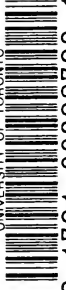


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00298793 1



Eng. Hist.
H

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

330435
20.8.36



Volume XLVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXI.

CS

410

H3

v.48

Obituary

Prior to 1800

(AS FAR AS RELATES TO ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND),

COMPILED BY

SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, 6TH BART.,
OF HAYTON CASTLE, CO. CUMBERLAND,

AND ENTITLED BY HIM

“A General Nomenclator and Obituary,

WITH REFERENCE TO THE BOOKS WHERE THE PERSONS
ARE MENTIONED, AND WHERE SOME ACCOUNT
OF THEIR CHARACTER IS TO BE FOUND.”

EDITED BY

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.,
HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Vol. V.

330435
8. 36.
20.

LONDON:

1901.



AN
ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK.

WITH THE TITLES AND AUTHORS OF THE WORKS REFERRED TO, SO FAR
AS THEY ARE ASCERTAINED.

- A.B.C. pittor.
Abcedario Pittorico. 4to. Venez., 1753.
- Abercrombie.
The Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation. By Patrick Abercromby, M.D.
2 vols., folio. Edinburgh, 1711-15. [134 d. 9, 10.]
- Anecdotes.
This means that an anecdote of the person is to be found in one of the references.
- Ann. Anne.
The History of the Reign of Queen Anne digested into Annals. By Abel Boyer. 11 vols., 8vo. London, 1703-13. [9512 a.a.a.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.
- Ann. Eur.
Annals of Europe. From 1739 to 1743. 6 vols., 8vo. London, 1740, etc. [9073 f. 16.]
- Ann. Geo. I., etc.
Annals of King George I. 6 vols., 8vo. London, 1716-21. [808 g. 14-19.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.
- A.R.
The Annual Register, or a view of the History, Politicks, and Literature of the Year. From 1758 onwards. 8vo. London. [2086 a.-f.]
- Baldinucci.
Notize de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in quà. By Philip Baldinucci. 4to. Fir., 1681.
Notizie de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in quà; secolo secondo, dal 1300 al 1400. By P. B. Folio. Fir., 1686.
Parte secondo pel Secolo quarto che Contiene tre Decennali dal 1550 al 1580. Folio. Fir., 1688; Dal. 1580 al 1610. Folio. Fir., 1702.
See also his works in 14 vols. in the Publications of the "Società Tipograficæ de' Classici Italiani," vols. 189 to 202. [2041 f.]
- Ballard's Ladies, or Ball's Ladies.
Memoirs of British Ladies who have been celebrated for their writings or skill in the learned languages, arts, and sciences. By George Ballard of Magdalen College, Oxford. 8vo. London, 1775. [613 e. f.]
VOL. v. b

Barksdale.

Memorials of Worthy Persons. Two Decads. By Ch. Barksdale. 12mo. London, 1661. [g. 2227.]

Basan.

Dictionnaire des Graveurs. By F. Basan. 3 tom., 12mo. Paris, 1767. [680 a. 20-22.]

Betterton's His. Sta.

History of the English Stage. By Thomas Betterton. 8vo. London, 1741. [641 h. 6.]

Beughem Icon.

Bibliographia Historica, Chronologica & Geographica Novissima, Perpetuo Continuanda. Accedit Ejusdem Musæum seu Syllabus Iconum sive Imaginum Illustrium à Sæculo Hominum, quæ in ejus Musæo spectantur. Operâ ac Studio Cornelii à Beughem Embricencis. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1685. [270 a. 36.] [See Note at end.]

Biog. Britt.

Biographia Britannica, or the Lives of the most Eminent Persons of Great Britain and Ireland. 7 vols., folio. London, 1747-66. [2036 g.]

Biog. Dram.

Biographia Dramatica. By David Erskine Baker. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1788. [840 d. 4, 5.]

Birch.

The Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, on one hundred and eight Copper Plates. Engraved by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue, with their lives and characters. By Thomas Birch, D.D., Secretary of the Royal Society. Folio. London, 1756. [c. 6, e. 8.]

Birch's Hist. R.S.S.

History of the Royal Society of London. By Thomas Birch, D.D., Secretary of the Society. 4 vols., 4to. London, 1756. [461 g. 28-31.]

Brit. Mus. 2149.

British Museum, Sloane MS. No. 2149. By Baldwinus Haney, M.D. Defunctus 1676. "Iste liber continet notas biographicas de sequentibus claris medicis, etc."

Bunhill Fields.

Inscriptions upon the tombs, gravestones, etc., in the Dissenters' burial-place near Bunhill Fields. 8vo. London, 1717. [1126 g. 22.]

Burnet.

The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. By Gilbert Burnet. Three parts, folio. London, 1679, 1681, 1715.

History of his own Time. By Bishop Burnet. 2 vols., folio. London, 1724 and 1734. [489 k. 11.]

Buswell's Knights.

An Historical Account of the Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from its first institution in the year MCCCCL. to the present time. By John Buswell. 8vo. London, 1757. [608 i. 14.]

Carter's Camb.

The History of the University of Cambridge, from its origin to the year 1753. By Edmund Carter. 8vo. London, 1753. [2064 a.]

Char.

This means that an account of the character is to be found in one of the references.

Chetwood's Hist. Stage.

A General History of the Stage. By William Rufus Chetwood. 12mo. London, 1749. [840 b. 35.]

Cibber's Poets.

The Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland to the time of Dean Swift, etc. 5 vols., 12mo. London, 1753. [1066 f. 22.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Clarke's Lives.

The Lives of sundry Eminent Persons in this Later Age. By Samuel Clarke. In two parts, folio. London, 1683. [703 m. 18.]

Crasso.

Elogii de Huomini litterati. 2 tom., 4to. Ven., 1666. [609 k. 11.]
Elogii de Capitani Illustri. 4to. Ven., 1683. [610 l. 23.]

Descampes.

Vie des Peintres. By J. B. Descamps. 4 tom. Paris, 1753. [2032 b.]

Downes' Stage.

Roscius Anglicanus, or an Historical View of the Stage. By John Downes. 8vo. London, 1708. [1347 a. 5.]

E.B.

The English Baronets, being a Genealogical Account of their Families. By Thomas Wotton. 3 vols., 12mo. London, 1727. (A larger edition in 4 vols. was issued in 1741.) [2119 a.]

E.M. or Eur. Mag.

The European Magazine and London Review; containing Portraits, Views, Biography, Anecdotes, Literature, History, Politics, Arts, Manners, and Amusements of the Age, from 1782 onwards. 1784, etc. [2091 c.]

Engl. Worth.

Select Lives of the most Eminent Persons of the English Nation, from Constantine the Great down to these times. By William Winstanley. 8vo. London, 1660. [e. 1736.]

Fasti Ox. *See* Le Neve.

Female Worthies.

Biographium Fæmineum, the Female Worthies, or Memoirs of the most illustrious Ladies of all Ages and Nations, etc. 2 vols. London: Crowder, 1776. [613 d. 1.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Foppens' B. Belg.

Bibliotheca Belgica. By Joannis Fran. Foppens. 2 tom., 4to. Brux., 1739. [679 f. 10.]

Freherus.

Theatrum virorum eruditione singulari clarorum. By Dr. Paul Freherus. 2 vols., folio. Norib., Nov. 1688. [10604 k. 1.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Fuller's Worth.

History of the Worthies of England. By Thomas Fuller, D.D. Folio. London, 1662. [2037 f.]

Or,

G. S. Anglorum Speculum, or the Worthies of England, in Church and State. Alphabetically digested into the several shires and counties. . . . [Abridged from Fuller's History of the Worthies of England.] Also an account of the commodities and trade of each respective county, etc. [The preface is signed G. S.] 8vo, pp. 974. London, 1684. [615 b. 3.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Fun. Ser.

Funeral Sermons in the Library of Sir William Musgrave are in his Catalogue. Add. MS. 25,403, pp. 3 to 21.

Gildon.

Lives and Characters of the English Dramatic Poets. By Charles Gildon. 8vo. London, 1698. [641 f. 13.]

Granger.

A Biographical History of England from Egbert the Great to the Revolution, etc. By the Rev. J. Granger. 3 vols., 4to. London, 1769. [614 k. 21-25.] Sir William Musgrave's copy, with his notes.

G.M.

Gentleman's Magazine. From the commencement in 1731 and onwards. 8vo. London. [2090.]

G. S. *See* Fuller's Worthies.

Hack. Epit.

Select Epitaphs on illustrious and other persons. By John Hackett. 2 vols., 12mo. London, 1757. [1078 i. 3.]

Harl. MS. 6835.

Harleian MS., British Museum (6835). A folio containing a large number of Inscriptions and Arms upon Funeral Monuments and Gravestones in London, Westminster, and other places.

Hawkins.

Observations on Actors, etc. By William Hawkins. 12mo. London, 1775.

Helps His.

A Help to History, or a Short Memorial of the most Material Matters of Fact, and Passages Domestick and Foreign, etc. With an Account of the Births, Deaths, Rise, Fall, etc., of Persons of Distinction at Home and Abroad. From 1st June, 1709. 12mo. London, 1711, etc. [P.P. 3340.]

Herologia.

Herologia Anglicana. Hoc est clarissimorum et doctissimorum aliquot Anglorum qui floruerunt ab anno Christi MD. ad MDCXX. vivæ effigies, Vitæ et Elogia. By Henry Holland. 21 tom., folio. London, 1620. [491 i. 6.]

His. Dic.

The Dictionary, Historical and Critical, of Mr. Peter Bayle. Second edition. 5 vols., folio. London, 1734-8. [2037 f.]

His. Eur.

A complete History of Europe. 18 vols., 8vo. London, 1705. [P.P. 3405.]

Houbraker. *See* Birch.

H.R. or His. Reg.

Historical Register. 25 vols., 8vo. London, 1714-38. [P.P. 3407.]

H.R.C.

Historical Register Chronicle (*i.e.*, the Chronological Diary to the above).

Jacob's Poets.

The Poetical Register, or the Lives and Characters of all the English Poets. By Giles Jacob. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1723. [1066 g. 18, 19.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Kennet.

Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil. By Bishop Kennet. Folio. London, 1728. [2070 e.]

Kingkillers, Kingkrs.

History of the King-Killers on the 30th of January; commemorated in the lives of 365 fanatical Saints famous for Treason, etc. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1719-20. [613 f. 21.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Knts. *See* Buswell.

L.M.

The London Magazine, or Gentlemen's Monthly Intelligencer. From 1732 to 1784. 8vo. London, 1732, etc. [156 l. 47.]

Langbaine.

An Account of the English Dramatick Poets. By Gerard Langbaine. 8vo. Oxford, 1691. [011795 e.e. 1.]

Le Neve's Fasti.

Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, or an Essay towards a regular Succession of all the principal Dignataries, etc. By J. Le Neve. Folio. 1716. [489 l. 5.]

Le Neve's Mon.

Monumenta Anglicana, being Inscriptions on the Monuments of several eminent persons deceased, etc. By John Le Neve. 5 vols., 8vo. London, 1719. [577 f. 4-8.]

Liv. Auth.

Catalogue of Five Hundred Celebrated Authors of Great Britain, now Living, the whole arranged in Alphabetical order, and including a complete list of their Publications, etc. 8vo. London, 1788. [1190 a.a.a. 14.]

LLoyd's Worths.

State Worthies during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, James, Charles I. By David LLoyd. The second edition with additions. 8vo. London, 1670. [615 b. 2.]

Lysons' Environs.

The Environs of London. By D. Lysons. 4 vols., 4to. London, 1792-96. [2065 e.]

Martin's Biog.

Biography of Mathematicians and Philosophers. By Benjamin Martin. 1764. [250 k. 20.]

McKenzie.

Lives and Characters of the most eminent writers of the Scots Nation. By George Mackenzie, M.D. 3 vols., folio. Edinburgh, 1708, 1711, 1722. [2044 g.]

Mem. Congreve.

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Amours of William Congreve. By Charles Wilson. 8vo. London, 1730. [275 g. 15.]

Merc. Hist.

Mercure Historique et Politique, 1686—1723. 75 tom., 12mo. Parma, 1686, etc. [P.P. 3335.]

Mon. Edinb.

An Theater of Mortality, or the Illustrious Inscriptions extant upon the Monuments in the Gray Friars Church Yard, etc., in Edinburgh and its Suburbs. By Robert Monteith, M.A. 8vo. Edinb., 1704. [10804 c. 13.]

Mon. Westm.

Monumenta Westmonsteriensia, or an Historical Account of the Abbey Church of Westminster. By Henry Keepe. 8vo. London, 1682. [578 b. 26.]

Moreri.

Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, etc. Par Mrs. Louis Moréri. 8 tom., folio. Amsterdam, 1740. [2110 g.]

MS. *See* Note at end.Neve's Fasti. *See* Le Neve's Fasti.Neve's Mon. *See* Le Neve's Mon.

P.S.

Political State of Great Britain. By A. Boyer and others. From the commencement in 1711 to 1740. 60 vols., 8vo. London, 1714, etc. [P.P. 3400.]

Parl. Reg.

A New Parliamentary Register, being I., Lists of The Lords Spiritual and Temporal; II., The Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in alphabetical order, and under each their Representatives in Parliament, from 1660 to the present time. 12mo. London, 1727. [809 g. 8.]

Philipot's Chances.

The Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the Lord Keepers of the Great Seal, and the Lord Treasurers of England, with a collection of divers that have been Masters of the Rolls. By John Philipot. 8vo. London, 1636. [6191 a. 1.]

Phillips' Poets.

Theatrum Poetarum, or a Compleat Collection of the Poets, especially the most eminent of all ages. By Edward Phillips. Two parts in 1 vol., 12mo. 1675. [1088 d. 6.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Philos. Transactions.

The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, commencing in 1665. 4to. London, 1667, etc. [2100 and 2101.]

Pilk. Dic.

A General Dictionary of Painters. By the Rev. Matthew Pilkington, D.D. 4to. London, 1770. [686 h. 24.]
Another Edition, 1852. [2033 d.]

Pointer's Oxf.

Oxoniensis Academia, or the Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. By John Pointer, M.A. 12mo. London, 1749. [731 b. 23.]
Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Rothscholf.

Icones consiliariorum Norimberg. By Fred. Roth-Scholtzius. Folio. Nurn., 1723. [821 m. 1.]

Icones Virorum Eruditorum. By F. R. Folio. Nurn., 1735. [821 m. 2.]

Icones Bibliopolarum et Typographorum. By F. R. In 3 parts, folio. Nuren., 1726. [821 m. 3.]

S.M.

Scot's Magazine. From 1739 onwards. 8vo. Edinburgh. V.D. [2092 f.]

Salmon.

A short view of the Families of the present English Nobility. By Nathaniel Salmon, M.A. 12mo. London, 1758. [607 d. 11.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

A short view of the Families of the present Irish Nobility. By N. S. 12mo. London, 1759.

A short view of the Families of the Scottish Nobility. By N. S. 12mo. London, 1759. [607 c. 9.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Smith's Highwaymen.

History of the most noted Highwaymen, Footpads, and other Thieves. By Capt. Alexander Smith. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1714; and 3 vols., 12mo. 1718-20. [615 a. 17-19.]

Smith's Obit.

The Obituary of Richard Smyth, being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life. 1627 to 1674. Sloane MS. 886 in the British Museum. (Printed by the Camden Society in 1849.) [ac. 8133-44.]

Strutt's Engr.

A Biographical Dictionary, containing an Historical Account of all the Engravers from the earliest period of the art of Engraving to the present time. By Joseph Strutt. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1785. [2032 f.]

Tabl. Chron.

Tablettes Chronologiques de l'Histoire Universelle, etc. Par M. l'Abbé Lenglet Dufresnoy. 3 tom., 8vo. Paris, 1763. [592 a. 21-23.] (Sir William Musgrave's copy.)

Theat. Biog.

Theatrical Biography or Memoirs of the Principal Performers of the Three Theatres Royal. 2 vols., 12mo. London, 1772. [641 b. 2.]

Town and Country Mag.

The Town and Country Magazine. From 1769 to 1783. 15 vols., 8vo. London. V.D. [P.P. 5542 b.]

Trusler.

Chronology, or the Historian's Vade Mecum. By John Trusler, LL.D. 12mo. London, 1776. [9005 b.b. 7.]

T. W.

Collection of Epitaphs. By Thomas Webb. 2 vols., 8vo. London, 1775. [1078 i. 5.]

View London.

New View of London. By Edward Hatton. 2 vols., 8vo. 1708. [577 d. 1, 2.] Sir William Musgrave's copy.

Walp. Auth.

A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, with a list of their Works. By Horace Walpole. Second edition. 2 vols., 8vo. Strawberry Hill, 1759. [125 b. 1, 2.]

Walp. Engr.

A Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in England, digested by Mr. Horace Walpole from the MSS. of Mr. George Vertue, to which is added an account of the Life and Works of the latter. Second edition, 4to. Strawberry Hill, 1765. (Sir Wm. Musgrave's copy with his MS. notes is in the British Museum.) [561 a. 13.]

Ware.

History of the Bishops, and History and Antiquities of Ireland. By Sir James Ware. Translated and revised by W. Harris. 2 vols., folio. Dublin, 1739-64. [601 m. 3, 4.]

Weever's Mon.

Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent. By John Weever. 4to. London, 1631. [2062 c.]

Whincop.

Scanderbeg : a tragedy, with a list of all the English Dramatic Poets. 8vo. London, 1747. [83 e. 23.]

Wilford.

Memorials and Characters, with Lives of Eminent Persons. By John Wilford. Folio. London, 1741. [2037 f.]

Winst. Con.

The Loyall Martyrology, or brief catalogues and characters of the most eminent persons who suffered for their conscience during the late times of rebellion, either by death, imprisonment, banishment, or sequestration, together with those who were slain in the King's service. As also Dregs of Treachery, with the catalogues and characters of those regicides who sat as judges on our late dread Sovereign, etc. By William Winstanley. 8vo. London, 1665. [292 d. 24.]

Winst. Mart. *See* Winst. Con.

Winst. Poets.

The Lives of the most famous English Poets, etc. By William Winstanley. 8vo. London, 1687. [276 d. 11.]

Winst. Reg. *See* Winst. Con.

Winst. Worth.

England's Worthies : Select Lives of the most eminent Persons from Constantine the Great to the death of Oliver Cromwell, late Protector. By William Winstanley. 8vo. London, 1660. [e. 1736.]

Wood's Athenæ Ox.

Athenæ Oxoniensis : An exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their education in the most antient . . . University of Oxford . . . from 1500 to 1695 . . . To which are added the Fasti or Annals of the . . . University. 2 vols., folio. London, 1721. [685 l. 11.]

Another Edition, 1813, etc. [2036 f.]

Wood's Fasti Ox. *See* Wood's Athenæ Ox.

Zimmerm. Icon. *See* Note below.

NOTE.—“There are engraved portraits of those persons marked MS., Beughem Icon., and Zimmerm. Icon., but for the description of these prints *vide* my MS. Catalogue of Engraved Portraits.” [Add. MS. 5727.]

Obituary

PRIOR TO 1800

(AS FAR AS RELATES TO ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND),

COMPILED BY

SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, 6TH BART.,

OF HAYTON CASTLE, CO. CUMBERLAND,

AND ENTITLED BY HIM

“A GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY,
WITH REFERENCE TO THE BOOKS WHERE THE PERSONS
ARE MENTIONED, AND WHERE SOME ACCOUNT
OF THEIR CHARACTER IS TO BE FOUND.”

-
- PEACH, Hen., neph. of Ly. Lyttelton. 28 April 1786. (G.M. 441.)
,, John, LL.D., of St. John's Coll., Oxford. 17 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
,, Jo., Sheriff Kent. H. VII. (Engl. Worth. 419.)
,, Nath., Bownhambo., Gloucestersh. 2 May 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 468.)
,, Saml., Tockington, Gloucestersh. 13 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
,, Sam., M.P. for Cricklade. 14 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 79.)
,, Tho., Oundle, Northants. Aug. 1743. (L.M. 413.)
,, — (Mrs.), senr., of Stoke Dry in Rutlandsh. 22 April 1792, æt. 91. (G.M. 480.)
,, — (Rev.), of Titsey, Surrey. 19 May 1772. (L.M. 293; G.M. 247.)
PEACHAM, Edmd., Nonconform. 27 March 1616.
,, Henry, Literat. and chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (Carter's Camb. 326; MSS.; M. Diction.; Walp. Engr. 44; Strutt, ii, 210.)
PEACHEL, John, S.T.P., Mast. St. Mary Mag. Coll., Archdeacon of Carlisle. Clar. 1679. (Carter's Camb. 296, 414.)
PEACHELL, Tho., Gray's Inn. 4 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1682; H.R.C. 41; L.M. 421.)
PEACHEY, Gracchus, Foot's Cray, Kent. 19 June 1773. (G.M. 304.)
,, James (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1782.
,, John (Sir), Bt., of Petworth, Sussex. 11 April 1744. Succeeded by his son John. (G.M. 228; L.M. 206.)
,, John (Sir), Bt., Sussex. 30 June 1765. Succeeded by his bro. James. (G.M. 347; A.R. 171; L.M. 489.)
,, John, F.R.S. 1777.
,, M. (Mrs.), Gt. Ormond Str. 21 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 94.)
VOL. V.

- PEACHEY, Mary, Ely, relict of Isaac Smyth. 7 Jan. 1701, æt. 46. (Neve's Mon. 71.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir John P., Bt. 12 Nov. 1775. (A.R. 214; L.M. 603.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ormond St. 14 March 1786, æt. 90. (G.M. 269.)
- PEACHY, Bulstrode (Sir), Knt., in Dean Street, bro. of Sir Hen. P., M.P. for Midhurst. 15 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 55.)
- „ Harry (Sir), Bt., Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst. 23 Aug. 1737. Succeeded by his bro. (G.M. 515; H.R.C. 16; L.M. 457; P.S. liv, 347.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Sussex, E. B. 1735. 23 Aug. 1737.
- „ Ja., in Q. Str., Golden Sq. 16 Feb. 1771, æt. 88. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Jn., of St. Kitts. 21 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Wm., Gosport. 12 July 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 672.)
- „ —, Lady, mother of Sir Jno. P., Bt. 29 July 1754. (L.M. 380.)
- „ —, Petworth, Sussex. 1760. (L.M. 324.)
- PEACK, Jacs., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 210; M. Diction.)
- PEACKE. *See* PEAKE.
- „ Edward, chalcograph., clar. 1640. 1667. (Strutt, ii, 210; M. Diction; Walp. ii, 12.)
- „ Guls. (*i.e.*, Willm.), chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 211; M. Diction.)
- „ Robt., chalcograph., clar. 1640. Ob. 1667. (Strutt, ii, 210; M. Diction.; Walp. ii, 12.)
- PEACOCK, Angier (Rev.), of Tillingham in Essex. 2 June 1793. (E.M. 480; G.M. 578.)
- „ Benj., at Barbadoes. 1757. (G.M. 531.)
- „ Ja., in Greek Str., Soho. 24 July 1767. (G.M. 383.)
- „ Ja., of Betterton, Surrey. 21 Feb. 1769. (L.M. 333; G.M. 111.)
- „ Jno., Brig.-Genl. 1727.
- „ John (Rev.), of Hawaby in Yorks. 12 Dec. 1792, æt. 74. (G.M. 1157; E.M. 79.)
- „ Marma., at Clevehill in Ireland. June 1792. (E.M. 80.)
- „ Ralph, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. 22 May 1762. (L.M. 341.)
- „ Regind., D.D., Bp. Chichester 1457. (Engl. Worth. 925.)
- „ Rich., mercht., at Hull. 5 April 1760, æt. 97. (G.M. 202.)
- „ Thos., S.T.B., Mast. Queen's Coll., Prebendy. Norwich and Ely. Clar. 1555. (Wood's Fasti, 179; Wood's Athen. 561; Carter's Camb. 182.)
- „ Tho., Master Queen's Coll., Prebendy. Norwich and Ely. 1611. (Carter's Camb. 182; Wood's Athen. 561; Wood's Fasti Ox. 179.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Ireld. Sep. 1744. (L.M. 465.)
- „ —, coal-merchant, Salisbury Court. 19 March 1787. (G.M. 366.)
- PEACOCKE, Aungier, Ely. 14 Feb. 1783, æt. 92. (G.M. 182.)
- PEACOK, Tho., bottle-glass maker. 31 Jan. 1786. (G.M. 181.)
- PEAD, Leonard, Com.-Councilman. 22 Jan. 1755. (L.M. 44; G.M. 43.)
- „ —, Rector of Clerkenwell. 12 Jan. 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 106; H.R.C. 5.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Avely, Essex. 13 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- PEAKE. *See* PEACKE and PECK.
- „ Benj., at Cape Coast Castle. 22 June 1733. (G.M. 327.)
- „ John, M.A., Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), engraver and painter. 1 Aug. 1667. (Walp. Paint. ii, 12; Strutt, ii, 210.)
- „ Step., near Arundel, Suffolk. 26 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 531.)
- „ — (Miss), Stamford. 22 May 1789. (E.M. 502.)
- „ — (Rev.), Rect. of Bridge Casterton in Rutlandshire. 18 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 663.)
- PEAPS (*or* PEPYS), Wm., poet, clar. 1649. Chas. I. (Whincop; Gildon, 110; Jacob, i, 200; Biog. Dram.)

- PEARCE. *See* PEIRCE and PERSE.
- „ Cha. Wm., Lt.-Colonl. 5 Feb. 1775. (G.M. 102 ; A.R. 206 ; L.M. 98.)
- „ Dan., Serjt.-at-Mace, at Salisbury. 11 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Dan., drug-broker, Leadenhall Str. 14 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Duke, Maddern, Cornwll. 1716.
- „ E., Chiltern Grove, Bucks. 19 Feb. 1781. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Edwd., Major-Genl. 1710.
- „ Edwd. Lovet (Sir), Knt., architect and Mr. of the Irish Parl. 7-16 Dec. 1733. *See* PEIRCE. (P.S. xlvi, 658 ; G.M. 663.)
- „ Edward, of Cressage, near Shrewsbury. 25 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1207.)
- „ Farmer, of Westbury Green. 7 June 1768, æt. 103. (G.M. 303.)
- „ Geo., Hamb. merch., at Blackheath. 15 Jan. 1782. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Jam., of Pembrokehire. 11 May 1734. (G.M. 274.)
- „ James, of Weymouth. 8 June 1735. (G.M. 333.)
- „ Jas., Directr. of the Lond. Assurce. and in the African trade. 16 Jan. 1744. (G.M. 53 ; L.M. 49.)
- „ James, Uxbridge. June 1769. (L.M. 398.)
- „ James, J.P. for Hunts. 25 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
- „ John, Bath. 1672. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ John (Rev.), D.D., of Stoke St., Milboro', Shropsh. 23 June—July 1772. (G.M. 343 ; L.M. 345.)
- „ Jno., surgn., Crane Court. 1783. (G.M. 451.)
- „ Jno., medic., Newington. 28 Dec. 1784, æt. 78. (G.M. 77.)
- „ John, at Plymouth. Jan. 1792, æt. 98. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 88.)
- „ Jn. Barnes, stockbroker, at Lambeth. 5 Feb. 1792. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 187.)
- „ John, farmer, at LLandehabo, co. Hereford. May 1795, æt. 79. (E.M. 359.)
- „ Mary, Cirencester, Glocestersh. 25 Nov. 1651, æt. 23. (Neve's Mon. 6.)
- „ Mary, dau. of Robt. P., ironmonger, Barbican ; of Lichfield Str. 17 Nov. 1792, æt. 30. (G.M. 1153.)
- „ Nat., at Chapel Brampton, Northants. 11 Dec. 1765. (G.M. 591.)
- „ Rob., Paddington. 5 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ Robert, Kingston, Jamaica. 25 Nov. 1793, æt. 21. (G.M. 180.)
- „ Th., nephew of the Bp. of Rochester. 15 Feb. 1766. (G.M. 103.)
- „ Tho., Colonel 5 foot 1704, Lt.-Genl. 1727. Jan. 1739. (L.M. 49.)
- „ Tho., Commissr. of the Navy. 3 April 1743. (G.M. 217.)
- „ Tho., father of Zacchary the Bp. of Bangor. 22 Aug. 1752, æt. 85. (G.M. 385.)
- „ Tho., Hawley, Wilts. 27 Oct. 1772, æt. 112. (L.M. 552.)
- „ Thomas, at Tanjore. 1794, æt. 27. (G.M. 1205.)
- „ Wm., Abingdon Str., bro. of Dr. P., Bp. Rochester. 24 Dec. 1782, æt. 90. (G.M. 600.)
- „ Wm., nephew of — P., Bp. of Rochester. 3 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 92.)
- „ Wm., writing-master, of Rathbone Place. 30 March 1791. (G.M. 383.)
- „ Wm., near Southampton. July 1793, æt. 70. (G.M. 675.)
- „ Zach., F.R.S. 1719, Bp. Rochester. 29 June 1774, æt. 84. (A.R. 194, xx, 1 ; MSS. ; L.M. 356, xlvi, 149 ; Westm. Abb. 98 ; Carter's Camb. 319 ; G.M. 333, xlvii, 19.)
- „ Zach., Cranbrook, Kent. 17 Oct. 1786, æt. 21. (G.M. 999.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Litt. Ealing, Middx. 8 Jan. 1761, æt. 93. (G.M. 44.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1 July 1764. (G.M. 350.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Bp. of Rochester. 23 Oct. 1773, æt. 70. (G.M. 526 ; A.R. 175.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Dr. P., Stoke Newington. 15 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 595.)
- „ —, M.D., at Bath. June 1710, æt. 89. (His. Eur. rem. 31.)

- PEARCE, — (Rev.), Chelwood, Somersetsh., Theol. Nonconform. 22 Nov. 1770. (L.M. 642; G.M. 591.)
- „ — (Rev.), of the K.'s Chapel. 19 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ —, atto. 3 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
- „ — (Col.), 2d in command in India, Colonel Artillery, Bengal. 15 June 1789. (E.M. 78; G.M. 1209.)
- „ (*alias* DOWDY), —, of Salisbury; famous for acting the part of a madman. (E.M. xxvii, 84.)
- PEARCEHOUSE, John (Capt.), Navy. Oct. 1735. (H.R.C. 48.)
- PEARCY, Eliz., Elell, Lancash. 1762, æt. 104. *See* PERCY. (L.M. 229.)
- PEARDE, Geo., Barnstaple, Devonsh. 1644, æt. 50. (Neve's Mon. 219.)
- „ John, Barnstaple, Devonsh. 12 Dec. 1632, æt. 32. (Neve's Mon. 139.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), Tiverton; worth £150,000. 31 Dec. 1780, æt. 83. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Oliver, serge-maker, at Tiverton. 7 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 46; L.M. 54.)
- „ Rog., son of John P., Barnstaple, Devonsh. 29 Oct. 1643. (Neve's Mon. 209.)
- PEARRETH, John, St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1693. (Carter's Camb. 421.)
- PEARKES, Benj., Mayor of Worcester. 19 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 526.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), F.A.S., R. Breedon. 1787. (G.M. 274.)
- PEARLE, Wm., at Utoxeter, Staffordsh. 5 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- PEARLEY, — (Mrs.), St. Geo.-in-the-East. 27 Feb. 1785. (G.M. 236.)
- PEARNE, Andrew, Dean Ely. 26 April 1589. (Neve's Fasti, 72.)
- PEARS, Tho., juriscult., at Pilsgate, Northants. 12 April 1774. (G.M. 190.)
- PEARSALL, Tho., Hawns, Shropsh. 21 Sep. 1759. (G.M. 442; L.M. 508.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Thos., at Hales Owen. 11 Sep. 1774. (A.R. 196; L.M. 458.)
- „ —, atto., at Dudley. 4 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 46.)
- PEARSE, Best, at Hoddesdon in Herts. June 1792, æt. 75. (G.M. 577.)
- „ Edwd., Theol. 1673, æt. 40. (MS.)
- „ John (Rev.), of E. Thorndon, Essex. 1 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ Rd., Welford Place, Wilts. 18 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ — (Rev.), V. Milton, Oxfordsh. 30 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, surgeon, near Plymo. 2 Feb. 1792, æt. 40. (G.M. 186.)
- PEARSON, Alice. 13 April 1682. (View London, 263.)
- „ Edw., Secrety. to several Bishops. 11 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47; L.M. 54.)
- „ Fra., Lt.-Colonl. 14 Oct. 1753. (G.M. 492; L.M. 485.)
- „ Geo., medic. (Anecdotes; E.M. v, 342.)
- „ Hen., York. 22 Feb. 1676. (Neve's Mon. 174.)
- „ Hugh, at Gosport. 17 June 1792. (E.M. 79; G.M. 582.)
- „ Jam., of Fawnham in Sussex. 10 July 1736. (G.M. 423.)
- „ John, Hull, Yorks. 24 Nov. 1666, æt. 48. (Neve's Mon. 117.)
- „ John, F.R.S. 1666, Master of Jesus Coll. and of Trin. Coll., Bp. Chester, Archdeacon Surry, Prebendy. Salisbury and of Ely, Theol. Prof. Cambr. 16 July 1686, æt. 74. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Tabl. Chron. 694; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 342; Carter's Camb. 144, 170, 212, 214, 216, 319, 327, 332, 440.)
- „ John, Gayton, Norfolk. 29 Jan. 1689, æt. 48. (Neve's Mon. 111.)
- „ John, son of Alice. 30 March 1695. (View London, 263.)
- „ Jno., at St. Albans. 12 Dec. 1736. (L.M. 701; G.M. 749.)
- „ Jno., almanack maker, at Nottingham. 26 Nov. 1791, æt. 62. (S.M. 621; E.M. 479; G.M. 1160.)
- „ Joseph, gent. pensioner. 27 June 1761. (G.M. 334.)
- „ Joseph, Chelsea. 31 March 1779. (G.M. 215.)
- „ Joseph, Principal Doorkeeper of Ho. of Coms. 14 June 1792. (E.M. 488; G.M. 581.)

- PEARSON, Marg., at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 20 Aug. 1793, æt. 103. (E.M. 238 ; G.M. 863.)
- „ Mart. Dec. 1650. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 193.)
- „ Mich., junr., Spital Square. 23 April 1791. (E.M. 577 ; G.M. 391.)
- „ Rich., printer, at Birmingham. 1768. (L.M. 385.)
- „ Richd. (Sir), Navy, Commander of the "Serapis" 1779, when he engaged wth. Paul Jones. (A.R. xxii, 232, 309 ; S.M. xli, 564 ; MSS.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), K.B. 1780, Colonel 36 foot 1765, and General. 13 Feb. 1781. (S.M. 111 ; G.M. 95 ; L.M. 101.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), nephew to the Ld. Mayr. Lond. 14 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1033.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), of Q.'s Coll., Oxford. 20 March 1791. (E.M. 318 ; G.M. 286.)
- „ Rich. Sadleir, Lieut. in E. Ind. Service. March 1792. (G.M. 1152.)
- „ Richd., Theol. (MS.)
- „ (or PERSON *alias* DOLMAN), Rt., Theol. Papist 1610. (Engl. Worth. 752.)
- „ Rob., Archdn. Suffolk. 1639. (Wood's Fasti, 261 ; Neve's Fasti, 222.)
- „ Roger, of Tillington, Northumbd., uncle of the Earl of Tankerville. 6 Nov. 1761. (L.M. 614 ; G.M. 539.)
- „ Tho., Collectr. of Drogheda. 27 June 1736. (G.M. 423.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Little Chart, near Ashford, Kent. 1 Feb. 1744. (G.M. 108 ; L.M. 102.)
- „ Thurston, at Whittington in Derbysh. 19 July 1794, æt. 65. (G.M. 678.)
- „ Wm., LL.D., Chancr. of York and Subdean. 6 Feb. 1715, æt. 53. (Neve's Mon. 271, 306.)
- „ Wm., at Chelmsford, Essex. 2 Nov. 1736. (G.M. 684.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Whitchurch. 1780. (G.M. 153.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Rev. Jas. P., Shrewsby. June 1788. (E.M. 384 ; G.M. 562.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. P. of Essex Str. 21 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1212.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., Solicitor in Basinghall Str. 18 Feb. 1793. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 189.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic. Dec. 1734. (L.M. 667.)
- „ —, Aldn. Hertford. Nov. 1737. (H.R.C. 24.)
- „ —, Lt. in the Army. 26 Nov. 1759. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, apothecary, Durham. 1760. (L.M. 221.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Granchester, Cambr. 18 Sep. 1762. (G.M. 448.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Castle Carrie, Cumberld. Sep. 1777. (G.M. 507.)
- „ —, Capt. Navy. 7 Oct. 1779, æt. 94. (G.M. 519.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. Newson, Dorsetsh. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)
- „ —, surgeon, near Newark. 27 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 1065.)
- „ —, of Manchester. 5 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1150.)
- PEARSONS, — (Mrs.), Tavistock Str., Convt. Gardn. 13 April 1770. (L.M. 277.)
- PEARTREE, Josiah, compass maker, at Yarmouth. 21 Sep. 1791, æt. 73. (E.M. 319.)
- PEASE, Tho., Ingatestone, Essex. 26 Oct. 1781, æt. 72. (G.M. 542.)
- PEASLEY, Joseph, Croydon. 19 May 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- PEASTON, Fred., Villar's Str., Piccadilly. 6 May 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- PEAT, — (Mrs.), mother of — P., printer, at Stamford. 28 Oct. 1792, æt. 79. (G.M. 1056.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., printer, at Stamford. 11 June 1793. (G.M. 579.)
- PEAVY, —, atto., Gt. Russel Str. Dec. 1773. (G.M. 46.)
- PECHE, Rich., Bp. Lichfield and Covy. 6 Oct. 1182. (Neve's Fasti, 123.)
- „ Rob., Bp. Lichfld. and Coventry. 21 Aug. 1127. (Neve's Fasti, 123.)
- „ —, St. John's Coll. Clar. 1643. (Carter's Camb. 274.)

- PECHELL, John, Mast. Magd. Coll., Archdeacn. Carlisle, Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1686. (Carter's Camb. 296, 414.)
- " Sam., Master in Chancery. 14 April 1782. (G.M. 207.)
- PECK, Edw., scarlet-dyer, Spitalfields. 19 June 1736. (G.M. 356; H.R.C. 40; L.M. 340.)
- " Floyd, Tottenham. 30 May 1788. (E.M. 463; G.M. 563.)
- " Fra. (Rev.), M.A., antiquar., Prebendy. of Lincoln, V. of Godeby in Leicester, publisher of "Desiderata Curiosa." 13 Aug. 1743, æt. 51. (G.M. 443; MSS.; L.M. 413; Biog. Dram.; Carter's Camb. 266.)
- " John, Bedfordsh. 6 Oct. 1713, æt. 53. (Neve's Mon. 268.)
- " John, Leicestersh. 20 Aug. 1744. (G.M. 452.)
- " John, J.P. for Middx., scarlet-dyer, Spital-fields. 20 March 1749. (L.M. 145; G.M. 141.)
- " John, of the Charterho. 9 March 1771, æt. 83. (G.M. 143.)
- " John, Bedford. 8 Jan. 1775. (G.M. 47.)
- " Randyl, Gt. Cressingham, Norfolk. 25 May 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- " Rob., at High Wycomb. 29 Sep. 1756. (G.M. 499.)
- " Roger, atto., Ewell. 23 May 1787. (G.M. 548.)
- " Sam. (Rev.), Trin. Coll., Cambr. 14 May 1791. (E.M. 400; G.M. 494.)
- " Steph., glazier, Leicester. 8 May 1786, æt. 60. (G.M. 528.)
- " Tho., surgeon, Deal. 9 Nov. 1789, æt. 70. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1057.)
- " Wharton, LL.D., Chancr. Ely. 18 May 1777. (G.M. 247.)
- " Wm., of Samford in Essex. 30 April 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 528; H.R.C. 17.)
- " —, Turkey mercht. 4 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 662.)
- " —, Capt. in Hunts Milit. 1 July 1760. (G.M. 346.)
- " —, surgeon. 27 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 54.)
- " —, music., Bath. 5 Feb. 1784, æt. 100. (G.M. 152.)
- PECKARD, Peter (Rev.), Mr. Magd. Coll., Cambr. 1753. (Liv. Auth.)
- PECKE, Tho., poeta Angl. 1659. (MS.)
- PECKETT, Nath., Rotherhithe. Feb. 1692, æt. 49. (View London, 397.)
- PECKHAM, Harry (or Henry), Jurisc. and Literat., Temple. 10 Jan. 1787. (G.M. 92; MS.)
- " Ja., Wrotham. 28 Feb. 1500. (Weever's Mon. 326.)
- " Jno., poet Angl. Temp. Edw. I. (Phillips, 228.)
- " John, Abp. Canterbury. 13 Jan. 1294. (Engl. Worth. 810; Phillips' Poets, 228; Fuller's Worth. 101; Weever's Mon. 220; Neve's Fasti, 5; Tabl. Chron. 453.)
- " John, of Convent Garden. 6 April 1734. (G.M. 217.)
- " Jno., Nyton, Sussex. 11 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
- " John, of Patricksbourn Court in Kent. 5 Jan. 1792, æt. 67. (E.M. 86; G.M. 91.)
- " Peter, Benefact. Baliol Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 9.)
- " —, Idridge, Sussex. 28 May 1788. (E.M. 463; G.M. 563.)
- " — (Rev.), father of late — P., jurisc., of Chichester. Jan. 1795, æt. 84. (E.M. 71; G.M. 174.)
- PECKINGHALL, Simon, Benefactor Trin. Hall. (Carter's Camb. 98.)
- PECKWELL, Hen., M.A., in James Str., Westm., 1774, Rector of Bloxham in Lincolnsh. 18 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 746; S.M. 516; E.M. xii, 168; Fun. Ser.; MS.)
- PEDDER, Edw., Preston, Lancashire. May 1789, æt. 73. (E.M. 503; G.M. 467.)
- " James, Jamaica. 1775. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- " John, Dean Worcester. 5 April 1571. (Neve's Fasti, 301.)
- " John, Chatham Place. 19 June 1791. (E.M. 80; G.M. 589.)
- " —, Aldn. Preston. 5 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
- " —, lace mercht., Wood Str. 22 Aug. 1788. (E.M. 152; G.M. 758.)

- PEDDIE, John, Capt. in the Navy. Aug. 1742. (L.M. 517; G.M. 546; Ann. Eur. 530.)
- PEDGEON, Edwd., Maj. on ha.-pay. 5 Jan. 1734. *See* PIDGEON. (G.M. 49.)
- PEDIONEUS, Joans., poet. (Phillips, 99.)
- PEDLEY, Ja., junr., Tetworth, Hunts. 11 March 1714. (Neve's Mon. 287.)
- „ John, Newgate Street. 23 Sep. 1789. (G.M. 957.)
- PEDYLL, Willm., M.A., Princip. Alban Hall. Clar. 1532. (Pointer's Oxf. 121, 225.)
- PEE, Theod. van, pictor in Angl. 1720. (Descamps; MSS.)
- PEED, Joseph, in Swallow Str. 28 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
- PEEFEL, Jn. Andrew, engraver. 1720. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 223.)
- PEEK, Wm., dockyard, Chatham. 29 April 1789. *See* PECK. (E.M. 423; G.M. 468.)
- PEEL, Tho., farmer, near Lincoln. 17 Oct. 1790. (G.M. 961.)
- PEELE, Geo., M.A., poet. Clar. 1593. (Winst. Poets, 97; Whincop; Langbaine, 401; Phillips, 55; Gildon, 110; Jacob, i, 200; Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, Collr. of the Customs at Yarmouth. 16 Nov. 1747. (G.M. 545.)
- „ John, bookseller, Paternoster Row. 28 April 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ Jos., Shacklewell. 24 July 1789, æt. 72. *See* PEILE. (G.M. 763.)
- „ Josh., sollr., Symonds Inn. 1 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 805.)
- „ Thos., Clarehall Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1648. (Carter's Camb. 419.)
- PEELING, Wm., wine mercht. 9 Jan. 1739. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Wm., wine mercht. 12 Feb. 1739. (G.M. 106.)
- PEELL, —, surg., Maidstone. 14 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 921.)
- LE PEEPER. *See under L.*
- PEER, Wm. Restorn. (Betterton's His. Stage.)
- „ -WILLIAMS, Wm., jurisc. 10 June 1736. (His dau. married Sir Fras. Drake 18 June 1726.) (P.S. xxxi, 648, li, 644.)
- PEERE, Wm. 21 May 1640, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 187.)
- „ Wm., jurisc. June 1736. *Vide* WILLIAMS. (L.M. 339; MS.)
- PEEREAU, Isaacus, Litterat. (Beughem Icon. 780.)
- PEERS, Cha. (Sir), Knt., Commissr. of the Customs and Aldn. London. 29 Jan. 1737. (P.S. liii, 213; L.M. 107; His. Reg. (1737) 63; G.M. 124.)
- „ Edm., of Alverstone, Warwicksh. 20 March 1766. (G.M. 152.)
- „ Geo., Roehampton, Surrey. 8 June 1763. (L.M. 335.)
- „ Henry, of Barbadoes; in the Temple. 7 Aug. 1736. (G.M. 487; H.R.C. 47; L.M. 459.)
- „ Hen. (Rev.), of Egleshale in Cornwall. 28 June 1793. (G.M. 674.)
- „ John, son of Sir Chas. P., Knt., Aldn. Lond. 22 April 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 432; H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Martha (Mrs.), Hatton Garden, sister of Sir Chas. P., Bt. 4 April 1774. (G.M. 190; A.R. 192; L.M. 251.)
- „ Newsham, 23 Foot. 23 Nov. 1739. (Army List, 362.)
- „ Rich., M.D., Oxford. 11 Aug. 1690. (Ware's Ireland, ii, 205; Wood's Athen. Ox. 852.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), M.A., Farrindon, Berks, auth. of the "Companion for Youth" and other books of devotion. Aug. 1739. (L.M. 412; P.S. lviii, 185.)
- „ Rich., Aldn. Lond. 25 June 1772. (G.M. 343; L.M. 294.)
- „ Tho., bro. of the Aldn. Lond. 15 Nov. 1765. (L.M. 679; G.M. 539.)
- „ Wm., Lt. in the Army. 19 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Chas. P., Knt., Aldn. Lond. 21 Feb. 1720. (P.S. xix, 248.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir E. Peers. 28 March 1731. (H.R.C. 16; G.M. 125.)
- „ —, Lady, (relict) of Sir Chas., Knt., Aldn. Lond. 31 May—June 1738. (G.M. 324; H.R.C. 23; P.S. lv, 576.)

- PEERS, — (Mrs.), of Chiseldon. 17 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552.)
 " —, Colonel. 5 Aug. 1743. (L.M. 412; G.M. 443.)
 " — (Rev.), of St. Paul's, Shadwell. 1 Nov. 1757. (G.M. 531.)
 PEETE, Will., Jamaica. 1787. (E.M. 64; G.M. 1194.)
 " Wm. (Rev.), of Hatley Cockaine in Bedfordsh. 1 May 1792. (E.M. 408.)
 PEGGE, Char. Anne, granddau. of Rev. Saml. P., dau. of Saml. P., in Scotland Yard. 17 March 1793, æt. 32. (E.M. 240; G.M. 285.)
 " Christiana, aunt of Peter P. of Brancheef in Derbysh. 1 July 1790, æt. 84. (G.M. 1052.)
 PEGLAR, John (Rev.), of Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford. Sep. 1773. (G.M. 525.)
 PEHAM, George, engraver. 1594. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 211.)
 PEIGHIN, — (Mrs.), wife of — P., Capt. Navy, dau. of Thos. Tyndale of Bathford. 5 July 1781. (G.M. 343.)
 PEILE, — (Mrs.), at Islington. 27 Sep. 1793. *See* PEELE. (G.M. 959.)
 PEIR, Thos. (Sir), of Kent. S. B. 1638. *See* PEERS.
 PEIRCE. *See* PEARCE and PEERS.
 " Jas. (Rev.), Nonconform., Exeter. 30 March 1726, æt. 53. (Fun. Ser.; P.S. xxxi, 344.)
 " Paul, Brington, Northants. 7 Feb. 1657, æt. 1. (Neve's Mon. 33.)
 " Rob., Portugal merchant. 28 Sep. 1748. (G.M. 476.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Josias Wordsworth, wife of Robt. P., Portugal merchant. 5 Nov. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 493.)
 " —, surgeon, Guy's Hospl. Jan. 1746. (L.M. 50.)
 PEIRCY, Wm., Bp. Carlisle 1462. *See* PERCY and PIERCY. (Engl. Worth. 888.)
 PEIRSE, Zeph. (Rev.), of Thorndon, Essex. 18 Jan. 1764, æt. 78. (G.M. 46.)
 PEIRSI, —, carver. 1696. *See* PERCY, PIERCY, and PERCY.
 PEIRSON, Rich. (Sir), Lieut.-Genl. 13 Feb. 1781. *See* PEARSON. (L.M. 101.)
 " Rob., Proctor Drs.' Coms. Oct. 1733. (L.M. 530.)
 " Sam., of Westmr. 5 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 447.)
 " Thos., S.T.P., Princip. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1707. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
 " Tho., poet, at Stockton. 30 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 239.)
 " (or PEARSON), — (Rev.). (Character; Birch's Hist. R.S. 506.)
 PEKYN, John, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1533. (Pointer's Oxf. 225.)
 PELAIS, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 211.)
 PELEGRIM, Reymund, Canon St. Paul's, London. 11 Aug. —. (Weever's Mon. 370.)
 PELESON, Wm., Archdn. Cliveland. 28 Aug. 1434. *See* PELISSON. (Neve's Fasti, 328.)
 PELETIER, *vide* PELLETIER. (MS.)
 PELHAM, Cath. (Lady), relict of Hen. P. 17 Feb. 1780. (G.M. 103; A.R. 250; L.M. 92.)
 " Cha., Brocklesby, Lincolnsh. 1763. (L.M. 170.)
 " Charles Anderson, F.R.S. 1777.
 " Eliz., sister of Hen. P., late Commissr. for Victualling. 11 May 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 468.)
 " Henry, Clerkpells, uncle of Thos., D. of Newcastle. 1 April 1721. (P.S. xxi, 455; H.R.C. 16.)
 " Hen., of Stanmore, M.P. for Lewes. 1 June 1725. (P.S. xxix, 594; H.R.C. 27.)
 " Henry, F.R.S. 1746, Secretary at War 1724, Ld. Treasy. and Chaner. of the Exer., bro. of the D. of Newcastle. 6 March 1754, æt. 60. (L.M. 141, xxiii, 184, xxix, 524; MSS.; G.M. 142; E.M. xxiii, 418; S.M. 108.)
 " Herbert, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1634. (Pointer's Oxf. 231.)
 " Isaac, at Bletchingly, Surrey. 25 May 1750. (G.M. 237.)

- PELHAM, Jam., of Crowhurst, Sussex, Secrety. to the P. of W., M.P. for Hastings.
27 Dec. 1761. (L.M. 705 ; G.M. 604.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt. 1580. (View London, 574.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Sussex. Jan. 1702-3. (Neve's Mon. 53.)
- „ Jn., 4th son of Sir Edwd. 3 Jan. 1737. (G.M. 60.)
- „ John, Crowhurst, Sussex. 7 April 1786. (G.M. 353.)
- „ Louisa, dau. of H. Pelham. 7 Feb. 1740. (G.M. 92.)
- „ Mary (Hon.), dau. of the late Hen. P. 25 May 1794. (E.M. 486 ; G.M. 486.)
- „ Nath., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1676. (Pointer's Oxf. 233.)
- „ Nich. (Sir), Knt., great-uncle of the D. of Newcastle. 8 Nov. 1739, æt. 90. (G.M. 605 ; Ann. Eur. 474 ; L.M. 629 ; P.S. lviii, 483.)
- „ Peregrine, Govr. Hull, Yorks. (Kingkrs. iv, 51 ; Winst. Reg. ii, 126.)
- „ Peter, chalcograph. Clar. 1730. (Walp. Engr. 139 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 211.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1399.
- „ Thos. (Sir), Sussex. E. B. 1611.
- „ Tho. Pelham, Lord. 23 Feb. 1712. Succeeded by his son Thos., who was afterwards D. of Newcastle. (Ann. Anne, 387 ; His. Eur. rem. 7 ; Helps His. ii, 157 ; Neve's Mon. 230.)
- „ Tho., Stanmore, Sussex, M.P. for Lewes, bro. of Henry. 21 Dec. 1737. (G.M. 767 ; H.R.C. 4 ; L.M. 705.)
- „ Tho., of Stanmore, Sussex, M.P. for Lewes, son of Thos. 1 Aug. 1743. (L.M. 412 ; Ann. Eur. 564 ; G.M. 443.)
- „ Tho., 4th son of Ld. Pelham. 23 Aug. 1773. (A.R. 173 ; G.M. 414 ; S.M. 447.)
- „ Willm. (Sir), militar., Ld. Just. in Ireland 1579. (Engl. Worth. 815 ; LLoyd, 599.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. P. 13 Sep. 1700. (Neve's Mon. 21.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos., bro. of the D. of Newcastle. Oct. 1733. (L.M. 531.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Hen. P. May 1735. (L.M. 279.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Chas. the M.P. for Beverley, dau. of Sir Wm. Gore, Aldn. Lond. 8 March 1739. (G.M. 161 ; L.M. 153 ; P.S. lvii, 273.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Chas. A. P. of Brockleby Park, Linc. Jan. 1786. (G.M. 181.)
- „ — (Messrs.), nephews of —, D. of Newcastle, sons of Hen. P. 27 Nov. 1739. (Ann. Eur. 475 ; G.M. 606 ; P.S. lviii, 574.)
- „ -CLINTON, John (Lord), son of the —, D. of Newcastle. Nov. 1781. (G.M. 593.)
- PELICAN, *vide* PELLICAN. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Cork. 1764, æt. 105. (L.M. 598.)
- PELISSIER, — (Mlle.). (MS.)
- PELKIN, Corn., engraver. 1663. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 211.)
- PELL, Jas., Rathbone Place, father of the banker in Barthol. Lane. 20 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 595.)
- „ John, D.D., F.R.S. 1663, mathemat. and linguist. 12 Dec. 1685, æt. 75. (Birch's Hist. R.S. iv, 444 ; Carter's Camb. 322 ; Martin's Biog. Phil. 334 ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 253.)
- „ John, Mayor of Norwich. 2 Dec. 1752. (G.M. 583.)
- „ Walter, Aldn. Lond. 1675. (View London, 363.)
- „ Wm., sugar-refiner, Well Close Sq. 16 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 938 ; E.M. 312.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jas. P. of Snarehill Ho., Norfk. 14 April 1794. (G.M. 388.)
- „ —, fat man, Cowthorp, Lincolnsh. 7 Jan. 1774. (G.M. 46 ; L.M. 49.)

- PELLASEE, — de (Rev.), of the French Church. 6 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 627.)
- PELLET, David, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. 14, 212.)
- " Thos. (Dr.), medic. and F.R.S. 1711, in Henrietta Street, Conv. Garden.
 4 July 1744. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; G.M.; L.M. 361.)
- PELLETIER, —, chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 212; M. Diction.)
- PELLEVE, Nics. de, in Scotia 1559. 1594. (Dic. His.)
- PELLEW, Henry, Capt. Navy. 17 April 1791. (G.M. 389.)
- PELLING, Edwd. (Rev.), Minister of Petworth, formerly Prebendy. Westmr. March
 1718. (H.R.C.; P.S. xv, 380.)
- " Jno. (Rev.), Rector Bath. Feb. 1620. (Epitaph; G.M. xl, 512, liii, 214.)
- " John (Rev. Dr.), Rector of St. Ann's, Soho, Preb. St. Paul's, Canon
 Windsor. 19-30 March 1750, æt. 81. (Memoirs; G.M. 139, xli,
 161; His. Reg.; MSS.; L.M. 189; Pointer's Oxf. 234; Fun. Ser.)
- " Patrick, Dorsetsh. 28 Feb. 1752. (G.M. 143.)
- PELLY, John, Trinity House. 14 Feb. 1762. (G.M. 94; L.M. 109.)
- " —, in the E. Ind. Service. 22 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 553.)
- PELOQUIN, Ann (Mrs.), Bristol. July 1778. (G.M. 391.)
- " David, of Bristol. 20 March 1766. (G.M. 152.)
- PELS, Andrew, merch., at Amsterdam. 4 Feb. 1731. (G.M. 82.)
- PEMBER, Fra., of the Crown Office. 21 June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 622; H.R.C.
 43.)
- " —, sen., brewer, Old Str. 10 March 1732. (H.R.C. 15.)
- PEMBERTON, Andr., Peterho., Cambr. 23 April 1784. (G.M. 318.)
- " Anne (Miss), St. Albans. 5 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
- " Ebenezer, Theol. Non. Angl. 1720. (MS.)
- " Edw., of Argyle Buildgs. 8 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- " Fra. (Sir), Ld. C. J. of K. B. 1681. 1697, æt. 72. (Carter's Camb. 363;
 MS.; Lysons's Environs, iii, 69.)
- " Fra., of Trumpington, near Cambr., son of the Ld. C. J. of K. B. 14 May
 1762. (L.M. 284; G.M. 242.)
- " Geo., Worcestersh. Feb. 1742. (L.M. 101.)
- " Geo., Bedford Row. 12 Nov. 1768, æt. 85. (L.M. 704; G.M. 543.)
- " Geo., Paternoster Row, Spitalfields. 11 Jan. 1790, æt. 84. (E.M. 80;
 G.M. 89.)
- " H., bookseller, Fleet Str. March 1748. (L.M. 141.)
- " Henry (Dr.), F.R.S. 1720, Medic. Prof. Gresham. 9 March 1771. (S.M.
 167; L.M. 175; G.M. 143.)
- " Henry, St. Martin's Lane. 7 June 1772. (L.M. 294; G.M. 295.)
- " Hen. John (Rev.), of Trumpington, near Cambridge. 15 March 1793.
 (E.M. 240; G.M. 375.)
- " Hugh, Aldn. Lond., Benefactor Kath. Hall. 1500. (Carter's Camb.
 197; View London, 358.)
- " Ja. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 8 Sep. 1613, æt. 68. (View London, 129.)
- " Jeremy, son of the Ld. C. J. of K. B. May 1741. (L.M. 257.)
- " Jeremy, jurisc., Inner Temple. 14 July 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 672.)
- " John, LL.B., Residentiary of Rippon, Yorks. 12 Sep. 1499. (Weever's
 Mon. 391.)
- " John, bookseller, Fleet Str. Feb. 1745. (L.M. 102.)
- " Matt. 1514. (View London, 358.)
- " Rob., juriconsult., Peterborough. 7 Nov. 1695, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon.
 166.)
- " Rob., Capt. Marines. Dec. 1745. (L.M. 630.)
- " Rob., Farnham, Bucks. 30 July 1762. (L.M. 449.)
- " Rob., Middx.; at So. Lambeth. 7 July 1764. (G.M. 350; L.M. 382.)
- " Robert, Shrewsbury. 7 July 1794. (G.M. 677.)
- " Tho., Capt. in the Navy. 24 July 1770. (G.M. 346.)
- " Tho., in Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsby. 3 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)

- PEMBERTON, Tho., Marsham Str., Westmr. 8 Jan. 1787. (G.M. 92.)
 „ Thos., clk. Bank of Engl. Aug. 1794. (E.M. 311.)
 „ Wm. 10 March 1622. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 122.)
 „ Wm., Peckham. 1 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
 „ — (Whichcote), Lady, relict of Sir Fras. P., Ld. C. J. of C. P. 8 April
 1731. (H.R.C. 18; G.M. 173; P.S. xli, 429.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., Capt. in the 1st Battaillon of the Royals. Aug.
 1790. (G.M. 766.)
 „ —, Theol., St. Foster's. 8 April 1655. (Smith's Obit.)
 „ —, F.R.S. 1715.
 „ —, bookseller, Fleet Str. July 1739. (L.M. 361.)
 „ — (Rev.), Canon Chichester. 14 July 1749. (G.M. 332.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Foxearth, Essex. 15 Nov. 1764. (G.M. 546.)
 „ — (Dr.), medic., Warrington. 30 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 102.)
 „ —, son of Dr. P. of Cambridge. 1794. (G.M. 83.)
- PEMBLE, Cha., at Bombay. 1771. (G.M. 94.)
 „ Tho., Capt. Navy. 17 May 1784. (G.M. 475.)
 „ Wm., Theol., Benefactor Magd. Coll., Oxfd. 14 April 1623, æt. 32.
 (Pointer's Oxf. 68; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 476; Engl. Worth. 817.)
- PEMBROKE. *See* PENBROKE.
 „ Aymer de Valence, E. of. 23 June 1323-4. (Mon. Westm. 38.)
 „ Barbara, Css. of, and Ly. Arundel, relict of Richd., Ld. Arundel of
 Trerice, wife of Thos., E. of P. 1 Aug. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 201;
 H.R.C. 37.)
 „ (Ly.) Elizth. (Spencer), Css. of. 1756. (MSS.)
 „ Geo., at Reading. Dec. 1793, æt. 80. (G.M. 1153.)
 „ Hen. Herbert, E. of, 1569, K.G. 19 Jan. 1601. (Buswell's Knts. 204;
 MSS.; Wood's Fasti Ox. 144.)
 „ Hen. Herbert, Earl of, 1733, F.R.S. 1743, Colonel 1 Drag. Gds. 1733,
 Lieut.-Genl. 1742, architect. 9 Jan. 1750. Succeeded by his son
 Henry. (Walp. iv. 107; Painting; MSS.; G.M. 43; L.M. 45.)
 „ Henry Herbert, Earl of, 1750, Colonel 1 Dragns. 1764, General 1782.
 (MSS.)
 „ Heny. Herbert, E. of, Colonel 1st Dragns., Genl. 1770. 27 Jan. 1794,
 æt. 60. (S.M. 118; E.M. 167; G.M. 182.)
 „ John Hastings, E. of. 1375. (Buswell, 43.)
 „ John, Chigwell, Essex. 1 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Joshua, jurisc., St. Albans. May 1740. (L.M. 249.)
 „ Margt. (Sawyer), Css. of, dau. of Sir Robt. Sawyer, Atto.-Genl., wife of
 Thos., E. of Pembroke. 17-27 Nov. 1706. (His. Eur. 512; Neve's
 Mon. 119; Ann. Anne, 497.)
 „ Marie (de Chatillon St. Paul), Css. of, 1320, dau. of Guido de Châtillon,
 E. of St. Paul, wife of Audomare de Valence, E. of Pembroke,
 Foundress of Pembroke Coll., Camb. 1377. (Carter's Camb. 62;
 MSS.)
 „ Mary (Sidney), Css. of, 1576, dau. of Sir Hen. Sidney, sister of Sir Philip
 Sidney, wife of Hen., E. of Pembroke. 25 Sep. 1621. (Walp. Auth.
 ii, 187; Ballard's Ladies, 183; Biog. Dram.; Female Worth. ii, 189;
 MSS.; Hack. Epit. 73; Wood's Athen. Ox. 227; Phillips' Poets, 262.)
 „ Penelope (Naughton), Countess of. 1652. (MSS.)
 „ Philip Herbert, Earl of, 1652. 1669. (MS.)
 „ Ric. Clare (cogn. Strongbow), E. of. 1177. (Engl. Worth. 965; Fuller's
 Worth. 51.)
 „ Thomas, painter. 1700, æt. 28. (Walp. iii, 138.)
 „ Thos. Herbert, Earl of, K.G., F.R.S. 1685. 22 Jan. 1733. Succeeded by
 his son. (P.S. xlv, 99; Buswell's Knts. 282; MSS.; L.M. 45;
 H.R.C. 9; G.M. 46.)

- PEMBROKE, Tho., juriconsult., Govr. of the York Buildings Co. 8 Aug. 1759, æt. 88. (L.M. 453; G.M. 392.)
- „ Wm. de Valence, E. of. May 1304. (Mon. Westm. 242.)
- „ Wm. Herbt., E. of. 26 July 1469, 9 E. IV. (Engl. Worth. 966; Buswell's Knts. 115.)
- „ Wm. Herbert, E. of, 1551, Lord Chamberlain. 17 March 1569, æt. 63. (Buswell's Knts. 178; LLoyd's Worth. 552; MSS.; View London, 469.)
- „ Wm. Herbert, E. of, K.G., Benefactor of the Bodleian Library, Chancellor of Oxford; he died at Baynard's Castle. 30 April 1630, æt. 50. (Buswell's Knts. 220; Beughem Icon. 712; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 444; Wood's Athen. Ox. 545; Pointer's Oxf. 108, 141, 182, 200, 206; LLoyd's Worth. 917; Walp. Auth. i, 192; Phillips' Poets, 233.)
- „ — (Queroualle), Countess of, and Marchss. of Tuoy, sister of the Dutchess of Portsmouth and relict of Phil., E. of Pembroke, at Paris. 1 Nov. 1728. (H.R.C. 58; P.S. xxxvi, 498.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 18 March 1734. (G.M. 164.)
- „ —, Css. Dow. of; afterwards married John Mordaunt. 12 Sep. 1749. (L.M. 433; G.M. 429.)
- „ —, Css. Dow. of. 13 Feb. 1769. (S.M. 111; G.M. 111; A.R. 172; L.M. 333.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bath. Feb. 1788. (G.M. 751.)
- „ —, Dr. Music. 10 Aug. 1733. (P.S. xlvii, 214; L.M. 426.)
- „ AND DORSET, Anne (Clifford), Css. of, dau. of Geo., E. of Cumberland, and relict of Rich., E. of Dorset, wife of Phil., E. of Pembroke; by her first husband she left only two daughters: Margt., Css. of Thanet, and Isabella, Css. of Northampton. 22 March 1675-6, æt. 87. (A.R. xvii, 48; Fuller's Worth. 140; Neve's Mon. 168; Wood's Athen. Ox. 448; Ballard's Ladies, 214; Engl. Worth. 844; Female Worth. ii, 192; Walp. Auth. ii, 191; Wilford, 90.)
- „ AND MONTGY., Phil. Herbert, Earl of, Ld. Chamberln., K.B. 1603, Chancellor Oxford. 23 Jan. 1650. (MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 444; Pointer's Oxf. 207; Buswell's Knts. 222; Beughem Icon. 732.)
- PEMBRUGE, Rd. (Sir), K.G. temp. Ed. III. (Buswell's Knts. 53.)
- PEMBY, Winterton, Barnes, Surrey. 10 Feb. 1774. (G.M. 95.)
- PEMELL, John, draper. 1698. (View London, 756.)
- PEMERY (? POMEROY), Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1488.
- PEN (or PEUN), Hisbel, engraver. 1520. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 212.)
- „ Jacob, painter. 1686. (Walp. iii, 55.)
- „ Jacob. See PENN. (Walp. iii, 55.)
- „ Springet, at Dublin, grandson of Sir Wm. P. 9 Feb. 1731. (G.M. 83.)
- „ Wm., the Quaker, commonly called Sir Wm. Penn, F.R.S. 1681, first Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 30 July 1718, æt. 74. (Ann. Geo. I. 436; H.R.C. 30; E.M. xvii, 243; P.S. xvi, 74.)
- „ Willm., Adml. Anglic., father of Wm. Pen the Quaker. (MS.)
- PENBROKE, Gilb. Marshall, E. of. 5 July 1241. (View London, 574; Weever's Mon. 443.)
- „ Wm. Marshall, senr., E. of. 27 March 1219. (View London, 574; Weever's Mon. 442.)
- „ Wm. Marshall, junr., E. of. 6 April 1231. (View London, 574; Weever's Mon. 442.)
- „ Wm. de Valence, E. of. 5 June 1296. (Weever's Mon. 479.)
- PENBURY, Jam., in Brewer Str. 14 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)
- „ John, at Woolwich. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
- PENCHARD, J., engraver. 1678. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 213.)

- PENDAR, Mary, dau. of — Tresilian of Tresidar, relict of — P. of Trevidar in Cornw. 10 Oct. 1793. (G.M. 1051.)
- PENDARVES, John. Sep. 1656. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 204.)
- PENDARVIS, Alex., of Roscrow, Cornwl., M.P. for Launcestown. 8 March 1725. (P.S. xxix, 285; H.R.C. 12.)
- „ —, Lady. 5 May 1744. (G.M. 281.)
- PENDEREL, (? William), bro. of Richd. Pendrel (ob. 1671) who concealed K. Chas. II. Aug. 1700. (Merc. His.)
- PENDERGAST. *See* PRENDERGAST, which is the right way of spelling the name.
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., Brig.-Genl. 1709. 15 Dec. 1732. (H.R.C. (1733) 5; G.M. 1126; P.S. xlv, 567.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Thos. P., Bt. 10 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 118; H.R.C. 6.)
- PENDERGRAST, Tho. (Sir), Knt., Colonl. Army. 11 Sep. 1709. (Neve's Mon. 181.)
- PENDOCK, John, at Whitehall. 19 April 1734. (G.M. 218.)
- PENDREL, Cha., surgn., at Alruston, Sussex, descendt. of Richd. P. Feb. 1782. (G.M. 149.)
- PENDRELL, Cha., in Swallow Str., descended from Rich. Penderell. 18 March 1771. (G.M. 143.)
- „ Ric., preserver of K. Chas. II. in St. Giles' Fields. 8 Feb. 1671. (Hack. Epit. 7; MSS.; View London, 268; Merc. His. Ao. 1700.)
- „ Tho., grandson of Trusty Dick. 6 Nov. 1737. (H.R.C. 24; G.M. 702.)
- PENDRETH, Charles, B.D., Fell. Sid.-Suss. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 375.)
- PENDRILL (*or* PENDERILL), Wm., of Boscobel. ? Aug. 1700. (MS.)
- PENEATHER, Rich., M.P. Cashel, Irel. 18 Oct. 1777. (L.M. 533.)
- PENEYSTON, Thos. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1611. *See* PENISTON and PENNISTON.
- PENFOLD, James, atto., Hatton Gn. 14 June 1769. (L.M. 398.)
- „ Joshua, Inspect. of the Customs. 4 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Valentine, Carolina. 3 March 1768. (L.M. 332.)
- PENGELLY, Fra., Sortridge, Devonsh. 24 June 1777. (G.M. 296.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. Baron of Exer. 14 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448; MSS.; H.R.C. 31.)
- PENGREE, Geo., Temple Mills, Berks. 14 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 1147.)
- PENGS, Jno., Pomerania. Oct. 1787, æt. 103. (G.M. 365.)
- PENHALLOW, Sam., of New England. 27 Nov. 1726. (P.S. xxxiii, 118; H.R.C. (1727) 3.)
- PENING, Richd., of Rochford, near Taunton. 10 May 1794, æt. 72. (E.M. 486.)
- PENINGTON, —, mercht., Bristol. 18 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- PENKETH, Tho., Relig. Augustin. 1487. (Engl. Worth. 430; Fuller's Worth. 114.)
- PENKETHMAN, Wm., actor. 20 Sep. 1725. (H.R.C. 42; MSS.)
- „ Willm., actor; he was in evidence in 1732 when Mr. Peter Noakes was tried for the murder of Mr. Wm. Turner. 15 May 1740. (G.M. 262; Ann. Eur. 548; L.M. 249.)
- PENLEAZE, Jas., Ch. Str., Spital Fds. 9 Sep. 1783, æt. 61. (G.M. 806.)
- PENLEZ, Bosavern, executed. (Hack. Epit. 21.)
- PENLING, James, Famer Wilton. Sep. 1784, æt. 111. (G.M. 797.)
- PENMAM, James, Bedford Str., Convt. Gardn. 9 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 961.)
- PENMAN, Jam., of the Mint in Scotland. 21 Feb. 1733, æt. 97. *See* PENNYMAN. (G.M. 102.)
- PENN, Barth., painter. (Walp. i, 58.)
- „ Geo., at Staines, Middx. 12 Dec. 1771. (G.M. 571.)
- „ Grace (Mrs.), wife of John P. 17 March 1760. (G.M. 154.)
- „ John, Watford. 18 June 1471. (Weever's Mon. 592.)
- „ John, of Penn, Bucks. 16 March 1732, æt. 90. (G.M. 678; H.R.C. 17; P.S. xliii, 303.)

- PENN, John, son of Wm. P., Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 28 Oct. 1746. (L.M. 591; G.M. 612.)
- „ Jno., late Govr. of Pennsylvania. Feb. 1795. (E.M. 286; G.M. 347.)
- „ Juliana (Lady), sister of the E. of Pomfret, wife of Thos. 1751. (MS.)
- „ Louisa (Miss), dau. of Thos. P., in Spring Gardens. 10 June 1766. (G.M. 295; L.M. 326.)
- „ Rich., Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 30 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 94; A.R. 176; L.M. 110.)
- „ Tho., husband of Ly. Juliana P. 1751. (? Same as Tho. P. 1757.) (MS.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Rusboro', Bucks. 28 June 1755, æt. 80. (G.M. 333.)
- „ Tho., son of Thos. P., Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 5 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436; L.M. 460.)
- „ Wm., grandson of the Admiral, son of the Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 29 June 1720. (P.S. xx, 71; Ann. Geo. I. 285; H.R.C. 27.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Richd. P., Laleham, Middx. 20 April 1785. (G.M. 326.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Richd. P. 17 June 1790. (G.M. 577.)
- „ —, son of Thos. P. 24 April 1760, æt. 13. (G.M. 203.)
- „ —, Proprietor of Pennsylvania. 21 March 1775. (A.R. 208; G.M. 206.)
- PENNA, Joan., chalcograph. 1670. *See* PESNE. (Strutt, ii, 213, 221; M. Diction.)
- PENNANT, David (Danl.), Flintsh. 8-11 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46; L.M. 53.)
- „ John. April—May 1529. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 31.)
- „ John (Rev.), M.A., of Compton-Martin in Somersetsh. 24 Oct. 1770. (G.M. 542; L.M. 595.)
- „ Rob., Byghtan, Flintsh. 1689, æt. 24. (Neve's Mon. 76.)
- „ Rob., of the Exer. Office. Dec. 1745. (L.M. 630.)
- „ Sam. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 20 May 1750. (G.M. 237; L.M. 236.)
- „ Thos., zoolog. and antiq., nat. 1726. (Anecdotes; Liv. Anth.; E.M. i, 432, xxiii, 323.)
- „ Thomas, F.R.S. 1767, zoologist and peregrinator. (MSS.; E.M. 432, xxiii, 323.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of John P. 31 Dec. 1762. (G.M. 45.)
- „ —, Horseley Place, Surrey. 23 Jan. 1760. (L.M. 51.)
- PENNE, Barth., painter. *See* PENN. (Walp. i, 58.)
- PENNECK, John (Rev.), Fellow Peterho., Cambr.; at Gulval, Cornwall. 11 March 1789. (E.M. 256; G.M. 280.)
- „ Richard, M.A., F.R.S. 1768.
- PENNELL, Wm., atto., at Horncastle in Lincolnsh. 25 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 159; G.M. 185.)
- „ — (Rev.), near Dorking, Surrey. 24 June 1768. (G.M. 349.)
- PENNENSUS, T., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 214.)
- PENNEY, N., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 214.)
- PENNICUICK, George (Sir), Bt., Commissr. for Customs (? Scotland). 29 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 151.)
- PENNINGTON, Alan (Sir), Knt., of Lancashire; at Canterbury. (Weever's Mon. 238.)
- „ Isaac, Mayor Lond. 1643; died when a prisoner in the Tower. 17 Dec. 1661. (Kingkrs. iii, 29; Smith's Obit.; Winst. Reg. ii, 112; MS.)
- „ Ja., Warwicksh. 8 March 1765. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Jas., an officer of the Customs at Bristol. 21 June 1789, æt. 92. (G.M. 578.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Adml. Angl. 1646. (MS.)
- „ John, at Northampton. 14 June 1749. (G.M. 284.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt. 29 March 1768. Succeeded by his bro. Joseph. (A.R. 214; L.M. 332.)

- PENNINGTON, Jos. (? Will.), son of Sir Jno. P. 8 April 1734. (G.M. 218; L.M. 218; P.S. xlvii, 42.)
- „ Joseph (Sir), Bt., M.P. for Cumberld. 3 Dec. 1744. Succeeded by his son John. (L.M. 619; G.M. 676.)
- „ Jos. (Sir), Bt., Yorks, father of Ld. Munceaster. Feb. 1793. (S.M. 102; E.M. 100; G.M. 186.)
- „ Lowther, son of Sir Jos. P. 4 May 1733. (G.M. 269.)
- „ Sam., Regr. for Dioc. of Peterboro'. Jan. 1746. (L.M. 49.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Cumbd. E. B. 1676.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 30 June 1730. Succeeded by his son Joseph. (H.R.C. 48; P.S. xl, 112.)
- „ Will., son of Sir Jos. P., Bt. 8 April 1734. (P.S. xlvii, 422.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Jos. P., Bt., dan. of John, Visct. Lonsdale, M.P. for Cumberld. 15 Sep. 1738. (G.M. 491, liii, 21; H.R.C. 36; L.M. 464; P.S. lvi, 26.)
- „ — (Mrs.), neice of Ld. Lonsdale. 24 Oct. 1738. (P.S. lvi, 380; G.M. 547.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Northampton. 8 March 1755. (G.M. 138.)
- „ —, Lady, wife Sir Jos. P., Bt., Cumberld. Aug. 1783. (G.M. liii, 214, 804, 974.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Canterbury, mother of Rev. — P. 25 Dec. 1783. (G.M. 1066.)
- „ — (Rev.), Prebd. Lincoln. 1768. (L.M. 166.)
- PENNIRICK, —, Hamburg merchant. May 1732. (L.M. 97.)
- PENNISTON, Dan., of Cannon Str. 31 Dec. 1766. See PENEYSTONE and PENISTON. (G.M. 47.)
- PENNY, Denn, Shropsh. 9 May 1736. (G.M. 292; L.M. 279.)
- „ Edw., painter and R.A., at Chiswick. 16 Nov.—Dec. 1791. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1062.)
- „ Henry (Rev.), of Shipham in Somersetsh. 12 July 1791, æt. 94. (E.M. 159; G.M. 684.)
- „ John, Bp. Bangor 1504, Bp. Carlile 1509. 1520. (Wood's Ox. 658; Neve's Fasti, 335.)
- „ Jn. Fred., W. Ind. 1762. (L.M. 627.)
- „ Nichs., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1704. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
- „ Robt., printer to the E. Ind. Co. 26 Oct. 1761. (L.M. 614; G.M. 538.)
- „ Step., Compt. of Excise, Scotld. 16 Nov. 1775. (A.R. 214; L.M. 603.)
- „ Tho., Recr.-Generl. for Somersetsh. 18 April 1730. (H.R.C. 32.)
- „ Tho., Stewd. to the D. of Somerset. May 1732. (L.M. 97.)
- „ Tho., Q.'s Sq. 17 Aug. 1776. (G.M. 386.)
- „ Wm., Worcester. Aug. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ — (Mrs.), poet. Clar. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Chiswick. 7 May 1794. (G.M. 485.)
- „ — (Rev.), Vic. of Lanvihangel in Carmarthenshire. 20 March 1732. (G.M. 678.)
- „ —, of Clement's Inn; murdered 1741. (His. Dic.)
- „ — (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Litchfield, Prebendy. of Norwich. 18 Jan. 1745, æt. 72. (L.M. 49; G.M. 52.)
- „ —, gatekeeper at the stableyard, St. Jas. Palace. 28 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 494.)
- „ —, goldsmith, Wells. 6 June 1789. (E.M. 503; G.M. 577.)
- PENNYCOURT, Paul, in Bloomsbury. 11 Jan. 1766. (L.M. 53; G.M. 47.)
- PENNYFATHER, —, Accompt.-Genl. in Ireland. 28 Nov. 1733. (G.M. 662.)
- PENNYMAN, Edw., sadler, Holborn, inventor of the hogskin hunting saddle. 31 Aug. 1779. (G.M. 470.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1664.
- „ James, son of Sir Jas. P., Bt., Yorks. Dec. 1743. (L.M. 621.)

- PENNYMAN, James (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 23 Dec. 1745. Succeeded by his son Wm. (L.M. 630; G.M. 668.)
- „ Jno. 2 July 1706, æt. 78. (Bunhill Fields, 13.)
- „ Ralph, at Scampton, Yorks. 23 Aug. 1768. (G.M. 399.)
- „ Thos., Fell. Peter-ho. Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 43.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1628.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt. 22 Aug. 1643. (Neve's Mon. 207.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 16 April 1768. Succeeded by his bro. Warton. (G.M. 199; A.R. 215; L.M. 332.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Abp. Wake. 2 Dec. 1754. (G.M. 579.)
- „ — (Grey), Lady of Sir James. 1770. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Sir Jas. P., Bt. 7 June 1774. (A.R. 193; G.M. 287.)
- PENON, Frans., Theol. 1676. (MS.)
- PENONIUS, Johannes, in Angl. 1640. (Freherus, 720.)
- PENYOY, Step., Lambeth. 8 Nov. 1775. (G.M. 551.)
- PENOYRE, Tho., Moor, Hereford. 16 March 1783, æt. 89. (G.M. 273.)
- PENRANA, Martin, F.R.S. 1761. 1779.
- PENRICE, Henry (Sir), Knt., LL.D., Judge of Admy. 10 Aug. 1752. (G.M. 385; L.M. 384.)
- „ Jeffrey, at Chelsea. 4 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 380.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Hen. P., Judge Admy. 17 Feb. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 219.)
- „ —, son of the Judge of the Admiralty. Jan. 1740. (L.M. 49.)
- PENROE, Alex., Truro, Cornwall. 15 Sep. 1760. (G.M. 443; L.M. 556.)
- PENROSE, John. 9 April 1771. (L.M. 235.)
- „ Rummey (Rev.), R. St. Ewen's, Bristol. Aug. 1786. (G.M. 809.)
- „ Thomas (Rev.), of Newberry, Berks. 20 April 1769, æt. 53. (G.M. 270, lviii, 703.)
- „ Tho., archit., Dublin. April 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 387.)
- „ Thos. (Rev.), Theol. and poet. (Anecdotes; E.M. i, 201.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., surgeon, Hatfield, Herts. 24 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 75.)
- PENROT, —, a bankrupt. 1761. (His. Dic.)
- PENRUDDOCK, Geo., of Compton Chamberlin, Wilts. 2 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 525.)
- „ Jno., Colonel Angl. 16 May 1655. (G.M. xiii, 41; MS.; Winst. Mart. ii, 36.)
- PENRUDDOCKE, Cha., Salisbury. 25 Feb. 1769. (G.M. 168; L.M. 333.)
- „ Chas., Compton Chambn., Wilts, M.P. for Wilts. 30 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1030.)
- „ — (Miss), Compton-Chamberlain, Wilts. 1761, æt. 19. (L.M. 449.)
- PENRY (*or* AP HENRY), John (Rev.), scholar of Peterho., auth. of "Martin Marprelate." 29 May 1593. (Kingkrs. v, 64; Carter's Camb. 24; Wood's Athen. Ox. 258.)
- PENS (*or* PENZ), Georgius, pictor and chalcograph. 1530. (A.B.C. pittor, 226; Strutt, ii, 214; Sandrart, 222; MS.)
- PENTHWIN, Hugh, Archdn. Canterbury. 6 Aug. 1504. (Neve's Fasti, 13.)
- PENTLAND, Alex., cooper, at Leith. April 1788. (G.M. 659.)
- „ Dan., Excheq. Office. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 489.)
- PENTON, Godson, Aldn. Winchester. 15 Aug. 1700, æt. 64. (Neve's Mon. 15.)
- „ Henry, senr., M.P. for Winchester. 1 Sep. 1762. (L.M. 567; G.M. 448.)
- „ Henry, F.R.S. 1780.
- „ Stephen, B.D., Benefactor and Principal of Edmund Hall. 17 Oct. 1706, æt. 67-69. (His. Eur. (1707) 444; Pointer's Oxf. 124, 126.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Hen. P., Winchester. 24 May 1782. (G.M. 263.)
- PENTREATH, Dory., the last person who cod. converse in Cornish. *See* Mr. Barrington's. 2 Jan. 1778, æt. 102. (S.M. 53.)

- PENVOLD, Sarah (Miss), Hatton Garden. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- PENY, — (Rev.), of Ashton. 9 July 1758. (G.M. 340.)
- PENYMAN, Willm. (Sir), Knt., York, Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32.)
- PENYSTON, Fairmeadow. 30 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1009.)
- PENYSTONE, Rob., Dy.-Lieut. Middx.; Bloomsbury. 5 Aug. 1768. (L.M. 501; G.M. 398.)
- PENZ (*or* PENEZ), George, engraver. 1540. *See* PENS. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 214.)
- PEPER, Nic. 1523. *See* PEPPER. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 28.)
- PEPIN, Guill., Relig. Dominican. Clar. 1499. (Tabl. Chron. 485.)
- PEPLOE, Sam. (Bp. Chester). 21 Feb. 1752. (G.M. 92; MSS.; L.M. 92.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), LL.D., Chanc. Chester. Oct. 1781, æt. 82. (Carter's Camb. 376; G.M. 541.)
- „ Tho., Sackville Street. 23 Dec. 1735. (G.M. 738; H.R.C. 9; L.M. 687.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Saml. the Chaner. of Chester. 18 Dec. 1770. (L.M. 642.)
- PEPLOW, Tho., of St. Christopher's. 19 April 1752, æt. 91. (G.M. 192.)
- PEPPER, Jas. Michl., son of Michl. P. of Bogwood, Ireld. 1788. (G.M. 933.)
- „ John, of Enfield Chace, Middx., Col. 8 Drag. 1707, Maj.-Genl. 1710, M.P. for Steyning. 22 Oct. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 418; H.R.C. 45.)
- „ Rob., LL.D., Vicar-General of the Bps. of Norwich. 5 Nov. 1700, æt. 63. (Carter's Camb. 420; Neve's Mon. 16.)
- PEPPERCORNE, John, of the E. Ind. Ho. 14 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- PEPPEREL, —, atto., Great Q. Str., Linc. Inn Fds. 13 July 1787. (G.M. 645.)
- PEPPERELL, Andr., bro. of Sir Wm. P. 23 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 182.)
- „ Anne (Mrs.), Chelsea. 26 Nov. 1780. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt. 1746, N. England, Lieut.-General 1759. 6 July 1759, æt. 63. (G.M. 442; L.M. 453; S.M. 444.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of New Engd. E. B. 1774.
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Wm. P., in N. England. 25 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 158; G.M. 179.)
- „ — (Rev.), West Harling, Norfolk. 22 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 390.)
- PEPPLE, King, of Bonny on the African Coast. June 1792. (G.M. 961.)
- PEPUSCH, Joans. Christn., music., F.R.S. 1745, organist to the Charterho. 20 July 1752, æt. 85-100. (L.M. 336; MSS.; G.M. 337.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the music.; formerly called Signora Margareta. Aug. 1746. (L.M. 425.)
- PEPWORTH, And., Bermondsey. 23 July 1790, æt. 81. (E.M. 237; G.M. 673.)
- PEPYN, Martin, pictor. 1658. (A.B.C. pictor, 369; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Roger, Subdean York 1266. (Neve's Fasti, 321.)
- PEPYR, Nic. 26 Sep. 1523. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 9.)
- PEPYS, Eliz., dan. of — Michael, wife of Saml. P. 10 Nov. 1669, æt. 29. (View London, 445.)
- „ Fermor, Mileham, Norfolk. 12 Sep. 1660, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
- „ Lucas (Sir), M.D., Bt. 1783, F.R.S. 1780.
- „ Rob., Dulwich. 1765. (L.M. 598.)
- „ Roger, Cambridgesh. Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 651.)
- „ Sam., clothworker. 1677. (View London, 599.)
- „ Saml., of Cottenham in Cambr., Presidt. of Royl. Society, Secry. Admiralty, Benefact. Magd. Coll. 16 May 1703, æt. 71. (His. Eur. 502; Neve's Mon. 73; MSS.; Ann. Anne, Appx. 21; Carter's Camb. 292, 294.)
- „ Urmston, Major in the Army. 15 Nov. 1774. (G.M. 542.)
- „ —, sadler, in Bishopsgate Str., Comm. Councilman. 14 Feb. 1737. (L.M. 108; G.M. 125.)
- PERAC, Stephen du, pictor and chalcograph. 1601, æt. 32. (A.B.C. pictor, 464; M. Diction.; Balducci, ii, 275; Strutt, ii, 215.)
- PERCELES, John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 215.)

- PERCEVAL, Jacob, jurisc., at Brook-Green. 22 June 1768, æt. 80. (G.M. 303 ; L.M. 385.)
- ” Jno. (Sir), of Corke, I. B. 1661. 1665, æt. 36.
- ” Kene (Rev.), D.D., of Athy, Irel. 30 March 1774. (G.M. 190.)
- ” Phil. Tufton, bro. of —, E. of Egmont. 12 April 1795. (E.M. 287 ; G.M. 358.)
- PERCIVAL, Alice. 1599. (MS.)
- ” And., Regimentl. Agent. 18 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 572 ; L.M. 612.)
- ” Ann (Lady), 2d dau. of Jno. the E. of Egmont. 1 Aug. 1772. (A.R. 167 ; G.M. 391 ; S.M. 399.)
- ” Cath. (Southwell), Lady, 1655. 1679, æt. 42. (MS.)
- ” Cath. (Usher), Lady, 1626. 1682. (MS.)
- ” Cath. (Dering), Lady, 1680. 1691. (MS.)
- ” Cath. (Parker), Lady, 1710, *vide* Cms. of Egmont. (MS.)
- ” Cath. (Cecil), Visess., 1737, *vide* Cms. of Egmont. (MS.)
- ” Chas. Geo., nat. 1756. (MS.)
- ” Cornelius. 31 Jan. 1780, æt. 84. (G.M. 102.)
- ” Geo. 1675, æt. 40. (MS.)
- ” Henry, 3d son of Jno. the E. of Egmont by his 2d wife. 27 July 1772. (L.M. 397 ; A.R. 167 ; G.M. 391 ; S.M. 399.)
- ” Isabella (Miss), (Lady), dau. of the E. of Egmont. 15 Dec. 1776. (L.M. 671 ; A.R. 230 ; G.M. 579.)
- ” Jas., son of — P., medic., at Manchester. 23 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 282.)
- ” Jane (Mrs.). 10 March 1698, æt. 52. (Bunhill Fields, 11.)
- ” Jno. (Sir), Bt. 1661. 1665, æt. 36. (MS.)
- ” Jno. (Sir), Bt. 1680, F.R.S. 1681. 1686, æt. 26. (MS.)
- ” Jno. (Sir), Bt. 1691, *vide* E. of Egmont. (MS.)
- ” Jno., Visct., 1733, *vide* E. of Egmont. (MS.)
- ” John, Capt. of Dragoons. 2 July 1771. (G.M. 335 ; L.M. 423.)
- ” Jonath. 5 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- ” Joseph, mercht., Bristol. 27 June 1764. (G.M. 350.)
- ” Joseph, purveyor, at Hampton Ct. Palace. 1765. (G.M. 46.)
- ” Margt. (Lady), dau. of the E. of Egmont. 23 Jan. 1750. (L.M. 45 ; G.M. 43.)
- ” Phil. (Sir). 1647, æt. 88. (MS.)
- ” Phil. (Sir), Bt. 1665, F.R.S. 1674. 1680, æt. 24. (MS.)
- ” Philip (Hon.). 25 April 1748, æt. 62. (G.M. 188 ; MSS.)
- ” Richd. 1620, æt. 70. (MS.)
- ” Robt. 1677, æt. 20. (MS.)
- ” Robert. (Memoirs ; A.R. xvii, 50.)
- ” Sam., Secrety. to the Navy Board. 14 June 1749, æt. 85. (G.M. 284.)
- ” Thomas, F.R.S. 1756.
- ” Thomas, F.R.S. 1765
- ” Thomas, medic., Manchester. (Liv. Auth.)
- ” — (Miss), (Lady), dau. of the E. of Egmont. 23 Feb. 1761. (G.M. 94 ; L.M. 109.)
- ” — (Mrs.), at Pendarvis, Cornwall. 31 May 1763. (G.M. 314.)
- ” — (Mrs.), afterwds. Verbruggen. (Betterton's His. Stage, 50.)
- ” —, of the post-office. 31 May 1731. (H.R.C. 27.)
- ” —, sugar-baker. 4 Sep. 1744. (G.M. 506.)
- ” —, cornet. 29 May 1745. (G.M. 332.)
- ” —, midshipman Navy. April 1791. (G.M. 385.)
- ” —, senr., banker, at Northampton. 5 Jan. 1792, æt. 80. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 91.)
- PERCIVALE, John (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1701, E. of Egmont. 1748.
- PERCY, Alan, M.A., Mast. St. John's Coll., 3d son of Hen., E. of Northumbd., Master of Arundel Coll., Sussex. Clar, 1516. (Carter's Camb. 266.)

- PERCY, Algernon, Lord, son to the E. of Northd. ; K.B. 1616.
 „ Allan (Sir), bro. to Hy., E. of Northd. ; K.B. 1604.
 „ Charlotte (Lady), dau. of the E. Percy. 2 May 1781. (L.M. 247 ; G.M. 243 ; S.M. 279.)
 „ Eliz. (Lady), dau. of the E. of Northumbd. 27 May 1761, æt. 14. (L.M. 332 ; G.M. 284 ; S.M. 280.)
 „ Henry (Sir), son to the E. of Northumbd. ; K.B. 1429.
 „ Henry, son of the Bp. of Dromore. 27 March 1783. (G.M. 364.)
 „ Hugh Percy, Earl, 1776, nat. 1742, Colonel 5 foot 1768, Lieut.-Genl. 1777, afterwards D. of Northumberland. (MS.)
 „ Jeremiah, plumber, Aldgate. 26 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 1029 ; E.M. 312.)
 „ Jocelyne (Rev.), M.A., Marham, near Peterboro'. 15 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381 ; L.M. 396.)
 „ John, cogn. Fisher, Jesuit 1594. 1641. (MS.)
 „ John, Berks. 23 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
 „ Tho., Bp. Norwich. 8 Aug. 1369. (Weever's Mon. 793 ; Neve's Fasti, 210.)
 „ Thos., convicted of treason. 1605. (Beughem Icon. 781 ; MS.)
 „ Tho., D.D., Decan. Carlisle 1775, Bp. Dromore 1782, F.A.S. (Biog. Dram. ; Liv. Auth. ; MS.)
 „ Wm., Bp. Carlile, son of Hen., E. of Northumbd. 1462. (Carter's Camb. 404 ; Fuller's Worth. 196 ; Neve's Fasti, 334.)
 „ Wm. (Rev.), Theol. 1772. (MS.)
 „ —, dau. of Lord Algernon. 29 April 1779. (L.M. 238 ; A.R. 246 ; G.M. 271.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of —. 6 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 1068.)
 „ — (Miss), natural dau. of Hugh, late D. of Northumbd. 2 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 382 ; G.M. 1060.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Anty. P., bro. of the Bp. of Dromore. 21 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 171.)
- PERCYE, Rich. 10 Nov. 1598. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 117.)
- PERDUE, Edwd. (Capt.). 21 Jan. 1731. (G.M. 34.)
- PEREIRA, Aaron Nunes, Jew mercht. Aug. 1769. (L.M. 446.)
 „ Jacob Alvarez, Jew mercht. 19 Aug. 1754. (L.M. 380.)
 „ Jacob, Stanmore. 18 Feb. 1760. (L.M. 107.)
 „ Jacobus, F.R.S. 1760.
 „ —, Jew mercht. May 1740. (L.M. 249.)
- PERELLE, Adam, chalcograph. 1640. (Sandrart, 375 ; A.B.C. pittor, 392 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 216.)
 „ Gabriel, chalcograph. 1640. (Sandrart, 375 ; A.B.C. pittor, 392 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 216.)
 „ Nicholas, chalcograph. 1640. (Sandrart, 375 ; A.B.C. pittor, 392 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 216.)
- PERENCHIEF (or PERINCHEIF), Richd., Archdeacn. of Hunts, Prebendy. of Westmr., Sub-Almoner, Fell. St. Mary Mag. Coll., Prebendy. of St. Paul's, London. 2 Sep. 1673. (Carter's Camb. 293, 299 ; Neve's Fasti, 160, 373.)
- PERERIETTE, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 216.)
- PERESON, Tho., Subdean York. 28 Oct. 1490. See PEARSON. (Neve's Fasti, 321.)
- PERFECT, John (Rev.), of Sopworth in co. Wilts. 15 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 382 ; G.M. 1056.)
 „ — (Rev.), of East Malling, Kent. 1 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Bridewell Hospl. 17 Sep. 1774. (G.M. 447.)
- PERFEY (alias WARTON), Rob., Bp. Hereford 1557. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 682.)
- PERFORATUS (i.e., BORDE), Andreas, medic. Angl.
- PERIAM, Ben., at Islington. 28 July 1751. See PERIHAM. (G.M. 333.)

- PERIAM, Elizth. (Lady), relict of Sir Wm. P. of Greenland in Berks, Benefact.
Baliol Coll. 1620. (Pointer's Oxf. 12.)
- " Willm., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1712. (Pointer's Oxf. 235.)
- PERIENT, Joan, Esquire of the K.'s Body. 24 April 1415. (Weever's Mon. 594.)
- PERIER, Antons., Relig. Minin. (MS.)
- " Lewis, woollen-draper. 7 Feb. 1771. (L.M. 110.)
- PERIGAL, James, of the Stamp Office. 7 Aug. 1794. (E.M. 159; G.M. 771.)
- PERIN, Christ., Prebendy. Winchester 1610. (Neve's Fasti, 530.)
- " John, Dean of Worcester, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford, Greek Prof. Oxf.
9 May 1615. (Pointer's Oxf. 243; Neve's Fasti, 235.)
- PERINCHEIF, Rich., Prebendy. Westmr. and London, Archdn. Huntingdon. 3 Sep.
1673. (Carter's Camb. 293, 299; Neve's Fasti, 160, 373.)
- PERION, Joach., Relig. Benedictin. 1559. (Tabl. Chron. 620.)
- PERIONIUS, Joannes, Litterat. (Beughem Icon. 781.)
- PERIZONIUS, R. ? 1717. (MS.)
- PERJECOUTER, S., chalcograph. Clar. 1530. (Strutt, ii, 216; M. Diction.)
- PERKINS. *See* PARKINS.
- " Ann. 16 March 1697. (View London, 366.)
- " Cha., Upton Court, Berks. 19 May 1762. (L.M. 284.)
- " Chr. (Sir), Knt. Aug. 1622. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 94.)
- " Christ., Dean Carlile 1622. (Neve's Fasti, 337.)
- " Dean (Mrs.), relict of Edwd. P., Pilston, Monmo. 1783, æt. 83. (G.M.
271.)
- " Edw., Pilstone, Monmouthsh. Oct. 1747. (L.M. 485.)
- " Edw., of Winton, Hants. March 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- " Eliz. Steele, dau. of Saml. S. P. of Orton-on-the-Hill in Linc. 6 April
1791, æt. 21. (G.M. 388.)
- " Fra., Ufton. 1660, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon. 81.)
- " Fra., Ufton. 19 Sep. 1661, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 85.)
- " Fra., Berks (he married Miss Arabella Fermor). 10 April 1736. (G.M.
232; H.R.C. 31; L.M. 220.)
- " Hutton, at Millhill, Secretary to the Ld. Chancr. 3 Nov. 1757. (L.M.
563; G.M. 531.)
- " Ja. (Rev.), of Leigh, Essex. 20 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 600.)
- " Ja. Fra., at Winchton, Hants. 20 March 1772. (G.M. 198.)
- " Jerem. (Rev.), of Stow St. Mary's. 1 May 1795, æt. 83. (E.M. 358.)
- " John, B.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford. 6 June 1661, æt. 22. (Neve's
Mon. 47.)
- " John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1708. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
- " John, in the African trade. 4 June 1752. (G.M. 289.)
- " John, Berks. 15 Nov. 1769. (G.M. 559; L.M. 593.)
- " John, in Lime Str. 22 March 1771, æt. 72. (G.M. 191.)
- " John. 10 May 1779. (G.M. 271.)
- " John, at Staines. 2 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 239; G.M. 866.)
- " Josephs., B.A., poeta. 1701. (MS.)
- " Joshua, at Hendon. 24 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
- " Mary. 1703. (View London, 269.)
- " Mary, a blind beggar. 16 Nov. 1735. (H.R.C. 51; G.M. 682.)
- " P., Magdn. Hall, Oxford. Feb. 1794. (E.M. 247.)
- " Peter, F.R.S. 1679, Rector Schol. Mathem., Christ Hospl. (MS.)
- " Ralph, LL.D. 17 May 1751, æt. 96. (G.M. 236.)
- " Richd., a penurious taylor. 1791. (S.M. liii, 622.)
- " Rich., at Hereford. 1 March 1793, æt. 92. (G.M. 283.)
- " Thos. (Sir), of Nott. E. B. 1681.
- " Thos., of Bedford Row. 1 June 1735. (G.M. 332.)
- " Tho., sen., of Netherton, Yorks. 1 July 1753. (G.M. 344.)
- " Tho., Moreton Hall, Worcest. 4 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 551.)

- PERKINS, Timothy (Rev.), V. Haslingfield, Cambridge. 29 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1030.)
- " Wm. (Rev.), pastor of St. Andw., Cambr. 1602, æt. 43. (Beughem Icon. 759; MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.; Fuller's Worth. 125; Fuller's Holy State; Engl. Worth. 831.)
- " Wm. (Sir), mercht. Oct. 1741. (G.M. 554; L.M. 517.)
- " Wm., Lieut. Navy. June 1793. (G.M. 861.)
- " —, Lady of Sir Wm. of Chertsey in Surrey. 6 Sep. 1724. (H.R.C. 41.)
- " —, Lady, wife of Sir Thos., Bt., of Nottinghamshire. 12 Sep. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 308; H.R.C. 38.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Hutton P. 12 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Geo. P., atto. 15 Oct. 1793. (G.M. 963.)
- " — (Mrs.), near Malvern. Feb. 1795, æt. 99. (G.M. 354.)
- " —, attorney. 23 July 1734. (G.M. 391.)
- " — (Rev.), of Netherton. 27 April 1757. (G.M. 241.)
- " — (Rev.), of Barbadoes. 1765. (G.M. 443.)
- " — (Dr.), medic., Melton Mowbray. 12 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- " —, watch finisher. 1 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
- " —, of the kitchen to the Pss. of W. 26 March 1771. (G.M. 191.)
- " — (Rev.), Southton. 17 Oct. 1772. (G.M. 496.)
- " —, music., Findon. 21 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 956.)
- " —, Pontipool. 5 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 91.)
- PERKINSON, James, Yorks. 13 Oct. 1753. *See* PARKINSON. (G.M. 492.)
- PERKS, Edmd., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1702. (Pointer's Oxf. 235.)
- PERMAIR, Jo. Chr., jurise. 1648-67. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- PERN, Chester, of Abington, Cambridgesh. 7 March 1753. (G.M. 148.)
- " Hen., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1711. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
- " — (Rev.), of Gillingham. April 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- PERNA, Peter, chalcograph. Clar. 1580. (Strutt, ii, 217; M. Diction.)
- PERNE, And., Dean Ely, Prebendy. Westmr., Master Peter Ho., Cambr. 26 April 1589. (Neve's Fasti, 421; Wood's Fasti Ox. 80; Engl. Worth. 526; Carter's Camb. 20, 22, 23, 27, 36, 38, 287, 410, 411, 417, 426, 433.)
- " And. 1680. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 80.)
- " John, Peterho. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1681. (Carter's Camb. 421, 429.)
- PERNET, Cl., chalcograph. Clar. 1620. (Strutt, ii, 217; M. Diction.)
- PERNEY, — (Rev.), Master of Academy at Kennington. 11 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 551.)
- PERNOT, Andochius, Relig. Cistere. (MS.)
- PEROT, John, Precentor York. Feb. 1518. (Neve's Fasti, 317.)
- " William, cognom. Wickham, Bp. of Winchester 1406. (Fuller's Worth. 6.)
- PERRAM, —, Herts. May 1772. (G.M. 295.)
- PERREAU, Robt., convicted of forgery. 17 Jan. 1776. (L.M. xlv, 126, 130, 139, 186, 302, 356; A.R. xviii, 222; G.M. xlvi, 22, 26.)
- PERRENOT, Antue., *vide* Cardl. Granville. (MS.)
- PERRET, Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 217; M. Diction.)
- PERRIER, Francis, pictor. 1650-60, æt. 60-70. (Tabl. His.; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 198; Strutt, ii, 217; Malvasia, ii, 102.)
- " Guiliems., chalcograph. 1655. (Strutt, ii, 218; M. Diction.)
- PERRIN, John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 218.)
- " Peter Lewis, Twickenham. 4 Nov. 1774. (G.M. 542.)
- " Wm., Jamaica. 1759. (G.M. 293; L.M. 340.)
- " Willm. Philip, F.R.S. 1772.
- PERRING, Tho., of Throgmorton St. 30 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1161.)
- PERRISSIM (*or* PERSINUS), Jno. Phil., engraver. 1570. (A.B.C. pittor, 287; Sandrart, 378; Strutt's Engr. ii, 219.)
- PERRISSIN (*or* PERSINUS), Jacs., chalcograph. Clar. 1560. (Strutt, ii, 219; M. Diction.)

- DU PERRON, —, Colonel. 31 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 429.)
- PERRONEAU, Henry, South Carolina. 9 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 814.)
- „ Joan. Bapt., chalcograph. 1720. (Strutt, ii, 219; M. Diction.)
- PERRONET, Vincent (Rev.), V. Shoreham, Kent. 9 May 1785, æt. 90. (E.M. vii, 388; G.M. 405.)
- PERROT, Benj., of Bristol. 1 Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 39; G.M. 500.)
- „ Car., LL.D., St. John's Coll., M.P. for Oxford. 10 June 1686, æt. 43. (Pointer's Oxf. 209; Neve's Mon. 79.)
- „ Geo., Baron of Excr. 28 Jan. 1780. (L.M. 92; G.M. 102.)
- „ Henry, of North Leigh in Oxfordshire. 20 Jan. 1725. (P.S. xxix, 80; H.R.C. 6.)
- „ Henry, of Barnsley, Glocest., M.P. for Oxfordsh. Feb. 1740. (G.M. 92; Ann. Eur. 547; L.M. 101.)
- „ Ja. (Sir), Knt. 4 Feb. 1636, æt. 65. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 605.)
- „ John (Sir), prorex Hibern. 1592. (A.R. xi, 48; LLOYD'S WORTH. 510; MSS.)
- „ John, Quaker; went to Rome to convert the Pope. 1661. (Ware, ii, 157.)
- „ Peter, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 219; M. Diction.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), Dublin. Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
- „ Richd., an adventurer; called himself Sir Rd. P. 1770. (G.M. xl, 43, 59; Town and Country Mag. ii, 92; MS.)
- „ Rob. 20 April 1550. (Pointer's Oxf. 120; Wood's Fasti Ox. 123.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., at Brussels. 29 May 1759. (G.M. 293.)
- „ Sam., at Mile End. 26 March 1766, æt. 85. (L.M. 215; G.M. 152.)
- „ Tho., Dep.-Register in Chancery. 8-23 Jan. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 108; H.R.C. 6, 9.)
- „ Wm., of Northleigh, Oxfordsh. 22 July 1765. (G.M. 347.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wido. of Henry the M.P. for Oxfordsh. 11 Oct. 1741. (G.M. 554.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Stockton. March 1788. (G.M. 271.)
- PERROTT, Amy (Mrs.), Northleigh, Oxfordsh., dau. of Geo. Dale, LL.D. 22 May 1669, æt. 67. (Neve's Mon. 79.)
- „ And. (Rev.), bro. of — P., B. of Excr., of Pershore. 13 Dec. 1790, æt. 79. (E.M. 79.)
- „ Charles, of N. Leigh, Oxfordsh. 15 July 1739. (G.M. 383.)
- „ Elizth., wife of Jno. P., Percy Str., Rathbone Place. 17 Dec. 1788, æt. 60. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1131.)
- „ Herbert (Sir). (MSS.)
- „ Ja., North Leigh, Oxfordsh. 8 Dec. 1687, æt. 88. (Neve's Mon. 93.)
- „ Ric., S.T.B., York. 1670, æt. 41. (Neve's Mon. 145.)
- „ Wm., North Leigh, Oxfordsh. 4 June 1664, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 56.)
- „ — (Mrs.), (Lady), wife of Geo. the Bar. of Exc., Pershore, Worcester. 7 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- „ —, Dr., medic., at York. 14 May 1762. (L.M. 284; G.M. 242.)
- PERRY, Antho., of Henbury. 13 April 1736. (H.R.C. 31; G.M. 232.)
- „ Francis, chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 221; M. Diction.)
- „ G., 55 Foot. 25 Dec. 1755. (Army List, 367.)
- „ Hugh, of the K.'s kitchen. 5 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 482.)
- „ Hugh, Barbadoes. 1768. (L.M. 385.)
- „ James, brewer, Shepton Mallet. May 1789. (G.M. 467.)
- „ James, editor of the Gazetteer. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ John, in Southgate. 19 Oct. 1740. (G.M. 525.)
- „ John, Aldn. Walthamstow. 20 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Josiah, Capt. in the Navy. 28 March 1753. (G.M. 149.)
- „ Lancelot, W. Ind. merch. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ Leonard, Tooting. 1 Dec. 1765. (L.M. 679.)

- PERRY, Mary, dan. of Robt. Crompton, Elveston, Bedfordsh. 21 Feb. 1676, æt. 25.
(View London, 255.)
- „ Micajah, Virginia merchant. 30 Sep.-1 Oct. 1721. (P.S. xxii, 332 ; H.R.C. 39.)
- „ Micajah, Aldn. Lond. 25 Jan. 1753. (G.M. 53 ; L.M. 173.)
- „ Philip, Lieut. 21 Dragus. 15 Dec. 1794, æt. 77. (G.M. 1158.)
- „ Philip. (MS.)
- „ Rowland, Richmond. 1765. (L.M. 379.)
- „ Sam., Justice of Peace for Middx. 15 Nov. 1723. (H.R.C. 52.)
- „ Sam., Navy Agent. Dec. 1745. (L.M. 629.)
- „ Saml. (Rev.), in Chelmsford Goal. 21 May 1795. (E.M. 430.)
- „ Stephen, at Dartford, Kent. 2 Nov. 1736. (H.R.C. 59 ; G.M. 684.)
- „ Tho., Capt. Army. July 1736. (L.M. 400.)
- „ Timothy, Berkeley Sq. 6 March 1774. (G.M. 142.)
- „ William (Dr.), F.R.S. 1678. 1696.
- „ Wm., of Penshurst, Kent. 29 Oct. 1757. (L.M. 563 ; G.M. 531.)
- „ Wm. Cecil, 44 Bp. Limerick 1784.
- „ — (Mrs.). Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 603.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Aldn. Lond. 10 Oct. 1738. (G.M. 547 ; H.R.C. 41 ; L.M. 516.)
- „ — (Mrs.), neice of Jocelyn, E. of Leicester, relict Wm. P., Penshurst, Kent. 30 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 805.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of — P., brandy mercht., at Weymouth. 14 Oct. 1790. (G.M. 960.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., shipbuilder, Blackwall. 24 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 142 ; G.M. 171.)
- „ — (Col.), of Blackheath. 23 March 1732, æt. 91. (G.M. 679.)
- „ —, Norwich factor, Bucklersbury. 21 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 9.)
- „ —, engineer, stopped Dagenham Breach, auth. of an "Accot. of Russia." 11 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101 ; H.R.C. 13 ; L.M. 98 ; P.S. xlv, 202.)
- „ —, Colonl. Army, at Halifax in America. 21 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 439 ; L.M. 460.)
- „ —, of the Victuallg. Office, Plymouth. 16 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
- „ —, Chatham Dockyd. 3 March 1794, æt. 70. (G.M. 283.)
- PERRY, Benj., in Oxford Street. 21 Aug. 1767, æt. 103. (G.M. 431.)
- „ Edw., near Morpeth, Northumbd. 1 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- „ Joshua, Hackney. 17 July 1765. (G.M. 347 ; L.M. 488.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Flint ; at Chester ; mother of the Baron of Exch. 23 Feb. 1781. (G.M. 95 ; L.M. 101.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Rd. P., a Baron of Exc., at Twickenham. 19 April 1795. (E.M. 287 ; G.M. 440.)
- PERS, Theodorus Petri, Litterat. (Beughem Icon. 781.)
- PERSALL, William (Sir), F.R.S. 1663.
- PERSE, Martin, Benefact. Caius Coll. (Carter's Camb. 124.)
- „ (*alias* PEARCE or PEARSE), Step. (Dr.), medic., Caius Coll., Cambr. 30 Sep. 1613, æt. 65. (Neve's Mon. 47.)
- „ Steph., M.D., Fell. Caius Coll. 30 Sep. 1615. (Carter's Camb. 124, 134.)
- PERSEHOUSE, Rich., Reynold's Hall, Suffolk. Jan. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Wm., of Reynold's Hall, Staffordsh. 16 March 1749. (G.M. 141.)
- PERSHORE, Geo., near Maryland Pt. 16 July 1765. (G.M. 347.)
- PERSHOUSE, Geo., of Gt. Ormond Street. 27 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 664.)
- „ Joel (Rev.), M.A., Minor Canon Westmr. 23 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 52.)
- PERSIE, Henry (Sir), K.B. 1399.
- PERSIUS, Bapt., poet. 1540. (Phillips, 16.)
- PERSON, Nics., chalcograph. Clar. 1690. (Strutt, ii, 219 ; M. Diction.)

- PERSON, Thos., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1464. (Pointer's Oxf. 211.)
- PERSONS, Ant., martyr. 1544. (Fuller's Worth. 90.)
- " Rob., Jesuit. 5 April 1610, æt. 64. *See* PARSONS. (Fuller's Worth. 29 ;
 Wood's Athen. Ox. 356 ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- " — (Mrs.). 1599. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 356.)
- PERT, Editha, Aveley, Essex. 28 Sep. 1457. (Weever's Mon. 601.)
- PERTH, Edw. Drummond, titular Duke of. 7 Feb. 1760. (G.M. 103 ; L.M. 221 ;
 S.M. 106.)
- " Ja. Drummond, 3d E. of, Ld. Chancr. of Scotld. 1684. 5 May 1716,
 æt. 68. (His. Reg. 222 ; MSS.)
- " Ja. Drummond, D. of. 6 April 1720. (H.R.C. 16.)
- " James Drummond, titular Earl of. 18 July—3 Aug. 1781. (S.M. 391 ;
 G.M. 344 ; L.M. 397.)
- " Jane (Gordon), Dutchess Dow. of, dau. of Geo., D. of Gordon, relict of
 Ja., D. of Perth. 30 Jan. 1773. (S.M. 54 ; A.R. 167 ; G.M. 103.)
- " (Lord) John Drummond, styled D. of. Oct. 1747. (L.M. 485.)
- " (Lord) John Drummond, titular Duke of, son of James, E. of Perth.
 29 Oct. 1757. (S.M. 557 ; G.M. 531 ; L.M. 563.)
- " Mary, Dutchess Dow. of, dau. of Chas., E. of Traquair, relict of John,
 titular E. of Perth. 4 Feb. 1773. (S.M. 54 ; A.R. 167 ; G.M. 103.)
- " —, Dutchess (Countess) of. 28 June 1769. (S.M. 335 ; G.M. 367 ;
 A.R. 174.)
- PERVIER, Nich. Antony, Secrety. to the Venet. Resident. 14 Aug. 1780. (G.M.
 395.)
- PERWICH, Susanna, enthusiast. 1661, æt. 25. (MS.)
- PERY, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Jno. P. of Ash in Kent. 8 Dec. 1792, æt. 80.
 (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 1156.)
- PERYAM, John (Sir), Benefact. Exeter Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 29, 30 ; Portrait.)
- PESCOLD, Wm., Recordr. Winchester. 26 Feb. 1760. (L.M. 163 ; G.M. 153.)
- PESHAL, Jno. (Sir), of Staff. E. B. 1612.
- PESHALL, John (Rev. Sir), Bt. 12 Nov. 1778. (G.M. 550 ; A.R. 227 ; L.M.
 522.)
- " —, Lady, relict Sir Thos. P., Bt., Shropsh., mother of Sir John, at Hawn.
 6 July 1770. (G.M. 345 ; A.R. 188 ; L.M. 386.)
- " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir John P., Bt., Oxford. 12 Sep. 1774. (A.R. 196 ;
 G.M. 447.)
- PÊSNE, Antre, pictor. 1757, æt. 73. (Walp. Paint. iv, 28 ; A.B.C. pittor, 72 ;
 MS.)
- PESNE (*or* PENNA), Jean, chalcogr. 1700, æt. 77. (Strutt, ii, 221 ; MS.)
- " Sylvester.
- PESTELL, Wm., of St. Jno. Coll., Oxon. 28 May 1732, æt. 28. (H.R.C. 24 ; G.M.
 775.)
- " —, atto., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 7 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 716.)
- PESTER, Richd., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1379. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
- PESTILL, Tho., jeweller. 18 April 1751. (L.M. 189.)
- PETCH, Wm., Louth, Lincolnsh. 5 Sep. 1788. (E.M. 232 ; G.M. 840.)
- PETELE, Georgs., statnar. 1636. (MS.)
- PETER. *See* PETERS and PETRE.
- " Charles, chirurg. Angl. 1705, æt. 57. (His relict died 1 April 1737.
 See P.S. liij, 429.) (MS.)
- " Gulielms., Card. Peito *or* Peto, Cardinl. Nunc. Roman ad Angl. 1557.
 1558. (Wood's Ox. 121 ; Pointer, 122 ; Biog. Britt. ; Holinshed,
 1365-69, 3395 ; Fuller's Worth. 120.)
- " Randolph, great eater, of Oriel Coll., Oxford. (Hack. Epit. 212.)
- " —, Ly., wife of Sir Jno. P., Consul at Ostend. 28 Sep. 1788. *See* PETRE.
 (G.M. 936.)
- " —, Rect. of St. Mary's, Oxford. Clar. 1239. (Pointer's Oxf. 126.)

- PETER de St. Fide, Relig. Carmel. Norwich. 8 Nov. 1452. (Weever's Mon. 807.)
 ,, the wild boy. 22 Feb. 1785. (E.M. vi, 369, viii, 426, xix, 19; G.M. 236, lv, 113, 851; MS.; S.M. xlvi, 9, xlvii, 588.)
- PETERBOROUGH, Anastasia (Robinson), Coss. of, 1734. 1750. (L.M. xlvi, 494; G.M. xlvii, 367; MSS.)
- ,, Carey (Fraser), Coss. of. 13 May 1709. (Neve's Mon. 177; MSS.; Ann. Anne, 384; His. Eur. 431.)
- ,, Chas. Mordaunt, Earl of. 1 Aug. 1779. Succeeded by his son Chas. Hen. (S.M. 455; G.M. 423; A.R. 248; L.M. 380.)
- ,, Henry Mordaunt, Earl of, F.R.S. 1663. 1675.
- ,, Hen. Mordaunt, E. of, Colonel 2d foot 1661, 2 Drag. Gds. 1685; in 1687 he challenged the E. of Mulgrave. 29 June 1697, æt. 74. (Buswell's Knts. 272; Merc. His.)
- ,, Mary (Cox), Coss. of, dau. of — Cox, a Quaker and wholesale grocer in Aldersgate Street. 18 Nov. 1755. (S.M. 564; G.M. 523; L.M. 549.)
- ,, Penelope (O'Brian), Coss. of, dau. of Barn., E. of Thomond, relict of Hen., E. of Peterboro'. April 1702. (Neve's Mon. 51; His. Eur. 481; Ann. Anne, 230.)
- ,, Robiniana, Dow. Countess. of. 7 Dec. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 802; G.M. 1157.)
- ,, AND MONMOUTH, Cha. Mordaunt, Earl of, K.G., Admiral 1705, Genl. 1705, Colonel Ho. Gds. 1712. 25 Oct. 1735, æt. 77. Succeeded by his grandson Chas. (G.M. 681; MSS.; H.R.C. 50; L.M. 627, xlvi, 495; Birch's Illust. 151; Buswell's Knts. 294; P.S. l, 566; Walp. Auth. ii, 129; E.M. xvii, 97.)
- PETERS, Cha. (Rev.), D.D., of Wabyn, Cornwall. 17 Feb. 1774. (G.M. 95.)
- ,, Fra., Sub-treasr. I. Temple. 18 Jan. 1745. (G.M. 52; L.M. 49.)
- ,, Gerrard, pictor, nat. 1580. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- ,, Hugh, Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 16 Oct. 1660, æt. 61. (E.M. xxvi, 190; Zimmerm. Icon.; A.R. xii, 55; Winst. Reg. ii, 145; MS.)
- ,, James, pedlar, at Dundee. July 1790, æt. 107. (G.M. 670.)
- ,, John, Colonl., American refugee. 11 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 63; G.M. 84.)
- ,, Jona., pursr. Navy. March 1790. (G.M. 279.)
- ,, Joseph, of Leadenhall Str. 5 Sep. 1768. (L.M. 501; G.M. 447.)
- ,, Mary, Westmr. 15 Sep. 1678. (View London, 532.)
- ,, Mathew, I. of Wight. 1778. (MS.)
- ,, Matthias, engraver. 1660. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 222.)
- ,, Maurice, West-town Hall, Bucks. 28 Feb. 1770. (G.M. 143.)
- ,, Rich., atto., at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. July 1793. (E.M. 79; G.M. 674.)
- ,, Tho., of Furnival's Inn. 30 July 1768. (G.M. 398.)
- ,, Walter, of Stalbridge, Dorset. 15 June 1753. (G.M. 296.)
- ,, Wm., of Aston, Herts. 27 March 1752. (G.M. 192.)
- ,, Wm., Knutsford, father of Ra. P., Recorder of Liverpoole. Oct. 1789, æt. 87. (E.M. 232; G.M. 955.)
- ,, Willm., Benef. and Fell. Caius Coll., Rector of Weeting, Norfolk. (Carter's Camb. 127.)
- ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Charles P., surgeon. 1 April 1737. (P.S. liii, 429.)
- ,, — (le pere), Jesuit; made Abp. York. Feb. 1687. See PETRE. (Merc. His.; Zimmerm. Icon.; G.M. liii, 567.)
- ,, — (Rev.), Rect. of Barnford in Durham. 2 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)
- ,, —, Colonl. Nov. 1737. (L.M. 705.)
- ,, — (Dr.), medic. April 1746. (L.M. 209.)
- ,, — (Rev.), of St. Clement's. 5 March 1763. (G.M. 146.)
- ,, —, Bridgebank, Herts. 23 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
- PETERSFIELD, Geo., Little Chelsea. 16 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495; L.M. 477.)
- PETERSON, Fredk., painter in enamel. 1729. (Walp. iv, 37.)
- ,, Joseph, actor and poet. Clar. 1743. (Biog. Dram.)
- ,, Richd., K.'s Coll. Taxor, Camb. Clar. 1634. (Carter's Camb. 427.)

- PETERSON, Tho., of Suffol. 20 June 1735. (H.R.C. 28 ; G.M. 333.)
 „ Wm., Dean Exeter 1661. (Neve's Fasti, 86.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Enfield. 13 Aug. 1788, æt. 90. (G.M. 757.)
 PETHER, Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1770. (M. Diction.)
 PETIT, Anne, wife of Hen. P., dau. of Thos. Finch of Copt-tree. 6 June 1656,
 æt. 31. (Neve's Mon. 88.)
 „ Edme, chalcograph. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 222 ; M. Diction.)
 „ Franciscus, General de l'Ordre de la Trinité 1598. 1612. (MS.)
 „ Geo., Jurisc. 1765. (L.M. 489.)
 „ Hen., Dent de Lyon, I. of Thanet. 23 Feb. 1661, æt. 34. (Neve's Mon.
 88.)
 „ Joans., Abbas Cistere. 1674. (MS.)
 „ Jn. Lewis, medic. and F.R.S. 1759. 27 May 1780, æt. 42. (L.M. 340 ;
 G.M. 252.)
 „ Ludovicus, General de l'ordre Captiv. redempt. 1652, æt. 72. (Beughem
 Icon. 753 ; MSS.)
 „ Peter, mathem. 20 Aug. 1667, æt. 67. (Martin's Biog. Phil. 415.)
 „ —, Major of Artillery. 19 Jan. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 109 ; H.R.C. 10,
 13.)
 „ —, medic., in France. 21 Nov. 1794, æt. 72. (G.M. 1154.)
 PETITOT, John, senr., pictor. 1691, æt. 84. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Walp. Paint. ii,
 150 ; MSS. ; Tabl. Chron. 697 ; Pilk. Dic.)
 „ Willm., Majr.-Genl. 1761. 26 July 1764. (G.M. 351 ; L.M. 484.)
 „ —, mechanic. 1746, æt. 64. (Tabl. His.)
 „ —, junr., pictor, son of John. (Pilk. Dic.)
 PETITUS, Joann. Francisc., Litterat. (Beughem Icon. 781.)
 PETIUS, Laurentius, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 753.)
 PETIVER, James, botan. and pharmac., F.R.S. 1695. 4 April 1718. (H.R.C. 10,
 16.)
 PETLEY, Charles, F.R.S. 1753. 1765.
 „ Jn., of Riverhead. 24 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 1152.)
 „ Ralph, at Riverhead, Kent. 2 Oct. 1751. (G.M. 477.)
 „ Ralph Robt. Caster, Longham, Dorsetsh. (or Riverhead, Kent). 18 June
 1788. (G.M. 562 ; E.M. 464.)
 PETO, Pet. (Cardl.), (Bp. Salisbury). April 1558. (Fuller's Worth. 120 ; Wood's
 Athen. Ox. 121, 686 ; Engl. Worth. 826.)
 PETRAGORICIS, Talyrandus de, Dean York. 17 Jan. 1363. (Neve's Fasti, 314.)
 PETRE, Ann (Howard), Ly. 15 Jan. 1787. (S.M. 51.)
 „ Dorothy (Mrs.), Benefact. Wadham Coll. See WADHAM. (Engl. Worth.
 197.)
 „ Gertrude, wife of Sir Wm., Knt., dau. of Sir John Terrel of Warley, Essex.
 28 May 1541. (Weever's Mon. 641.)
 „ John, bro. of Ld. Petre. 24 Jan. 1762, æt. 24. (L.M. 108 ; G.M. 93.)
 „ Mary (Hon.), sister of Ld. Petre. 10 April 1713. (Neve's Mon. 271 ;
 His. Eur. 359 ; Helps His. iii, 39.)
 „ Mary (Lady), sister of the E. of Derwentwr. 18 March 1756. (L.M.
 148.)
 „ Nath. George, Serle Str., Linc. Inn Fields. 2 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 311 ;
 G.M. 965.)
 „ Robt. Petre, Lord. 22 March 1713, æt. 23. Succeeded by his son Robt.
 (Mere. His. ; Neve's Mon. 251 ; His. Eur. 359 ; Helps His. iii, 26 ;
 P.S. v, 190.)
 „ Robt. Petre, Lord, F.R.S. 1731. 2 July 1742, æt. 29. Succeeded by his
 son Robt. (G.M. 387, li, 124 ; L.M. 360 ; Ann. Eur. 529.)
 „ Robt. Edward, Lord, F.R.S. 1780.
 „ Tho. Petre, Baron. 4 June 1704. (His. Eur. 584.)
 „ Tho. Petre, Lord. 5 Jan. 1707. (Neve's Mon. 120 ; Ann. Anne, 379.)

- PETRE, Wm. (Sir), Knt., Benefact. of All Souls' and of Exeter Coll., Secret. of State. 13 Jan. 1571. (Lloyd's Worth. 430; Pointer's Oxf. 29, 30, 58; Wood's Fasti Ox. 53.)
- „ Wm. (? Jesuit). 16 Jan. 1678. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 605.)
- „ Wm., Bellhouse, Essex. 21 July 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 93; H.R.C. 39.)
- „ — (Clifton), Dow. Lady, dau. of Sir Thoms. Clifton, Bt., at Ghent in Flanders. 4 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 16.)
- „ — (Radcliffe), Lady Dow., dan. of the E. of Derwentwater. 31 March 1760. (S.M. 158; L.M. 220.)
- „ —, linnendraper, Cheapside. 24 Jan. 1784, æt. 78. (G.M. 75.)
- „ —, Jesuit. (Anecdotes; Merc. His., Feb. 1687; G.M. liii, 567.)
- PETREIUS, Henr., jurisc. and poet. (Phillips, 69.)
- „ (*i.e.*, PEREZ), Jean, secretar. 1530. (MS.)
- PETRIE, Jos., Portman Str. 3 June 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- „ Wm., Orient. Prof. St. Andr. 1 Aug. 1729. (H.R.C. 47.)
- PETT, John, Capt. in the Army. Feb. 1750. (G.M. 139.)
- „ John (Rev.), at Ongar, Essex, son of Robt. P., Commissr. for Victualling. 5 May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 470.)
- „ Peter, F.R.S. 1663.
- „ Peter (Sir), Knt., Advocate-Genl. in Ireland. (Carter's Camb. 377.)
- „ Rob., Commissr. for Victualling. 19 Oct. 1776. (A.R. 228; G.M. 484.)
- „ —, of the Victualling Office. 24 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 146.)
- PETTENBECK, Balthasar. (MS.)
- PETTET, John, Hamburgh merchant. 4 Sep. 1747. (G.M. 447.)
- PETTIE, Geo. July 1589, æt. 41. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 240.)
- „ Wm., Grec. Prof. St. Andr. Aug. 1729. (H.R.C. 49.)
- PETTIGREW, —, Capt. in the Navy. 24 Nov. 1756. (G.M. 595.)
- PETTING-FALKENSTEIN, Fras. Euseb., Eques Aur. Vell. 1667. 1678. (MS.)
- PETTINGAL, John (Rev.), D.D., Prebd. St. Paul. Aug. 1781. (G.M. 442.)
- PETTINGALL, —, W. Ind. merchant. 12 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
- PETTIS, John, baker, of Down Str., Piccadilly. 3 Sep. 1792. (E.M. 248.)
- PETTIT. *See* PETIT.
- „ Benj., Suffolk. 6 Aug. 1766. (L.M. 437.)
- „ Hannah (Mrs.). 8 Oct. 1763. (L.M. 562.)
- „ Ja., at Eltham, Kent. 12 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- „ Jane, in St. Martin's Workho. 12 April 1780, æt. 114. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Peter (Rev.), V. Wymondham, Norfolk. 28 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 936.)
- „ —, woollendraper. 15 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 45.)
- „ —, gardener to K. Geo. I. for Hampton Ct. Palace. 9 March 1771. (L.M. 175; G.M. 143.)
- PETTIVER, Ja., F.R.S. 1695, botanist, apothecary. 4 April 1718-19. *See* PETIVER. (H.R.C. 10, 16.)
- PETTIWARD, John, Putney. 10 March 1780. (G.M. 155.)
- PETTUS, Horatio (Sir), Norfolk. 9 March 1731. (P.S. xli, 323; G.M. 124; H.R.C. 14.)
- „ Horatio (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. 31 July 1772. Title ext. (A.R. 167; G.M. 391.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt. 1685. (View London, 574.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1663. 1698, æt. 83. (MSS.)
- „ John (Sir), Norfolk. May 1743. (Ann. Eur. 562; L.M. 257.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Norf. E. B. 1641.
- „ —, Lady of Sir Horatio, Bt., Norfolk, dau. of Sir Thos. Meers, Knt., Lincolnsh. 9 July 1728. (H.R.C. 37.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Horatio P., Bt. 20 July 1746. (G.M. 383; L.M. 370.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Horace. 24 Nov. 1780. (G.M. 543; A.R. 252.)
- PETTY, David, of Wanstead, Essex. 18 March 1746. (G.M. 164.)

- PETTY, Geo., at Kingston-on-Thames. 4 April 1762. (G.M. 194.)
 " Geo., Sunbury. 16 April 1762. (G.M. 194; L.M. 229.)
 " Geo. (MS.)
 " Henry, F.R.S. 1696. 1751.
 " Jam. (Master), son of the Visct. Dunkerron. 23 April 1742. (L.M. 206; G.M. 219.)
 " James, F.R.S. 1771.
 " John (Sir), Norfolk. 27 April 1743. (G.M. 274.)
 " Joseph, Highgate. July 1769. (L.M. 398.)
 " Max., Thame, Oxfordsh. 1683, æt. 62. (Neve's Mon. 52.)
 " Mich. (Rev.), Cheliffeld, Kent. 30 June 1751. (L.M. 332.)
 " Wm. (Sir), F.R.S. 1663, medic. and mathemat. 16 Dec. 1687, æt. 65. (Pointer's Oxf. 249; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 807; A.R. iv, 16; Martin's Biog. Phil. 406; Ware's Irel. ii, 351.)
 " Wm., surgeon. 7 March 1753, æt. 80. (G.M. 148.)
 " —, Warden of Greenwich College. 14 Jan. 1738. (G.M. 52.)
 PETTYS, John, Magd. Coll., Princip. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1507. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
 PETTYWARD, Roger (Rev.), D.D., F.R.S. 1755, Putney. 18 April 1774. (G.M. 190.)
 PETWIN, — (Rev.), of Danbury, Essex. July 1770. (G.M. 393.)
 PETYT, Sylvest., jurisc. 1701. (MS.)
 " Wm., of the Inner Temple, Keeper of the Records in the Tower. 3 Oct. 1707, æt. 71. (Ann. Anne, 382; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 133; His. Eur. 512.)
 PEUKER, Nic. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 PEUN, H., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 PEURBACHIVS, —, mathem. 1462, æt. 87. (Priestley.)
 PEUTEMAN, Peter, pictor. 1692, æt. 42. (Pilk. Dic.)
 PEUTINGER, Chrstr. 1547. (MS.)
 " Conrad, jurisc., Augsburg. 1547. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Tabl. Chron. 613.)
 PEVERALL, Dan., at Dulwich. 12 Feb. 1766. (G.M. 103.)
 " Rob., mercht., Bernard Castle in co. Durham. 12 July 1789. (E.M. 82; G.M. 673.)
 PEVEREL, Tho., Bp. Worcester. 1 March 1417. (Neve's Fasti, 297; Fuller's Worth. 59; Engl. Worth. 778.)
 PEWROSE (? PENROSE), John, Harley Str. 10 April 1771. (G.M. 192.)
 PEWTRESS, Tho., near Warden, Berks. 15 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 48.)
 " —, of the Bank. 12 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 51.)
 PEYL, Geo., at Acton. 3 Feb. 1735. See PEEL. (G.M. 107.)
 PEYRSON, John, M.A., Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1459. (Pointer's Oxf. 35.)
 " Thos., M.A. Q.'s Coll., Princip. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1540. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
 PEYSSONNEL, Jos. Andreas, F.R.S. 1756. 1760.
 PEYSTER, Abra. de, N. York. 1767. (L.M. 688.)
 PEYSTIER, —, Lieut. Guards. 18 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 774.)
 PEYTO, Edwd., Chesterton, Warwicksh., marrd. Eliz., dau. of Sir Grevil Verney, Knt. 6 Sep. 1658, æt. 30. (Fun. Ser. by T. Pierce; Wilford, 299; Barksdale, 102.)
 " Wm., Chesterton, Warwicksh., M.P. for Warwick. 11 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50; L.M. 47.)
 PEYTON, Algernon (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1667.
 " Algernon, son of Sir Jno., Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 33.)
 " Barker, Capt. Navy, at Camberwell. 19 Oct. 1764, æt. 82. (G.M. 499; L.M. 541.)
 " Cecilia (Lady), wife of Sir Thos. P., Bt., Knowlton, Kent. Oct. 1661. (Fun. Ser. by G. Eves; Wilford, 469.)

- PEYTON, Cha. (Sir), Bt., Hammersmith. 6 Nov. 1760. (G.M. 542; L.M. 611.)
 ,, Christ., Marlboro', Wilts. 28 Dec. 1757. (L.M. 654.)
 ,, Craven, Nutfield, Surrey, Master of the Mint and M.P. for Borobridge.
 25 Dec. 1738, æt. 75. (G.M. 660; H.R.C. 50; L.M. 631.)
 ,, Edwd. (Sir). Jan. 1657. (Kingkrs. i, 58.)
 ,, Edw., Capt. Navy. 26 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 524; L.M. 528.)
 ,, Eliz., at Cambridge, dau. of Sir Richd. Anderson, Knt., Herts. 26 April
 1659, æt. 53. (Neve's Mon. 65.)
 ,, Eliz., Rougham, Norfolk, dau. of Sir Wm. Yelverton, Bt. 15 June 1668.
 (Neve's Mon. 73.)
 ,, Eustace (Sir), Bt., of Norfolk. 24 Dec. 1717. (H.R.C. 50.)
 ,, Henry, bro. of Sir Thos. (Yelverton) P. 26 Sep.—Oct. 1741. (G.M.
 554; L.M. 517.)
 ,, Hy. (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1776.
 ,, Henry (Sir), Bt., Doddington, Cambridgesh. May 1789. (E.M. 424;
 G.M. 466.)
 ,, Higgins, jurisc., filazer for Kent. 1 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 181.)
 ,, Jno. (Sir), of Camb., E. B. 1611, Lieut. of the Tower. 1630, æt. 105.
 (Neve's Mon. 138.)
 ,, Jno. (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1660.
 ,, John (Sir), Bt., of Dublin. 23 March 1721. (H.R.C. 15.)
 ,, John, Surrey. 10 May 1765. (L.M. 266.)
 ,, John (Sir), Bt., in Villiers Str., Piccadilly. 6 July 1772. (G.M. 343;
 A.R. 166; L.M. 345.)
 ,, John (Sir), Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32.)
 ,, Marg., wife of Sandys P. 17 Jan. 1687. (Neve's Mon. 35.)
 ,, R., Colonel 20 foot 1688, Brig.-Genl. 1710. 24 Feb. 1725. (Army List,
 362; H.R.C. 10.)
 ,, Rob., of Chalfont, Bucks. 3 Nov. 1768. (L.M. 704; G.M. 542.)
 ,, Sl. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1611.
 ,, Sandys, of Isleham, Cambridgesh. 8 June 1682, æt. 47. (Neve's Mon.
 35.)
 ,, Tho., poeta Angl. Clar. 1620, æt. 31. (MS.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt. Feb. 1683. (View London, 520.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Norfolk. 17 June 1771, æt. 70. (G.M. 335; A.R. 179;
 L.M. 423.)
 ,, Yelverton (Sir), Bt., Norfolk, Capt. in the Navy. 10 Oct. 1748. Suc-
 ceeded by his nephew Charles. (G.M. 476, 520; L.M. 477.)
 ,, —, Lady, wife of Sir Yelverton P. 13 Oct. 1748. (G.M. 476; L.M.
 477.)
 ,, —, Lady, wife Sir Chas. P., Bt. 7 March 1749. (G.M. 141; L.M. 145.)
 ,, —, Lady of Sir John, Bt. 4 April 1751. (G.M. 187.)
 ,, —; Lady of Sir Thos. 25 Dec. 1762. (G.M. 45.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. P., an Adml. Navy. 28 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 282.)
 ,, —, Colonel. 16 June 1750. (G.M. 332.)
- PEYTRET, Jaques, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 223.)
- PEZRON, Paul, Theol. and antiq., monach. Cisterc. Oct. 1706. (His. Eur. 510;
 Tabl. Chron. 525.)
- PFEFFEL, Joan. Andr., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- PFEIFFER, Sig. Augs., Theol. 1679. (MS.)
- PFUTSCHNER, —, F.R.S. 1731.
- PHACER (or PHAYER), Thos., jurisc. and medic. 1550. (Fuller's Worth. 12;
 Wood's Athen. 134; Engl. Worth. 927.)
- PHAIR, Rich., Watford, Herts. Aug. 1783, æt. 72. (G.M. 804.)
- PHAYER (or PHACER), Tho., medic., jurisc., and poet, auth. of "Natura Brevium."
 Aug. 1560. (Fuller's Worth. 12; Wood's Athen. Ox. 134; Engl.
 Worth. 927.)

- PHEASANT, Peter, Just. of C. P. 1 Oct. 1649. (Smith's Obit.)
 " Steph., of London, Benefact. Kath. Hall. (Carter's Camb. 198.)
 " Tho., Clk. to Messrs. Down and Co., bankers, in London. 14 Nov. 1793,
 æt. 33. (G.M. 1060.)
 " —, Turkey merch. 23 March 1732. (G.M. 679.)
- PHEELBY, Triton, of Leghorn; in Bond Str. 12 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- PHELAN, Anne, of Roscrea in Tipperary. 11 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1150.)
 " Cath., at Borris in Queen's County. Dec. 1789, æt. 126. (G.M. 1210.)
 " John, Kilkenny. 12 May 1756, æt. 112. (L.M. 250.)
- PHELBY, Arthur, at Kensington. 30 May 1736. (G.M. 355.)
- PHÉLIPPE. *See* PHILIPPE and PHILIPS.
 " Julian, wife of Wm. P. 1414. (Weever's Mon. 782.)
 " Wm., Donington. 1407. (Weever's Mon. 782.)
- PHÉLIPS. *See* PHILIPS.
 " Edw., of Holbrook in Somersetsh. 5 Aug. 1792. (E.M. 108; G.M. 772.)
 " Rob., son of Sir Rob. P., Knt., and Chancr. of the Dutchy of Lancaster
 under K. Jas. II. 21 June 1707, æt. 89. (G.M. liii, 214; Neve's
 Mon. 219.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Montacute in Somersetsh. 12 Feb. 1725. (H.R.C. 9.)
 " —, Lady, Montacute, Somersetsh. 27 Sep. 1728. (H.R.C. 52.)
- PHÉLPS, George, in Hereford. 20 Oct. 1794, æt. 82. *See* PHILIPS. (E.M. 382;
 G.M. 1150.)
 " Ric., Aldn. Salisbury. 23 April 1662. (Hack. Epit. 192.)
 " Step., Dartford. 1765. (L.M. 489.)
 " Thos., astron. Angl. Clar. 1775, æt. 82. (MS.)
 " Wm., of Westbury, Gloucestersh. 10 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 " —, bell-founder. 18 Aug. 1738. (G.M. 436.)
 " —, Rotherhithe. 1765. (L.M. 157.)
 " —. (Kingkrs. i, 100.)
- PHÉNE, — (Rev.), Pastor, at Bradford. Oct. 1792. (E.M. 320.)
- PHÉNNY, Geo., Survr.-Genl. for Customs, So. America. July 1737. (H.R.C. 12.)
- MACPHÉRSON. *See under* M.
- PHÉL, M. (Mrs.), Crown Tavern, Westminster. 13 March 1790. (G.M. 282.)
- PHÉLADÉLPHIA, Jacob, nat. 1735. Clar. 1778. (MS.)
- PHÉLAGRÉE (or PHÉLIGRÉE), —, Clapton. 19 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 758; E.M. 231.)
- PHÉLARAS, Leonardus. Clar. 1658. (Granger; MSS.)
- PHÉLÉLPHUS, Francisus, poet and philos. 1481, æt. 83. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Tabl.
 Chron. 598; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 781; Phillips' Poets, 44.)
 " Marius, eques and poet. (Phillips, 131.)
- PHÉLESÍUS, Rigman, engraver. 1508. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 223.)
- PHÉLIDOR, André Danican, chess player. (Anecdotes; E.M. xii, 11.)
- PHÉLIP, Mw. (Sir), K.B. 1464.
- PHÉLIPINUS, Joan. Ant. (MS.)
- PHÉLIPOT, Tho., antiquary. 1684. (Carter's Camb. 54; Wood's Fasti Ox. 285.)
- PHÉLIPPE, P., engraver. 1660. (M. Diction.; Strutt's Engr. ii, 224.)
- PHÉLIPPS, Erasmus (Sir), Bt., Carmarthen, F.R.S. 1727. 15 Oct. 1743. Succeeded
 by his bro. John. (G.M. 554, liii, 214; Ann. Eur. 564; L.M. 518.)
 " Herbert Martin, at Carmarthen, bro. of Jno. Geo. P. April 1792. (E.M.
 319; G.M. 387.)
 " John, of Low Layton. 18 Jan. 1756. (L.M. 43; G.M. 43.)
 " Jno. (Sir), Bt., Pembrokesh. 23 June 1764. Succeeded by his son Richd.
 (S.M. 351.)
 " Morgan, Principl. St. Mary Hall. 1577. (Pointer's Oxf. 127; Wood's
 Athen. Ox. 188.)
 " Rich., blasphemér. 6 Dec. 1750. (G.M. 570.)
 " Rowland, M.A., Warden Merton Coll. Clar. 1521. (Pointer's Oxf. 14,
 223.)

- PHILIPPS, Sam., near Huntington. 3 Feb. 1748. (G.M. 92.)
 „ Tho., Direct. of E. Ind. Co. Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381.)
 „ —, Lady, relict of Sir John, Bt. 23 Feb. 1773. (A.R. 168; G.M. 155.)
 „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Jno. P., Bt., Pembrokesh., mother of —, Ld. Milford.
 28 Sep. 1788, æt. 88. (E.M. 312; G.M. 936.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. P., at Eaton Bishop, near Hereford. 19 Sep.
 1789. (G.M. 179.)
 „ —, near Carmarthen. 30 May 1740. (G.M. 316.)
- PHILIPPS, Ambrose, of Garrington, Leicestersh., M.P. for Leicestershire. 6 Nov.
 1737, æt. 30. (E.M. iii, 21; H.R.C. 24; G.M. 701; S.M. 302.)
 „ Ambrose, poet, etc. 18 June 1749, æt. 78. (L.M. 288; Carter's Camb.
 257, 266; Biog. Dram.; G.M. 284; Cibber's Poets, v, 122; Jacob's
 Poets, i, 203; Whincop's Poets.)
 „ Andw., of Woolwich Dockyd. 14 Dec. 1757. (L.M. 619; G.M. 578.)
 „ Ann (Mrs.), Bridgenorth. 28 June 1784, æt. 64. (G.M. 557.)
 „ Arthur, organist Magd. Coll., Music Prof. Oxf. Clar. 1639. (Pointer's
 Oxf. 250.)
 „ Cath., cognom. Orinda, poetria Angl., dau. of Jno. Fowler, wife of Jas. P.
 of Cardigan. 22 June 1664, æt. 31 (33). (Ballard's Ladies, 201;
 Whincop's Poets; Cibber's Poets, ii, 148; Gildon, 110; Langbaine,
 403; Phillips' Poets, 257; Female Worth. ii, 199; Biog. Dram.;
 MS.; Chetwood's Stage, 52.)
 „ Chas. Claud, music. 1732. (Epitaph; G.M. lviii, 65.)
 „ Cha., at Weybridge, Surrey. 22 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 482.)
 „ Chas., chalcograph. Clar. 1770. (M. Diction.)
 „ Christian, wife of the Mayor of London. 1470. (Weever's Mon. 269.)
 „ Constantia, courtesan. Jan. 1765. See TERESA. (Memoirs; G.M. xxxvi,
 83; L.M. xxxv, 131; A.R. viii, 87.)
 „ Edw. 1603. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 321.)
 „ Edw. (Rev.), of Lampeter in Pembrokesh. May 1793. (E.M. 320; G.M.
 481.)
 „ George, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1659. (Pointer's Oxf. 232.)
 „ Geo., Surveyor for the Duty on Houses, So. Wales. 5 May 1729. (H.R.C.
 30.)
 „ Geo., at Barnet. 24 May 1734. (G.M. 275.)
 „ Geo., Appleby, Westmd. Dec. 1735. (L.M. 687; H.R.C. (1736) 9.)
 „ Geo., at Romney, Kent. 11 Aug. 1737. (G.M. 514.)
 „ Geo., son of the M.P. for Carmarthen. 4 Jan. 1760. (G.M. 102.)
 „ Giles, of Ipswich; at Pensacola. 9 Aug. 1765. (L.M. 679; G.M. 590.)
 „ J., poet, son of the A.-deacon of Shropsh. 15 Feb. 1708, æt. 32. (Neve's
 Mon. 157.)
 „ J. C., chalcograph. 1741, æt. 60. (Walp. Painters, iv, 89; M. Diction.)
 „ Ja., Broad Str., Westmr. Dec. 1776. (G.M. 47.)
 „ James, of St. Jno. Coll., Oxon. 16 June 1734. (G.M. 331.)
 „ Jam., at Moulsey, Surrey. 9 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
 „ James, surgeon, St. Barthw. Hospl. 14 Oct. 1751. (L.M. 476.)
 „ Jenkins Thos., historiographer to the K. 22 Feb. 1755. (L.M. 92;
 G.M. 92.)
 „ John, Bp. Sodor and Man 1604. 1633. (Wood's Ox. 735; Neve's Fasti,
 358; Engl. Worth. 926.)
 „ John, poet. 15 Feb. 1708, æt. 32. (? Same as John P., nephew of
 Milton.) (Cibber, iii, 143; Biog. Dram.; Whincop; Jacob's Poets.)
 „ John, son of Grismond P., Cumgwyllie, Carmarthensh. 28 July 1730.
 (H.R.C. 52.)
 „ John, father of the M.P. for Carmarthen. 18 Aug. 1730, æt. 88. (H.R.C.
 55.)
 „ John, Capt. in the Army. 17 June 1734. (G.M. 331.)

- PHILIPS, John, at Acton. 19 Sep. 1737. (G.M. 574.)
- „ John, at Thorner, near Leeds, Yorks. 4 Jan. 1742, æt. 118. (L.M. 49 ; MSS. ; G.M. 50.)
- „ John, senr., at Carmarthen, Recr.-Genl. of So. Wales. 27 May 1758. (L.M. 313 ; G.M. 292.)
- „ John, Weston-under-Edge, Glocestersh. 24 Sep.—3 Oct. 1770. (G.M. 487 ; L.M. 536.)
- „ John, bro. of Edw., nephew of Milton, poet. (Phillips, 114 ; Winstanley ; Jacob's Poets.)
- „ Jo. (Sir), K.B. 1413.
- „ Kath., dan. of Jno. Fowler, cognom. Orinda, poetess, wife of Jas. P. of Cardigan. 1664, æt. 33. *See* Catherine. (Ball's Ladies, 201.)
- „ Nath., at Bethnal Green. 17 Aug. 1739, æt. 74. (G.M. 439.)
- „ Ph., Richmond. 28 March 1779. (G.M. 215.)
- „ Richard, Colonel 12 foot 1712, 40 foot 1717, Lt.-General 1743. 14 Oct. 1750, æt. 100. (L.M. 477 ; G.M. 477.)
- „ (? Richard), Colonel (38 foot 1750 ?), near Devizes. 13 July 1766. (G.M. 342.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), Bt., Pembroke-sh. 24 Jan.—Feb. 1776. (L.M. 111 ; A.R. 223 ; G.M. 94.)
- „ Ric., Mayr. Hereford. (Hack. Epit. 222.)
- „ Rob., of Jamaica. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Rowl., of Orlandon, Pembroke-sh. March 1768. (G.M. 142.)
- „ Sarah, coqua. 1758. (MS.)
- „ Step., Archdn. Salop. 20 Aug. 1684. (Neve's Fasti, 120.)
- „ T., dramatick poet. 12 Dec. 1734. (Biog. Dram. ; P.S. xlviii, 657 ; H.R.C. (1735) 6 ; G.M. 703.)
- „ Teresia Consta. (Mrs.), courtezan, at Jamaica. Feb. 1765. *See* Constantia. (A.R. viii, 87 ; G.M. xxxvi, 83 ; MSS. ; L.M. 266, xxxv, 131.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Som. E. B. 1620.
- „ Tho., Capt. Dragoons. June 1739. (L.M. 309.)
- „ Tho., atto., Spitalfields. 22 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 815.)
- „ Thos., Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 67.)
- „ Thos. (MS.)
- „ Walter, Dean Rochester 1570. (Wood's Ox. 105 ; Neve's Fasti, 252.)
- „ Walter, at Low Layton. 22 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
- „ Willm., LL.D., advocate. 5 March 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 312.)
- „ — (Lady). 1676. (View London, 322.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Ambrose, Knt. Oct. 1736. (H.R.C. 56 ; L.M. 581 ; P.S. lv.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Addington, Bucks. Dec. 1784, æt. 94. (G.M. 75.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bromsgrove. 1786. (G.M. 1146.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Putley Court, near Ledbury. 2 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1153.)
- „ — (Dr.), Canon Residentiary of Hereford. 29 July 1721. (P.S. xxii, 213 ; H.R.C. 32.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Sanderstead, Surry. 3 June 1734. (G.M. 330.)
- „ —, carpenter of the Board of Works. 15 Aug. 1736. (L.M. 459 ; G.M. 488.)
- „ —, surgeon. 17 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 540.)
- „ —, at Ipswich. 2 March 1756. (L.M. 147 ; G.M. 150.)
- „ —, Proctor. 13 Sep. 1756. (G.M. 451.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Guards. 3 April 1762. (G.M. 194.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Asson, near Birmingh. 3 May 1762. (G.M. 241.)
- „ —, Lt.-Colonel. 7 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
- „ —, Calcutta. 12 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 364.)
- „ — (Rev.), Popish Abp. of Tuam. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Nonconf., Leeds. 5 April 1789. (E.M. 352.)

- PHILIPS, —, Morio. (MS.)
- PHILIPSON, John, Dy.-Govr. of So. S. Co., M.P. for Harwich. 27 Nov. 1756.
(L.M. 565; G.M. 595.)
- „ Miles, barr.-at-law. 20 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)
- „ Stephen. 19 July 1749. (G.M. 332.)
- „ Thos., LL.B., Princip. St. Mary Hall. (Pointer's Oxf. 127.)
- „ Wm., Gloucester. May 1737, æt. 23. (H.R.C. 5.)
- PHILL, — (Mrs.), at Hackney. 30 June 1744. (G.M. 394.)
- „ —, upholsterer to the K. May 1728. (H.R.C. 31.)
- PHILLERY, —, engraver. (Scrutt's Engr. ii, 224.)
- PHILLEY, Henry, Treasurer Hereford 1668. (Neve's Fasti, 118.)
- PHILIBROWNE, Ann. 1 Feb. 1727, æt. 43. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Wm., innkeeper, Friday Str. 5 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- PHILLMORE, Jno., Linc. Inn Fds. 13 Feb. 1795, æt. 72. (E.M. 143; G.M. 175.)
- PHILLIP, Jas., Judge Adml., Scotland. 1 May 1782. (G.M. 262.)
- PHILLIPS. *See* PHILIPS.
- „ Ambrose, poet. 13 June 1749. (G.M. 284; L.M. 288.)
- „ Audoenns (Owen), M.A., Winchester Coll. 10 May 1678, æt. 54. (Neve's Mon. 184.)
- „ Carew, Islington. 21 June 1772. (L.M. 345; G.M. 343.)
- „ Cath., relict of W. P. of Redruth, Cornwall. Feb. 1795. (G.M. 259.)
- „ Cha., of Low Layton. 15 Sep. 1754. (G.M. 435.)
- „ Cha., Newport, Cornwall, M.P. for Camelford. 16 Oct. 1774. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Clifford Wm. (Sir), Knt., Towerhill, J.P. for Middx. 1 July 1754.
(G.M. 340; L.M. 332.)
- „ Edmd., Gloucester. Dec. 1781. (G.M. 45.)
- „ Edwd., poet. Clar. 1739. (Winst. Poets, 217; Whincop; Jacob; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Edw., paviour of the Board of Works. 17 April 1769. (L.M. 334; G.M. 216.)
- „ Eliz. (Miss), dau. of Sir Jno. Philips, Bt. 31 Dec. 1758. (L.M. 685.)
- „ Geo., Carmarthen. 17 April 1784. (G.M. 310, 395.)
- „ Griffith, M.P., Carmarthen. 27 March 1781. (G.M. 194.)
- „ Isaac, Custom Ho. 24 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 151.)
- „ Isaac, Jamaica. Feb. 1791. (G.M. 187.)
- „ J., son of — P., coal mercht., in Scotland Yard. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Pemb. E. B. 1621.
- „ John, New Inn. 29 Aug. 1678. (Neve's Mon. 131.)
- „ John, poet, at Hereford. 15 Feb. 1708, æt. 32. (Mon. Westm. 67; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 156; Hack. Epit. 99; Tabl. Chron. 711; Biog. Dram.; Cibber's Poets, iii, 143; Jacob's Poets, i, 296; Phillips' Poets, 114; Whincop; Winstanley, 210.)
- „ John, builder. 15 Sep. 1733. (L.M. 477; G.M. 495.)
- „ John, in N. Bond Street. 15 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 65.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Pembrookesh. 5 Jan. 1737. Succeeded by his son Erasmus. (P.S. liii, 104; G.M. 60; H.R.C. 62; L.M. 53.)
- „ John, near Acton. 8 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 91.)
- „ John, Clk. Peace, Glamorgansh.; at Tregare, near Brecon. 14 Sep. 1763.
(G.M. 465; L.M. 505.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Pembrookesh., Benefactor to Pembroke Coll. 23 June 1764. Succeeded by his son Richard. (Pointer's Oxf. 111; L.M. 381; MSS.; A.R. 124; G.M. 303; S.M. 351.)
- „ John. 4 April 1771. (L.M. 235.)
- „ John, Addington, Bucks. 13 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 911.)
- „ Jno., Duke Str., Westmr. 2 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 83; E.M. 63.)
- „ John, of the Customs, London. 21 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1058.)

- PHILLIPS, Joseph, Sun Fire Office, in Ormond Street. 12 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 46 ; L.M. 52.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), in Bartlett's Buildings, dau. of Sir Jno. Philips, Bt., Pembroke-sh. 18 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 212 ; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Matthew, Hagbourne, Berks. 1 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Nath., Capt. 17 June 1784. (G.M. 478.)
- „ Nich., dockyd., Chatham. 26 July 1790, æt. 66. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 674.)
- „ Peregrine, jurisc. and literat. (Anecdotes ; E.M. vii, 347.)
- „ R., poet. Clar. 1701. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Rich., Soho. 7 March 1756. (L.M. 148.)
- „ Robt., Half-moon Tavern, Cheapside. 3 Aug. 1784. (G.M. 637.)
- „ Sam. (Dr.), medic., Barbadoes. 1764. (L.M. 163.)
- „ Saml., Colchester. 26 Oct. 1788, æt. 89. (G.M. 1032 ; E.M. 391.)
- „ Stephen, Spanish merch., at Ongar in Essex. 3 Oct. 1753. (G.M. 491 ; L.M. 485.)
- „ T., poet. Clar. 1734. (P.S. xlvi, 657 ; G.M. iv, 703 ; H.R.C. (1735) 6 ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Tho., lighterman, Dockhead. 12 July 1762. (L.M. 449.)
- „ Tho., brandy merch., Newbury, Berks. 5 Feb. 1787, æt. 67. (G.M. 275.)
- „ Tho., Leigh-hall, near Worthen. 5 Feb. 1790. (G.M. 183.)
- „ Wm., poet. 12 Dec. 1732. (Chetwood's Stage, 209 ; Whincop ; P.S. xlvi, 657 ; Jacob, i, 202 ; Gildon, 177 ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Wm., in Size Lane, Cannon Str. 20 May 1766. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Wm., Bury Str. 15 June 1772. (G.M. 342.)
- „ William, Major-Genl. 1777, prisoner at Saratoga. 17 March 1781. (S.M. 331.)
- „ Wm., atto., Evesham, Worcestersh. 24 March 1782. (G.M. 151.)
- „ Wm., Cullum, Oxfordsh. 7 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Griffith P., M.P. for Carmarthen. 15 Sep. 1755. (L.M. 453 ; G.M. 429.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Thos. P., Brecon. 13 Feb. 1787, æt. 86. (G.M. 186.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of — P., merch., in Exeter. 4 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Jno. P. of Droitwich. 19 July 1794. (G.M. 678.)
- „ — (Mrs.). (Chetwood's Stage, 75.)
- „ —, of Kilgetty in Pembrokeshire. 15 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 663.)
- „ —, painter. 1741, æt. 60. (Walp. iv, 89.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Quaker. Sep. 1748. (L.M. 429.)
- „ —, Lt.-Genl. 15 Oct. 1750, æt. 100. (L.M. 477.)
- „ —, poet, Bristol. 8 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- „ —, Capt. Navy. 5 March 1771. (G.M. 142 ; L.M. 175.)
- „ — (Rev.), V. Bisley, Gloucester. May 1782. (G.M. 309.)
- „ —, Norfolk Str. 17 Dec. 1782, æt. 86. (G.M. 600.)
- „ — (Rev.), Colby, Pembrokesh. Sep. 1783, æt. 80. (G.M. 893.)
- „ —, atto., in Bridge Str., Blackfriars. 22 March 1793. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 376.)
- PHILIPSON, Christ., Hoddesdon, Herts. 17 April 1783. (G.M. 366.)
- „ Rich. Burton, Colonel 3 Drag. Gds. 1785 (Major-Genl. 1779). 18 Aug. 1792. (S.M. 415 ; E.M. 247 ; G.M. 774.)
- „ Thos., bagbearer to the Register in Chancery. 9 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1032 ; E.M. 392.)
- PHILOMUSUS, *i.e.*, Saml. Gilbert, florist.
- PHILPER, — (Mrs.), sister of late Rev. Chas. P. of Lynn. 30 May 1794. (G.M. 579.)
- PHILPOT, Brian, merch. 23 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Cha., Surrey. 7 June 1748. (G.M. 284.)

- PHILPOT, John (Sir), K.B. 1501.
- „ John, Archdn. Lincoln and Winchester. 18 Dec. 1555. (Wood's Ox. 95; Fuller's Worth. 5; Neve's Fasti, 291; Engl. Worth. 215.)
- „ John, herald. 1645. (Engl. Worth. 414; Fuller's Worth. 82.)
- „ John, Commr. for Hackney Coaches, Dy.-Rang. Enfield Chace. 7 March 1756. (G.M. 150; L.M. 148.)
- „ John, Oxford Str. 18 April 1778. (G.M. 190.)
- „ Jo. (Sir), Aldn. Lond. 1378. (Engl. Worth. 415.)
- „ Nich., M.P. for Weobly, Herefordsh. 6 July 1732. (G.M. 876; L.M. 207.)
- „ Other (Rev.), of Pedmyre in Worcestersh. 18 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399; G.M. 966.)
- „ Stephen, organist Foundl. Hospl. 6 Jan. 1773. (L.M. 49.)
- „ Tho., Leigh-hall, Shropsh. 5 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159.)
- PHINNIMORE, Hump., Dulwich. 22 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- PHIPPARD, —, Lady, relict of Sir Wm. P., Knt., of Poole in Dorsetshire. 17 April 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 435; H.R.C. 16.)
- PHIPPS, Cha., bro. of Const., Ld. Mulgrave, and a Capt. Navy. 20 Oct. 1786, æt. 32. (S.M. 518; G.M. 999.)
- „ Constne. (Sir), formerly Ld. Chaner. of Ireland. 9 Oct. 1723, æt. 68. (P.S. xxvi, 455; MSS.; H.R.C. 42.)
- „ Edw., of Wallingham in Shropsh. 18 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 56.)
- „ Geo., Ensign Ft. Gds. Oct. 1733. (L.M. 531.)
- „ Hinckley, linnendrapier, Cheapside. 11 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 153.)
- „ Jas., M.P. for Peterboro'. 6 Feb.—March 1786. (G.M. 181, 268.)
- „ Jas., Clk. of Peterboro' Market. 28 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 860.)
- „ John, Tottenham. 6 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110; G.M. 96.)
- „ Paul. Nov. 1785. (G.M. 920.)
- „ Paul, Kingston, Jamaica. Oct. 1787-8. (G.M. 1181, 1194.)
- „ Rob., Walthamstow. 27 April 1775. (G.M. 254.)
- „ Sam., jurisc., Linc. Inn. 28 March 1791. (E.M. 318; G.M. 382.)
- „ Tho., keeper K.'s Mews. 13 Sep. 1730. (P.S. xl, 337.)
- „ Tho., Director of the E. I. Co. 24 Aug. 1748. (G.M. 380.)
- „ Tho., Capt. Navy. 29 Oct. 1785, æt. 94. (G.M. 919.)
- „ Tho. Hele, of Westbury Leigh, Wilts. 12 Sep. 1790. (E.M. 240; G.M. 864.)
- „ Tho., Recr.-Genl. for Wilts. Aug. 1792, æt. 78. (G.M. 769.)
- „ Vincent, in North Str., Red Lion Sq. 10 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ Vincent, in North Str. 1 Jan. 1769. (G.M. 54.)
- „ Vincent, in Lower Grosvr. Str. 17 June 1771. (G.M. 287.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Govr. N. Engl. 18 Feb. 1694. (View London, 412.)
- „ Wm., LL.D., Drs.' Comms. 7 March 1728. (H.R.C. 17.)
- „ Wm., son of Sir Constne. P., Knt., and Ld. Chaner. Irel. 1 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 14; P.S. xxxix, 221.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Constantne. P., Knt., formerly Ld. Chaner. Irel. 30 Oct. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 406; H.R.C. 57.)
- „ —, Lady, Heywood, Wilts. 22 Sep.—14 Oct. 1756. (G.M. 499; L.M. 508.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Lt.-Gov., N. England. 1764. (L.M. 382.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Leigh, Wilts. 6 June 1768. (G.M. 303; L.M. 501.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Jno. P., Bt. 24 Feb. 1773. (L.M. 100.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Leicester. 8 Jan. 1786, æt. 87. (G.M. 181.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Enfield. 23 Feb. 1790. (G.M. 186.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. P. of Heywood in Wilts; at Littlegreen in Sussex. 11 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 188.)
- „ —, Aldn. Leicester. 19 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —, silk-dyer, Leadenhall Str. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)

- PHIPPS, —, Capt. Aug. 1790. (G.M. 766.)
 PHIPS, Spencer, Lt.-Govr. N. England. June 1757. (L.M. 364.)
 PHIRLEY, Skinner, atto., at Worcester. 1 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 46.)
 PHISWICK, Willm., Benefact. of Caius Coll. and of Trin. Coll. Clar. 1393. (Carter's Camb. 112, 311.)
 PHENIX, Wm., Mile End. 27 April—May 1736. (G.M. 232; H.R.C. 31; L.M. 279.)
 PHREAS, Jo., medic., Elect. Bp. Bath 1465. (Engl. Worth. 495.)
 PHRIP, Dory., born at Fort St. Geo. in the E. Indies. April 1705. (View London, 549.)
 PHYSICK, Mary, of Sibsey in Linc. 29 April 1793. (G.M. 480.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. P. of Boston. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)
 PICARD, John, painter, at Canterbury. 2 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 590.)
 PICART, Joan., chalcograph. 1640. (Strutt, ii, 224; M. Diction.)
 PICAULT, Petr., chalcograph. 1695. (Strutt, ii, 226; M. Diction.)
 PICCINARDUS, Seraphinus, Relig. Ordin. Prædicat. Clar. 1682. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 753.)
 PICFORD, Tho., Helmsley, Yorks. July 1736. (G.M. 423; L.M. 400.)
 PICK, Robt., near Barnstaple. 10 June 1795. (G.M. 533.)
 PICKAERT, P., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 227.)
 PICKARD, Edw. (Rev.), Charterho. Sq. 10 Feb. 1778, æt. 64. (Fun. Ser.; G.M. 94.)
 „ Elizth., relict of Wm. P., a Russian mercht., at Enfield. 11 Oct. 1788, æt. 81. (G.M. 938.)
 „ Henrietta, Bloxworth, Dorsetsh., dau. of Geo. Trenchard and wife of Jocelyn P. March 1787. (G.M. 365.)
 „ Jane, Highgate. Jan. 1782, æt. 80. (G.M. 94.)
 „ Thomas, Chesunt, Herts. Feb. 1719. (Fun. Ser.)
 „ Tho., Battersea. 1763. (L.M. 170.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Colchester, relict Geo. P. Jan. 1786. (G.M. 181.)
 PICKAREL, —, M.A., Fell. Caius Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 139.)
 PICKAYER, Ralph, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 8 March 1614. (Neve's Fasti, 236.)
 PICKERING, Cha., at Kensington. 27 Aug. 1765. (G.M. 396.)
 „ Danby, juriconsult., Gray's Inn. 24 March 1781. (G.M. 148.)
 „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Leicestersh. 4 July 1749. (G.M. 331; L.M. 336.)
 „ Gilb. (Sir). Clar. 1650. (Kingkrs. v, 32.)
 „ Gilb. (Sir), Bt., Northants. April 1710. (Neve's Mon. 207.)
 „ Gilbert (Sir), Bt., Northants; in Cavend. Sq. 28 Feb.—March 1736. (G.M. 167; H.R.C. 24; L.M. 158; P.S. li, 320.)
 „ Grace (Lady), relict of Sir Henry P., Bt., Cambridgesh. 2 Dec. 1732. (G.M. 1125; H.R.C. 3; L.M. 490; P.S. xliv, 566.)
 „ Hy. (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1661.
 „ James, Calne, Wilts. 1763. (L.M. 170.)
 „ Jane (Mrs.), at Lamberhurst, Kent. 9 Aug. 1736. (G.M. 487.)
 „ John, mercht., Londn. 29 Nov. 1448. (Hack. Epit. 42; Weever's Mon. 399.)
 „ John, haberdasher, in Newgate Str. 7 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381; L.M. 396.)
 „ John, Lt.-Govr. Tortola, turned Quaker. 30 May—June 1768. (G.M. 302; L.M. 385.)
 „ John (Rev.), of Mackworth, near Derby. 24 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 80.)
 „ Joseph, Rohampton, Surrey. 11 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495; L.M. 477.)
 „ Rob., Dean York 1332. (Neve's Fasti, 313.)
 „ Roger (Rev.), F.R.S. 1744, Theol. Presbyter. 18 May 1755. (G.M. 236; MSS.)
 „ Sam., near Derby. 28 Feb. 1780, æt. 104. (G.M. 154.)
 „ Tho., Relig. Benedictin. 1679, æt. 53. (MS.)

- PICKERING, Tho., Swaffham, Norfolk. 6 May 1763. (L.M. 280.)
 „ Tho., conveyancer, Linc. Inn. 13 July 1786. (G.M. 621.)
 „ Tho., surgeon, Bolton. 8 Feb. 1789. (E.M. 176.)
 „ Tho. Woolley, Lieut. Navy. 21 April 1792, æt. 73. (G.M. 480.)
 „ Wm., Dean York. 7 April 1812. (Neve's Fasti, 313.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Marshal. 19 May 1542. (View London, 277.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., son of Sir Wm. P., Legat. Angl. apud Franc. and German. 4 Jan. 1574, æt. 58. (Lloyd's Worth. 530; View London, 277.)
 „ Wm., M.A., Trin. Coll., Oxford. 11 April 1635, æt. 35. (Neve's Mon. 160.)
 „ Wm., St. Jams. Str. 1 March 1770. (G.M. 143.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Geo. Str., Han. Sq., Benefactor to the Hospitals, sister of Mrs. Byrd. 23 Oct. 1766. (L.M. 599; A.R. 171; G.M. 551.)
 „ —, son of Sir Gilb. P. 4 April 1721. (H.R.C. 18.)
 „ —, writg.-mastr., Paternoster Row. 26 Aug. 1732. (H.R.C. 35; P.S. xlv, 228.)
 „ — (Rev.), Rector of Lamberhurst in Kent. 30 May 1733. (P.S. xlv, 630; G.M. 326.)
 „ —, grocer, James Str. 16 Sep. 1734. (G.M. 512; L.M. 495.)
 „ —, of the Six Clerks' Office. 6 March 1737. (His. Reg. 191; G.M. 188.)
 „ — (Rev.), of St. Sepulchre's. 19 Jan. 1767. (L.M. 44; G.M. 48.)
 „ —, mercht. 9 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
 PICKET, — (Mrs.), wife of Fras. P. 18 Jan. 1785, æt. 82. (G.M. 78.)
 PICKETT, Jno., of the Trin. Ho., at Bow. 10 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 895.)
 „ L., chalcograph. Clar. 1780. (M. Diction.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of — P., jeweller, on Ludgate Hill. 10 Dec. 1781, æt. 22. (G.M. 594.)
 PICKFATT, Chri., Woodbridge, Suffolk. 14 Nov. 1784, æt. 86. (G.M. 799.)
 PICKFORD, Joseph, at Little Chelsea. 23 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 431.)
 „ Tho., at Helmsley in Yorks. 2 July 1736. (G.M. 423.)
 PICKINGALE, John, Bp. Chichester. July 1429. (Neve's Fasti, 57.)
 PICKLES, Joseph, at Homerton. 3 Feb. 1792, æt. 75. (E.M. 100; G.M. 187.)
 PICKOVER, Ralph, Archdn. Salisbury. 8 March 1614. (Wood's Ox. 142, 495; Neve's Fasti, 275.)
 PICKWICK, Wm., son of — P., innkeepr., at Bath. 23 April 1795, æt. 19. (G.M. 441.)
 PICKWITH, Jonathan, mercht., Hull. 5 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 143; G.M. 966.)
 PICKWORTH, Wm., at Germains, near Lynn, Norfolk. 9 July 1763, æt. 102. (L.M. 392; G.M. 362.)
 PICOT, M. A., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 PICOU (or PIQUOT), Robert, chalcograph. 1630. (Strutt, ii, 227; M. Diction.)
 PICT, —, engraver. 1618. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 228.)
 PICTAVIA (*i.e.*, PÉTO), Peter de, Academic. Oxoniens. (Wood's Athen.)
 PICTON, Wm., Colonel 12 foot 1779, Major-Genl. 1782.
 PICUS, Joannes. *See* MIRANDULA. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 781.)
 „ Nicolaus, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 753.)
 PIDCOCK, John, at the Platts, near Stourbridge. 1 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 379; G.M. 1067.)
 PIDDINGTON, Benj. (Rev.), B.A., of New Coll., Oxford. 15 June 1774. (G.M. 287.)
 „ — (Rev.), Lecturer of St. Barthw. the Gt.; he attended Sarah Malcolm. 18 Sep. 1734. (G.M. 512; L.M. 495; P.S. xlvi, 312.)
 PIDGEON, Batt., hair-cutter. 20 Feb. 1750. (L.M. 93.)
 „ Edw., Major on half-pay. Jan. 1734. (L.M. 46.)
 „ Tho., at Hamstead. 31 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 556.)

- PIELTAIN, — (Madame), actress of Conv. Gard. Theatre. Aug. 1793. (E.M. 238.)
- PIEMENTEL, Joel Abenezzer, Dutch merch. 14 Nov. 1748. (G.M. 525.)
- PIENE, A. de, chalcograph. Clar. 1670. (Strutt, ii, 228; M. Diction.)
- PIENS, Fred. Hadr. (MS.)
- DU PIER, —, Capt. in the Army. 13 March 1761. (G.M. 140.)
- PIERCE, Adam, M. Temple. 1762. (L.M. 450.)
- „ Charl. Grace, sister of —, Ld. Monson, wife of Hen. P. of Bedale, Yorks. 19 July 1793, æt. 34. (G.M. 678.)
- „ Edwd., senr., pictor. 1660. (Walp. Paint. ii, 156; MS.)
- „ Edwd., junr., sculptor 1687. 1698. (MS.)
- „ Edward. See PIERS and PEARCE. (Walp. ii, 156.)
- „ Ekins, at Wookey, near Wells. 14 Sep. 1765. (G.M. 443.)
- „ Elizth. 1671. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Evan, Dolgelly, No. Wales. 14 Oct. 1753, æt. 120. (L.M. 485.)
- „ Fra., of Castletown in Meath. May 1792. (E.M. 408; G.M. 483.)
- „ Henry, Bedale, Yorks. 2 Oct. 1759. (L.M. 571.)
- „ James. 1726, æt. 52. (His. Dic.)
- „ Jerry, F.R.S. 1742.
- „ John, Bedal, Yorks. 11 Feb. 1652. (Neve's Mon. 17.)
- „ John, Epsom. June 1737. (L.M. 336.)
- „ John, Chelsea. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ John, mr. of K.'s Head Tavern, in Holborn. 1 April 1792, æt. 67. (E.M. 320.)
- „ T., 1 Reg. Ho. 27 Sep. 1732. (Army List, 354.)
- „ Tho., S.T.P., Dean Salisbury, Prebendy. Canterbury, Presidt. Magd. Coll. 28 March 1691. (Pointer's Oxf. 61; Neve's Fasti, 16, 264; Wood's Athen. Ox. 858.)
- „ Tho., Commissr. for Navy. April 1743. (L.M. 205.)
- „ (or PIERS), Wm., Bp. Peterboro' 1630, Bp. Bath and Wells 1632. April 1670. (Wood's Ox. 243, 1155; Neve's Fasti, 34; Pointer's Oxf. 214.)
- „ Wm., Surrey. July 1744, æt. 92. (L.M. 361.)
- „ Wm., Collr. of Excise at Bath. Feb. 1789. (E.M. 176.)
- „ Zachy., vide PEARCE. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 7 March 1789. (S.M. li, 153; G.M. 279.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wido., at Kensington. Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1162.)
- „ (or PEARSE), — (Mrs.), wife of Adam P., at Exeter. 23 May 1793. (G.M. 576.)
- „ —, M.D., Bath. June 1710, æt. 100. (Neve's Mon. 211.)
- „ — (Rev.), V. St. Michl.'s. 9 April 1725.
- „ — (Rev.), schoolmr., Lewes, Sussex. 12 April 1725. (P.S. xxix, 400.)
- „ — (Rev.), Rector of Colesbroke in Northamptonshire. 18 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1083.)
- „ —, Barbadoes. Sep. 1740. (L.M. 561.)
- „ —, Major in the Army. 19 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 428.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Barford, Norfolk. 7 June 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- „ — (Dr.), Enfield. 5 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495; L.M. 704.)
- „ —, surgeon, Bath. 1768. (L.M. 54.)
- „ —, of the So. Sea Ho., in Kennington Lane. 7 March 1789. (G.M. 279.)
- PIERCER, Adam, of M. Temple. 24 July 1762. (G.M. 390.)
- PIERCY. See PERCY.
- „ Eliz. (Lady), dau. of the E. of Northumbd. 28 May 1761. (L.M. 332.)
- „ James (Rev.), Prebendy. Tuam, Ireland. April 1790. (E.M. 320.)
- „ Jocelyn (Rev.), of Marham, near Peterborough. 13 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
- „ Mary, of No. Kilworth, co. Leicester. 14 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1062.)
- „ Tho., Capt. Navy. 22 Sep. 1793. (S.M. 568; E.M. 326; G.M. 958.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Sheriff Yorks H. VIII. (Engl. Worth. 908.)

- PIERCY, — (Miss), dau. of Jas. P. of Old Fish Str. Hill. May 1787. (G.M. 548.)
- PIEREPPOINT, Edmd., S.T.B., Fell. of Chr. Coll., Mast. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1551.
(Carter's Camb. 215, 443.)
- „ Francis (Honble.), 3d son of Robt., E. of Kingston. March 1657. (Fun. Ser.)
- PIERLE, Tho., Eltham. 1 July 1369. (Weever's Mon. 338.)
- PIERMAN, Joshua. 17 Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 650.)
- „ Wm., in the W. Ind. trade. 20 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)
- PIERPOINT, Anne (Lady), sister of the D. of Kingston. 16 May 1739, æt. 20.
(G.M. 273.)
- „ Gerv. Pierpoint, Lord. 22 May 1715. Title ext. (Neve's Mon. 302 ; H.R.C. 60.)
- „ Lucy (Pelham), Lady, dau. of Sir Jno. Pelham, relict of Gervase, Ld. P. 8 July 1721. (P.S. xxi, 108 ; H.R.C. 29.)
- „ —, son of Wm. P. of Nottingham, nephew of the Abp. of York. 16 May 1719, æt. 16. (Ann. Geo. I. 445 ; H.R.C. 26 ; P.S. xvii, 517.)
- „ —, at Hull. 13 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 864.)
- PIERRE, Jean Bap. Marie, engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 228.)
- PIERREPOINT, Grace (Lady), dau. of Hen., Marqs. of Dorchester ; unmarried. 25-28 March 1703, æt. 86. (Ann. Anne, Appx. 21 ; Neve's Mon. 54 ; His. Eur. 500 ; View London, 131.)
- „ Sam., son of George P. who was son of Robt., E. of Kingston. 1 Sep. 1707, æt. 56. (Neve's Mon. 221.)
- „ —, Stamford. 18 July 1788, æt. 68. (G.M. 662.)
- PIERREPONT (or PIEDPONT), Willm. (Honble.), Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 363.)
- PIERS, Geo. (Sir), Clk. of the Privy Seal. 30 April 1720. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ Hen., gt.-gt.-grandfather of Sir Hen. Piers, of Westmeath. 1623. (Ware, ii, 102.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Westmeath. I. B. 1660.
- „ Hen. (Sir), Bt., Ireld. 4 March 1734. (P.S. xlvii, 307.)
- „ Jas., Philos. Prof. Aquitain. 1635. (Ware, ii, 103.)
- „ John, Rufford, Essex. 21 Sep. 1473. (Weever's Mon. 650.)
- „ John, Master of Baliol Coll., Dean of Chr. Ch., Bp. Rochr. 1576 and of Salisby. 1578, Abp. York 1588, Dean of Chester. 28 Sep. 1594, æt. 71. (Neve's Fasti, 311 ; Pointer's Oxf. 7, 80.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Ireld. Feb. 1748. (L.M. 93.)
- „ John. 1 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- „ Sarah, Lady, wife of Sir Geo. P., Stonepit, Kent. (MS.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Chas., Aldn. London. 21 Feb. 1720. (H.R.C. 10.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir John, Bt., Westmeath, Ireld. 14 Jan. 1777. (A.R. 226 ; G.M. 47.)
- PIERSE, Rich., of Hatton Benville. 23 June 1759. (G.M. 346.)
- PIERSON. *See* PEARSON.
- „ Christ., pictor. 1714, æt. 83. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Edwd., banker, Fleet Street. 16 March 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 315.)
- „ Francis, Major, Jersey. 6 Jan. 1781, æt. 24. (Épitaph ; S.M. xlvi, 562 ; G.M. liv, 809.)
- „ Jacob, K.'s B. Office. June 1769, æt. 101. (L.M. 398.)
- „ John, at Hitchin. 12 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 310.)
- „ Jno., son of J. M. P., banker, at Hitchin. 12 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 870.)
- „ Richd., LL.D., bro. of Jno. 5 Aug. 1670. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ Rich., Colonel, Ft. Gds. 3 Jan. 1743. (G.M. 51 ; L.M. 49.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), K.B., Colonel 63 foot 1764, 13 Dragns. 1770, Lieut.-Genl. 1772.
- „ Rob., Preby. Petersburg 1557. (Neve's Fasti, 243.)

- PIERSON, Robt., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1601. (Carter's Camb. 426.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Peter P., Gt. Jas. Str., Bedford Str. 20 Oct. 1788.
 (G.M. 1028.)
 " —, in the African trade. 1763. (G.M. 97.)
 " — (Rev.), of Appleton, Yorks. 6 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 97.)
 PIESLEY, — (Rev.), Trin. Coll., Oxford. 18 April 1781. (G.M. 195.)
 PIETERSON, —, Admiral Holland. 14 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 146.)
 PIETRE-TESTE, —, chalcograph. *See* TESTE. (M. Diction.)
 PIGBOURGH, —, Countess of, in Angl. 1728. (C.H.S. 349.)
 PIGEON, Pet. Cha. Fra. 28 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 865.)
 PIGG, Tho., at Swanton Overs, Norfolk. 14 Oct. 1737. (G.M. 637.)
 PIGGOT. *See* PIGOT and PIGOTT.
 " Drayton (Rev.), Edgmont, Shropsh. Nov. 1739. (L.M. 629.)
 " Geo., Lord, *vide* PIGOT. (MS.)
 " Johan., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. March 1713. (Fun. Ser.; MS.)
 " John, Somersetsh. 11 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448.)
 " Jno. Hollis, medic., of Derby. 31 Aug. 1794, æt. 36. (G.M. 865.)
 " Jonath., Cobham. 23 June 1762. (L.M. 449.)
 " Rich., Clk. of the Stables to the P. of W. 1 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxii, 615;
 H.R.C. 5.)
 " Robt., of Chetwynd, Shropsh., M.P. for Huntingdonsh. Dec. 1710.
 (Parl. Reg.)
 " Tho., Charlow, Berks. June 1768. (L.M. 385.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Maximn. Stephens. Sep. 1737. (H.R.C. 20.)
 " —, Vicar of Rochdale in Lancashire. 30 July 1722, æt. 100. (P.S. xxiv,
 203; H.R.C. 37.)
 " — (Rev.), of Middleton, Lancash. 29 June 1757. (G.M. 339.)
 PIGGOTT, Francis, at Midhurst in Sussex. 19 April 1733. (H.R.C. 14, 22; G.M.
 215.)
 " Fran., of Horsham, Sussex. 18 Sep. 1750. (G.M. 429.)
 " Rob., M.P. for Huntingdonsh. Dec. 1746. (L.M. 53; G.M. 47.)
 " — (Capt.), son of Granado P. of Cambridgesh. 30 April 1794. (G.M.
 483.)
 PIGMAN, The, beggar. (MS.)
 PIGNE, Nicols., chalcograph. 1730. (Strutt, ii, 228; M. Diction.)
 PIGOT, Cha., at Peplow in Worcestersh. (Shropshire). Aug. 1791, æt. 81. (E.M.
 239; G.M. 779.)
 " Eliz. (Miss), dau. of Thos. P. of Cumberbach in Cheshire. 12 Aug. 1787.
 (G.M. 744.)
 " Geo. (Rev.), St. Jno. Coll., Oxford. 2 Oct. 1737. (G.M. 637; L.M.
 577.)
 " Geo. Pigot, Lord, 1765. 1777. (Memoirs; A.R. ii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii;
 MS.)
 " Hugh, Adml. 1775. 15 Dec. 1792-3. (S.M. liv, 622; E.M. 79; G.M.
 1157.)
 " Ja., Lincoln. 1780, æt. 96. (G.M. 153.)
 " John, son of the Master of the Court of Wards in Ireland. 23 Dec. 1727,
 æt. 80. (H.R.C. (1728) 4.)
 " John, at Carlton, Kent. 31 May 1769. (G.M. 319.)
 " John, Capt. Navy. 2 June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
 " John, Brockley Court, co. Somerset. 30 Dec. 1794. (E.M. 71; G.M.
 1208.)
 " Nath., jurisc., M. Temple. 5 July 1737, æt. 76. (G.M. 451; L.M. 397;
 H.R.C. 12.)
 " Rob., of Peplow, Cheshire. 14 July 1750, æt. 83. (G.M. 332.)
 " Robt. (Sir), Bt., bro. of Geo., Ld. P., Colonel 55 foot 1775, 38 foot 1775,
 Lieut.-Genl. 1782.

- PIGOT, Tho., Lond. 13 Dec. 1485. (Weever's Mon. 699.)
 ,, Tho., Bp. Bangor 1500. 15 Aug. 1504. (Wood's Ox. 647; Neve's Fasti, 26.)
 ,, Thomas, F.R.S. 1679.
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of Robert the Colonl. 23 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Enfield. 8 March 1786. (G.M. 269.)
 ,, — (Miss), dau. of Sir Robt. P., Bt. 2 May 1794. (G.M. 484.)
 ,, — (Rev.), preacher, Cathedr. Canterbry. Sep. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 509.)
 ,, —, of Peplow, Shropsh. 6 May 1754. (G.M. 243.)
 ,, —, Capt., at Compton Chamberlin, Wilts. June 1788. (E.M. 464; G.M. 562.)
 ,, — (Capt.), Navy Capt. 3 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 188.)
 PIGOTT, Charles, called "Louse" P., auth. of the "Jockey Club," etc. 24 June 1794. (S.M. 511; E.M. 78; G.M. 672.)
 ,, Dryden Walter, at Chetwin, Shropsh. 13 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 46.)
 ,, Fra., jurisc., in Nassau Str. Nov. 1790. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1054.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), afterwds. Lord, of E. Indies, E. B. 1764. 1777.
 ,, Gillery, late haberdasher, Cheapside. 7 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 71; G.M. 86.)
 ,, Granado. 5 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 590.)
 ,, Granado, F.R.S. 1774.
 ,, Jane, at Fyfield House, Berks, relict of Jno. P. of West Challow. 16 Aug. 1789. (G.M. 769.)
 ,, John, Brockley, Somersetsh. 11 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448; H.R.C. 30.)
 ,, John, at Windsor, nephew of Dr. Pelling. 16 Nov. 1762, æt. 72. (Isabella his wife died 1754.) (G.M. 552, lvi, 450.)
 ,, John, murderer. 12 March 1764. (G.M. 147.)
 ,, John, at Dulwich. 23 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
 ,, Leonard, at Chelsea. 16 July 1745. (G.M. 388.)
 ,, Lettice, dau. of Thos. Lovett of Liscomb, Bucks, relict of Thos. P., Aylesbury, Bucks. 18 Nov. 1735, æt. 84. (Wilford, 541.)
 ,, Marg. (Dame), wife of Sir Tho. P., Norwich. 1498. (Weever's Mon. 806.)
 ,, Nathaniel, F.R.S. 1772. (G.M. liv, 652, 724.)
 ,, Robert, commonly called "black Pigot," at Thoulouse in France. 7 July 1794. (G.M. 958.)
 ,, Sibill (Dame), wife of Sir Ralph P. of Gelston, dau. of — Mortimer. 1385. (Weever's Mon. 863.)
 ,, Thos., Wigan. Sep. 1782. (G.M. 503.)
 ,, Tho., at Malden in Essex. 5 Feb. 1793. (E.M. 160; G.M. 187.)
 ,, — (Honble. Mrs.), sister of the E. of Glendore, wife of the Rev. Dr. P. 25 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 46.)
 ,, — (Miss), dau. of Gillery P. of Windsor. Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1066.)
 PIGOUD, Fred., Directr. of Sun Fire Office. 30 Nov. 1792, æt. 82. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1154.)
 ,, John, purveyr. of wax to the K. June 1741. (L.M. 309.)
 ,, W., junr., Mark Lane. 26 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1008.)
 ,, — (Mrs.). 28 May 1780. (G.M. 299.)
 ,, —, Goodman's Fields. 25 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 603.)
 ,, —, E. Ind. Service. 7 Dec. 1783. (G.M. 876.)
 PIGRÆUS, Petrus, medic. (Benghem Icon. 773.)
 PIKE, James, Capt. Navy. 1766. (L.M. 437.)
 ,, John, Red Lion Str., Holborn. 1760. (L.M. 380; G.M. 346.)
 ,, Tho., of the I. of Purbeck, Dorsetsh. 26 May 1756. (G.M. 262.)
 ,, Thomas, at Salisbury. 19 Aug. 1794, æt. 79. (G.M. 863.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), at Woodstock Place, Staffordsh. 26 June 1761. (G.M. 334.)
 PIKKEN, Oliver, at Dartford. 7 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 773.)

- PILBOROUGH, — (Rev.), Colchester. Dec. 1785. (G.M. 82.)
- PILCHER, Roger, Aldn. Rochester. 13 May 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- ” — (Mrs.), dau. of Jno. Inledon of Devonsh., wife of Edwd. P. 5 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
- PILCHES, Tho., Accont.-Genl. of the Post Office. 22 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)
- PILE, Dominic, apothecary. 22 June 1770. (L.M. 386.)
- ” Fras. (Sir), of Berks. E. B. 1628.
- ” Rich., Proctor. 26 April 1752. (G.M. 240.)
- PILGRAM, — (Rev.), Windsor. March 1778. (G.M. 190.)
- PILGRIM, a, confined in the Fleet Prison. 1727. (MS.)
- ” Jas., silk manufacturer, K. Str., Cheapside. 1 June 1783. (G.M. 541.)
- ” Joseph, Lewisham, Kent. 6 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50 ; L.M. 46.)
- ” Thos., S.T.B., Fell. Trin. Coll., Greek Prof. Camb. Clar. 1712. (Carter's Camb. 455.)
- PILKINGTON, Arthur (Sir), of Yorks. S. B. 1635.
- ” C. Edw., in the Strand. 21 Nov. 1765. (G.M. 539.)
- ” Harrison, bro. of Sir Michl. P. Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1126.)
- ” Joh. 16 Sep. 1581. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 147.)
- ” John, Archdn. Durham 1603. (Neve's Fasti, 353.)
- ” Jno. Carteret, poet. Aug. 1763. (G.M. xxxi, 105, 153 ; S.M. 527.)
- ” John, bro. of Sir Lionel P. 9 April 1771. (G.M. 191 ; L.M. 235.)
- ” Letitia (Mrs.), Litterat., at Dublin. 30 July 1750, æt. 39. (G.M. 380, xviii, 243, xxiv, 299, 353 ; MSS. ; L.M. 380 ; Biog. Dram. ; Cibber's Poets, v, 315 ; Female Worth. ii, 204.)
- ” Lionel (Sir), Yorks. 5 Feb. 1760. (S.M. 51.)
- ” Lionel (Sir), Bt. 5 Aug. 1778. (A.R. 226 ; L.M. 430.)
- ” Michael (Sir), Bt. 31 Jan. 1788, æt. 73. (E.M. 143 ; G.M. 180.)
- ” Rich., Bolton. April 1786, æt. 92. (G.M. 440.)
- ” Tho. (Sir), Mayor Lond. 1691. Dec. 1691. (Merc. His. ; MSS.)
- ” —, son of Sir Thos. P. 21 March 1741. (G.M. 164 ; L.M. 153.)
- ” —, at Bicester, Yorks. 1757, æt. 107. (G.M. 435.)
- ” — (Rev.), husband of Lætitia and father of Jno. Cart. P. ; informs agst. Mrs. M. Barber the poetess. (P.S. xlvii, 220.)
- PILKINTON, James, Master St. Jno. Coll., Cambr., Theol. Prof. Cambr., Bp. Durham. 23 Jan. 1575, æt. 55. (Fuller's Worth. 110 ; Wood's Ox. 690 ; Neve's Fasti, 349 ; Carter's Camb. 251, 254, 267, 446 ; Engl. Worth. 427.)
- ” Leond., S.T.P., Theol. Prof. Reg., Mast. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1561. (Carter's Camb. 268, 446.)
- ” Rich., Archdn. Leycestre. Sep. 1631. (Wood's Ox. 559 ; Neve's Fasti, 164.)
- PILLING, Eliz., Iver, Bucks. 31 Jan. 1713, æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 269.)
- PILLON, John, Croydon. 1763. (L.M. 336.)
- DE LA PILLONIERE, Fras., ex-Jesuit 1717 in Angl. ; entertained by Dr. Hoadley, Bp. of Bangor. 1736. (P.S. xiv, 417, xv, 284, 381, 462 ; MSS.)
- PILNER, —, Steward to the D. of Montague. 8 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
- PILON, Frederick, poet and actor. 17 Jan. 1788. (Biog. Dram. ; E.M. xiii, 59 ; S.M. 50 ; G.M. 85.)
- PILSEN, Fras., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 229 ; M. Diction.)
- PILSON, Edwd., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1725. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
- ” Hugh (Rev. Dr.), Rector Lannowdenwra in Brecknockshire. 11 Dec. 1731. (G.M. 540.)
- PILSWORTH, Cha., jurisc. and M.P. for Ailesbury. 4 Jan. 1749. (L.M. 45 ; G.M. 44.)
- ” Wm., Bp. Kildare 1604. 9 May 1635, æt. 75. (Ware's Ireld. i, 392 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 736.)

- PIM, Mary (Mrs.), near Grosvenor Square. 24 April 1743, æt. 121. (L.M. 257 ; G.M. 218, 387.)
- PIMM, — (Mrs.), in Chancery Lane. 20 Feb. 1767, æt. 100. (G.M. 96.)
- DU PIN, James. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ —, chalcograph. 1740. (Strutt, ii, 229 ; M. Diction.)
- PINAS, Jacques, pictor, bro. of Jno. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ John, pictor, nat. 1596. (A.B.C. pittor, 257 ; Pilk. Dic. ; Campo.)
- PINGHARD, P., engraver. 1687. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 229.)
- PINCHBECK, Christ., musical clockmaker, in Fleet Str. 18 Nov. 1732. (P.S. xlv, 451 ; G.M. 1083 ; H.R.C. 42 ; L.M. 422.)
- „ Cristopher, mechanic. 17 March 1783, æt. 73. (G.M. 273.)
- „ Isaac. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 20 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- PINGHING, — (Rev.), of Wickham Skeyth, Suffolk. 26 Sep. 1775. (G.M. 503.)
- PINCHON, Geo., at Kelling, Norfolk. 25 Feb. 1762, æt. 92. (G.M. 241.)
- PINCKE, Alured, Jurisc., marrd. Elizth., Ly. Abergavenny. 29 Nov. 1755. (L.M. 595.)
- PINCKNEY, Cha., Carolina. 9 July 1758. (G.M. 556 ; L.M. 597.)
- „ Philip, Stamp Office. 30 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 551 ; L.M. 627.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Subdean of St. Paul's. Dec. 1775. (L.M. 111 ; G.M. 47.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Woodford, Essex. June 1771, æt. 92. (L.M. 423 ; G.M. 335.)
- PINCOCK, Allen, at Liverpoole. 24 May 1765. (G.M. 248.)
- PINDAR, John, Peterboro'. March 1776. (G.M. 191.)
- „ Jonath., printer, Univ. Camb. 1743. (Carter's Camb. 469.)
- „ Mat., Clerk in Chancery, Benef. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 363.)
- „ Paul (Sir), Knt., Legat. Angl. apud Turc. 22 Aug. 1650, æt. 84. (LLoyd's Worth. 964 ; View London, 169 ; E.M. xi, 221 ; G.M. lvii, 491.)
- „ Peter (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1662.
- „ Peter, a name assumed by — Woolcot. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Philip, at Clapton. 26 Oct. 1792, æt. 78. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1056.)
- „ Robert, citiz. London. 28 May 1622. (G.M. lviii, 671.)
- „ Saml., linnendrapper, Aldgate. 20 Feb. 1732. (P.S. xliiii, 217.)
- „ Tho., Sheriff of London in 1732. 15 Jan. 1742. (L.M. 49 ; G.M. 51.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Totenham, Middx. Sep. 1738. (H.R.C. 35.)
- PINDER, Wm., mason, Falcon Sq. 11 Oct. 1784. (G.M. 798.)
- „ —, actor. (E.M. xxv, 236.)
- PINE, Horace, Nacton, Suffolk. 26 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 490 ; G.M. 441.)
- „ John, herald and engraver. 5 May 1756. (G.M. 262 ; MSS. ; L.M. 250 ; Walp. Engr. 135 ; Strutt, ii, 229.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the painter. (MSS.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of the Mrs. P., wife of the painter. (MSS.)
- PINETTER, Nicolas. (MS.)
- PINFOLD, Alex., stockbroker. 26 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 592.)
- „ Cha., of the So. S. House. 7 Jan. 1739. (G.M. 47 ; L.M. 49.)
- „ Cha. (Dr.), Advoc. Drs.' Coms. 29 May 1754. (G.M. 291 ; L.M. 284.)
- „ Chas., LL.D., late Govr. Barbadoes ; in Bloomsbury Square. 24 Nov. 1788, æt. 80. (G.M. 1127 ; E.M. 486.)
- „ Jas., Proctor Drs.' Coms. 28 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 156 ; H.R.C. 15 ; L.M. 99.)
- „ Joseph, bro. of — P., Govr. of Barbadoes. 18 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1195.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., LL.D., Drs.' Comms. 30 April 1701. (Neve's Mon. 33.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Thos., Advoc.-Genl. 7 May 1724. (H.R.C. 25.)
- „ —, LL.D., Drs.' Commons. 7 Feb. 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 234 ; H.R.C. 12.)

- PINFOLD, —, Coloult., bro. of the Govr. of Barbadoes. 20 May 1760. (G.M. 249 ; L.M. 324.)
- PING, —, Brickhill, Bucks. 1764, æt. 102. (L.M. 163.)
- PINGO, Benjamin, herald. 3 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 188.)
- „ Thos., engraver to the Mint. Nov. 1776. (Walp. Engr. 135 ; MSS. ; L.M. 671 ; G.M. 579 ; Strutt, ii, 229.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Tho. P., engraver of the Mint, Gray's Inn Lane. 17 April 1790, æt. 76. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 377.)
- PINHE, Henry, at Kemshot, Hants. 8 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)
- PINHORN, John, of Convent Garden. 24 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- PINK, Rob., Rector of Staunton St. John's, Oxfordsh., Warden New Coll., Oxford. 3 Nov. 1647, æt. 75. (Wood's Ox. 110 ; Neve's Mon. 229 ; Neve's Fasti, 490 ; Pointer's Oxf. 43, 50, 215, 229.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Sandon, Essex. 1 May 1763. (G.M. 257.)
- PINKE, Wm. 1629, æt. 30. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 543.)
- PINKERTON, John, poet and antiq. 1787. (Anecdotes ; Liv. Auth. ; E.M. ii, 49.)
- PINKNEY. *See* PINCKNEY.
- „ Leonard, Gent. Usher to the K. and Customer of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 24-28 Aug. 1731. (H.R.C. 41 ; G.M. 354.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), M.A., Sub-dean of St. Paul's. 3 Jan. 1776. (L.M. 111.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., Embassr. fr. America. 24 Aug. 1794. (E.M. 258 ; G.M. 773.)
- PINKSTAN, Fleming, surgeon, St. Alban's Str. 27 Nov. 1792, æt. 84. (E.M. 479 ; G.M. 1153.)
- „ Hugh, bro. of Fleming P. of St. Alban's Str., near Glasgow. 10 July 1792, æt. 83. (G.M. 676.)
- PINN, — (Mrs.), near Soho. 3 July 1740, æt. 105. (G.M. 358.)
- PINNELL, Petre (Rev.), Prebendy. Rochester. 16 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 717.)
- „ Rich., Direct. of So. S. Co. 3 Feb. 1739. (G.M. 106 ; L.M. 101.)
- „ Rich., in the E. Ind. Serv. June 1746. (L.M. 316.)
- PINNENDORF, Johans. Ruberus de. (Benghem Icon. 720.)
- PINNEY, Azariah, Dorsetsh. 5 June 1760. (L.M. 324.)
- PINNICK, Jno., Founder Holborn. 6 Feb. 1788. *See* PENNECK. (E.M. 144.)
- PINNOCK, Tho., Jamaica. Jan. 1759. (G.M. 194 ; L.M. 221.)
- „ —, Bedford Sq., son of Rev. — P. of Gower Str. 24 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 94.)
- PINNY, Jn. Fred., of the W. Indies. 11 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552.)
- PINO, —, Count de, in Angl. 1723. (C.H.R. 274.)
- PINSENT, Rob., Dy.-Clk. of the Crown, bro. of Sir Wm. P. 19 Sep. 1738. (P.S. lvi, 285 ; H.R.C. 36 ; G.M. 491.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Wilts. E. B. 1686.
- „ —, son of Sir Wm., Bt., Wilts. 15 June 1754. (L.M. 284 ; G.M. 292.)
- „ —, farmer, of Tallaton in Devonsh. 25 Oct. 1792. (G.M. 1056.)
- PINSON (*or* PINSTON), Phil., Abp. Tuam 1503. 2 Dec. 1503. (Ware's Ireld. i, 613 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 646.)
- „ Richd., typograph. 1528. (MS.)
- „ Sarah, at Tunbridge. Jan. 1768, æt. 106. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —. 28 June 1753. (G.M. 296.)
- PINSSIO, A., chalcograph. Clar. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 229 ; M. Diction.)
- PINSTON, Philip, 35 Bp. Tuam 1503. *See* PINSON.
- PINTARD, John, merch. of N. York. 30 Sep. 1752. (G.M. 478.)
- PINTERWOOD, — (Mrs.), Hatton Str. 30 Dec. 1785, æt. 96. (G.M. 83.)
- PINTO, Cha., music. 16 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 460 ; G.M. 1069.)
- „ Emanuel (Don), Gd. Master of Malta. 24 Jan. 1773, æt. 91. Succeeded by Fas. Ximenes. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; G.M. 292 ; A.R. 167.)
- „ Isaac de, Literat., at Ye Hague. 14 Aug. 1787, æt. 72. (E.M. xii, 167 ; G.M. 744.)

- PINTO, Thos., music. at Dublin 1777. 1782. (G.M. 92 ; MS.)
 „ — de, a Jew, Literat. (Liv. Auth.)
 PINY, Alexr., Relig. Dominican. 1709, æt. 69. See PINNEY. (MS.)
 PINZ, Jn. George, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 230.)
 PIORT, V., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 230 ; M. Diction.)
 PIOZZI, Hester (Mrs.), relict of Hen. Thrale ; poetess. (Anecdotes ; Liv. Auth. ; E.M. x, 5.)
 PIPE, Dor. 16 June 1676. (View London, 534 ; Mon. Westm. 364.)
 „ Mary. 1665. (Mon. Westm. 364.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Crayford, Kent. 1 June 1759. (G.M. 293.)
 PIPER, Allen, Southampton. 9 Aug. 1784. (G.M. 638.)
 „ Charles, Consil. Præcipuus reg. Succ. June 1716. (Birch's Icon. ; MSS.)
 „ Granville, Cornwall. 1717. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 „ James, at Greenwich. 13 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 „ Nic., at Hackney. 14 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., shopkepr., at Enfield. 8 Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1165.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. P., Queenhithe. 29 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 173.)
 „ —. 5 May 1732. (G.M. 774.)
 „ — (Dr.), at Ashen, Essex. 1766. (G.M. 247.)
 LE PIPER and LE PIPRE. See under L.
 PIPIA, Ang., Cardl. Roman. 10 Feb. 1730, æt. 70. (H.R.C. 19.)
 PIPIN, Philip, of Bp. Stortford. 1 July 1734. (G.M. 391.)
 PIPON, Thomas, Jersey. 1735. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 PIPPARD, Christ. April 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 PIPPEN, — (Rev.), Kingsdale, Suffolk. 9 March 1789. (E.M. 256 ; G.M. 280.)
 PIPPIN, Ephr. (Rev.), Lavenden, Bucks. 3 May 1670. (Neve's Mon. 85.)
 „ Jno., scarlet-dyer, Queen Street, Moorfields. 7 March 1788, æt. 72. (E.M. 232 ; G.M. 275.)
 PIQUET, Francois, in Angl. (Dic. His.)
 PIQUOT, Robert, engraver. 1630. See PICON. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 227, 230.)
 PIREST (or PREST), Agnes, martyr. Nov. 1558. (Fuller's Worth. 249.)
 PIRINE, Louis de, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 231.)
 PIRITON, Rich. de, Canon of St. Paul's, Archdn. Colchester. 26 Aug. 1387. (Weever's Mon. 372 ; Neve's Fasti, 176.)
 PIRKINS, Wm. (Sir), Knt., executed for treason. 1696. (View London, 636.)
 LE PIRNA. See under L.
 PIRNRAUM, Alexis, engraver. 1545. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 231.)
 PIRRY, Hugh, merch., Lond. 163-. (Engl. Worth. 210 ; Fuller's Worth. 362.)
 PISCATOR, Paganus, *i.e.*, Poyné Fisher, poet Angl. (Phillips, 230.)
 PIT, Wm., Benfield, Berks. Feb. 1774. (G.M. 141.)
 PITAU, Nics., senr., chalcograph. Clar. 1660. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 231 ; M. Diction.)
 PITCAIRN, Archib., poet, medic. Scotie. 20 Oct. 1713, æt. 61. (Biog. Dram. ; MSS. ; Tabl. Chron. 715 ; E.M. vi, 24 ; S.M. xli, 169, lvi, 243.)
 „ David, M.B., F.R.S. 1782.
 „ Elisabeth, dau. of Sir Archd. Stevenson, physician to K. Chas. II., relict of Archd. P., medic. 19 Oct. 1754. (S.M. 500.)
 „ Rob. (Rev.), of Spring Garden Chapel. 6 May 1792. (E.M. 408 ; G.M. 483.)
 „ W. (Capt.), nephew of Dr. Pitcairn the Prest. of the Coll. of Physicians, and son of Majr. Pitcairn. 11 Nov. 1779. (L.M. 524 ; G.M. 567.)
 „ William, M.D., F.R.S. 1770.
 „ Wm., medic. and Treasr. of St. Barthw. Hospital. 25 Nov. 1791, æt. 80. (S.M. liii, 571 ; E.M. 479 ; G.M. 1160.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of the physician. 19 Oct. 1754. (G.M. 484.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 9 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524.)

- PITCAIRNE, Archibd., medic. and poet. 20 Oct. 1713, æt. 61. (Memoirs; E.M. vi, 216.)
- PITCHARD, Tho., surg., Enfield. 23 Jan. 1784, æt. 66. (G.M. 75.)
- PITCHER, —, Major. 29 Dec. 1648. (Winst. Mart. ii, 14.)
- PITCHES, Abra. (Sir), Knt., at Streatham. 10 April 1792, æt. 60. (E.M. 320; G.M. 390.)
- „ Geo. (Rev.), Hastead, Suffolk. 1672, æt. 65. (Neve's Mon. 98.)
- „ Sarah, wife of Rev. Geo. P. 1706, æt. 90. (Neve's Mon. 98.)
- „ —, tobacconist, Thames Str. 28 Oct. 1782. (G.M. 504.)
- PITCHFORD, Anne, Hereford. 16 Dec. 1789, æt. 98. (G.M. 179.)
- „ Tho., of Durham. 30 April 1765. (G.M. 247.)
- PITFIELD, Alex., F.R.S. 1684, Treasr. to the R. S. 19 Oct. 1728. (H.R.C. 56.)
- „ Cha. 6 Aug. 1740. (G.M. 413.)
- PITMAN, Jas. (Rev.), of Alphington. 10 June 1791. (E.M. 480; G.M. 588.)
- „ Jn., Capt. of the Navy. 13 May 1752. (G.M. 241.)
- „ Sam., Capt. Navy. 5 Oct. 1728. (H.R.C. 54.)
- „ Townsend, Com. Counc.-man. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Alphington, near Exeter. 1 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —, Dorchester. May 1782. (G.M. 309.)
- „ —, surgeon, at Derby. 27 March 1793. (G.M. 377.)
- PITS. *See* PITTS.
- „ Arth. 1579. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 597.)
- „ Arthur, Academic. Oxoniens. 1634. (Wood's Athen. 596.)
- „ Jean, histor. Angl. 1616. (Tabl. Chron. 650.)
- „ John, Dean of Verdun in Lorraine and auth. of the "Lives of the English Writers." 17 Oct. 1616, æt. 56. (Fuller's Worth. 13; Tabl. Chron. 650; Wood's Athen. Ox. 405; Engl. Worth. 222.)
- PITSALA, —, limner. 13 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- PITT, And., Quaker, at Hemstead. (Voltaire has given his Character in his "Letters on the English Nation.") 16 April 1736. (G.M. 232; H.R.C. 32; L.M. 220.)
- „ Ann (Mrs.), sister of Ld. Chatham, Privy Purse to the Pss. of Wales. 9 Feb. 1781. (L.M. 101; G.M. 95.)
- „ Anne, Edgeware. 5 May 1790. (G.M. 478.)
- „ Benj., collector of shells. 10 Jan. 1755. (G.M. 42.)
- „ Cha., Wincanton, Somersetsh. April 1781. (G.M. 242.)
- „ Christopher (Rev.), auth. of several poetical works, at Pimperne, Dorsetsh. 15 April 1748. (Cibber's Poets, v, 298; L.M. 190; MSS.; G.M. 187.)
- „ Diana (Lady), dau. of Hen., E. of Suffolk, and wife Colonel P. June 1710. (His. Eur. rem. 34; Neve's Mon. 204.)
- „ Elizth., sister of the E. of Chatham. (Villers Clara Pitt marrd. Jno. Hannam; ob. 1770.) (MS.)
- „ Fran., land survr. 10 Jan. 1750. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Geo., of Stratfieldsea, Hants. 28 Feb. 1735. (L.M. 159; H.R.C. 14; G.M. 163.)
- „ Geo., Capt. of an E. I. ship. 16 June 1735. (H.R.C. 28; G.M. 333.)
- „ Geo., of Stratfieldsea, Hants. 29 Oct. 1745. (L.M. 568; G.M. 614.)
- „ Geo. Morton, Govr. Ft. St. Geo. in the E. Indies, M.P. for Pomfret. 9 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 91; L.M. 91.)
- „ Geo. (Master), son of Jno. Pitt, Devonsh. 16 May 1769. (G.M. 271.)
- „ James, hemp merchant, Dy.-Aldn. of Bridgeward. 27 Sep. 1735. (L.M. 512; G.M. 560.)
- „ Jam., in Essex Str., Strand, political writer under the signature of Osborne. 20 Jan. 1763, æt. 84. (L.M. 53; G.M. 46; S.M. 60.)
- „ Jas., Naval, 3d son of Wm., Ld. Chatham. Dec. 1780. (S.M. 54, 390.)
- „ John, S.T.B., Warden Wadham Coll. Clar. 1644. (Pointer's Oxf. 104.)

- Pitt, John, Holm, Lancash. 19 April 1694, æt. 76. (Neve's Mon. 151.)
- " John, Norfolk, bro. of Geo. Pitt of Stratfieldsea, Hants. 5 Aug. 1731. (H.R.C. 38.)
- " John, at Rickmansworth. 3 Sep. 1737. (G.M. 573.)
- " John, Govr. of Bermuda. 23 June 1750. (G.M. 332.)
- " John, Colonel, uncle of the E. of Londonderry. 9 Feb. 1754. (L.M. 92; G.M. 95.)
- " John, F.R.S. 1775.
- " Jos. (Rev.), R. Hadstock, Essex. 3 Dec. 1785. (G.M. 1009.)
- " Lora (Mrs.), relict of Geo. P. of Stratfieldsea, Hants. 10 June 1750. (L.M. 333; G.M. 284.)
- " Lucy (Mrs.), Statfieldsea [? Stratfieldsea], Hants. 1762. (L.M. 166.)
- " Mary, dau. of Wm., E. of Chatham. 7 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1129; S.M. 621.)
- " Mary, aunt of Rt. Honble. Wm. P. Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 956.)
- " Penelope, *vide* Lady Rivers. (MS.)
- " Philip, at Walworth. 13 May 1793. (E.M. 400; G.M. 484.)
- " Rob., M.P. for Oakhampton, son of Thos. P., late Govr. of Fort St. Geo. 21 May 1727. (H.R.C. 20; P.S. xxxiii, 529.)
- " Rowland, at Newland, Gloucestersh. 12 Aug. 1761. (L.M. 448; G.M. 382.)
- " Rowland, Bigsweare, Gloucestersh. Aug. 1776. (G.M. 435.)
- " Sam., Cricket, Somersetsh. 10 July 1738. (G.M. 380; L.M. 361; H.R.C. 28.)
- " Sam., Kensington. 9 Jan. 1752. (G.M. 44; L.M. 44.)
- " Step., of Camden Ho., Kensington. 27 Feb. 1793. (E.M. 240; G.M. 282.)
- " Thomas, Mastr. Chancery. 20 April 1717. (Ann. Geo. I. 312; H.R.C. 20.)
- " Tho., Governor of Fort St. George, proprietor of the large diamonds; at Swallowfield, near Reading; M.P. for Sarum. 28 April 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 435; H.R.C. 18.)
- " Tho., bro. of Geo. P., M.P. for Dorsetsh. 24 Feb.—March 1748. (G.M. 139; L.M. 141.)
- " Tho., M.P. for Sarum. 17 July 1761. (G.M. 334; L.M. 448.)
- " Tho., of the So. S. House. 27 June 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- " Tho., senr., beadle Ct. of Requests, London. 12 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 238; G.M. 769.)
- " Wm., son of Thos. P., Master Chaney. 29 March 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448; H.R.C. 27.)
- " Wm., of Kingston-upon-Thames; in Rathbone Place. 21 Aug. 1734. (L.M. 448; G.M. 452.)
- " Wm., brewer. 15 May 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- " Wm. Augn., Colonel 12 Dragoons 1770, 3 Reg. Ho. 1775, 10 Dragoons 1780 (Lieut.-Genl. 1777).
- " Wm., draper, at Maidenhead. 17 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 865.)
- " Willm., Chanc. Excr. (Memoirs; E.M. v, 5, 156, 236; L.M. li, 547.)
- " Wm., *vide* E. of Chatham. (MS.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. P., Govr. of Ft. St. Geo. 10 Jan. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 107; H.R.C. 6.)
- " — (Mrs.), Rathburn (Rathbone) Place. 9 Oct. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 391; H.R.C. 57.)
- " — (Mrs.), widow of Dr. P. 15 March 1731. (G.M. 125.)
- " — (Miss), Norfolk. 9 Feb. 1738, æt. 19. (H.R.C. 8; G.M. 108.)
- " — (Mrs.), at Kensington. 29 April 1752, æt. 18. (G.M. 240.)
- " — (Mrs.), of Bond Street. 3 March 1753. (G.M. 148.)
- " — (Mrs.), at Chetwynde. 8 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)

- PITT, — (Mrs.), sister of Jno. P. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Leond. P., D.D., at Gloucester. Feb. 1776. (G.M. 142.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of — P., Aldn. Tewkesbury. Jan. 1792. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 89.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. P., atto., at Cirencester. 13 July 1792. (G.M. 768 ; E.M. 80.)
 " —, bridge master. June 1718. (H.R.C. 26.)
 " —, keeper of Newgate. 16 May 1732. (G.M. 775 ; H.R.C. 22 ; L.M. 97.)
 " — (Dr.), medic., Oxford. 30 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 94.)
 " —, apothecary, Piccadilly. 3 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
 " —, brewer, Westmr. 19 April 1761. (G.M. 189.)
 " — (Rev.), R. Barrington, Gloucestersh. 24 March 1784. (G.M. 316.)
 " — BURNABY, Wm., master of a packet-boat. 3 April 1782. (G.M. 206.)
 PITTER, Tho., Customho., London. 2 Jan. 1787. (G.M. 90.)
 PITTING, James, of Virginia. 1 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
 PITTIS, Tho. 28 Dec. 1687. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 811.)
 PITTIUS, — (Rev.), Theol. Lutheran in the Savoy. 4 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 563.)
 PITTMAN. *See* PITMAN.
 " Sarah, relict of — P. of Market Street, co. Herts. 4 May 1795, æt. 79. (E.M. 359.)
 " Tho., of Loxford Hall, near Barking. 21 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 280.)
 " Willm., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1729. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
 PITTON. *See* TOURNEFOOT.
 PITTS, Cath., at St. Ives. 11 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 962.)
 " Chr. (Winst. Con. ii, 95.)
 " Cornelius, Wilts. 17 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443 ; L.M. 413.)
 " Edmund, surgeon, St. Barthw.'s Hospital. 25 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 185.)
 " James, man's mercer. 1 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110.)
 " James, ironmonger, Exeter. 18 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1153.)
 " John. 25 Sep. 1737. (G.M. 637.)
 " John, at Cullumpton, Devonsh. 14 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
 " John, Pig's Ware, Gloucestersh. 12 Sep. 1776. (G.M. 436.)
 " John (Revd.), of Great Brickhill in Bucks. 6 July 1793. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 676.)
 " Josiah, at Stratford, Essex. 4 June 1736. (G.M. 355.)
 " Nich., at Oakham, Rutlandsh. Aug. 1792, æt. 95. (G.M. 769.)
 " Noble Wallwyn. 28 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 110 ; G.M. 95.)
 " Sam., Kier, Worcestersh. 15 Jan. 1729. (H.R.C. 7.)
 " Wm., of Seaford in Sussex. 18 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 56.)
 " Willm., shoemaker, Bristol. 1794, æt. 98. (G.M. 83.)
 " — (Mrs.). 28 May 1770. (L.M. 385.)
 " — (Mrs.). 7 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
 " — (Mrs.), of the Bell Inn, at Stilton. 22 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1062.)
 " —, of the Wardrobe to the K. 4 June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 621 ; H.R.C. 41.)
 " —, page of the Back Stairs. 8 Aug. 1737. (G.M. 514.)
 PITWORTH, Cha., mercht. April 1768. (G.M. 198.)
 PIX, Mary (Mrs.), poet and actress, clar. 1705. 1710, æt. 50. (Whincop ; Gildon, 111, 178 ; Jacob, i, 203 ; Biog. Dram.)
 PIXEL, Tho. (Rev.), of Icomb, Worcestersh. March 1792, æt. 76. (E.M. 319 G.M. 281.)
 PIXLEY, John, convicted of smuggling. 1740. (MS.)
 PLAAS, David Vander, pictor. 1704, æt. 57. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; Pilk. Dic.)

- PLACE, Fr., pictor. 1728. (Walp. Engr. 55; MS.; Strutt, ii, 232.)
 ,, Lionel, jurisc., Recorder of Richmond. 10 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
 ,, Marwood (Rev.), of Kirby Lonsdale. Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320.)
 ,, Tho., page of the Bedchamber to the K. 28 Oct. 1751. (G.M. 477;
 L.M. 524.)
 ,, Tho., Recorder of York. 4 Jan. 1759, æt. 70. (G.M. 46; L.M. 52.)
 ,, Tho., Clerk of the Peace for W. Ridg. York. 3 March 1765. (G.M. 146;
 L.M. 157.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Marwood P. of Kirby Lonsdale. 22 May 1790.
 (G.M. 574.)
 ,, — (Rev.). 7 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 DE LA PLACE, Francois, Relig. Franciscan. Clar. 1445. (Tabl. Chron. 478.)
 DES PLACES, Louis, chalcograph. 1740. (Strutt, ii, 233; M. Diction.)
 PLACET-DE-DAMERON, Elizth., in Angl. 1594. (Leti's Eliz. ii, 330.)
 PLACKETT, R., at Breaston, near Derby. 31 Oct. 1765, æt. 102. (G.M. 539.)
 ,, Sam., of Ave-Maria Lane. 20 Jan. 1791, æt. 85. (G.M. 94.)
 PLAET. *See* PLATT.
 PLAGHAL, Sigfr. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 PLAIFERE, Tho., of St. John's Coll. and Theol. Prof. Cambr. 4 Feb. 1609, æt. 47.
 (Wood's Ox. 152; Fuller's Worth. 83; Neve's Mon. 23; Carter's
 Camb. 255, 439.)
 PLAISTED, —, distiller. 19 Dec. 1724, æt. 86. *See* PLASTEAD. (H.R.C. (1725) 3.)
 PLAISTOW, —, Clifford's Inn. July 1742. (L.M. 361.)
 ,, —, Capt. in the Army. 2 June 1760. (G.M. 297.)
 PLAMPYN, — (Mrs.), of Shawell in Leicestersh. 25 April 1732. (G.M. 725.)
 PLANCARPIN, Jean de, peregrinat. Clar. 1240. (Tabl. Chron. 443.)
 PLANCIUS, Danl., Academic. Oxoniens. 1604. (Wood's Fasti.)
 PLANCK, Peter, at Bath. 14 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 424; G.M. 379.)
 ,, Whitlock, Lambeth. 14 March 1774. (G.M. 142.)
 PLANCY, —, *vide* GUENEGAUD. (MS.)
 PLANK, Ann (Mrs.). Sep. 1769, æt. 103. (L.M. 490.)
 ,, Anth. 29 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
 ,, Step., Southton. Row, Bloomsby. 26 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 544; G.M. 510.)
 VANDERPLANK. *See under* V.
 PLANKENEY, Joh. 1565. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 83.)
 PLANNER, John, auctioneer, in Bartholomew Close. 8 March 1790, æt. 87. (E.M.
 240; G.M. 281.)
 PLANT, H., Director of Bank, Spreadg. Green, Bucks. Nov. 1784. (G.M. 875.)
 ,, Thos., wine mercht. 30 Aug. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 195.)
 ,, Tho., junr., at Gill, near Newport. 10 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 961.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of Danl. P. 27 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 558.)
 ,, —, timber mercht., Deptford. 8 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 538.)
 PLANTA, Andrew (Rev.), F.R.S. 1770, of the Britt. Museum and Preacher at the
 German Chapel in the Savoy. 25 Feb. 1773. (G.M. 155.)
 ,, Joseph, an under-librarian of the British Museum, Secrety. of the R. S.,
 F.R.S. 1774. (Liv. Auth.)
 ,, — (Miss), teacher to the Princesses. 2 Feb. 1778. (L.M. 92; G.M. 94.)
 PLANTAGENET, Bridget (Lady), dau. of Edwd. IV., at Dartford. 1517. (Weever's
 Mon. 335.)
 PLANTAGINET, Geoffrey, Abp. York. 18 Dec. 1212. (Neve's Fasti, 307.)
 PLANTAGINETT, Wm. (Pr.), 5th son of K. Hen. III. 1256. (Weever's Mon. 443.)
 PLANTE, Franciscus, Heb. Prof. Breda and Academic. Oxon. Clar. 1667. (Wood's
 Fasti; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 759.)
 PLANTER, Wm., Jamaica. July 1791. (G.M. 682.)
 PLANTIN, Benj., at Bushey in Herts. 6 June 1792. (G.M. 580.)
 PLANTINET, Margt., at Bourdeaux, France. Feb. 1753, æt. 108. (G.M. 148.)
 PLANTINUS, Joannes. (MS.)

- PLAS, Dav. vr., pictor. 1704, æt. 57. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Pilkington ; MS.)
 " Simon vr., pastor Sparwoow. (MS.)
 PLASS, Petr. vr., statuar. (MS.)
 PLAT, Wm., St. John's Coll., Cambr. 1637. (Engl. Worth. 501 ; Fuller's Worth. 224 ; Carter's Camb. 250.)
 PLATEL, Maria, Paddington. 4 Aug. 1788, æt. 26. (G.M. 756.)
 " — (Rev.), of Newport, Essex. 6 June 1769. (G.M. 319.)
 PLATICINA, —, chalcograph. *See* ADELER. (M. Diction.)
 PLATT, Ant. van de. (MS.)
 " Bat., music., Sadler's Wells. 24 July 1758. (L.M. 372.)
 " Hugh, Notts. 1780, æt. 78. (G.M. 394.)
 " John, Mayor of Monmouth. Aug. 1775. (G.M. 454.)
 " Joshua, F.R.S. 1762, naturalist, at Oxford. 26 Dec. 1776, æt. 80. (G.M. 580.)
 " Ric., Sheriff Lond. Nov. 160-. (View London, 297.)
 " — (Miss), Islington. 4 March 1788. (G.M. 275.)
 " — (Mrs.), Walworth, Surry. 27 Sep. 1789. (G.M. 957.)
 " —, scarlet-dyer. 2 Nov. 1770. (L.M. 596.)
 " —, farmer, at Edmonton. Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1162.)
 PLATTENBERG, Matt. van, engraver. 1630. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 233.)
 " Nich. van, engraver. 1654. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 234.)
 PLAXTON, Wm., Master of the Fen Office. 20 Sep. 1745. *See* PAXTON. (G.M. 502.)
 PLAYDELL. *See* PLEYDELL.
 " Hen. Stafford, at Calcutta. 1780. *See* PLEYDELL. (G.M. 394.)
 " Ric., chirurg., Oxford. 24 Dec. 1690, æt. 67. (Neve's Mon. 143.)
 " Ric., son of Ric. P., chirurg., Oxford. 27 Oct. 1693. (Neve's Mon. 143.)
 PLAYER, Arth., Hatch in Somersetsh. 5 Dec. 1728. (H.R.C. 61.)
 " Bridget, in St. Luke's Workho. 2 March 1791, æt. 102. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 284.)
 " Jn., at Greenwich. 31 Oct. 1763, æt. 76. (G.M. 565.)
 " Perry, Comptr. of Petty Customs, po. London. 6 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 836.)
 " Thos. (Sir), Chambr. Lond. 7 Nov. 1672. (Smith's Obit.)
 " Thomas (Sir), F.R.S. 1673.
 " Wm., of Hatch, near Castle Cary in Somersetshire. 7 April 1723. (P.S. xxv, 467 ; H.R.C. 18.)
 " — (Mrs.). 27 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 496.)
 " —, J.P. for Gloucestersh. 4 Nov. 1739. (G.M. 605.)
 PLAYFAIR, James, archit. 23 Feb. 1794. (Anecdotes ; S.M. lxii, 119 ; E.M. 247, ix, 136.)
 " James (Rev.), Theol. and chronol. (Anecdotes ; Liv. Auth. ; E.M. v, 204.)
 " Will., politic. (Liv. Auth.)
 PLAYFERS, Anne, wife of Tho. P. of Sotterley, sister of Roger Henays of Tedington. 10 Oct. 1480. (Weever's Mon. 762.)
 " Tho., Sotterley. 21 Sep. 1479. (Weever's Mon. 762, 784.)
 " Wm., Sotterley. 3 Feb. 1516. (Weever's Mon. 784.)
 " Wm., Sotterley. 1 June 1584. (Weever's Mon. 763.)
 PLAYFORD, Hen., of E. Ind. Ho. 2 June 1782. (G.M. 310.)
 " Jno., music. 1693, æt. 80. (MS.)
 " Th., Theol. Prof. Cambr. 1609. (Engl. Worth. 414.)
 PLAYTER, Jn. (Sir), Bt., Essex. 26 May 1791. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 585.)
 " —, Colonl. on half-pay. 15 March 1738. (His. Reg. 11 ; G.M. 165.)
 PLAYTERS, Frances (Dame), Lady of Sir Willm. P., Knt. and Bt., Suffolk, dau. of Chr. le Grys of Billingford, Norfolk. 9 Sep. 1659. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
 " John, son of Sir Jno. P. 9 April 1759. (L.M. 221 ; G.M. 194.)

- PLAYTERS, John (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. 11 Dec. 1768, æt. 88. Succeeded by his grandson John. (A.R.; L.M. 705.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Suffolk, E. B. 1623. 1651, æt. 35. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
- PLEASANCE, John, M.D., at Fakenham. 11 April 1793, æt. 34. (E.M. 399; G.M. 381.)
- PLEASANT, Wm., Aldn. Dublin. 5 May 1729. (H.R.C. 30.)
- PLEASANTS, Edw., in Virginia. 1767, æt. 94. (G.M. 524.)
- DEPLEDGE, Geo., Quaker, at Norwich. 6 July 1745. (G.M. 388.)
- PLEGINCK, Martin, chalcograph. Clar. 1590. (Strutt, ii, 234; M. Diction.)
- PLENDALSOE (or PRANDALOE), —, Little Chelsea. 14 April 1794, æt. 100. (E.M. 327; G.M. 388.)
- PLENTE, John, Fell. King's Coll. Clar. 1484. See PLANT. (Carter's Camb. 160.)
- PLENTITH, John, Benef. and Fell. King's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 142.)
- PLESSIS, — du (Mme.), mother of Rosa Peregrina Hare, wife of Aldn. Townshend. 30 April 1790. (G.M. 475.)
- PLESSYS, Ric., Caon St. Paul's. 1361. (Weever's Mon. 370.)
- PLESTED, Edw., of Chesham, Bucks. 2 Oct. 1792, æt. 93. (G.M. 964.)
- PLESTOW, Tho., hosiery, Aldermanby. 29 Dec. 1755. (L.M. 596.)
- PLEVIER, Joans. (MS.)
- PLEYDELL. See PLAYDELL.
- ,, Edm. Moreton, M.P. for Dorsetsh. 16 March 1754. (L.M. 141.)
- ,, Edmd. Moreton, near Blandford. 11 Oct. 1794, æt. 72. (E.M. 311; G.M. 966.)
- ,, Hen. Stafford, Calcutta. Aug. 1780. (L.M. 387.)
- ,, John, Dorking, Surrey. 1761, æt. 90. (L.M. 614.)
- ,, Josiah, A.-deacon of Chichester. 1707. (Neve's Mon. 145.)
- ,, Mark Steuart (Sir), Bt., Warwicksh., E. B. 1732. 14 Oct. 1768, æt. 75. (G.M. 495; A.R. 218; L.M. 704; S.M. 559.)
- ,, Nevil Moreton, Shillerton, Gloucestersh. 11 April 1774. (G.M. 239.)
- ,, Tho., Blandford. Sep. 1773. (G.M. 525.)
- ,, — (Mrs.). Jan. 1740. (L.M. 48.)
- PLEYDENWURFF, Will., engraver. 1490. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 234.)
- PLIKINGTON, Wm. Bates, St. Christr.'s. 20 June 1787. (G.M. 550.)
- PLIMPTON, Wm., undertaker, Redcross Str. Feb. 1741. (L.M. 101.)
- PLOMER. See PLUMER.
- ,, Geo., Aldn. Canterbury 1766. (G.M. 495.)
- ,, Geo. 20 Feb. 1788, æt. 27. (E.M. 231.)
- ,, John, land survr., at Bristol. 15 Dec. 1763. (G.M. 619.)
- ,, Jno., bro. of Sir Wm. P., Knt., Aldn. Lond.; at Welton, Northants. 18 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1131.)
- ,, Rich. Haynes, Master of Ceremonies, Bristol. 23 July 1784. (G.M. 637.)
- ,, Walter (Sir), of London. E. B. 1661.
- ,, — (Mrs.), dau. of the Ld. Falkland. 7 Dec. 1761. (L.M. 704.)
- ,, — (Mrs.), actress. (E.M. xiii, 351.)
- PLOOS, Corn., engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 235.)
- PLOTT, Robt., LL.D., F.R.S. 1677, antiquar. Angl., Benef. Ashm. Museum and of Magd. Coll. 30 April 1696, æt. 55. (Pointer's Oxf. 68, 156, 164, 253; MS.)
- ,, Tho., Commr. of the Alienation Office. 5 Feb. 1717. (H.R.C. 10.)
- PLOUGH, Jo., Theol. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 561.)
- PLowDEN, Edm., juriconsult. 6 Feb. 1584-5, æt. 67. (Wood's Ox. 220; MSS.; View London, 569; Fuller's Worth. 6; Carter's Camb. 385; Engl. Worth. 590; LLOYD's Worth. 573.)
- ,, Edm., junr. 1586. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 220.)
- ,, Edm. 15 Feb. 1768. (L.M. 118.)

- PLOWDEN, Wm., at Worcester. 23 Feb. 1740, æt. 71. (G.M. 92.)
 " — (Mme.). (MS.)
 PLOWMAN, Tho., at Nottingham. 31 Jan. 1793, æt. 71. (G.M. 186; E.M. 239.)
 " Wm., Arundel Str. 2 March 1776. (G.M. 142.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. P., at Nottingham. 5 Oct. 1791, æt. 74. (G.M. 972.)
 PLOYDON, —, Jesuit. *See* PLOWDEN. (MS.)
 LE PLUCHE. *See under* L.
 PLUCKNETT, Wm. (Rev.), R. Tornington, Essex. 21 Aug. 1787. *See* PLUNKET and PLUKNET. (G.M. 746.)
 PLUKENET, Leonard, medic. and botan. Clar. 1690, æt. 48. (MS.)
 PLUKNET, Charles, Undr.-Sher. of Somerset. 29 April 1741. (G.M. 277.)
 PLUMB, Sam., refiner, Foster Lane, Ald. Lond. 21 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 256.)
 PLUMBE, Edm., Kent Str. 30 July 1770. (G.M. 393.)
 " John, at Liverpoole. 31 March 1763, æt. 92. (G.M. 201.)
 " Rich. (Rev.), Nonconf., at Nottingham. 4 Aug. 1791. (G.M. 1062.)
 " W. (Rev.), Fareham, Hants. 27 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1009.)
 " Wm., of Liverpoole. 10 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
 " —, son of the Aldn. Londn. 12 March 1776, æt. 20. (L.M. 223.)
 PLUMBER, Cath. (Mrs.), Elsfield, Essex. Aug. 1785, æt. 104. (G.M. 748.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Lord Falkland, wife of Wm. Plomer of Hertford. 3 Dec. 1761. (L.M. 704; G.M. 603.)
 PLUMBTREE, — (Mrs.), relict of Fras. P., at Tunbridge Wells. 29 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
 PLUMCOOPER, Denis, Relig. Carmel., Sandwich. 20 Feb. 1481. (Weever's Mon. 264.)
 PLUME, Tho., Archdn. Rochester, Founder of the Plumerian Professorship at Cambridge. Nov. 1704. (Carter's Camb. 457; Neve's Mon. 91; Neve's Fasti, 254.)
 PLUMEIR, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 235.)
 PLUMER, Anne, sister of Wm. P., M.P. for Herts; at Culver Lodge, near Hadham. Dec. 1781. (G.M. 45.)
 " Francis (Rev.), of Twickenham. 2 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 383; G.M. 1060.)
 " Rich., of Blakesware, Herts, Commissr. for Trade, M.P. for Weymo. 25 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 526; L.M. 572.)
 " Tho., at Lilling Hall in Yorks, Direct. of the Bank. 17 March 1781, æt. 70. (G.M. 148.)
 " Walter, M.P. for Aldboro'. 2 March 1746. (G.M. 164; L.M. 154.)
 " Wm., M.P. for Herts. 12 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611; L.M. 688.)
 PLIMIUS, Claud. 1649. (Freherus, 1113; Wood's Fasti Ox. 193.)
 PLUMMER, And. (Dr.), medic., Chem. Prof. Edinb. 16 April 1756. (S.M. 198; L.M. 196; G.M. 206.)
 " George, farmer, near Ely. 7 March 1794. (G.M. 284.)
 " Mary, Blaxware, Herts, dau. of Wm. Hale of K.'s Walden, Herts. 27 Dec. 1709. (Neve's Mon. 174.)
 " Tho. Nov. 1769. (L.M. 650.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of — P., bookseller, Doncaster. 21 June 1788. (E.M. 79.)
 " —, Com. Councilm. Lond. 22 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 567.)
 " —, of Shipton Mallet. 21 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 399.)
 PLUMPTON, Adam, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1367. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
 " Rich., Commissr. for Wine Licences. Feb. 1746. (L.M. 101.)
 " Roger de, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1267. (Pointer's Oxf. 217.)
 " — (Mrs.), Colsterworth, Linc. 9 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 256.)
 PLUMPTRE, FitzWilliams, at Greenwich. 3 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 572.)
 " Henry (Dr.), medic., F.R.S. 1707. 26 Nov. 1746. (G.M. 613; L.M. 591.)

- PLUMPTRE, Mary, dau. of Rev. — P., Prebendy. of Norwich; at Stamford. 1 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 83.)
- „ Robt. (Rev.), D.D., Mastr. Qs.' Coll., Cambr., Prebendary of Norwich. 29 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1030.)
- „ Russel, Med. Prof. Cambr. 15 Oct. 1793, æt. 84. (S.M. 569; E.M. 408; G.M. 963.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the M.P. for Nottingham. 28 June 1745. (G.M. 388.)
- PLUMPTREE, John, of Nottingham, Treasurer of Ordnce., M.P. for St. Ives. 29 Sep. 1751. (L.M. 476; G.M. 476.)
- „ Polydore, Spring Gardns. 15 April 1777. (G.M. 196.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Jermyn Str. 8 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 43.)
- PLUMRIDGE, Geo., Hackney. 16 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 962.)
- PLUMSTEAD, Tho., W. Ind. mercht. 16 May 1752. (G.M. 241.)
- PLUMSTED, John (Rev.), Hevingham, Norfolk. 20 March 1622. (Neve's Mon. 85.)
- PLUMTRE, Cha. (Rev.), A.-deacon Ely. 14 Sep. 1779. (G.M. 471.)
- „ John, of Fredville in Kent. 23 Feb. 1791, æt. 81. (E.M. 239; G.M. 280.)
- PLUMTREE, Fras., Bedford Row. May 1782. (G.M. 309.)
- „ Russel, M.D., Fell. Qs.' Coll., Physic Prof. Camb. Clar. 1753. (Carter's Camb. 451.)
- „ Septimius (Rev.), V. Mansfd., Notts. 12 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
- PLUNKENNETT, Tho. 22 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
- PLUNKET, Cha., Dublin. 11 June 1728. (H.R.C. 33.)
- „ Emilia (Lady), sister of the E. of Fingal and wife Robt. Nugent of W. Meath, Ireld. 6 Aug. 1731. (H.R.C. 40.)
- „ Jam., Capt. of an E. I. ship. 23 June 1733. (G.M. 327.)
- „ John, son of —, E. of Fingal. May 1795. (E.M. 359.)
- „ Nics., histor., Ireld. 1725. (Ware, ii, 273.)
- „ Oliver, Romish Abp. of Armagh (Primate Ireld.). 1 July 1681, æt. 65. (Merc. His.; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 220; Ware's Ireld. ii, 194.)
- „ Richd., Relig. Franciscan Hibern. 1662. (Ware, ii, 144.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Bath. 29 July 1762. (G.M. 342.)
- „ — (Miss). (MS.)
- „ —, Bloomsbury Sq. 6 Oct. 1718, æt. 94. (H.R.C. 35; Ann. Geo. I. 438; P.S. xvi, 382.)
- „ —, jurisconsult. 2 Dec. 1732. (H.R.C. (1733) 4.)
- „ —, famous for curing cancers, Ireland. 26 June 1770, æt. 80. (G.M. 345.)
- PLUNKETT, Arthur, Castle Plunket, Ireland. 1762. (L.M. 450.)
- „ John, prisoner in the Tower for Layer's Plot since 1728. 23 Aug. 1738, æt. 70. (L.M. 413; H.R.C. 32; G.M. 436; P.S. lvi, 280.)
- „ Matthew. 6 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80; G.M. 91.)
- PLURA, Lewis (Sir), a German, murdered in the Fleet prison. 13 March 1714. (Neve's Mon. 291.)
- PLUTOW, Lewis (Count), murdd. by Mr. Parkhurst. 2 March 1715. (H.R.C. 49.)
- PLYMLEY, John (Rev.), of Ham, near Sandwich. 12 Sep. 1734. (G.M. 511.)
- PLYMOUTH, Bridget (Osborne), Css. Dow. of, dau. of —, D. of Leeds, relict of Chas., E. of Plymouth, and afterwds. wife of —, Bp. of Hereford. 9 May 1718. (P.S. xv, 553; H.R.C. 21.)
- „ Cha. FitzCharles, E. of, natural son of K. Charles II. 1680-81, æt. 23. (View London, 509; MSS.; Mon. Westm. 104.)
- „ Elizabeth, Css. of, dau. of Thos. Whitley of Peat, Cheshire. 10 June 1711. (Neve's Mon. 229.)
- Kath., Css. Dow. of, relict of Other L., 4th E. of P., dau. of Thos., Ld. Archer. 10 Aug. 1796. (S.M. 415; E.M. 238; G.M. 769.)

- PLYMOUTH, Other Lewis, Earl of. 13 April 1771. Succeeded by his son Other. (S.M. 221; A.R. 177; G.M. 239.)
- Other, Earl of, F.R.S. 1773.
- Otho Windsor-Hickman, E. of. 26 Dec. 1725. Succeeded by his son Other. (P.S. xxx, 617; H.R.C. (1726) 3.)
- Otho Windsor-Hickman, Earl of. 23 Nov. 1732, æt. 25. Succeeded by his son Other Lewis. (L.M. 422; P.S. xliv, 453; MSS.; G.M. 1083; H.R.C. 42.)
- Thos. Windsor-Hickman, Earl of, Colonel 3d Drag. Gds. 1685, 4 foot 30 July 1680. 1687. (Army List, 359.)
- , Cds. of, mother of Ld. Windsor. 20 April 1717. (H.R.C. 20; Ann. Geo. I. 312.)
- , Cds. Dowr. of, dau. of Thos. Lewis of Soberton in Hants. 9 Nov. 1733. (L.M. 586; H.R.C. 43; P.S. xlvi, 538; G.M. 607.)
- PLYMPTON, Rich., Commissr. of Wine Licences. 9 Feb. 1746. (G.M. 107.)
- , Capt. Navy. May 1734. (L.M. 267.)
- POCHIN, Geo., Leicestersh. 14 Dec. 1756, æt. 70. (L.M. 613.)
- Geo. (Rev.), R. Caythorpe, Linc. 31 March 1788, æt. 57. (G.M. 368.)
- Tho., Barkby, Leicestersh. 16 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 427; L.M. 429.)
- Tho., medic., Loughboro', Leicestersh. July 1781. (G.M. 394.)
- Wm., of Loughborough. Jan. 1795, æt. 75. (G.M. 174.)
- POCKLINGTON, Chrstr., Adml. 31 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 551; L.M. 599.)
- John, M.A., Master Univ. Coll. Clar. 1362. (Pointer's Oxf. 1.)
- John. 1642. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 166.)
- John, Bar. of Excr., Scotld. 22 Oct. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 551; H.R.C. 48.)
- R., of Serjt.'s Inn. 15 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 563.)
- Rob., Chelmsworth, Suffolk. 1767. (L.M. 688.)
- Wm., son of Jno. P. of Leicester. 17 Aug. 1792, æt. 42. (G.M. 774.)
- (Mrs.). 2 July 1759. (G.M. 346.)
- (Mrs.), relict of Adml. Christ. P. 9 Sep. 1784, æt. 92. (G.M. 718.)
- (Mrs.), Adam Str., Portman Sq. 24 Jan. 1788, æt. 105. (G.M. 179.)
- , at Newark-upon-Trent. 6 March 1751. (G.M. 140.)
- , in Hatton Garden. 28 May 1766. (G.M. 294.)
- (Rev.), of Rotheby, Leicestersh. 30 May 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- POCKLINGTON, — (Mrs.), at Sibsey in Linc. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)
- POCLINGTON, John de, M.A., Princip. Baliol Coll. Clar. 1332. (Pointer's Oxf. 6.)
- POCOCK, Edw., Arab. Prof. Oxon, Theol. Dr. and Peregrin., Canon Chr. Ch. 10 Sep. 1691, æt. 87. (Tabl. Chron. 698; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 127; Wood's Athen. Ox. 868; Pointer's Oxf. 68, 140, 187, 201, 242, 250.)
- Geo. (Sir), K.B. 1761, Admiral Angl. 1755, 1762. 3 April 1792, æt. 87. (A.R. i, 31, ii, iii, v, vii; MS.; Lysons's Environs London, iii, 599; S.M. liv, 206; E.M. 319; G.M. 388.)
- J., Colonel 36 foot 1720 and of 8th foot. 21 April 1721. (Army List, 360.)
- Thomas, M.A., F.R.S. 1727. (MSS.)
- Vannam, Enfield. 2 Aug. 1777. (G.M. 404.)
- William, Devonsh. Str., Queen Sq. 30 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 1148.)
- Wm., Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsbury. 28 March 1792. (E.M. 319.)
- (Mrs.), mother of the Adml. 5 Feb. 1761. (L.M. 108; G.M. 94.)
- , Lady, wife of Sir Geo., Adml. 24 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 524; L.M. 597; A.R. 177.)
- , Brig.-Genl. 26 April 1732. (G.M. 725; H.R.C. 20; L.M. 43.)
- (Rev.), Reader at St. Saviour's, Southwark. 26 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 47.)
- (Rev.), Marlboro'. Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1127.)

- POCOCKE, Mary, at Chevely, near Newbury. 31 Oct. 1789, æt. 76. (G.M. 1055.)
 „ Richard, F.R.S. 1741 (Bp. Meath), Bp. Ossory 1756, Bp. Clonard 1765.
 25 Sep. 1765. (G.M. 444; A.R. 171; S.M. 502.)
 „ — (Rev.), at Mildenhall, Wilts. 13 July 1773, æt. 94. (G.M. 360.)
- POCOKE, Edw., Ashhamstead, Berks. 24 March 1665. (Neve's Mon. 114.)
- POCZOBUT, Martin, F.R.S. 1771.
- PODEWILS, Henr. G. von, Theol. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 „ — (Count), Prussia. 28 July 1760, æt. 85. (G.M. 394.)
 „ —, General Pruss. 29 April 1762. (G.M. 241.)
 „ —, Count de, Maj.-General Pruss. June 1764. (G.M. 350.)
- PODMANICZKY, Joseph Louis de, F.R.S. 1780.
- POEHAM, Martin, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 236.)
- POELEMBURG, Cornelius, pictor in Angl. 1660, æt. 74. (Beughem Icon. 787;
 MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.; Pilk. Dic.; Tabl. Chron. 676; A.B.C. pittor,
 128; Sandrart, 325; Walp. Paint. ii, 112.)
- POER. *See* POOR.
 „ Robert, Bp. Waterford and Lismore 1471. (Ware, i, 536.)
 „ T., at Islington. 1 Aug. 1769, æt. 68. *See* POOR. (G.M. 414.)
- POERSON, Chas. Fras., pictor. 1725, æt. 72. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- POETON, John (Rev.), Grombridge, Kent. 12 Feb. 1691, æt. 77. (Neve's Mon.
 131.)
- POGION, Jno., W. Moulsey, Surrey. July 1783. (G.M. 715.)
- POILLY, Fras. de, senr., chalcograph. 1693, æt. 70. (Tabl. Chron. 699; Tabl.
 His.; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 236.)
 „ Fras. de, junr., chalcograph. 1723. (Strutt, ii, 238; M. Diction.)
 „ Joan. Bapt. de, chalcograph. 1728. (Strutt, ii, 237; M. Diction.)
 „ N. B., chalcograph. Clar. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 288; M. Diction.)
- POINSART, J., chalcograph. 1630. (Strutt, ii, 238; M. Diction.)
- DE LA POINTE, F., chalcograph. Clar. 1666. (Strutt, ii, 238; M. Diction.)
- POINTER, Henry, Blackwell Hall factor. 14 Jan. 1758. (L.M. 52.)
 „ John. 2 Jan. 1683, æt. 84. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 209.)
 „ —. (Pointer's Oxf. 143.)
- POINTS, Jo., Sheriff Gloucestersh. (Engl. Worth. 211.)
- POINTZ. *See* POYNTZ.
 „ Jos., Jamaica, bro. of Step. P. 3 Dec. 1728. (P.S. xxxvii, 599; H.R.C.
 (1729) 3.)
 „ Mary (Dame), Lady of Sir Richd. P., Knt., of No. Okenden, Essex, dau.
 Sir Richd. Smith of Leeds Castle, Kent. 19 Nov. 1666, æt. 65.
 (Neve's Mon. 68.)
 „ Rob. Nov. 1665, æt. 79. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 365.)
 „ —, Kensington. Nov. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
- POIRET, Petr. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.)
- POLE. *See* POOLE and POWEL.
 „ Anne, relict of Sir John P., Bt., Devonsh., dau. of Sir Willm. Morice,
 Knt., of Werington, Devonsh. 1 March 1713. (Neve's Mon. 272.)
 „ (*or* POOLE), David, Bp. Peterbr. 1557. May—June 1568. (Wood's Ox.
 697; Neve's Fasti, 239.)
 „ Edwd., Colonel 10 foot 1749, Lieut.-General 1759, Dy.-Govr. of Plymouth;
 at Parkhall, Derbysh. 22 Dec. 1762, æt. 80. (His relict died 1788.)
 (L.M. 723; G.M. 601.)
 „ Edw. Sacheverel, Colonl., Radburne, Derbysh. 27 Nov. 1780, æt. 63.
 (G.M. 590.)
 „ Fran., of Parkhall, Derbysh. 6 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 525.)
 „ German, Radburn, Derbysh. 17 March 1765. (G.M. 147; L.M. 157.)
 „ John, Snotland, son of Hen. P. of Hartington, Derbyshire. 1487.
 (Weever's Mon. 332.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Devonsh. E. B. 1628.

- POLE, John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh., M.P. for Newport, Cornwall. 22 March 1707-8. (Ann. Anne, 341; Neve's Mon. 141.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 19 Feb. 1760. (G.M. 103; L.M. 107.)
- „ Mathew. (MS.)
- „ Regd., 69 Abp. Canty. 1555.
- „ Reginald, Cardinl. Nuncius Roman ad Angl. 1554, Chancr. Oxford, Abp. Canterbury. 1555. 17 Nov. 1558, æt. 58. (Beughem Icon. 753; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Stowe, 1058; Fuller's Worth. 40; Neve's Fasti, 8, 443; Tabl. Chron. 495; Wood's Ox. 122, 687; Carter's Camb. 399, 406; Pointer's Oxf. 206; Engl. Worth. 761; LLOYD's Worth. 43.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 31 Dec. 1741. (L.M. 49; A.R. 557; G.M. 50.)
- „ Willm. (Sir), Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 51.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Willm. P., Bt. 7 April 1758. (G.M. 197; L.M. 213.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Jno., Bt.; afterwards married Geo. Clavering. 17 March 1776. (L.M. 223; A.R. 223.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Chas. P., Bedford Sq.; at Southgate. 21 May 1790, æt. 75. (G.M. 482.)
- „ — (Rev.), St. Breeck's, Cornwll., bro. of Sir Wm. P., Bt. 9 June 1730. (H.R.C. 45.)
- „ —, Aldn. Liverpoole. 18 Dec. 1759. (G.M. 606.)
- DE LA POLE, Edmd. (Sir), the D. of Suffolk's son, K.B. 1483.
- „ (or POOLE), Edw., Archdn. Richmond, son of Jno., D. of Suffolk, Benefact. Caius Coll. 1485. (Carter's Camb. 114; Neve's Fasti, 326.)
- „ John (Lord), LL.B., Canon of York, son of Michl., E. of Suffolk. 4 Feb. 1415. (Weever's Mon. 759.)
- „ Ric., son of Michl., E. of Suffolk. 18 Dec. 1403. (Weever's Mon. 758.)
- „ Wm., Mayr. of Hull, Ld. C. B. of Exer. 1350. (Engl. Worth. 906; Fuller's Worth. 215.)
- POLEHAMPTON, Edwd. Clar. 1710, æt. 58. (MS.)
- POLEMAN, —, Literat. (Beughem Icon. 781; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- POLEMBURG, —, *vide* POELENBURG. (MS.)
- POLESTANUS, Andrea, engraver. 1640. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 239.)
- POLETNICH, —, chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 239; M. Diction.)
- POLEXFEN, Nic. 1700. *See* POLLEXFEN. (View London, 753.)
- POLEY. *See* POOLEY.
- „ Dor., wife of Sir John P., Knt., dan. of Sir Hen. Felton, Bt., and relict of Maurice Claxton. 27 Nov. 1713. (Neve's Mon. 255.)
- „ Edm., 2d son of Sir Edmd. P. of Boxford, Suffolk. 16 May 1714. (Neve's Mon. 292.)
- „ Geo. Weller, of the Temple. 10 April 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Hen., M.P. for Ipswich, Suffolk. 7 Aug. 1707. (Ann.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. Clar. 1642. (Carter's Camb. 81.)
- „ John, Boxstead Hall, Suffolk. 14 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 460.)
- „ Rich., F.R.S. 1725. 23 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 110.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Edmd. P., Knt., Badley, Suffolk. Nov. 1713. (Neve's Mon. 272.)
- POLHILL, Cha., Commissr. for Excise. 28 Sep.—3 Oct. 1755. (G.M. 476; L.M. 500.)
- „ David, of Chepstead Place, Kent, M.P. for Rochester and Keeper of the Records in the Tower, one of the Kentish Petitioners. 16 Jan. 1754. (L.M. 44; G.M. 47; MSS.; S.M. 50.)
- „ E. (Mrs.), relict of David P., Cheapstead, Kent. 18 Feb. 1785, æt. 87. (G.M. 158.)
- „ Henry, bro. of Chas. P. the Commr. for Excise. 18 Dec. 1753, æt. 78. (L.M. 580; G.M. 590.)

- POLHILL, John, son of Charles the Commissr. for Excise. 1 Feb. 1757. (L.M. 101.)
- „ Nath., M.P. for Southwark. 29 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
- „ Nath., son of the M.P. for Southwark. Nov. 1782. (G.M. 598.)
- „ Simon, Hale, near Salisbury. 2 March 1766. (L.M. 163.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Nath. P., Peckham, Surry. 29 March 1782. (G.M. 206.)
- „ —, son of David the M.P. for Rochester. 7 Aug. 1753. (G.M. 392 ; L.M. 388.)
- POLI, Joseph, F.R.S. 1779.
- POLIER, Chas. de, Curragh-moor, Irel. 18 Oct. 1782. (G.M. 551.)
- POLIEU, Jean de, Theol. Clar. 1328. (Tabl. Chron. 457.)
- POLL, John Vander, Dutch mercht. 5 June 1730. (H.R.C. 44.)
- POLLARD, Arthur (David), Consul Aleppo. 12 June 1754. (G.M. 291 ; L.M. 284.)
- „ Elizabeth, convicted of sending a threatening letter. 1781. (MS.)
- „ Geo., mercht., Greenhill, near Halifax. 10 Aug. 1789. (G.M. 768.)
- „ Hugh (Sir), Bt., Devonsh., Comptr. of Ho.-hold to K. Chas. II., marrd. —, Css. Dowr. Berksh., sister of Hen., E. of Oxford. Succeeded by his bro. Amias. (In Prince's Worth. Devon ; Wilford, 577.)
- „ Jacob, at Hamstead. 22 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 380.)
- „ John. Clar. 1547. (Pointer's Oxf. 120, 225.)
- „ Leo., Prebd. of Worcester. March 1556. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 98.)
- „ Lewis (Sir), Knt., Just. of K. B. 1540. (Engl. Worth. 156 ; Fuller's Worth. 256.)
- „ Lewis (Sir), of Devonsh. E. B. 1627.
- „ M. (Mrs.), Barbadoes. Oct. 1779, æt. 115. (G.M. 566.)
- „ Peregrine, Richmond Green. 12 Dec. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
- „ Rich., Bartholw. Lane. 21 April 1790. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 378.)
- „ Timothy, wareho.-man. 14 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., tobacconist, Aldersgate Street. 7 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 936.)
- „ — (Miss), actress. (E.M. xi, 119.)
- „ —, Cornwall. 24 Oct. 1731. (H.R.C. 48.)
- „ —, Clk. to the Clothworker Co. 15 Dec. 1765. (G.M. 591.)
- POLLEN, Ben., of Leatherhead, Surrey. 21 Aug. 1751. (G.M. 381.)
- „ John, Welch Judge. 24 July 1775. (A.R. 211 ; G.M. 407.)
- POLLET, Anth., Dy.-Compr. of the Mint. 5 Oct. 1754. (L.M. 476 ; G.M. 483.)
- „ John, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1535. (Pointer's Oxf. 225.)
- POLLEXFEN, Hen. (Sir), Ld. C. J. of C. P. 1689. 1692. (MS.)
- „ John, Mothecomb, near Plymouth. 4 Nov. 1748. (L.M. 525 ; G.M. 524.)
- „ Wm., Great Russel Str., Bloomsbury. 18 Aug. 1748. (L.M. 351 ; G.M. 380.)
- „ — (Mrs.), woman of the Bedchamber to the Pss. of Wales. 12 Feb. 1715. (Neve's Mon. 294 ; H.R.C. 45 ; P.S. ix, 155.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Edwd. P., mr. of the Angel Inn at Wainfleet. 4 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 91.)
- „ —, son of the Ld. C. Just., at Nutwell, Devonsh. 14 Feb. 1732. (H.R.C. 14 ; G.M. 631.)
- POLLHILL, David, Kentish petitioner, at Chepstead Place in Kent. 17 Jan. 1754. See POLWHELE and POLLHILL. (S.M. 50.)
- POLLOCK, Allan, M.D., F.R.S. 1767.
- „ Geo., surgeon, Carlisle. 12 March 1790, æt. 81. (G.M. 282.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), of P., S. B. 1703. ? 1735.
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., of Pollock, Scotld. 22 Aug.—Sep. 1735. (P.S. I, 336 ; H.R.C. 43.)

- POLLOCK, Rob., Theol. Prof. Aberdeen. 21 May 1759, æt. 51. (S.M. 273; G.M. 293; L.M. 339.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), of Pollock, Scotland. 26 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 979; S.M. 560.)
- „ Walt., junr., Glasgow, Scotld. 21 Aug. 1728. (H.R.C. 46.)
- „ Walter, bro. of Sir Rob. P. 30 Nov. 1748. (S.M. 563.)
- „ — (Mrs.), actress. (E.M. xxii, 456.)
- POLLOK, Cornelia, dau. of Sir Robt. P. of Pollok. 28 Feb. 1785. (S.M. 155.)
- POLLON, Felix. 19 June 1788. (G.M. 566.)
- POLLY, Robt., innkeeper, Enfield. 28 Nov. 1788, æt. 53. (G.M. 1127.)
- POLNITZ, —, Baron, Literat. in Angl. (A.R. (1765) 66, viii, 64.)
- POLONESE, Wm., of Hackney. 10 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 400.)
- POLONY, Ziaraka, engraver. 1615. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 240.)
- POLSON, David, Secrety. to the Govr. of Dominica. Nov. 1778. (G.M. 607.)
- POLSTED, Hen. 10 Dec. 1556. (View London, 99.)
- POLTENEY, — (Mrs.), sister-in-law of the E. of Bath. 22 April 1763. (G.M. 201.)
- POLTI, —, barometer-maker, at Exeter. 5 March 1792. (E.M. 240.)
- POLTON, Philip, Archdn. Gloucester. 22 Sep. 1461. (Neve's Fasti, 304.)
- „ Tho., Bp. Worcester 1433. (Neve's Fasti, 298.)
- „ —, Senat. of Just., Scotld. Aug. 1733. (H.R.C. 36.)
- POLWARTH, Alex. Hume-Campbell, Lord, eldest son of the E. of Marchmont. 7 March 1781, æt. 31. (S.M. 167; G.M. 147; L.M. 149; MS.)
- „ (Lady) Amabel (Grey), Lady, dau. of the E. of Hardwick. 1772. (MS.)
- „ Hume, Lord, son of the E. of Marchmont. 13 Oct. 1724, æt. 21. (H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Pat., Lord, 7 Dragoons. 28 April 1707. *See* Earl of Marchmont. (Army List, 356.)
- „ —, Lady of Id. 16 March 1722. (H.R.C. 17.)
- POLWHELE, Rich. (Rev.), Theol. and poet. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Richd. P., near Exeter. 1 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 187.)
- POMAREDE, Sylvius, engraver. 1620. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 240.)
- POMERAY, Hen., Lord. Clar. temp. R. I. (Engl. Worth. 164.)
- POMERELL, Wm. 1573. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 381.)
- POMEROY, Ezekiel, of the doekyd. at Portsmo. 13 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 379.)
- „ Hen., Abingdon Str. 26 June 1783. (G.M. 628.)
- „ Jane, relict of H. P., Abingdon Str., Westmr. 30 April 1789. (G.M. 468.)
- „ Jno., Colonel 64 foot 1766, Lieut.-Genl. 1777, at Dublin. 10 June 1790. (G.M. 576; E.M. 480.)
- „ Mary, Hackney. 2 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 959.)
- „ Tho., Lt. in the Army. 30 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 558.)
- „ Wm., linnen-draper, in Leadenhall Str., Director of E. I. Co. 6 Oct. 1747. (L.M. 485; G.M. 497.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Ezekiel P. 14 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 379.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Barthw. P., Lombard Str. 10 Feb. 1789. (G.M. 184.)
- „ —, Capt. Navy. July 1735. (H.R.C. 33; L.M. 392.)
- POMERY, Edwd. (Sir), K.B. 1503.
- POMFRET, Anna Maria, Css. of, dau. of — Draycott, relict of Geo., E. of P. 24 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 935; S.M. 517.)
- „ Geo. Fermor, E. of. 7 June 1785. Succeeded by his son Geo. (G.M. 490; S.M. 312.)
- „ John (Rev.), M.A., poet and theol. 1709, æt. 42. (Cibber, iii, 218 Carter's Camb. 387; Jacob's Poets.)
- „ John, herald. 21 March 1751. (G.M. 141.)
- „ Joseph, lace merch., St. Paul's Ch. Yd. 4 July 1753. (L.M. 340.)
- „ Josiah (Rev.), B.L., of Snave, Kent. Oct. 1775. (G.M. 551.)
- „ Ra. (Rev.), V. Ussington, Berks. Aug. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 194.)

- POMFRET, Saml., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 11 Jan. 1722, æt. 71. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.; Fun. Ser.)
- " T., in New North Str. 2 Nov. 1765. (G.M. 539.)
- " Tho. Farmer, Earl of, K.B. 1725. 8 July 1753. Succeeded by his son. (L.M. 340; G.M. 344.)
- " —, Css. Dow. of. 21 Dec. 1761. (S.M. 671; G.M. 604; L.M. 704.)
- POMFREY, Sarah, in Sheer Lane. March 1768, æt. 103. (G.M. 143.)
- POMROY, — (Capt.), Navy. July 1735. See POMEROY. (H.R.C. 33.)
- DU PON, Frans., in Angl. (Acta Regia, 344.)
- PONCIAU, Peter, amator picturæ. (MS.)
- POND, Arthur, F.R.S. 1752, painter. 9 Sep. 1758. (Strutt, ii, 240; MSS.; G.M. 452; L.M. 483; Walp. Engr. 136.)
- " Sarah, relict Jno. (Wm.) P. the horse racer. 13 May 1786. (G.M. 528.)
- " Wm., editor of the Sportsman's Calendar. 11 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 567.)
- " — (Miss), sister of Arthur. 1766. (MSS.)
- PONDER, — (Rev.), of Mesham, Norfolk. 19 Oct. 1756. (G.M. 500.)
- PONEY, Rebecca, pauper, Norton-falgate. Feb. 1795, æt. 106. (G.M. 355.)
- " Wm., in Sackville Str., Piccadilly. 23 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 399.)
- PONNERILL, Philip, Battersea. 9 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
- PONSONBY, Anth., Norfolk. Oct. 1737. (L.M. 577.)
- " Foliot, bro. of the E. of Besborough. Oct. 1746. (L.M. 534.)
- " Hen., Colonel 37 foot 1735, Major-Genl. 1743.
- " John, of Halehall, Cumbd. 14 Sep. 1763. (L.M. 505; G.M. 465.)
- " John, Præsid. Senat. Hibern. 1757. 16 Aug. 1787. (MS.; E.M. 167; G.M. 745; S.M. 466.)
- " R., M.P. for Kinsale, Ireland. 13 Dec. 1763. (G.M. 619.)
- " Sarah (Miss), dau. of the Speaker of the Irish Ho. Comms. 2 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 459.)
- " Sarah (Lady), dau. of the Earl of Besborough. 1 March 1765. (G.M. 146; A.R. 169; L.M. 158.)
- " — (Miss), dau. of Ld. Duncannon. 17 July 1756. (L.M. 356; G.M. 361.)
- " — (Miss), dau. of the Speaker of Ho. Coms., Ireld. 31 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 592.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Foliot P., bro. of —, E. of Besboro'. 19 Feb. 1787. (E.M. xi, 213.)
- " — (Mrs.). (MSS.)
- " —. May 1745. (G.M. 276.)
- " —, son of the Speaker of Ho. Coms., Ireld. 1766. (L.M. 437.)
- PONT, Ric., Oxford. 1687. (Neve's Mon. 97.)
- " —, Recorder of Cambridge. 27 Jan. 1757. (G.M. 46.)
- DU PONT, Gideon, mercht., Charlestown. 25 May 1785. (G.M. 489.)
- " Paul, chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (M. Diction.; MSS.)
- " —, mercht., Bucklersby. 12 June 1770. (G.M. 280.)
- PONTAC, Arnaud de, critic. Clar. 1603. (Tabl. Chron. 504.)
- PONTANUS, Chr., jurisc. 1569. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- " Georgius Bartholdus, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 753.)
- " Hadriana, wife of Joannes Jovianus Pontanus. March 1490, æt. 47. (Hack. Epit. 237.)
- " Lucia, dau. of Joannes Jovianus Pontanus, æt. 14. (Hack. Epit. 241.)
- PONTAS, Jean, jurisc. 1728. (Tabl. Chron. 531.)
- DU PONTE, Paulus, chalcograph. 1634. (Strutt, ii, 240; MS.)
- PONTIFEX, —, H. Wycomb. Jan. 1736. (H.R.C. 14.)
- PONTIFRANCK, —, farmer. 23 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 56.)
- PONTIS, Louis de. 1670, æt. 92. (Memoirs; Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- PONTISSARA (*alias* SAWBRIDGE), John de, Bp. Winchester. 4 Dec. 1304. (Neve's Fasti, 285.)

- PONTON, Dan., Battersea. 15 May 1777. (G.M. 247.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Battersea. 12 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 85.)
- PONTOPIPIDAN, Eric., Bp., histor. Norway; at Copenhagen. 28 Dec. 1764.
 (Zimmerm. Icon.; A.R. 126; G.M. 46.)
- LE PONY. *See under L.*
- POODDE, Eliz., Sittingburne. (Hack. Epit. 196.)
- POOL, Cha., Bloomsby. 6 Oct. 1776. (G.M. 483.)
 „ Eliz., aunt of Chas. P., Commissr. for Hawkers. Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1153.)
 „ Fra. (Sir), Bt., M.P. for Lewes. 13 Feb. 1763. (G.M. 98; A.R. 132; L.M. 169.)
 „ G., chalcograph., *vide* POWLE. (MS.)
 „ Ja., Edmonton. 4 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
 „ Juriaen, pictor. 1745, æt. 79. (Strutt, ii, 242; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.)
 „ Matw., chalcograph. Clar. 1700—1725. (Strutt, ii, 241; M. Diction.)
 „ Nat., at Dulverton, Somersetsh. 17 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 551.)
 „ Ph., Chiswick. 26 Feb. 1778, æt. 74. (G.M. 141.)
 „ (or RUISCH), Rachel van, pictrix. 1750, æt. 86. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Hull. 5 June 1762. (G.M. 294.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dau. of — Millar, mercht., and wife of Rev. — P., at Wormley. 24 Jan. 1786. (G.M. 181.)
 „ — (Rev.), R. Esher, Surrey. 8 June 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 647.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Ludlow, Shropsh. April 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- POOLE, Anth., apothecary in Newtown. July 1791. (G.M. 683.)
 „ Benj., son of Sir Wm. P., Knt., Worrall, Chesh. 12 Jan. 1714, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 261.)
 „ Cutworth (Rev.), of Eccles. 11 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
 „ David, Serjt.-at-Law. 1762. (L.M. 628.)
 „ Domville, of Danebank, near Warrington. 26 April 1795, æt. 33. (G.M. 441; E.M. 358.)
 „ Henry, Capt. of a Post Office packet-boat. 22 March 1762. (G.M. 145.)
 „ Henry (Sir), Bt., Sussex, Commissr. of Excise. 8 July 1767. (S.M. 390; A.R. 176; G.M. 383.)
 „ Isaac, Soho Sq. 26 June 1772. (G.M. 343.)
 „ Jacob, of Hereford. 4 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1677.
 „ Jas., Blakelow, Chester. 3 April 1784. (G.M. 317.)
 „ John. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
 „ John, Kingston. 25 April 1770. (L.M. 433; G.M. 239.)
 „ Matt., Theol. and critic Angl. 1679. (Carter's Camb. 356; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 687.)
 „ Rd. (Sir), clar. 1506. 21 H. VII. (Buswell's Knts. 137.)
 „ Robt., medic. Angl., of St. Barthw.'s Hospital, auth. of "Travels in France" and of several religious tracts, clar. 1743. 1752, æt. 44. (MS.; Lysons's Environs, iii, 145.)
 „ Serjant, London. 1762. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 „ Tho. (Rev.), Jamaica. July 1791. (G.M. 682.)
 „ Thompson, Thurlow, Norfolk. 26 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. (1730) 4.)
 „ Will., grocer, Friday Street. 8 Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 650.)
 „ Wm., Bailiff of Southwk. May 1744. (L.M. 258.)
 „ Wm. 13 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 „ Wm., Cheapside. 2 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 70; G.M. 83.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Matw. P. 11 Aug. 1668. (Smith's Obit.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Radburne in Derbyshire. 23 March 1732. (G.M. 679.)
 „ —, Lady, wife of Sir John, at Shute, Devonsh. 10 Aug. 1758. (L.M. 489; G.M. 396.)

- POOLE, —, Lady, wife of Sir Fras., Bt., M.P. for Lewes. 30 April—4 May 1762. (L.M. 284; G.M. 241.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — P., Curate of Whitechurch, Middx. Aug. 1782. (G.M. 455.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Ferdd. P., Bt. 24 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Lieut.-Genl. P. of Radborn, Dorsetsh. (The Genl. died 1762.) Feb. 1788. (E.M. 152; G.M. 751.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of David P., Serjt.-at-Law. 16 Oct. 1793. (G.M. 963.)
- „ — (Miss), actress. (E.M. xxiv, 297.)
- „ — (Rev.). 5 Jan. 1732. (G.M. 586.)
- „ —, J.P. for Middx. 25 March 1757. (G.M. 142.)
- „ —, atto., Dyer's Buildgs., Holb. 5 Dec. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
- „ —, bricklayer, Bps.-gate Str. 2 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 394.)
- „ — (Rev.), Bath. 9 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 961.)
- DE LA POOLE, Humph. (Rev.), son of Jno., D. of Suffolk. (Carter's Camb. 114.)
- POOLEY, Dor. 1625. (Neve's Mon. 102.)
- „ (or POLLEY), Eliz., at Rochester. 24 Nov. 1792, æt. 76. (G.M. 1153.)
- „ John, Pemb. Hall Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1642. (Carter's Camb. 418.)
- „ John, Bp. Cloyne 1697, 32 Bp. Raphoe 1702. 16 Oct. 1712, æt. 67. (Ware's Ireld. i, 281, 580.)
- „ John, coal mercht., Pickleherrg. Stairs. 12 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87; G.M. 180.)
- „ Wm., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk. 13 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436.)
- „ Wm., of Walthamstow. 23 April 1792. (E.M. 407; G.M. 391.)
- „ —, late Envoy Britt. at Turin; felo de se. 16 May 1714. (P.S. vii, 448.)
- POOLY, Giles (Dr.), Rector of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. 18 Sep. 1720. (P.S. xx, 241; H.R.C. 43.)
- POOR, Wm., Bath. Jan. 1772. (L.M. 43.)
- „ —, wido., Salisbury. 22 June 1791, æt. 101. (G.M. 589.)
- POOR JACK. (MS.)
- POORE, Edward, F.R.S. 1772, Salisbury. (E.M. v, 269.)
- „ Edw., Recorder of Salisbury. 19 May 1780. (L.M. 236; G.M. 252.)
- „ Edw., N. Tidworth, Wilts. 1 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 839.)
- „ Edwd., Rushall, Wilts. 10 April 1788, æt. 73. (G.M. 371; E.M. 304.)
- „ Herbert, Bp. Salisbury. 6 Feb. 1217. (Neve's Fasti, 257.)
- „ Jno., Andover. 11 Feb. 1787. (G.M. 186.)
- „ Rich., Bp. Durham. 15 April 1237. (Fuller's Worth. 150; Neve's Fasti, 347; Engl. Worth. 852.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Romsey. 3 March 1784, æt. 108. (G.M. 237.)
- „ —, Jamaica. 24 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 758; E.M. 231.)
- POOST, Francis, engraver. 1680. See Post. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 242.)
- POOT, H. K. (MS.)
- POPE, Alex., senr., father of the poet. 1717, æt. 75. (L.M. ii, 363; Hack. Epit. 160.)
- „ Alex., poet. 30 May—June 1744, æt. 56. (Lysons's Environs, iii, 580; G.M. 338, xiv, 314, xliii, 499; Tabl. Chron. 746; MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.; Pointer's Oxf. 194; Cibber's Poets, v, 219; Jacob's Poets; Mem. Congreve, ii; A.R. v, 248, xii, 60; Birch's Illust. ii, 55; L.M. 308, xiii, 293, 297, xx, 320; S.M. 284, 298, 333; E.M. xi, 389, xii, 365, xvii, 173, 249, 466, xx, 261, xxii, 303, xxiii, 185.)
- „ Anth., Goudhurst [? Goudhurst], Kent. Jan. 1777. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Benjamin, usurer, in the Fleet Street. 4 Aug. 1794, æt. 67. (S.M. 512; E.M. 159; G.M. 769.)
- „ Editha, wife of Alex. P., senr. 8 June 1733, æt. 93. (Lysons's Environs, iii, 580; P.S. xlv, 631; G.M. 326; MSS.; L.M. 308; H.R.C. 32; Hack. Epit. 160.)

- POPE, Edm. 1630. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 157.)
 " Edward, draper, at Chatham. 30 Nov. 1794, æt. 37. (G.M. 1155.)
 " Elizth., Lady, wife of Sir Thos. P., Found. of Trin. Coll. Clar. 1555.
 (Pointer's Oxf. 180; Portrait.)
 " Godfrey, Archdn. Gloucester. 26 Dec.—Jan. 1671. (Wood's Fasti, 234;
 Neve's Fasti, 104.)
 " J., Northaw, Herts. 9 April 1784, æt. 75. (G.M. 317.)
 " Joh. 1475. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 642.)
 " John, Warden All Souls' Coll., Oxf., Archdn. Bedford. 11 Nov. 1558.
 (Wood's Fasti, 43; Neve's Fasti, 170, 492; Pointer's Oxf. 55.)
 " Joseph, innkeeper, Bristol. 1794. (G.M. 1206.)
 " Mich., Sheriff of Bristol. 7 Dec. 1739. (G.M. 660.)
 " Tho. (Sir), Aldn. London, founder of Trin. Coll., Oxf. 1559, æt. 50.
 (E.M. xi; Portrait; Engl. Worth. 580; L.M. xli, 319; MS.; Pointer's
 Oxf. 86, 180.)
 " Tho., Lt.-Colonel. Horse, Dublin. Sep. 1775. (G.M. 503.)
 " W., Hillingdon, Middx. 29 Sep. 1789, æt. 69. (E.M. 311; G.M. 958.)
 " Walter, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1658. (Pointer's Oxf. 232.)
 " Walter. (Jacob's Poets.)
 " Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1603.
 " Wm. (Sir), of Oxf. E. B. 1611.
 " — (Mrs.), at Burstock, Dorsetsh. 2 Aug. 1762, æt. 106. (L.M. 450;
 G.M. 390.)
 " — (Miss), actress. 1772. (Theat. Biog. i, 47.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Simon P., Hamstead. 30 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
 " —, messeng. to the Ho. of Commons. 17 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)
 " — (Rev.), Gondhurst [? Goudhurst], Kent. Jan. 1777. (G.M. 95.)
 " —, father of the actress. 1 Nov. 1784, æt. 76. (G.M. 876.)
 " — (Rev.), Nonconform., Charterho. Square. 10 Feb. 1788, æt. 82. (G.M.
 182; E.M. 144.)
 " —, mr. of Whiteharte Inn, Chippenham. 28 Feb. 1789. (E.M. 255.)
 " —, apothecary, New Court, Carey Str. 30 March 1795. (E.M. 286.)
 " —, Jesuit. (Anecdotes; A.R. ii, 101.)
 " —, actor. (E.M. xxiv, 389.)
- POPELIUS, Nicolaus, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 753.)
 POPELS, Joan., chalcograph. 1660. (Strutt, ii, 242; M. Diction.)
 POPHAM, Alexr., Colonel 1669. (Lysons's Environs London, iii, 297.)
 " Alex., Littlecot, Wilts. 15 June 1705. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
 " Alex., juriconsult., at Taunton, Somersetsh. 29 April 1767. (G.M. 279.)
 " Alex., of Bagboro' in Somersetsh. 9 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 964.)
 " Edw. (Col.). 19 Aug. 1651. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 205; MSS.)
 " Edw. 14 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
 " Fras. (Sir), K.B. 1661.
 " Francis, Littlecot, Wilts; descended from Judge Popham. 14 Sep. 1735.
 (L.M. 512; H.R.C. 44; G.M. 559.)
 " Francis, at Wellington, Berks. 10 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
 " John (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 10 June 1607, æt. 76. (E.M. xii,
 443; Wood's Athen. Ox. 342; Engl. Worth. 747; LLOYD'S Worth.
 759.)
 " John, senr., Mayor of Newport. 12 Aug. 1754. (G.M. 387.)
 " Stephen, Dy.-Bailiff Westmr. 16 Dec. 1769. (G.M. 609; L.M. 651.)
 " Tho., of Bagboro', Somersetsh. 11 Nov. 1749. (G.M. 524.)
 " Weeks, Madras. 3 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 658.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Alexr. P., Bagboro', Somersetsh. 18 April 1781.
 (G.M. 195.)
 " — (Mrs.). (MS.)
 " — (Rev.), Curate St. Clem. Danes. 19 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 837.)

- POPICUS, Jac. (MS.)
- POPLE, — (Mrs.), mother of Alured P., Secret. to the Board of Trade. 29 July 1730. (H.R.C. 52.)
- POPP, Jo., chymic. 1577. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- POPPINCK, Christina, artist in Angl. 1615. (Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.)
- POPPING, Evesh., mathem. 1554. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- POPPLE, Alured, Govr. of Bermudas. March 1745. (L.M. 152.)
- " Henry, F.R.S. 1737, Cashier or Treasurer to the Queen. 27 Sep.—Oct. 1743. (G.M. 553; L.M. 517.)
- " Sophia (Mrs.), sister of Alured P., Govr. of Bermuda. 2 Sep. 1778. (G.M. 439.)
- " Wm., Secy. to the Board of Trade. 15 May 1722. (P.S. xxii, 553; H.R.C. 27.)
- " Wm., Govr. of Bermuda, poet, in Ormond Str. 11 Jan.—8 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 97; L.M. 54, 163; Biog. Dram.; Whincop.)
- " — (Mrs.), Monmouth, relict of Alured, the Govr. of Bermudas. 4 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 526; L.M. 515.)
- POPPELWELL, A., in Gt. Marlboro' Str. 11 Dec. 1765. (G.M. 591.)
- " Geo., Retford, Notts. 12 Aug. 1783, æt. 85. (G.M. 717.)
- " Tho., a singer at clubs. 10 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- " —, Theol. Nonconf., Beverly. March 1790. (E.M. 240.)
- POPY, Henry, M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall. Clar. 1452. (Pointer's Oxf. 126.)
- PORCH, John, of Wells in Somersetsh. 6 Sep. 1790, æt. 83. (E.M. 240; G.M. 863.)
- PORCHALION, Thomas, statuary. (Walp. i, 41.)
- PORDAGE, Joans., enthusiast. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- " Richard, Rochester. 30 April 1794, æt. 80. (G.M. 483.)
- " Saml., poet. Clar. 1678. (Whincop; Langbaine, 406; Gildon, 112; Jacob, i, 204; Biog. Dram.)
- " — (Rev.), Subdean of the K.'s Chapel. 31 Oct. 1751. (L.M. 524; G.M. 523.)
- POREY (or PORIE), John, S.T.P., Rector of Landbeach, Prebendy. of Ely, of Westmr., and of Canterby., Mast. Corp. Chr. Coll. Clar. 1569. (Carter's Camb. 92, 410.)
- PORKER, Sophia, dau. of Jno. P. of Muswell Hall. 24 July 1793. (G.M. 770.)
- PORNE, Eliz., wife of Wm. P., Aldn. Hull. 13 July 1663. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
- " Wm., Aldn. Hull. 17 Feb. 1655. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
- PORO, James, monstrum, nat. 1686, exhibit. Londini 1714. (MSS.)
- PORRUS, Alexis, Relig. Carmel. Clar. 1597. (Tabl. Chron. 501.)
- PORSDEN, J., painter, Copenhagen. March 1790. (E.M. 239.)
- PORT, George, son of John P. of Derby. June 1794. (G.M. 1205.)
- " John (Sir), Knt., of Etwall in Derbysh., Benefact. Brazen-nose Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 73.)
- " Jno., Capitan. Angl. (MS.)
- " Tho., goldsmith and Com. Councilman. 10 Feb. 1733. (L.M. 98; G.M. 101.)
- " Walter (Rev.), Gt. Caverel, Wilts. 1 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- DU PORT, James, Dean of Peterboro', Gret. Prof. Cambr., Master Magd. Coll., Camb. 17 July 1679, æt. 73. (Phillips' Poets, 227; Fuller's Worth. 134; Hack. Epit. 132; Neve's Fasti, 435; Neve's Mon. 115; Carter's Camb. 291, 293, 296, 322, 413, 445, 455.)
- " John, Master Jesus Coll., Cambr., Precentor St. P., Lon., one of the translators of the Bible. 1617. (Fuller's Worth. 134; Neve's Fasti, 201, 431; Carter's Camb. 211, 213, 215, 411; Engl. Worth. 445.)
- " Joseph, of Bond Street. 8 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 612.)
- " Lucy, dau. of the Master of Jesus Coll., Cambr. 6 Feb. 1665, æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 113.)

- DU PORT, Simon, St. Kitts. 1760. (L.M. 52.)
- LE PORT. *See under L.*
- PORTA, —. 1564, æt. 49. (His. Dic.)
- PORTAL, Abm., jeweller and poet. Clar. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jos., paper-maker, of Freefolk, Hants. 14 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ — (Rev.), father of the poet and silversmith, on Ludgate Hill. 13 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 447.)
- PORTALE, Cha., Commissary under Adml. Shovell. 27 Nov. 1763, æt. 89. (L.M. 709; G.M. 618.)
- PORTAR, Wm., Precentor Hereford, Warden of New Coll. 5 Nov. 1523. (Neve's Fasti, 115; Pointer's Oxf. 43, 72, 223.)
- PORTCHESTER, (Ly.) — (Wyndham), Lady. 1778. (MS.)
- PORTE, John (Sir), K.B. 1546.
- DE LA PORTE, Fr., Hendon. 22 July 1780. (G.M. 348.)
- „ Jno. Fras. (Rev.), Carshalton, Surry. 21 Jan. 1788, æt. 90. (G.M. 86; E.M. 64.)
- „ —, atto. 17 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 460.)
- PORTEEN, Frances, dau. of Sir Fras. P., Ald. Lond. 30 Dec. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 615.)
- „ Fra. (? Jno.), (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 22 Feb. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 211; H.R.C. 13.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Fras., Knt. 2 Nov. 1737. (H.R.C. 24; G.M. 701.)
- „ —, Colonl., half-pay. 17 Oct. 1750. (L.M. 477.)
- VAN PORTEEN. *See under V.*
- PORTEN, Sam., son of Sir Fras. Porten, Aldn. Lond. 23 May 1737. (G.M. 316; H.R.C. 6; L.M. 276.)
- „ Stanier (Sir), Knt., Commissr. for Customs. 7 June 1789. (S.M. li, 310; E.M. 503; G.M. 577.)
- PORTEOUS, —, Capt., murdered at Edinb. 1736. *See PORTEUS.* (Trusler.)
- PORTER of O. Cromwell. (MS.)
- „ Anth., at Plymouth. 19 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
- „ Aubrie, M.P. for Bury. 25 April 1717. (P.S. xiii, 623; H.R.C. 21.)
- „ Caroline, Harley Str. 16 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80.)
- „ Catherne, Surry. 1779. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Edw., in Gt. Marlboro' Str. 29 Sep. 1766. (L.M. 548; G.M. 495.)
- „ Eliz., Hull. 25 Feb. 1790, æt. 90. (G.M. 276.)
- „ Endymion, groom of the Bedchamber to K. Chas. I. (MS.)
- „ Fras., Relig. Franciscan Hibern. 7 April 1702. (Ware, ii, 262.)
- „ Geo., LL.D., Jur. Prof. Cambr. 163—. (Engl. Worth. 136; Fuller's Worth. 220.)
- „ George, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1658. (Pointer's Oxf. 232.)
- „ Geo. (Capt.), accomplice and evidence on the assassination plot. 4 July 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 89; H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Geo., Aldn. of Coventry. 8 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Henry, poet. 1600. (Whincop; Langbaine, 406; Gildon, 112; Jacob, i, 296; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Israel, in Wigmore Str. 23 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Ja., V.-Chamberl. to K. Jas. II. 23 May 1711, æt. 72. (Helps His. ii, 53.)
- „ Ja., in No. Carolina, first planter of indigo. 1767. (G.M. 478.)
- „ James. 5 April 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- „ James (Sir), F.R.S. 1749, formerly Ambassador from G. B. in Turkey. 9 Dec. 1776. (L.M. 671; G.M. 579; A.R. 230; S.M. 678.)
- „ John, Auditor of Excise. 9 Sep. 1735. (G.M. 559.)
- „ John, Aldn. Hull. 15 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523.)
- „ John, Aldn. London. 10 April 1756. (L.M. 196; G.M. 206; S.M. 198.)

- PORTER, John, partner with Mr. Meyrick. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
 „ John, Waterford, Irel. 3 March 1789. (E.M. 255 ; G.M. 279.)
 „ John, Aldn. Hull. 13 May 1793, æt. 62. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 484.)
 „ John, of Chatham. Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1153.)
 „ Joseph, mercht. 7 April 1749. (G.M. 188.)
 „ Josiah, of Bridport, Somersetsh. 21 July 1763. (G.M. 363.)
 „ Lucy, Lichfield. 13 Jan. 1786, æt. 71. (G.M. 84.)
 „ Mary (Mrs.), actress 1736. 24 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 146 ; L.M. 157 ;
 Betterton's His. Stage ; Chetwood's Stage, 29.)
 „ Moses (Rev.), of Clapham, Surrey. 5 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 240 ; G.M. 876.)
 „ Porter, L.D., Fell. Qs.' Coll., Law Prof. Camb. (Carter's Camb. 449.)
 „ Rich., of Rolleston, Staffordsh. 4 Oct. 1751. (G.M. 477.)
 „ Sam., hosier, Cheapside. 4 Nov. 1732. (H.R.C. 41.)
 „ Sam., Capt. in the Navy. 19 Jan. 1767. (L.M. 44 ; G.M. 48.)
 „ Sarah, Tunbridge Wells. (MS.)
 „ Simon, at Easton, near Stamford. 22 May 1790, æt. 74. (G.M. 574.)
 „ Thos., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Walp. Engr. 34 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt,
 ii, 243.)
 „ Thos., militar. and poet. Clar. 1664. *See* T. P. (Whincop ; Langbaine,
 407 ; Gildon, 112 ; Jacob, i, 205 ; Biog. Dram.)
 „ Tho., Notts. 11 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381 ; L.M. 396.)
 „ Tho., Mastr. in the Navy. 29 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 100 ; G.M. 183.)
 „ Thomas (Rev.), near Lewes, Sussex. 30 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 311 ; G.M.
 962.)
 „ Thomasina, wife of Fras. P., juriconsult., M. Temple, and dau. of Robt.
 Bounds. 22 May 1692, æt. 47. (Neve's Mon. 135.)
 „ W. (Rev.), schoolmr., at Highgate. 11 June 1793. (E.M. 480 ; G.M.
 579.)
 „ Wm., Clk. of the Crown. 4 March 1521. (Weever's Mon. 700.)
 „ Willm., Theol. (? Warden of New Coll.), Benefact. Brazen-nose Coll.
 1523. (Pointer's Oxf. 43, 72, 223.)
 „ Wm., Hants. 26 Aug. 1751. (G.M. 381.)
 „ Wm., carpenter, Hatfield, near Doncaster. March 1789. (G.M. 277.)
 „ — (Mrs.), mother of the Ambr. in Turkey and of the Aldn. 7 Jan. 1753.
 (G.M. 51.)
 „ — (Mrs.), So. Audley Str. 21 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 938.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — P., Clapham, Surrey. 10 Dec. 1788. (G.M.
 1130.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — P. of Blankney in Lincolnsh. 25 Dec. 1789.
 (G.M. 1214.)
 „ —, Jesuit. 1624. (MS.)
 „ —, son of Endimeon P. 27 Aug. 1639. (Winst. Con. ii, 57.)
 „ —, Chancr. of Ireland. 18 Dec. 1696. (Merc. His.)
 „ — (Dr.), medic., Devonshire Sq. 29 Jan.—Feb. 1736. (P.S. li, 212 ;
 L.M. 99.)
 „ — (Capt.). 1 March 1740. (G.M. 148.)
 „ —, builder. May 1742. (L.M. 257.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Chealy, Sussex. 3 Feb. 1762. (G.M. 93.)
 „ —, Capt. Navy. 1763. (L.M. 336.)
 „ —, broker. 9 April 1771. (L.M. 235.)
 PORTERFIELD, Jno., 31 Bp. Glasgow 1571.
 „ Wm., medic., Edinb. 21 July 1771. (S.M. 391.)
 PORTEUS. *See* PORTEOUS.
 „ A. (Rev.), Theol. Nonconf., at Nuneaton in Warwicksh. 25 Jan. 1792,
 æt. 86. (E.M. 160.)
 „ Beilby, Bp. London 1782. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ Edw., bro. of — P., Bp. of London. 28 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1217.)

- PORTEUS, Judith, relict of Rev. — P. of Hatleyport; at St. Albans. 2 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 959.)
 „ Wm. (Rev.), at Langton, near Horncastle. 7 July 1790, æt. 27. (G.M. 671.)
 PORTIO, —, engraver. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 243.)
 PORTLAND, Dorothy, Ducho., sister of —, D. of Devonsh., wife of —, D. of Portland. 3 June 1794. (S.M. 374; E.M. 487; G.M. 579.)
 „ Eliz. (Noel), Dutchess Dow. of, dau. of Wrioth. Bapt., E. of Gainsboro', and relict of Hen., D. of Portland. 19 March 1737. (P.S. liii, 322; G.M. 189; H.R.C. 192; L.M. 165.)
 „ Frances (Stuart-Lenox), Css. of. 1634. (MSS.)
 „ Hen. Bentinck, D. of, Colonel. 1 Ho. Gds. 1710, Govr. Jamaica. 4 July 1726. Succeeded by his son Wm. (P.S. xxxii, 276, 305, 364, 509; H.R.C. 36.)
 „ Jeromie Weston, E. of, 1634. 17 March 1662-3. (LLoyd's Worth. 914; Pointer's Oxf. 195; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 715; Neve's Mon. 97.)
 „ (Ly.) Margt. (Harley-Cavendish), Dss. of, 1734. 17 July 1785, æt. 71. (E.M. viii, 79; S.M. 363; MSS.; G.M. 575.)
 „ Ric. Weston, E. of, K.G., Ld. Treasr. 12 March 1635. (Buswell's Knts. 235; Engl. Worth. 192; LLoyd's Worth. 914; Philipot's Treasrs. 84; Fuller's Worth. 329.)
 „ Wm. Bentinck, E. of, 1688. 22 Nov. 1709, æt. 62. Succeeded by his son Henry. (E.M. iv, 415; Buswell's Knts. 281; Helps His. i, 49; MSS.; Merc. His.; Neve's Mon. 178; Ann. Anne, 399; His. Eur. 453.)
 „ Wm. Bentinck, Duke of, K.G. 1757, F.R.S. 1739. 1 May 1762, æt. 53. Succeeded by his son Wm. Hen. (Buswell's Knts. 311; S.M. 227; MSS.; L.M. 284; G.M. 241.)
 „ Wm. Hen. Bentinck, D. of, 1762, F.R.S. 1766. (E.M. i, 239; L.M. lii, 269; MSS.)
 „ — (Temple), Countess of, dau. of Sir Wm. Temple, relict of Wm., E. of P. 25 March 1751, æt. 80. (L.M. 141; G.M. 141.)
 PORTLOCK, Abra., Leadenhall Str. 21 May 1789. (E.M. 502; G.M. 473.)
 PORTMAN, E. (Mrs.), relict of — P., innkepr., at Kingston, Surry. 16 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 170.)
 „ Henry Wm., Bryanston, Dorsetsh., near Blandford. 19 Jan. 1761. (L.M. 53; G.M. 44.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., Somersetsh., son of John. 12 Dec. 1624. (Neve's Mon. 94.)
 „ Wm. (? Jno.), (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 5 Feb. 1556. (Engl. Worth. 746; LLoyd's Worth. 397; View London, 236.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1661.
 „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., K.B., F.R.S. 1664. (MSS.)
 „ —, painter. 1640. (Walp. ii, 138.)
 „ —, Portugal mercht. 1 March 1736. (H.R.C. 26; G.M. 167.)
 PORTMAN-SEYMOUR, Hen., Ranger of Hyde Park. 23 Feb. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 212.)
 PORTMANS, Eliz., dau. of Edmd. and Eliz. 12 Nov. 1669, æt. 19. (Bunhill Fields, 20.)
 „ Eliz., wife of Edmd. P. 22 Dec. 1693, æt. 70. (Bunhill Fields, 19.)
 PORTMORE, Chas. Colyear, E. of. 5 July 1785, æt. 85. Succeeded by his son Wm. (G.M. 573; S.M. 362.)
 „ Dav. Colyear, E. of, Colonel 2 foot 1703, General 1711, 2 Dragns. 1714. 2 Jan. 1730. Succeeded by his son Charles. (P.S. xxxix, 105; H.R.C. 5.)
 PORTRE, —, engraver. See PAUTRE. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 243.)
 PORTSMOUTH, Hen. (Dr.), Quaker, Basingstoke, Hants. 17 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
 „ John Wallop, Earl of. 23 Nov. 1762, æt. 72. Succeeded by his grandson Jno. (S.M. 623; L.M. 627; G.M. 553.)

- PORTSMOUTH, Louise (Renée de Penencenet-Keronalle), Dutchess of, 1673, Mistress of K. Chas. II. and mother of the D. of Richmond, returned to Engld. 1715; at Paris. 1 Nov. 1734, æt. 86-88. (P.S. ix, 241, xlviii, 532; L.M. 607, xli, 332; MSS.; G.M. 626; H.R.C. 30; His. Paris, viii, 295.)
- „ —, Css. Dow. of. 13 Aug. 1762. (L.M. 449.)
- PORTU (*alias* O'FHELY), Maur. de, Abp. Tuam 1506. 25 May—8 June 1513. (Ware's Irel. i, 613; Wood's Athen. Ox. 9.)
- PORTWILD, —, Richmond. 15 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 841.)
- PORY, Rob., Archdn. Middx., Prebendy. St. Paul's. 20 Nov. 1669. (Neve's Fasti, 194.)
- PORZEL, Elias, engraver. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 243.)
- POSFOND, Tho., watchmaker. 4 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- POSSEL, John, Provost Oriel Coll. Clar. 1401. (Phillips' Poets, 99; Pointer's Oxf. 31.)
- POSSIMORE, Jn., at E. Greenwich. 13 June 1761. *See* PASSMORE. (G.M. 284.)
- POSSON, Anth. Cole, Jamaica. Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1152.)
- POST, Fras., pictor. 1680. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.; Strutt, ii, 243.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Cheveril, Wilts. 1761, æt. 105. (L.M. 705.)
- „ —, Qs.' Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1731. (Carter's Camb. 424.)
- „ —, engraver. *See* POOST. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 243.)
- POSTAR, Wm., Clk. of Crown. 1520. (View London, 429.)
- POSTERN, Wm., in Paradise Row, Chelsea. 17 July 1762. (G.M. 342.)
- POSTHIUS, Erasmus, medic. in Angl. 1610. 1618. (Freherus, 1340.)
- POSTLE, Bridget, Norwich. 12 July 1789, æt. 83. (E.M. 82; G.M. 673.)
- POSTLETHWAIT, John, Cheif Mr. St. Paul's School. Sep. 1713. (Wilford, 511; Fun. Ser.)
- POSTLETHWAITE, Stephen, Lancaster. 31 March 1789, æt. 78. (S.M. li, 206; E.M. 351; G.M. 374.)
- POSTLETHWAYT, James, F.R.S. 1754, Treasy. Office, in Hatton Garden. 6 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 430; L.M. 505.)
- POSTLETHWAYTE, Malachy, auth. of the Dict. of Trade. 13 Sep. 1767. (S.M. 501; L.M. 596; G.M. 479.)
- „ Matthew (Rev.), M.A., A.-deacon Norwich. July 1745. (L.M. 360.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Dr. Gooch, Bp. of Ely. 20 Aug. 1760. (L.M. 437; G.M. 394.)
- POT, Henry, pictor in Angl. (Descamps; Walp. iii, 168.)
- DEL POT, Petr., chalcograph. *See* Po. (M. Diction.)
- POTBURY, Anne, wife of G. P., druggist, Exeter. 10 June 1795. (G.M. 533.)
- POTE, John, junr., son of the bookseller, Eton. 1762. (L.M. 723.)
- „ Jos., bookseller, Eton. 3 March 1787, æt. 84. (G.M. 365.)
- „ Thomas, booksellr., at Eton. 28 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1159.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Milton, near Gravesend. 6 Jan. 1779. (G.M. 47.)
- POTEMAN, Wm., Warden of All Souls' Coll., Archdn. E. R. York. 25 March 1493. (Wood's Ox. 662; Neve's Fasti, 327; Pointer's Oxf. 55.)
- POTEMKIN, — (Prince). 16 Oct. 1791, æt. 52. (S.M. liii, 569; G.M. 1064.)
- POTERIUS, Petrus, medic. (Beughem Icon. 781.)
- POTESTA, —, chalcograph. *See* PODESTA. (M. Diction.)
- POTHOVE, H., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 243; M. Diction.)
- POTIER, Michael, medic. (Beughem Icon. 774.)
- POTKIN, Alexandra, wife of Wm. P. 6 Dec. 1501. (Weever's Mon. 324.)
- „ Wm., Sevenoke. 1 Jan. 1499. (Weever's Mon. 324.)
- POTKYN, Pet. 1 May 1520. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 16.)
- POTOCHA, Charlotte, Countess of, of Poland; in the Fleet prison. 27 July 1785. (G.M. 575.)
- LE POTRE, Joan., chalcograph. *See* PAUTRE. (M. Diction.)
- POTT. *See* POTTS.

- POTT, Cha. (Sir), Bt., Norfolk. 14 Jan. 1732. (P.S. xliii, 103.)
 Edw., of Pott, Cheshire. 28 March 1650, æt. 54. (Neve's Mon. 1.)
 " Percival, F.R.S. 1764, chirurg. Lond. 1770. 22 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487,
 xv, 102; G.M. 1131; M.S.; Liv. Auth.)
 " Sarah, wife of Edw. P., dau. of Ant. Thomson of Cambridge. 13 May
 1640. (Neve's Mon. 1.)
 " —, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 POTTENGER, John, Reading. 14 June 1745. (G.M. 332; L.M. 309.)
 POTTER, Barnabas, Provost Queen's Coll., Bp. Carlisle 1628. Jan. 1642, æt. 64.
 (Fuller's Worth. 138; Wood's Athen. Ox. 12, 1135; Neve's Fasti,
 375; Engl. Worth. 84; Pointer's Oxf. 36.)
 " Cha. Dec. 1663. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 330.)
 " Christ., Dean Durham, Dean Worcester, Prov. Queen's Coll., Oxford.
 3 March 1646, æt. 55. (Neve's Fasti. 301, 351, 488; Wood's Fasti,
 211; Wood's Athen. Ox. 85; Engl. Worth. 844; Pointer's Oxf. 36,
 215.)
 " Chr., son of the Provost of Q.'s Coll., Oxford. 26 April 1677, æt. 43.
 (Neve's Mon. 120.)
 " Edw., son of the Provost of Q.'s Coll., Oxford. 8 Feb. 1701, æt. 61.
 (Neve's Mon. 194.)
 " Fra., Theol., F.R.S. 1663. April 1678, æt. 84. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 612.)
 " Fra. (Rev.), A.-deacon of Wells. 1 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
 " Hannibal, Presid. Trinity Coll., Oxford. 1 Sep. 1664. (Pointer's Oxf.
 87; Neve's Fasti, 496.)
 " Henry, poet. Clar. 1733. (Biog. Dram.)
 " Ja., Manager of Ranelagh. 25 Nov. 1780, æt. 70. (G.M. 590.)
 " James, Warwicksh. 22 Jan. 1757. (L.M. 101; G.M. 46.)
 " John, B.D., Fell. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 278.)
 " John, Theol. Prof. Oxf., Canon Chr. Church, Bp. Oxford (Abp. Canterbury).
 10 Oct. 1747, æt. 75. (Zimmerm. Icon.; G.M. 497, xliii, 387; L.M.
 485, xxxix, 289; Pointer's Oxf. 240; A.R. xi, 173; E.M. vii, 39,
 283; MSS.)
 " John, of the Secrety. of State's Office. 29 May 1749. (G.M. 236.)
 " Jn. (Rev.), Dean of Canterbury. 20 Sep. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
 " John, at Cambridge. 7 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
 " John, poet. Clar. 1782. (Liv. Auth.; E.M. vii, 39, 283; Biog. Dram.)
 " John (Rev.), of Emanl. Coll., Cambr., son of Rev. Robt. P., Prebendy.
 Norwich. March 1792, æt. 33. (E.M. 240; G.M. 281.)
 " Joseph. 26 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
 " Mary, Oxford. 10 July 1676, æt. 32. (Neve's Mon. 120, 137.)
 " Matthew, Tamworth, Staffordsh. 1760. (L.M. 324.)
 " Mich. (Rev.), Theol. Prof. Glasg. Dec. 1743. (S.M. 527; L.M. 621.)
 " Paul, pictor. 1654, æt. 29. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.;
 Strutt, ii, 243.)
 " R. (Rev.), poet and translator. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
 " Ric., Leeds, Yorks. 9 May 1705, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 97.)
 " Rob. (Rev.), Collingham, Yorks. 20 June 1762. (L.M. 449.)
 " Sampson, M.A., Baliol Coll., Oxford. 26 Jan. 1699, æt. 35. (Neve's
 Mon. 194.)
 " Tho., jurise. 9 April 1741. (G.M. 221; L.M. 206.)
 " Tho., M.P. for Oakhampton. 17 June 1759. (L.M. 340; G.M. 293.)
 " Tho., Manchester. 20 July 1788. (E.M. 151; G.M. 752, 827.)
 " Thomas, innkeeper, Bicester, co. Oxon. 28 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1059.)
 " Thomas (Rev.), Theol. and critic. (Liv. Auth.)
 " Vinct., regicide. (Winst. Reg. ii, 139; Kingkrs. vi, 73.)
 " Wm., of Gainsboro', Lincolnsh. 14 March 1737. (G.M. 189.)
 " Wm., Hants. 26 Aug. 1751. (L.M. 381.)

- POTTER, Wm., bricklayer, at Diss in Norfolk. Sep. 1791. (G.M. 875.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of the son of the Abp. 4 Jan. 1744. (G.M. 53.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of John the Abp. Canterby. July 1744. (P.S. xli, 427 ; L.M. 361.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of John the Dean of Canterbury. Feb. 1775. (G.M. 151.)
 „ —, M.A., Fell. Clare Hall Coll. 1643. (Carter's Camb. 61.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Bytham, Lincolnsh. 10 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 612.)
 „ —, mast-maker, Limehouse. 12 April 1788. (G.M. 371.)
 „ —, medic., Tavistock Str., Bedfd. Sq. 11 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1057.)
- POTTERS, John, at Windsor. 2 March 1737. (G.M. 188.)
- POTTHOW, Adam de, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1340. (Pointer's Oxf. 217.)
- POTTINGALL, Erasmus, of Bloomsbury. 14 June 1735. (G.M. 333.)
- POTTINGER, Geo., timber mercht. May 1747. (L.M. 243.)
 „ Israel, bookseller and poet. Clar. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
 „ John, of the Pipe Office. 13 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50 ; L.M. 47.)
 „ Rich., Welsh Judge, M.P. for Reading. 26 Nov. 1739. (L.M. 629 ; Ann. Eur. 475 ; G.M. 606.)
 „ Rd., Burlington Street. 15 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87 ; G.M. 181.)
- POTTLE, Wm. (Rev.), of Ryegate, Surry. 8 Dec. 1740. (G.M. 622.)
- POTTS, Cha. (Sir), Knt., Norfolk. 14 Jan. 1732. Title ext. (P.S. xliii, 103 ; G.M. 630 ; H.R.C. 6.)
 „ Henry, Secy. to the Post Office. 1 Jan. 1768. (L.M. 54 ; G.M. 47.)
 „ Hen., Genl. Post Office. 2 June 1787. (G.M. 548.)
 „ J., pastrycook, Windsor. 14 Nov. 1789. (G.M. 1058.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Norf. E. B. 1641.
 „ John, of the K.'s Bedchamber. Dec. 1734. (L.M. 666.)
 „ John (Rev.), Pastor of Crispin Str. Meeting. 20 June 1792. (E.M. 79.)
 „ Jos., of Carlisle. Feb. 1793, æt. 88. (E.M. 100 ; G.M. 186.)
 „ Nathan, doorkeeper to the Robin-hood Society 1770. (MS.)
 „ Philip, Surveyor of the Duties on Houses. 25 June 1721. (H.R.C. 27.)
 „ Phil., murdered. 1722. (H.R.C. 12.)
 „ Philip, in the Ld. Chamberlain's Office. 7 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 627.)
 „ Roger (Sir), Bt., Norfolk. 14 Oct. 1711. (Neve's Mon. 231.)
 „ Sam., Post Office. 30 Sep. 1752. (G.M. 478 ; L.M. 481.)
 „ Sam., hosier in Greek Str., Soho. 24 April 1793, æt. 48. (G.M. 483 ; E.M. 400.)
 „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Chas. P., Bt., Norfolk. 13 Feb. 1736. (P.S. li, 215.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of J. P., Layton, Essex. 7 June 1786. (G.M. 530.)
 „ —, M.A., Fell. Christ Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 241.)
 „ —, in Grace Church Street. 9 March 1737. (G.M. 188.)
 „ —, atto., Skinners' Hall, Dowgate Hill. 4 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 840 ; E.M. 232.)
- POTYN, Wm., Archdn. Salisbury 1402. (Neve's Fasti, 274.)
- POUCH, —, demagogue, hanged. 1607. (Trusler.)
- POUCYN, Tho., Abbot St. Austin's, Canterby. 26 May 1343. (Weever's Mon. 258.)
- POUGET, Frans. Margt., *vide* CHARDIN. (MS.)
 „ —, architect in Angl. (Walp. iii, 94.)
- POUGHFER, —, French Horn Livery Stables, Dean Str., Holborn. 21 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 811.)
- POUGUES, Cha. de, Jurisc. (MS.)
- POULDEN, —, Dy.-Compr. of Customs at Weymouth. 27 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 102.)
- POULET. *See* POWLET.
 „ Amias (Sir), Govr. of Jersey, Keeper of Mary, Q. of Scots, Chancr. of the Garter. (Engl. Worth. 745 ; LLoyd, 568.)

- POULET, Isabella (Lady), sister of the E. Poulet. 1 March 1765. (G.M. 146 ; A.R. 169.)
- „ John Poulet, Earl, K.G., F.R.S. 1712. 23 May—June 1743, æt. 80. Succeeded by his son John. (Buswell's Knts. 293 ; G.M. 332 ; Ann. Eur. 563 ; L.M. 311.)
- „ Vere, 3d Earl. 14 April 1788. (G.M. 371.)
- POULETT, Peregrine, bro. of the E. Poulet, M.P. for Bridgewater. 31 Aug. 1752. (G.M. 432 ; L.M. 433.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Ld. Wm. P. who was uncle of the D. of Bolton. 14 Nov. 1737. (G.M. 702 ; H.R.C. 24 ; L.M. 645 ; P.S. liv, 558.)
- POULHAN, Jno. Lewis, Mark Lane. 20 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 144.)
- POULLEAU, —, chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 244 ; M. Diction.)
- POULSEN, J., painter, Copenhagen. March 1790. (G.M. 279.)
- POULSON, John, J.P. for Middx. 17 Dec. 1748, æt. 78. (L.M. 572 ; G.M. 572.)
- POULTENEY, John. 7 March 1771. (L.M. 175.)
- „ —, innkeeper, Lond. Wall. 9 June 1782. *See* PULTNEY. (G.M. 311.)
- „ —. *See* PULTNEY. (Hack. Epit. 218.)
- POULTER, —, medic., Bath. 8 Feb. 1766. (G.M. 103 ; L.M. 215.)
- POULTNEY, John (Sir), Mayr. Londn. 1348. (Fuller's Worth. 136 ; Weever's Mon. 371 ; Engl. Worth. 446.)
- „ Jo., navigator, perished w. Sir H. Willoughby. *See* PULTNEY. (Engl. Worth. 447.)
- POUMIES, John, Bolton Street. 2 Feb. 1769. (G.M. 110 ; L.M. 278.)
- POUNCFORT, Tracy, nephew of the Solr.-Genl. to the P. of Wales. Sep. 1733. *See* PAUNCFORT. (L.M. 477.)
- POUNCY, Wm., in the E. Ind. trade. 27 Nov. 1793. (E.M. 487 ; G.M. 1151.)
- POUND, James (Dr.), M.B., F.R.S. 1699, Minister of Wanstead in Essex, Benefact. Mus. Ashmol. 16 Nov. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 530 ; H.R.C. 49 ; Pointer's Oxf. 156, 199.)
- POUNT, Marg., So. Morton, Berks, dau. of Wm. Tipping of Draycot, Oxfordsh. 10 May 1656. (Neve's Mon. 44.)
- A LA POUR, Hendk. (MSS.)
- POURBUS, Fras., senr., pictor. 1580, æt. 40. (Beughem Icon. 787 ; MSS. ; Pilk. Dic. ; A.B.C. pittor, 199.)
- „ Fras., junr., pictor, son of Frans. 1622, æt. 52. (Tabl. Chron. 653 ; MSS. ; Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Peter, geograph. and pictor, etc. 1683, æt. 73. (A.B.C. pittor, 433 ; Pilk. Dic. ; Baldinucci.)
- POURROY, Mark, Capt. Navy. Nov. 1746. (L.M. 591.)
- POVEY, Cha., Literat., who planned the Sun Fire Office. 4 May 1743, æt. 90. (G.M. 274, liii, 941, lv, 247 ; Ann. Eur. 563 ; L.M. 257 ; S.M. 247.)
- „ John, Clk. of the Council. April 1715. (Neve's Mon. 304.)
- „ Thomas, F.R.S. 1663.
- „ —, painter. 1640. (Walp. ii, 139.)
- POWEL, Corte, atto. 24 Jan. 1771. (L.M. 110.)
- „ Disdale, weaver, in Spital Fields. 23 March 1750, æt. 103. (L.M. 141 ; G.M. 139.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Herefordsh. E. B. 1622.
- „ Folliot, at Liverpool. 25 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1160.)
- „ Gab., of Swanzey in Glamorganshire. 5 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 681.)
- „ Ja., atto., Dublin. Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 650.)
- „ John, Survr. for Customs, at Milford. 12 March 1762. (L.M. 166 ; G.M. 145.)
- „ Jno., of the Pay Office ; felo de se. 26 May 1783. (G.M. 454.)
- „ Joseph, at Harrow. 10 Aug. 1734. (G.M. 452.)
- „ Mansel, in Herefordshire. 6 July 1736. (G.M. 423.)

- POWELL (*alias* MORGAN), Philip, Relig. Benedict. 1646, æt. 52. (MS.)
- „ Robert, master of a puppet-show. (MS.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1629.
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Carm. E. B. 1698.
- „ Tho., Richmond, Surrey. 12 June 1762. (G.M. 294; L.M. 342.)
- „ Wm., Archdn. Bath. 12 March 1612. (Wood's Ox. 129; Neve's Fasti, 46.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Heref. E. B. 1661.
- „ — (Mrs.), actress. 1715. (MS.; His. Stage, 45.)
- POWELL, Alex. (Sir), Knt., Salisbury. 1 April 1784. (G.M. 316.)
- „ Benj. 3 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110; G.M. 95.)
- „ Cha., at Highgate. 6 June 1756. (G.M. 314.)
- „ Christo. (Sir), Bt., Kent. 5 July 1742. (L.M. 361; Ann. Eur. 529; G.M. 387.)
- „ Dav. 1590. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 245.)
- „ Dav., Clapton. 10 Feb. 1784, æt. 88. (G.M. 152.)
- „ Edw., Prebd. Salisbury. 30 July 1540. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 53.)
- „ Edw., Stockton. 8 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Eliz. (Miss), gd.-dau. of the Judge. Sep. 1733. (L.M. 477.)
- „ Foster, the pedestrian, in New Inn. 15 April 1793, æt. 59. (S.M. 206; G.M. 381; E.M. 599.)
- „ Gab. 1607, æt. 31. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 344.)
- „ Gabl., atto., Swansea. 29 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 79; G.M. 1184.)
- „ Geo., actor and poet. 1717, æt. 49. (Betterson's His. Stage; Langbaine, 407; Gildon, 113; Whincop; Jacob, i, 205; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Geo., Titchfield Str. 3 Oct. 1771, æt. 91. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Geo., timber merchant, White Str., Southwk. 22 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 979.)
- „ Geo., sollr., Chanc. Lane. 8 Nov. 1785, æt. 74. (G.M. 921.)
- „ George (Rev.), Theol. Nonconf., Bristol. 22 April 1794. (G.M. 481.)
- „ George (Rev.), of Brixton Place, Lambeth. 19 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 454; G.M. 1063.)
- „ Giles, apothecary, So. Audley Str. 27 Sep. 1792, æt. 70. (E.M. 320; G.M. 962.)
- „ Griffith, Principal Jesus Coll., Oxford. 28 June 1620, æt. 59. (Wood's Ox. 452; Neve's Fasti, 498; Pointer's Oxf. 99, 101.)
- „ Harcourt, formerly M.P. for Newton, I. of Wight. 26 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Harriet, courtezan. 1769. (MS.)
- „ Henry, Keeper of Richmd. Lodge. 8 Dec. 1752. (G.M. 584; L.M. 577.)
- „ Hen. Watson, Major-Genl. 1782.
- „ Herbert (Sir), Bt., of Monmouthsh. 21 March 1721. Title ext. (P.S. xxi, 340; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Howell (Rev.), of Turville, Bucks. 15 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ Hugh, of Castle Maddock, Brecknocksh. 28 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Ja., Gloucester. 26 Nov. 1645, æt. 31. (Neve's Mon. 223.)
- „ Jacob, of Stebbing, Essex, the fat man. 13 Oct. 1754. (L.M. 477; MSS.; G.M. 483.)
- „ Jas., late of Cheriton, co. Glamorg. 10 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 143; G.M. 175.)
- „ John, Sandford, Oxfordsh. 19 Sep. 1678. (Neve's Mon. 188.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Just. of K. B. 14 June 1713. (His. Eur. 370; MSS.; Helps His. iii, 74; Neve's Mon. 272; P.S. v, 458.)
- „ John, Pen y banc, Carmarthenshire. 7 March 1732. (G.M. 678; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ John, of the Stamp Office. 5 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 124.)
- „ John, J.P. for Middx.; at Kensington. 14 July 1753. (G.M. 344; L.M. 340.)

- POWELL, John, at Rainham, Norfolk. 17 May 1766, æt. 105. (G.M. 247.)
- „ John, related the Ld. Mayor Lond. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
- „ John (Rev.), near Braintree, Essex. 2 Feb. 1794. (E.M. 167 ; G.M. 186.)
- „ John, Priory Wood, Herefordsh. 6 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 278.)
- „ Lewis (Rev.), at Donington in Lincsh. 14 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 92.)
- „ Mansel, Morton-on-Lug, Herefordsh. 5 June 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- „ Mansell, of Mortlake. 11 March 1736. (G.M. 167.)
- „ Martin. 1713. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Mortimer, merch., in the Old Jewry. 2 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572 ; H.R.C. 28 ; L.M. 552.)
- „ Nath., Bristol. 1 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- „ Peter, Shoreham, Sussex. 8 June 1763. (L.M. 335.)
- „ Peter, of Wrexham, Denbighsh. 3 Sep. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- „ Richard, of Heaton Norris. 30 July 1794. (G.M. 768.)
- „ Sl. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1661.
- „ Tho. 31 Dec. 1660. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 254.)
- „ Tho., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. Clar. 1675, æt. 20. (MS.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., of Carmarthenshire, son of Sir Jno. P., late J. of K. B. 24 Aug. 1720. Succeeded by his son Herbert. (P.S. xx, 237 ; H.R.C. 42.)
- „ Thos., Piccadilly. 5 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1082 ; L.M. 421.)
- „ Tho., at Reading in Berkshire. 8 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 438.)
- „ Tho., Nanteos, Cardigansh., M.P. for Cardigansh. 17 Nov. 1752. (G.M. 536 ; L.M. 528.)
- „ Tho., timber merch., Thames Str. 4 Nov. 1754. (L.M. 524.)
- „ Tho., Breconsh. 5 July 1773. (G.M. 359.)
- „ Tho., Chelsea. June 1778. (G.M. 335.)
- „ Thomas, Symond's Inn. 16 Jan. 1788, æt. 80. (G.M. 85.)
- „ Vavasor, Theol. Nonconform. 27 Oct. 1670, æt. 53. (Hack. Epit. 116 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 473 ; Epitaph ; Bunhill Fields, 39.)
- „ W., Jas. Str., Bedford R. 21 May 1784, æt. 82. (G.M. 397.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), D.D., Dean of St. Asaph. 13 May 1751. (G.M. 236.)
- „ Willm., actor. 3 June—July 1769, æt. 39. (G.M. 367, xxxix, 323 ; A.R. 174 ; MSS. ; L.M. 398, xxxviii, 339, xl, 513 ; S.M. 335, 548.)
- „ Willm. Saml. (Rev.), F.R.S. 1764, Master of St. John's Coll., Cambr., and A.-deacon Colchester. 19 Jan. 1775. (G.M. 47 ; A.R. 205 ; Carter's Camb. 433.)
- „ Wm., father of the actor, Charlotte Str., Rathb. Place. 31 July 1784, æt. 80. (G.M. 637.)
- „ Wm., Major 54 Regt. 2 Nov. 1792. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1058.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Jas. Clitheroe of Boston, Middx., and mother of Sir Christ. P., Bt., relict of Barnham P. 14 March 1728. (H.R.C. 18 ; P.S. xxxv, 313.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Alexr. P., at Salisbury. 8 Jan. 1777. (A.R. 226 ; G.M. 47.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. P. of Ringmer, near Lewes. Sep. 1791. (G.M. 875.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of — Twining, tea deahl., Strand, wife of Rev. Jas. P., Bitteswell, Leic. 18 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 181.)
- „ —, Smedford, near Oxford. 5 Sep. 1730. (H.R.C. 57.)
- „ — (Rev.), Canon of Westmr. 31 Jan. 1739. (L.M. 101 ; G.M. 106.)
- „ —, Capt. of an E. I. ship. 21 Dec. 1740. (G.M. 622.)
- „ —, of Christ Church, Oxford. 5 Nov. 1744. (G.M. 619.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Stanton Quintin, Wilts. 7 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 612.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ampney, Gloucestersh. 31 Dec. 1764. (G.M. 46.)

- POWELL, — (Rev.), of Trumpington, near Cambridge. 3 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
 ,, —, shoemaker, in White's Alley. 20 July 1765. (G.M. 395.)
 ,, —, mercht. 28 March 1770. (L.M. 276.)
 ,, —, walker. 1773. (Anecdotes; A.R. xvi, 150, xxi, 210.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Nanteos, Cardigansh. 21 Dec. 1780, æt. 75. (G.M. 591.)
 ,, —, ironmonger, Piccadilly. 23 July 1789. (G.M. 674.)
 ,, —, actor. (E.M. xiii, 371.)
 ,, —PRICE, John (Sir), Bt., Montgomery. 10 July 1776. (S.M. 395; L.M. 445.)
- POWER, Anne, Barwell, Leicestersh. 30 Sep. 1785, æt. 72. (G.M. 835.)
 ,, Edw., Barwell. 16 Aug. 1780, æt. 66. (G.M. 395.)
 ,, Geo., Colney Hatch, Middlesex. 24 July 1789. (E.M. 150; G.M. 763.)
 ,, Henry, M.D., F.R.S. 1663. 1673.
 ,, Henry, Lord, Ireland. 5 May 1742. (Ann. Eur. 528; G.M. 274.)
 ,, John, Archdn. Bath 1375. (Neve's Fasti, 45.)
 ,, Jn. Harris, of the Temple. 4 June 1763. (G.M. 314.)
 ,, John, mercht., Billiter Lane. 22 July 1770. (G.M. 346.)
 ,, Jonathan, at Kingston St. Michl., Wilts. 1 Oct. 1748. (G.M. 476.)
 ,, Maurice, at Dunmore in Waterfd. Oct. 1790, æt. 96. (G.M. 958.)
 ,, R. (Hon.), Bar. of Excr., Irel. 2 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 186.)
 ,, Sam., Barwell, Leicestersh. 18 July 1780, æt. 60. (G.M. 394.)
 ,, Willm., B.D., Fell. Christ Coll. Clar. 1646. (Carter's Camb. 239, 444.)
 ,, — (Miss), Bath. 15 Sep.—Oct. 1787. (G.M. 841, 934.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Manley P. 4 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 768.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of — P. of Lime Str. 20 May 1792. (E.M. 408; G.M. 484.)
 ,, — (Miss), of Glashmore in Waterford. Jan. 1793. (G.M. 91.)
 ,, —, Clerk of the Treas. 16 Jan. 1722. (H.R.C. 7.)
 ,, —, Lord, at Paris. 21 Aug. 1725, æt. 80. (P.S. xxx, 203; H.R.C. 39.)
- POWERS, Wenham, atto., Ely. 7 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1002.)
- POWERSCORT, Dorothy (Rowley), Vis. Dow., dau. of Herc. Rowley. July 1785, æt. 77. (G.M. 572.)
- POWERSCOURT, Edwd. Wingfield, Visc. 6 May 1764. Succeeded by his bro. Richd. (S.M. 290; L.M. 269; A.R. 123; G.M. 250.)
 ,, Eliz., Viscts., dau. of Roger Boyle, E. of Orrery. 1709. (Neve's Mon. 178.)
 ,, Richd. Wingfield, Visc. 21 Oct. 1751. Succeeded by his son Edwd. (S.M. 502; G.M. 477; L.M. 477.)
 ,, Rd. Wingfield, Vt. 8 Aug. 1788. Succeeded by his son Rd. (G.M. 757; E.M. 152; S.M. 415.)
 ,, Rich., Ld. Vt. Feb. 1793. (S.M. lv, 101; G.M. 186.)
- POWET, —. 24 Oct. 1731. (G.M. 450.)
- POWIS. *See* POWYS.
 ,, (Ld.) Edward Herbert, son of the titular D. of Powis. 12 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 627.)
 ,, Hawis Gadarn, Lady. 1320. (Engl. Worth. 960.)
 ,, Jos., convicted of robbery. 1732. (MS.)
 ,, Littleton (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1724, Just. of K. B. 16 March 1732, æt. 86. (H.R.C. 16; G.M. 678; P.S. xliii, 303.)
 ,, Phebe, wife of Rich. P., brewer, at Greenwich. 31 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 1055.)
 ,, Rich., in Bond Str. 7 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
 ,, Wm. Herbert, Marq. and Earl of. 22 Oct. 1745. (G.M. 558; L.M. 519.)
 ,, Wm. Herbert, Marq. and Earl of. 8 March 1748. Marquis title ext. Succeeded as Earl by Ld. Herbert of Cherbury. (G.M. 139; L.M. 141.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), at Woolwich. 6 Sep. 1764, æt. 17. (G.M. 450.)

- POWIS, — (Mrs.), wife of Hen. Powis, at Shrewsbury. 1 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 47.)
 „ — (Lord), K.B.
- POWLE, Eliz., Quenington, Gloucestersh., dau. of Richd., Ld. Newport. 28 July 1672. (Neve's Mon. 152.)
 „ Geo., chalcograph. Clar. 1773. (Strutt, ii, 244; MSS.; M. Diction.)
 „ Hen., F.R.S. 1663, Præs. Senat. Angl. 1689. Dec. 1692. (Merc. His.; MS.)
 „ Jane, wife of Tho. P. 24 Nov. 1577, æt. 57. (View London, 233.)
 „ John. 15 Aug. 1558. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 59.)
 „ Richard (Sir), K.B. 1661, F.R.S. 1663.
 „ Tho., Six Clks.' Office. 26 June 1601, æt. 88. (View London, 233.)
- POWLET, Cathne. (Lady), dau. of the D. of Bolton. 1778. (MSS.)
 „ Cha., Capt. in the Navy. 4 April 1762. (L.M. 229; G.M. 194.)
 „ H., Capt. in the Guards. 11 May 1743. (G.M. 274.)
 „ John. 5 March 1674. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 525.)
 „ Nassau (Lord), K.B. 1725, M.P. for Lymington, bro. of the D. of Bolton. Aug. 1741. (Ann. Eur. 556; L.M. 414.)
 „ Norton. 18 June 1741. (L.M. 309; G.M. 332.)
 „ Tho., at Burleigh, Rutlandsh. 5 Nov. 1740. (G.M. 571.)
 „ Wm., M.P. for Whitechurch. 28 Feb. 1757. (L.M. 148.)
 „ —, Earl. 14 April 1788. (E.M. 304.)
- POWLETT, Anne, in Albemarle Street, bro. of —, Earl Powlet. 10 July 1785. (G.M. 574.)
 „ Cha. Amyand (Sir), K.B. 1749, son of Ld. Wm. P., Colonel. 9 foot 1749, 13 Drag. 1751 (Major-Genl. 1747), M.P. for Christch., Hants. 12 Nov. 1751. (L.M. 525; G.M. 523.)
 „ Harry (Ld.), afterwards D. of Bolton, Adml. 1756.
 „ Horat. Anne, Lieut.-Col. 45 Regt. Nov. 1727. (G.M. 1024.)
 „ John, Major. 2 July 1740. (G.M. 357.)
 „ Norton, at Rotherfield, Hants. 14 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
 „ Susan (Ly.), aunt of —, Earl Powlet. 12 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1130.)
 „ Wm., of Testwood, cozn. of the D. of Bolton. Nov. 1772. (G.M. 598.)
 „ —, Lady of Ld. Harry, bro. of the D. of Bolton. 23 April 1744. (G.M. 228.)
- POWLEY, Edw., Badley. 25 Jan. 1504. (Weever's Mon. 780.)
 „ Simon, Badley. 13 Oct. 1485. (Weever's Mon. 780.)
 „ Thos., medic., Edinb. 23 June 1775. (S.M. 343.)
 „ —, Undr.-Sheriff of Surrey. 12 Aug. 1731. (G.M. 354.)
- POWNAI, John, late Govr. of —. 1784. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ —, aunt of Geo. P. 11 Dec. 1772. (L.M. 637.)
- POWNALL, Barbara, wife of Thos. P., seal-engraver, Jas. Str., Conv. Gard. Dec. 1783. (G.M. 72.)
 „ Edw., Capt. 34 Regt. 1778. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Geo., Crayford, Kent. 22 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381; L.M. 397.)
 „ J. A., dockyd., Plymo. 12 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320; G.M. 974.)
 „ T., 30 Foot. 15 Dec. 1704. (Army List, 364.)
 „ Thomas, F.R.S. 1772.
 „ Thomas, seal-cutter, James Str., Conv. G. 16 March 1782, æt. 70. (G.M. 151.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of the Colonl. 26 Nov. 1756. (L.M. 565.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Lincoln. 1 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 52.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 4 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
 „ —, of the dockyd. at Plymouth. 23 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 46.)
- POWNEI, Tho., Richmond. 13 July 1777. (G.M. 352.)
- POWNEY, Anne, wife of Ric. P. 22 Oct. 1657. (Neve's Mon. 52.)
 „ Penistone Portlock, M.P. for Windsor. 17 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 181.)

- POWNEY, Pennystone, M.P. for Berks. 8 March 1787. (L.M. 148; G.M. 142.)
 ,, Ric., Windsor, Berks. 12 Aug. 1657. (Neve's Mon. 52.)
 ,, Rich., of All Souls' Coll. 23 June 1764. (G.M. 303.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Penist. P. 11 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
 POWNOLL, Nat. 28 March 1611, æt. 26. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 364.)
 POWRY, Tho., Clk. of Works, at Woolwich. 19 Feb. 1786. (G.M. 183.)
 POWSEY, Tho., gent. pensioner. 26 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 231; G.M. 273.)
 POWTRELL, —, LL.D., Princip. New Inn Hall. Clar. 1497. (Pointer's Oxf. 129.)
 POWYS. *See* POWIS.
 ,, Ambrose, Lincoln's Inn. 28 Jan. 1753. (G.M. 53.)
 ,, Edwd. de Cherlton, Lord, K.G. 1408, 9 H. IV. (Buswell's Knts. 78.)
 ,, Edw., Henley, Shropsh. 1668, æt. 18. (Neve's Mon. 78.)
 ,, (Ly.) Eliz. (Somerset), Dss. of. 21 March 1691. (Merc. His.)
 ,, Hen. Arth. Herbert, Earl of, Genl. 1772. 7 Sep. 1772. (S.M. 518;
 A.R. 168; L.M. 500.)
 ,, Mary (Preston), Marchss. of, dau. of Sir Thos. Preston, Bt., in Lancashire,
 wife of Wm., Marqs. of Powys. 8 Jan. 1724. (H.R.C. 6.)
 ,, Richd., Clk. Treasy., bro. of Sir Littleton P., Just. of K. B. 17 Feb.
 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 215; H.R.C. 11.)
 ,, Rich., of Hinclesham, Suffolk, M.P. for Oxford. 10 Sep. 1743. (L.M.
 465; G.M. 498.)
 ,, Thos. de, Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1337. (Carter's Camb. 309.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Knt., Serjeant-at-Law and Just. of K. B. 4 April 1719.
 (P.S. xvii, 449; H.R.C. 15.)
 ,, Tho., son of Sir Thos. P., Knt. 3 March 1720. (P.S. xix, 352; H.R.C.
 11.)
 ,, Wm. Herbert, aftds. Lord, K.B. 1603.
 ,, Wm. Herbert, Marqs. (D.) of, Colonel 11 foot 1687, Lient.-Genl. 1696.
 Aug. 1696. (Merc. His.)
 ,, —, Lady, wife of Sir Littleton P., J. of K. B., sister of — Carter of
 Hackney. 28 Nov. 1720. (P.S. xx, 623; H.R.C. 48.)
 ,, —, Lady of Sir Thos., Knt., and dau. of Sir Phil. Meadows, Kut. 4 Dec.
 1728. (H.R.C. 61.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Hen. P., Shrewsbury. 18 Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1167.)
 POWWELL, John, M.A., Princip. Alban Hall. Clar. 1510. (Pointer's Oxf. 121.)
 POYER, —, Colonel. (Winst. Mart. ii, 15.)
 POYNES, Nichs. (Sir), K.B. 1558. *See* POINTZ and POININGS.
 POYNET, John, Bp. Rochester 1550, Bp. Winchester 1550. 11 April 1556. (Carter's
 Camb. 144, 145, 178, 179, 453; Fuller's Worth. 72; Neve's Fasti,
 287; Engl. Worth. 405.)
 POYNINGS, Edwd. (Sir), K.G. 1520, militar. Ireland Hen. VIII. 1520. (Lloyd's
 Worth. 148; Buswell's Knts. 137; Engl. Worth. 405.)
 ,, Eliz. (Dame), wife of Sir Edwd. P., dau. of Sir John Scot of Scothall; at
 Braborne. 12 Aug. 1524. (Weever's Mon. 269.)
 ,, Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1533.
 POYNTER, Mary (Mrs.), aunt of Sir Wm. Halton, Bt. 4 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 626.)
 ,, Rob., W. Ind. mercht. 27 Dec. 1765. (L.M. 679.)
 ,, Theop., medic., New Coll., Oxford, son of Theop. P. 19 June 1706.
 (Neve's Mon. 229.)
 ,, Theophilus, chirurg., of Whitechurch, Hants. 22 Sep. 1709, æt. 73.
 (Neve's Mon. 228.)
 ,, —, Genl. Post Office. 1 Jan. 1786. (G.M. 83.)
 POYNTON, T. (Rev.), of Panfield, Essex. 10 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1057.)
 POYNTZ. *See* POINTZ.
 ,, (*alias* LITTLETON), Anne (Dame), relict of Sir Thos. P., Bt., Essex.
 21 July 1714, æt. 51. (Neve's Mon. 277.)
 ,, Dean., Capt. Army. 9 Jan. 1750. (G.M. 43; L.M. 45.)

- POYNTZ, Mary (Mrs.). 5 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110.)
 " Mary, neice of Steph. P. 2 Aug. 1792, æt. 74. (E.M. 168 ; G.M. 770.)
 " Ric., son of Sir Rd. 1666, æt. 20. (Neve's Mon. 68.)
 " Rt. (Sir), K.B. 1628.
 " Rob., nephew of Steph. P. 27 June 1749. (G.M. 284.)
 " Sidenham, General Angl. 1646. (MS.)
 " Step., Preceptr. to the D. of Cumberld. 17 Dec. 1750. (G.M. 570 ;
 MSS. ; L.M. 573.)
 " Wm., bro. of Step. P., Cashier of the Excise. 15 Oct. 1748. (L.M. 477 ;
 G.M. 476.)
 " — (Miss), sister of the Viscs. Spencer. 1762. (L.M. 567.)
 " — (Mrs.), mother of the Cts. Spencer. 14 Nov. 1771. (A.R. 181.)
 PRACTISEER, Jean. (MS.)
 PRADE, John Mackwo., son of Wm. Mackworth P., M.P. for St. Ives. May 1737.
 (H.R.C. 5.)
 PRADO, Abram., Twickenham. 26 July 1782. (G.M. 406.)
 " (*alias* FLOREZ), Dan. de, ship insurer. 31 Aug. 1752. (L.M. 433.)
 PRAED, Herbert (Rev.), St. Mary Hall, Oxford. June 1789. (E.M. 504 ; G.M.
 573.)
 " John, of Cornwall. 31 Oct. 1717. (H.R.C. 43.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. the M.P. for St. Ives. 22 March 1741. (L.M.
 153 ; G.M. 164.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Bulkely Mackworth P., dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edmd.
 Turnor. 4 Dec. 1791, æt. 71. (G.M. 1164.)
 PRAET, Step. de, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 244.)
 PRANCE, Miles, discoverer of the Plot 1678, convicted of perjury. 1678. (MS.)
 PRANCKER, —, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 244 ; M. Diction.)
 PRAT. *See* PRATT.
 " John, jurisconsult., Chancery Lane. May 1737. (H.R.C. 6.)
 " Ralph, Southwark. 1607. (View London, 388.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. Pratt, son of the C. Just., dau. of Rob. Tracy,
 Just. of K. B. 23 March 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 330 ; H.R.C. 14.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of the Dean of Rochester. 3 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. 67.)
 " — (Dr.), Dean Rochester. 14 Nov. 1723, æt. 72. (P.S. xxvi, 569 ;
 H.R.C. 52.)
 " — (Dr.), near Calne, Wilts. 1 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
 PRATINTON, Adam, Aldn. Bewdley. June 1769. *See* PARTINGTON. (L.M. 398.)
 PRATIS, Dominus de, *i.e.*, Will. Manowrier, Acad. Oxon. 1631. (Wood's Fasti.)
 PRATLEY, Cha., Chancery Lane. 31 May—June 1768. (G.M. 303 ; L.M. 385.)
 PRATMAN, — (Mrs.), innkeeper, Hull. 20 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 348.)
 PRATS, Hy. (Sir), of Berks, E. B. 1641. 8 April 1647.
 PRATT, Benjamin, D.D., F.R.S. 1708, Curate of Aldgate. 3 May 1715. (G.M.
 lvi, 289, 390 ; MSS.)
 " Benj., C. Just. of N. York. 1763. (G.M. 145.)
 " Benjamin, of Astley, near Stourport in Worcestersh. 30 May 1794.
 (E.M. 486 ; G.M. 578.)
 " Cha., son of Jno. P., at So. Lambeth. 22 June 1793. (E.M. 78 ; G.M.
 581.)
 " Cha. (Sir), *vide* Lord Camden. (MSS.)
 " Dan., Stationers' Hall. 1761. (L.M. 165.)
 " Dan., at Caversham. 5 Jan. 1766, æt. 102. (L.M. 53 ; G.M. 47.)
 " Edw., E. Dereham, Norfolk. 18 June 1784. (G.M. 478.)
 " Heny. (Sir), Aldn. Lond. 8 April 1647. (Smith's Obit.)
 " Henry, of Harbledown. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 65. (E.M. 311 ; G.M.
 964.)
 " J. S., dramatic writer. (Anecdotes ; E.M. l, 53.)
 " James, labourer. 27 April 1780, æt. 113. (G.M. 251.)

- PRATT, James (Rev.), of St. Jno. Coll., Cambr. 3 Sep. 1792, æt. 31. (E.M. 248 ; G.M. 867.)
- „ Jermyn (Rev.), of Watlington in Norfolk. Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1066.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., L. C. of K. B. 1718. 24 Feb. 1725. (P.S. xxix, 179 ; H.R.C. 10.)
- „ John (Dr.), medic., Calne, Wilts. 1 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443 ; L.M. 412.)
- „ John, at Rumford. 12 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- „ John, Mitcham. 1766. (L.M. 688.)
- „ John, at Seale, Kent, bro. of Lord Camden. 24 July 1770. (S.M. 458 ; L.M. 434 ; G.M. 393.)
- „ John, Askrigg, Yorks. 17 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
- „ Joseph, of Trinity Coll., Cambr. ; near Vauxhall. 13 May 1766, æt. 19. (L.M. 326 ; G.M. 247.)
- „ Jos. (Rev.), at Cavan, Ireld., and Mrs. P. his relict. 1792, æt. 84. (S.M. liv, 414.)
- „ Rich., distiller, Vauxhall. 10 Jan. 1756. (L.M. 43.)
- „ Rob., of Coscomb, Gloucestersh., nephew of Ld. Camden. 21 July 1775. (G.M. 351 ; A.R. 211.)
- „ Robt. (Rev.), Theol., poet, and actor, formerly a bookseller at Bath, assumed the name of E. Melmoth, clar. 1782. June 1793. (Liv. Auth. ; Biog. Dram. ; G.M. (1793) 57 ; E.M. 48.)
- „ Roger, of Ristonhall, Oxfordsh. 13 March 1771. (G.M. 143.)
- „ Sam., at St. Ives. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
- „ Saml. (Rev.), schoolmr., Norwich. 17 May 1788. (E.M. 384.)
- „ Simon, Askrigg, Yorks. 31 March 1760. (G.M. 202 ; L.M. 220.)
- „ Susanna, at Ruffley, Hants. 12 Nov. 1768, æt. 109. (G.M. 543.)
- „ T., at Haltwhistle. 1763, æt. 115. (G.M. 145.)
- „ Tho., rich cobbler, Southwk. 3 Feb. 1751, æt. 107. (L.M. 92.)
- „ Tho., Jamaica. Nov. 1791, æt. 80. (G.M. 1065.)
- „ —, wife of — P., son of Sir Jno. P., Ld. C. Just. 2 Oct. 1723. (P.S. xxvi, 455.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir John P., Knt., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 20 July 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 91 ; H.R.C. 38.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dan. of Sir Hen. Brooke, Bt., relict of Jno. P. of Ireland. Sep. 1769. (Accot. ; G.M. xxxix, 461.)
- „ — (Mrs.). Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ — (Miss), Scotland Yd. 3 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Saml. P. (he died 1773), St. Ives, Huntingdon. 12 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 552.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., goldsmith, in Fleet Street. 2 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 840.)
- „ —, malt distiller. 16 June 1749. (G.M. 284.)
- „ —, Bromley, Essex. 13 Oct. 1756. (L.M. 508.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Hackney. 20 May 1771, æt. 102. (G.M. 239.)
- „ —, fishmonger, Jermyn Str. 26 Nov. 1788. (E.M. 486.)
- PRATTEN, Edw., at Twickenham. 22 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- „ Jn., Red Lion Sq. 30 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 650 ; G.M. 608.)
- PRATTLE, —, Just. of Peace for Middx. 8 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 45.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic. 3 Nov. 1752. (L.M. 528.)
- PRATUS, Claudius. (Beugheim Icon. 769.)
- PRATVILLE, Jn. David, mercht. 1759. (L.M. 508.)
- PRATY, Rich., Bp. Chichester. 1445. (Neve's Fasti, 57.)
- PRAVIE, Mich., an attainted baronet in Scotland. Feb. 1774, æt. 101. (G.M. 141.)
- DEPRÈ, Step., mercer, Chandois Str., Conv. Gard. 6 March 1781. (G.M. 147.)
- DUPRÈ, John, mercht. 30 June 1766. (G.M. 342.)
- „ Josias, F.R.S. 1779, Portland Place. 1 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 494.)

- DUPRÈ, Peter, Epsom. 1 April 1777. (G.M. 195.)
- PREACHER, Step., Common Councilman and tobacconist. 27 Sep. 1762. (G.M. 448; L.M. 567.)
- PREDEAUX, Hump., of Place in Cornwall. 25 April 1793. (E.M. 400; G.M. 480.)
- DUPRÈ, Edw., Hoxton. 14 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ John, Colonel Franc. 21 June 1731. (G.M. 266.)
- PREENE, Ric. a. 20 March 1589. (Hack. Epit. 59.)
- PREISLER, Georg. Mart., chalcograph. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 245; M. Diction.)
- „ Joan. Just., chalcograph. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 245.)
- „ Joan. Mart., chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 245; M. Diction.)
- „ Val Daniel, engraver. 1750. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 245.)
- PREMONTRE, Adam de, Theol. Clar. 1170. (Tabl. Chron. 433.)
- PRENDERGAST. *See* PENDERGRASS.
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Galway. I. B. 1698.
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., Brig.-Genl. 1709. 15 Dec. 1732. (P.S. xlv, 567; G.M. 1127; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ — (Mrs.) wife of Dr. Jno. P., Richmond, Surry. 17 Jan. 1789. (G.M. 90.)
- PRENDERGRASS, — (Miss), sister of Sir Thos. P., Bt. 10 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 118.)
- PRENDERGRAST, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Postmaster Irel. 1760. (L.M. 556.)
- PRENE, John, Abp. Armagh. June 1443. (Ware, i, 86.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Woolwich. 1 Dec. 1464. (Weever's Mon. 337.)
- PRENNER, Ant. Jos., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 246; M. Diction.)
- „ Gaspar de, engraver. 1746. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 246.)
- PRENTICE, Henry, horticult., Edinburgh. 24 Jan. 1788, æt. 85. (E.M. 143; G.M. 179; S.M. 51.)
- „ John, of New London. 5 Aug. 1746. (G.M. 441.)
- PRENTYS, Edw., Precentor Salisbury. 1446. (Neve's Fasti, 266.)
- „ Willm., M.A., Princip. Hertford Coll. Clar. 1420. (Pointer's Oxf. 115.)
- PRESBURY, Thos., Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1409. (Pointer's Oxf. 205.)
- PRESCOT, Alex., Thoby, Essex. 12 Nov. 1759. (G.M. 551; L.M. 627.)
- „ Geo., banker, Cavend. Sq. 21 April 1790, æt. 78. (S.M. 207; E.M. 320; G.M. 377.)
- „ Kenrick (Rev.), D.D., Prebd. Norwich and Master of Catherine Hall, Cambr. 3 Aug. 1779. (Carter's Camb. 203, 415; G.M. 470.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Waverton, Chesh. 14 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 48.)
- PRESCOTE, Benj., Boston, N. Engld. Oct. 1738. (H.R.C. 41.)
- PRESCOTT, John, at Thoby, Essex. 19 May 1750. (G.M. 236.)
- „ Mary, in Salisbury Ct. 18 Dec. 1762, æt. 99. (G.M. 601.)
- „ Rich., K.'s County, Irel. 1784, æt. 111. (G.M. 956.)
- „ Rich., Colonel 7 foot 1770, Lieut.-Genl. 1782. 20 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 312; G.M. 1028; S.M. 570.)
- „ Robt., Major-Genl. 1781.
- „ Tho., at Newport, Shropsh. 5 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Tho., mercht., Chester. 1768. (L.M. 705.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Kenrick P., Master of Catherine Hall, at Cambridge. 5 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 936.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Geo. P. of Theob. Park in Herts. 17 Sep. 1792. (G.M. 869.)
- „ —, of the Navy Office. 30 May 1731. (H.R.C. 27; G.M. 220.)
- PRESGRAVE, Wm., surgeon. April 1748. (L.M. 190.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Westmr. 14 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 382.)
- „ —, Russia mercht. Nov. 1734. (L.M. 607.)
- PRESHOUSE, Geo., Gt. Ormond Str. Dec. 1733. (L.M. 46.)
- PRESSEN, Sarah (Mrs.), pawnbroker, Oxford Str. 17 Feb. 1767, æt. 102. (G.M. 96.)

- PRESSICK, Edm., at Carlton in Cleveland. 21 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551.)
- PREST, Agnes (Mrs.), martyr. Nov. 1558, æt. 54. (Engl. Worth. 150.)
- „ Wm., Rippon, Yorks. May 1789, æt. 109. (S.M. li, 258; E.M. 424; G.M. 467.)
- PRESTAGE, —, auctioneer. 6 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- PRESTLEY, Wm., of Gt. Russel Street. 27 June 1744. (G.M. 394.)
- PRESTON, Achilles. 1 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
- „ Alexr., 2d son of Sir Geo. P. 2 June 1772. (S.M. 333.)
- „ Amias (Sir), navigator. James. (Engl. Worth. 749.)
- „ Anstruther, dau. of Sir Geo. P. of Valleyfield. 2 July 1772. (S.M. 398.)
- „ Anth., Army. 1767. (L.M. 316.)
- „ Arnold, in Stretton Grounds. 23 Sep. 1764, æt. 93. (G.M. 450.)
- „ Arthur, Major-Genl. 1781.
- „ Cha. Graham, Visc. 22 Feb. 1739. (S.M. i, 93; G.M. 106; Ann. Eur. 471; L.M. 101.)
- „ Christ. (Rev.), V. Vicker's Coten, Warwicksh. 5 April 1783. (G.M. 366.)
- „ D'Arcey, Town Clk. York. 16 Nov. 1749. (G.M. 524.)
- „ E. (Miss), Swineshead. 12 April 1790, æt. 26. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Eliz., Lanford. 1782, æt. 103. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Valleyfield. S. B. 1637.
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt., Valley-field, Scotld. Sep. 1741, æt. 70. Succeeded by his son. (G.M. 500; Ann. Eur. 556; L.M. 466; S.M. 431.)
- „ Geo., Colonel. 26 foot 1706, Lieut.-Genl. 1739. 7 July 1748, æt. 89. (S.M. 355.)
- „ George, Lt.-Genl. 1739. July 1748, æt. 86. (G.M. 333; L.M. 333.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt., Vallyfield, Scotld. 2 March 1779. (L.M. 139; A.R. 246; S.M. 167.)
- „ Geo., Colonel 17 Dragns. 1770, 2 Dragns. 1782, Lieut.-Genl. 1777. 7 Feb. 1785. (G.M. 157.)
- „ Isaac (Sir), Knt., Beeston, Norfolk. 9 Dec. 1708. (Neve's Mon. 163.)
- „ Ja., D.D., Theol. Nonconform. 1628. (Engl. Worth. 546.)
- „ Jacob, of Beeston Hall, Norfolk. 26 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
- „ Jacob, F.R.S. 1773.
- „ Jacob, Beeston St. Lawrce., Norfolk. 23 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 1024.)
- „ Jam., of Malton, Yorks. 2 Sep. 1762. (G.M. 448.)
- „ James, S.T.P., Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 67.)
- „ John, Prebendy. Lincoln, Preacher at Linc. Inn Chapl. to K. Jas. I., Master Emanuel Coll., Camb. 20 July 1628. (Wood's Ox. 183; Fuller's Worth. 291; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 438; Carter's Camb. 180, 355, 359.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Airdrie. S. B. 1628.
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Lanc. E. B. 1644.
- „ John, City Remembrancer, at Richmond. 30 March 1733. (H.R.C. 20; G.M. 214.)
- „ Jno., Capt. and Town Majr. of Gibraltar. 27 Feb. 1759. (MS.; S.M. 158.)
- „ John, Clk. of the Ct. of K. B. 1 May 1775. (G.M. 255.)
- „ John, nephew of the E. of Ludlow and M.P. for Cavan, Ireland. 19 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 94.)
- „ John (Rev.), bro. of Sir Geo. P. of Valleyfield. 7 March 1781. (S.M. 166.)
- „ John, Lancaster. July 1791, æt. 97. (G.M. 683.)
- „ John, citiz. Norwich, Benef. Caius Coll. (Carter's Camb. 127.)
- „ Joseph, Nampwich, Chesh. 9 April 1759. (G.M. 194; L.M. 221.)
- „ Martha, Barnsley, Yorks. 30 Sep. 1769, æt. 123. (L.M. 544.)
- „ Nich., Prebendy. Winchester 1664. (Neve's Fasti, 530.)
- „ Nich. (Rev.), M.A., of Alton Barns, Wilts. 20 Dec. 1777. (G.M. 612.)

- PRESTON, Patrick, son of Sir Geo. P., Bt., of Valleyfield, Scotld. 28 April 1776. (L.M. 278; A.R. 224; G.M. 240; S.M. 221.)
- ” Rd. Graham, Vt. 1712. (Walp. Auth. ii, 232.)
- ” Robert, Lt.-Colonel. 22 July 1775. (G.M. 351.)
- ” (? Robert), Capitan. (Lient.-Col., ob. 1775?). (MS.)
- ” Rob., Col., at Valleyfield. March 1791. (S.M. 102; E.M. 239; G.M. 281.)
- ” Rob. (Rev. Sir), Bt., of Cupar; at Dundee. 1 Sep. 1791, æt. 86. (S.M. liii, 467; E.M. 240; G.M. 875.)
- ” Rob., Collr. Customs, Stockton. Feb. 1792. (E.M. 160; G.M. 184.)
- ” Rob. (Sir), Bt., Dundee. 19 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399; G.M. 966.)
- ” Sam., at Philadelphia. 30 Dec. 1743. (G.M. 53.)
- ” Thos., LL.D., poet. Clar. 1566. (Whincop; Langbaine, 408; Phillips, 152; Gildon, 113; Jacob, i, 206; Biog. Dram.)
- ” Thos., Master Trin. Hall, Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1589. (Carter's Camb. 106, 411.)
- ” Tho., Aldn. Londn. 24 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 603; H.R.C. 70.)
- ” Thos., oilman, Thames Street, father of the Aldn. 18 April 1732. (L.M. 42; H.R.C. 20; G.M. 724.)
- ” Tho., of Rackheath Hall, near Norwich. 31 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- ” Thos., chalcograph., clar. 1730. ? Ob. 1785. (Walp. Engr. 137; Strutt, ii, 246; M. Diction.; G.M. lv, 919.)
- ” Thos., wire-worker, New Surrey Str. 13 April 1788. (E.M. 304.)
- ” Tho., brewer, in Great Chapel Street. 8 July 1793, æt. 43. (G.M. 677.)
- ” Wade, Searcroft, near Leeds. 6 Aug. 1789, æt. 71. (G.M. 768; E.M. 151.)
- ” Walter, D.D., Fell. Christ's Coll., Margt. Preach. Camb. Clar. 1524. (Carter's Camb. 442.)
- ” Wm. Graham, Viscount. 21 Sep. 1774. Succeeded by his son. (S.M. 503; L.M. 459; A.R. 196; G.M. 447.)
- ” Wm., Stockton-on-Tees, Yorks. Sep. 1778. (G.M. 495.)
- ” William, M.A., F.R.S. 1778.
- ” Wm., 50 Bp. Killala and Achonry 1784.
- ” Wm., Bp. Ferns. April 1789. (S.M. li, 207; E.M. 352; G.M. 372.)
- ” Wm., of Moreby, Yorks. 7 Aug. 1791, æt. 65. (E.M. 160; G.M. 780.)
- ” Willm. Robt., Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 67.)
- ” — (Mrs.), wido. of Thos. the Aldermn. 23 July 1736. (L.M. 459; H.R.C. 44; G.M. 424.)
- ” —, Viscountess. 10 Feb. 1745. (S.M. 98; G.M. 109.)
- ” — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Jno. Fletcher of Cranston, relict of Jas. P. of Denbrae. 16 Dec. 1757. (S.M. 670.)
- ” —, Lady, relict of Sir Geo. P., Bt., of Valleyfield. 7 Nov. 1779. (L.M. 524; G.M. 566; S.M. 631.)
- ” — (Mrs.), relict of Jos. P., Hinckley, Leicestersh. 24 June 1787. (G.M. 640.)
- ” — (Mrs.), Leicestersh. 13 Feb. 1790, æt. 75. (G.M. 186.)
- ” — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bt., wife of —, Count Preston. May 1792. (G.M. 482.)
- ” —, Ly., relict of Rev. Sir Robt. P., Bt. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 655.)
- ” — (Mrs.), sister of the late Sr. Geo. P. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 656.)
- ” —, Ld. Jan. 1696. (Merc. His.)
- ” —, Ld. June 1710. (Merc. His.)
- ” —, of Plaistow. 27 Aug. 1723. (P.S. xxvi, 237.)
- ” —, farrier to the P. of Wales. 21 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 102.)
- ” —, Gent. of the Horse to the D. of Norfolk. 7 March 1734. (H.R.C. 10; G.M. 164.)
- ” —. 1754. (Biog. Dram.)

- PRESTON, —, Capt. Middx. Militia. 12 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 543.)
 „ —, Red Lion Sq. 18 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
 „ —, engraver, Red Lion Str., Clerkenwell. 29 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 919.)
 „ —, Col., at Weybridge. 3 Jan. 1791, æt. 66. (S.M. 50; E.M. 80; G.M. 92.)
- PRESTWICK, Edmund, poet. Clar. 1651. (Whincop; Langbaine, 409; Phillips, 34; Winstanley, 192; Gildon, 114; Jacob, i, 206; Biog. Dram.)
 „ Elias (Sir), Bt. 24 Feb. 1785. (G.M. 236.)
 „ Thos. (Sir), of Lanc. E. B. 1644.
- PRESTWOOD, John, senr., coast waiter in the Customs. 20 June 1760. (G.M. 298.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Pall-Mall, neice of the Dss. of Leeds. April 1736. (H.R.C. 33.)
- PRETERHONE, Ralph, Upper Brook Str. 25 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1127.)
- PRETOR, — (Mrs.), wife of Simon P., banker, at Sherborne. 14 Aug. 1793, æt. 76. (G.M. 774.)
- PRETTYN (*alias* SALISBURY), Sarah. 11 Feb. 1724. (H.R.C. 20.)
- PRETTY, Jno. (Rev.), R. Middleton, Hants. June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 619.)
 „ S., farmer, at Liddington in Rutlandsh. Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1055.)
 „ —, wine merch., Towerhill. 15 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
- PRETTYMAN, Kath., St. Bennet's, London. 11 Aug. 1594. (Hack. Epit. 24.)
- PRETYMAN, Frances, So. Lynn, Norfolk, dau. of Saml. Baron, medic. 24 Dec. 1666. (Neve's Mon. 8.)
 „ Nunn (Rev.), at Cotton in Suffolk. 6 April 1793, æt. 87. (E.M. 399; G.M. 380.)
- PREUDHOMME, —, pictor in Angl. 1726, æt. 40. (Walp. iii, 158.)
- PREVEREAU, Daniel, of the Secrety. of State's Office. 1 April 1746. (L.M. 209; G.M. 222.)
- PREVERO, Talbot, J.P. for Bedford. Jan. 1733. (L.M. 46.)
- PREVOST, Augustine, Colonel 60 foot 1775, Maj.-Genl. 1779. 4 May 1786, æt. 63. (Epitaph; G.M. lvii, 660.)
 „ B. L., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 „ Ja., 60 Foot. 4 Jan. 1756. (Army List, 368.)
 „ (*or* PROVOST), Ja., Lt.-Colonel. Dec. 1775. (L.M. 111; A.R. 222; G.M. 47.)
 „ Nics., chalcograph. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 246; M. Diction.)
 „ Peter, Serle Str., Linc. Inn Fields. 30 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 175; G.M. 182.)
 „ Philip, brewer. 31 Sep. 1767, æt. 94. (L.M. 596.)
- PRIAULX, John, Archdn. Salisbury. 2 June 1674, æt. 60. (Neve's Mon. 105; Neve's Fasti, 276.)
 „ Peter (Rev.), R. Bridgeford, Notts. 18 March 1783, æt. 80. (G.M. 364.)
 „ — (Mrs.), sister of Ld. Haversham. 22 Oct. 1745. (L.M. 569; G.M. 558.)
- PRIBOURG, — (Mrs.), Chelsea. 29 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1128.)
- PRICE, Andrew, at Shad Thames. 2 June 1748. (G.M. 284.)
 „ Arthur, Capt. Dragoons. Jan. 1744. (L.M. 49.)
 „ Arthur, Bp. Clonfert 1724, Bp. Ferns 1729, Clonard 1733, Abp. Cashel 1744. 17 July 1752. (S.M. 366; L.M. 336; Ware's Irel. i, 164, 452, 645.)
 „ Benj. 4 Feb. 1771. (L.M. 110.)
 „ Benj., Chelsea. 30 June 1776, æt. 104. (G.M. 335.)
 „ Bridget (Mrs.), dau. of John Claypole who was grandson of Oliver Cromwell. Oct. 1738. (H.R.C. 39.)
 „ Chace, Upr. Grosvr. Str. 28 June 1777. (G.M. 351.)
 „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., Jamaica, E. B. 1768. 29 Sep.—Oct. 1772. (A.R. 168; G.M. 542.)

- PRICE, Cha. (Sir), Bt., Jamaica. 18 Oct. 1788. (S.M. li, 101 ; G.M. 178.)
 " Chas., who practised many forgeries on the Bank. (Memoirs ; S.M. xlviii, 65.)
 " Corbet, M. Temple. 27 Jan.—Feb. 1736. (G.M. 56 ; L.M. 99.)
 " D., K.'s Messenger. 8 April 1766. (G.M. 199.)
 " Dan. 23 Sep. 1631. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 558.)
 " Dan., M.A., Dean of St. Asaph. 1706. (Neve's Mon. 123.)
 " Daniel (Rev.), M.A., of Cradley in Herefordsh. 23 May 1794. (G.M. 577.)
 " David, Maethwynne, Montgomerysh. 14 June—July 1772. (G.M. 342 ; L.M. 345.)
 " Dav. (Rev.), R. Aston, Bucks. 29 March 1782. (G.M. 206.)
 " Edmd., LL.D., Princip. New Inn Hall. Clar. 1581. (Pointer's Oxf. 130.)
 " Edm., Stapleton, Leicester. 19 Jan. 1783, æt. 102. (G.M. 94.)
 " Edw., Westmr. 8 March 1605. (View London, 205.)
 " Edw., So. Wales. 6 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
 " Edw., naturalist, Brecknock. 14 Sep. 1784. (G.M. 718.)
 " Eleanor (Mrs.), Marybone. 1766, æt. 108. (L.M. 493.)
 " Elvedale, Denbigh. 1764. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 " Evan, of Dolgelly, No. Wales. 18 Oct. 1753, æt. 120. (G.M. 492.)
 " Evan, Radnorsh. 13 Nov. 1765. (G.M. 539.)
 " Evan, of Carmarthensh. May 1792. (E.M. 407 ; G.M. 482.)
 " Fra., archit., Salisbury, auth. of the "British Carpenter." 20 March 1753. (L.M. 148 ; G.M. 148.)
 " Gervas. 1687, æt. 59. (View London, 522.)
 " Griffith, Jurisconsult. 11 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 51.)
 " Griffydd, Jurisc. 27 July 1787. (G.M. 646.)
 " Hen. 2 Feb. 1600, æt. 34. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 306.)
 " Henry, Poole, Dorsetsh. Aug. 1747. (L.M. 388.)
 " Henry, son-in-law to Dr. Halley. 5 Jan. 1764. (L.M. 54.)
 " Herbert, of the Green Cloth, in Scotland Yard. 1 Aug. 1737. (G.M. 514 ; H.R.C. 16 ; L.M. 456.)
 " Hugh, Relig. Cisterc. 8 July 1528. (Weever's Mon. 625.)
 " Hugh, Treasr. of St. David, Prebendy. Rochester, Founder of Jesus Coll. 1574. (Pointer's Oxf. 98, 180 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 39.)
 " Hugh (Rev.), Prebendy. Hereford. 3 June 1782. (G.M. 310.)
 " Jas., M.A., medic., F.R.S. 1781, Guilford. 3 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 716.)
 " Jane, at Newark. Aug. 1792, æt. 100. (G.M. 768.)
 " Jocelyn (Sir), Northumbd., Envoy from G. B. at Naples. 23 Feb. 1768. (A.R. 214 ; G.M. 142 ; L.M. 332.)
 " Jno. (Sir), of Montgom. E. B. 1628.
 " John, Theol. and critic. Angl., Grec. Prof. Pisan. 1676. (Beughem Icon. 759 ; MSS. ; Tabl. Chron. 685 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 582.)
 " John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1710. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
 " John (Sir), Bt., of Monmouthsh. 23 March 1721. (H.R.C. 15.)
 " John, architect. Nov. 1736. (H.R.C. 60 ; L.M. 641.)
 " (? Jno.), Lt.-General, at Breda. Nov. 1747. (L.M. 580 ; G.M. 592.)
 " Jno., Colonel 46 foot 1741, 14 foot 1743, Major-Genl. 1747.
 " Jn., of Shinfield House, Hants. 23 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 92.)
 " John, Mitcham, Surrey. 26 July 1756. (L.M. 356.)
 " John, Jamaica. 1762. (L.M. 627.)
 " John, refiner. 21 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
 " John Powell (Sir), Bt., Monmouthsh. 4 July 1776. (A.R. 226 ; G.M. 336.)
 " John, of the Excheqr. Office. 20 Nov. 1780. (G.M. 543.)
 " Jno. Cha., Ham, Berks. 29 July 1786. (G.M. 715.)
 " John, Newington, Surry. 21 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392.)

- PRICE, Jn., Coventry. 14 Dec. 1789, æt. 100. (G.M. 1211.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Great Boughton in Chesh. Feb. 1793. (G.M. 186.)
- „ John (Dr.), Chaplain to Genl. Monk, Fell. King's Coll. and Eton Coll. (Carter's Camb. 151.)
- „ Jonath., Clk. to the Salters' Co. 17 Feb. 1792. (E.M. 100; G.M. 188.)
- „ Joseph, Epping Forest. 5 May 1770. (L.M. 434; G.M. 239.)
- „ Joseph, militar., E. Ind. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Judith (Mrs.), Staunton St. John, Oxf. 7 Oct. 1709, æt. 62. (Neve's Mon. 230.)
- „ Liscombe, Islington. 9 June 1777. (G.M. 295.)
- „ Martha, wife of Gervase the K.'s Trumpeter. 7 April 1678, æt. 37. (Mon. Westm. 49, 213; Westm. Abb. 108.)
- „ Martha, wife of Gervas P. 7 April 1687. (Mon. Westm. 49, 213; View London, 522.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), Epsom. 8 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- „ Meredith, junr., of Linc. Inn Fds. Nov. 1793. (E.M. 407; G.M. 1055.)
- „ Nath., at Oswestry. 13 Aug. 1793. (E.M. 238; G.M. 774.)
- „ Nich., Colonel 28 foot 1730, Major-Genl. 1727.
- „ (? Nicholas), Maj.-Gen. 1727. 13 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572.)
- „ Owen. 25 Nov. 1671. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 490.)
- „ Pendock, Waltham, Kent. 21 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94; L.M. 166.)
- „ Priscilla (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Rold. Watts, Bt., Worcester. 8 July 1773. (L.M. 363.)
- „ Rice, So. Audley Str. 1 Feb. 1769. (G.M. 110; L.M. 278.)
- „ Rd. (Sir), of Card. E. B. 1641.
- „ Richd., Jurisc., Carmarthen. Nov. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 511.)
- „ Ric., Regr. in Chancery. 12 March 1731. (H.R.C. 15; G.M. 125.)
- „ Richard, F.R.S. 1765.
- „ Rich., Peterborough. Oct. 1767. (L.M. 596.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), F.R.S., Nonconf., mathemat., Hackney. 19 April 1791, æt. 68. (Memoirs; L.M. xlv, 88, 167, 227; Liv. Auth.; E.M. 320, xix, 244, 326; S.M. 207; G.M. 389.)
- „ Rich., at Fortyhill, near Enfield. 20 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80; G.M. 94.)
- „ Rob., Bp. Ferns and Laighlin 1660. 26 May 1665-6. (Ware's Ireld. i, 449; Wood's Athen. Ox. 1150.)
- „ Rob., Just. of C. P. 1-2 Feb. 1733, æt. 79. (G.M. 100; H.R.C. 11; L.M. 98; P.S. xlv, 200; MSS.)
- „ Robert, Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of Colchester. 5 Aug. 1741. (L.M. 413; G.M. 442.)
- „ Rob., Foxley, Herefordsh. 2 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 538; L.M. 562.)
- „ Robert (Sir), Bt., Richmond. 27 July 1773. (S.M. 446; A.R. 172.)
- „ Rob. Parry, surgeon, Hereford. 12 Feb. 1790, æt. 33. (G.M. 185.)
- „ Roger, Wales. 10 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
- „ Samps. 1630, æt. 47. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 548.)
- „ Saml. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, in Bury Street. 21 April 1756. (L.M. 196; G.M. 206.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), nephew of Ld. Barrington, at East Brixton, Sussex. Aug. 1773. (G.M. 469, 470.)
- „ Sarah, Monmouth. Oct. 1791, æt. 103. (G.M. 971.)
- „ Solomon, Just. of Peace for Middx. 7 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495.)
- „ T., Lt. in the Navy. 21 June 1749. (G.M. 284.)
- „ Theod., Prebendy. Winchester and Westmr., Principl. Hertford Coll. (Hart Hall). 15 Dec. 1631. (Wood's Fasti, 197, 210; Neve's Fasti, 369, 532; Pointer's Oxf. 117, 119.)
- „ Thos., Bp. Kildare 1660, 37 Abp. Cashel 1667. 4 Aug. 1684, æt. 85. (Ware's Ireld. i, 393, 486.)
- „ Thos., of Buckinghamshire. 25 May 1733. (H.R.C. 28; G.M. 270.)

- PRICE, Tho., atto., Clement's Inn. 7 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490; G.M. 463.)
 " Tho., Govr. Cape Coast Castle. 1787. (G.M. 740.)
 " Tho. (Rev.), of Wadham Coll., Oxford. 8 Sep. 1790. (E.M. 240; G.M. 864.)
 " Thom., music. (Mezo., W. Lawranson, Joan. Jones, 1783).
 " Unwin, Wilts. 12 Sep. 1748. (G.M. 428.)
 " Uvedale, of Foxley, Herefordsh. 17 March 1764. (G.M. 147.)
 " Willm., Student Chr. Ch., Mor. Phil. Prof. Oxf. Clar. 1621. (Pointer's Oxf. 247.)
 " Wm., glass-painter. 1700. (Walp. Paint. ii, 18.)
 " Wm., at Colford in Gloucestersh. 8 April 1743, æt. 105. (G.M. 218.)
 " Wm. (Rev.), St. Etherberg, Bps.-gate. 5 March 1750. (L.M. 141.)
 " Wm., Cornwall. 9 April 1751. (L.M. 189.)
 " Wm., Radnorsh. 13 Dec. 1757. (G.M. 578.)
 " Wm., brewer, at Dulwich. 1 March 1762. (G.M. 145; L.M. 166.)
 " Wm., glass-painter. 16 July 1765. (G.M. 347; L.M. 488.)
 " Wm. Andrew, Govr. of Surat, M.P. for Camelford. 11 March 1774. (G.M. 542.)
 " Wm., of Pentrich Iron Works, Wales. 29 Dec. 1777. (G.M. 46.)
 " Wm., Coleshill, Flintsh. 26 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 158; G.M. 182.)
 " Wm., midshipman Navy. 24 Sep. 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 957.)
 " Wm., near Wantage, Berks. 8 Jan. 1792, æt. 72. (E.M. 80; G.M. 91.)
 " Wm., a Dy.-Teller of the Excr. 30 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1058.)
 " William (Rev.), Theol. Nonconf., at Leeds. 26 July 1794. (G.M. 767.)
 " — (Mrs.), Westby, Oxfordsh., dau. of Sir Harry Cambell, Bt. 30 March 1713. (Neve's Mon. 273.)
 " — (Powell), Lady, wife of Sir Thos. (Jno.), Bt., of Montgomerysh. 22 April 1731. (H.R.C. 21; G.M. 174; P.S. xli, 429.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Vt. Hereford, at Vaend in Flintsh. 19 July 1731. (H.R.C. 37; G.M. 308.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. P., Just. of C. P. 11 Nov. 1736. (P.S. lii, 540.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Foxley, Herefordsh., sister of Ld. Barrington. 13 March 1759. (L.M. 164; G.M. 146.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Dr. Halley. 10 Nov. 1765. (G.M. 539.)
 " — (Mrs.), Tynewydd, Denbighsh. 1765. (L.M. 266.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of Mr. Chace P. 1770. (MS.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Richd. P., Newington Green. 20 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 815.)
 " — (Mrs.), Bedford. 26 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
 " — (Mrs.), Laytonstone. 29 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 274.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Rice P., Fell. Winchester Coll. 6 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 756.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — P. of Ormsby in Norfolk. 9 Dec. 1791, æt. 74. (G.M. 1165.)
 " — (Mrs.), mother of Thos. P. of Rusholme. 19 Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1167.)
 " — (Mrs.), Maid of Honour to Anne, Dss. of York. (MSS.)
 " —, Fell. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 346.)
 " —, 1665. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 738.)
 " —, actor. 1682. (Downes' Stage, 20, 21.)
 " —, Capt. Navy. Dec. 1727. (P.S. xxxv, 107.)
 " —, LLantair, Wales. July 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 99.)
 " — (Rev.), landowner, Brecknocksh. Oct. 1734. (L.M. 552.)
 " — (Rev.), at Thetford, Norfolk. 4 March 1737. (G.M. 188.)
 " — (Rev.), nephew of the Bp. of Meath. Nov. 1738. (L.M. 579.)
 " —, cheesemonger. 10 Sep. 1739. (G.M. 496.)

- PRICE, —, Capt. in the Army. 1 Aug. 1744. (G.M. 451.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Newtontony, Hants. 3 April 1762, æt. 80. (G.M. 194.)
- „ —, banker, at Gloucester. 20 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 566.)
- „ — (Rev.), of St. John's Coll., Cambr. 6 Oct. 1765. (G.M. 491.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Anglesea. April 1771. (G.M. 239.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Stockton, near Salisbury. 12 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Lentwardine, Herefordsh. 3 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
- „ — (Rev.), senr., Winton Coll. 30 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- „ —, chymist, who pretended to have transmuted metals to gold. 3 Aug. 1783. (S.M. 447.)
- „ — (Rev.), V. of High Wycomb, Bucks. 13 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 63 ; G.M. 85.)
- „ —, in the E. Ind. Service. June 1789. (E.M. 504 ; G.M. 573.)
- „ —, goldbeater, Warwick Lane, Newgate Str. 4 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 183.)
- „ —, Sunninghill, Wells. May 1790. (G.M. 477.)
- „ —, at Brompton Row. 2 April 1793, æt. 84. (G.M. 399.)
- „ —, Majr. 11 Regt. 23 July 1793. (E.M. 159.)
- „ —, Master of an Acady. at Islington. 27 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 327 ; G.M. 959.)
- „ —, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 247 ; M. Diction.)
- PRICHARD, Tho. Jones (Rev.), of the Protestt. Ch., Ostend. 10 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 238 ; G.M. 189.)
- „ Willm., student of Chr. Ch., Pastor of Ewelin in Oxfordsh., Benefact. Jesus Coll. 1595. (Pointer's Oxf. 101, 229.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of — P. of Preston, Lancash. 26 Oct. 1788. *See* PRITCHARD. (G.M. 1029.)
- „ — (Rev.), of All Saints', Bristol. 10 March 1753. *See* PRITCHARD. (G.M. 148.)
- PRICKE, Robt., chalcograph. 1675. (Walp. Engr. ; M. Diction ; Strutt, ii, 247.)
- PRICKET (*or* PRICKARD), John, Bp. Gloucester. 1 Jan. 1680. (Wood's Ox. 1166 ; Neve's Fasti, 102.)
- „ Marmaduke (Dr.), medic., Hull. 23 Sep. 1753. (G.M. 446.)
- PRIDDIE, Geo., son of — P., cook, of Exeter Coll., Oxford. 15 Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1166.)
- „ —, D.D., St. Albans. (MS.)
- PRIDE, Thos., Colonel. 23 Oct. 1658. (Kingkrs. iii, 54 ; Winst. Reg. ii, 108.)
- PRIDEAUX, Anne, dau. of Willm. Goodwin, Dean of Chr. Ch., and wife of Jno. Prideaux, Rect. of Exet. Coll. 11 Aug. 1627. (Neve's Mon. 109.)
- „ Anne (Dame), wife of Sir Edm. P., dau. of Phil. Hawkins of Pennans in Cornwall. 10 May 1741, æt. 55. (Westm. Abb. 115.)
- „ Benjamin, F.R.S. 1746.
- „ Dennis, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1626. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)
- „ Edm. 19 Aug. 1659. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 232.)
- „ Edm., Padstow, Cornwall. 25 Oct. 1683, æt. 78. (Neve's Mon. 46.)
- „ Edmund (Sir). Feb. 1720. (P.S. xix, 248.)
- „ Edmd. (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 26 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 213.)
- „ Edm., antiq., son of Dr. Prideaux, the auth. of the "Connection." July 1745. (L.M. 360.)
- „ Edmd., jurisc. (Kingkrs. ii, 36.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., of Netherton, Devonshire, M.P. for Tregony. 26 Feb. 1720. (H.R.C. 11.)
- „ Geo., Padstow, Cornw., son of Hump. P. 4 Sep. 1784. (G.M. 717.)
- „ Humph. (Dr.), Dean of Norwich. 1 Nov. 1724, æt. 76. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Tabl. Chron. 726 ; MSS. ; H.R.C. 47.)
- „ J., 55 Foot. 28 Oct. 1758. (Army List, 367.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Devonsh. E. B. 1622.

- PRIDEAUX, John, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford, Rector of Exeter Coll., Bp. Worcester.
29 July 1650, æt. 72. (Wood's Ox. 1139; Fuller's Worth. 254; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 236, 299; Engl. Worth. 153; Pointer's Oxf. 28, 214, 215, 239.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 5 Sep. 1766. (A.R. 171; G.M. 439.)
- „ Mary, dau. of Sir Rich. P., Knt., Thuboro', Cornwall. 14 July 1715.
(Neve's Mon. 298.)
- „ Matthias. 1646. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 98.)
- „ Nic. (Sir), Knt., West Putford, Devonsh. 1627. (Neve's Mon. 112.)
- „ Nic., Padstow, Cornwall. 17 June 1675, æt. 18. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
- „ Roger de, Sher. Cornw. E. III. (Engl. Worth. 128.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Edmd. (? Edwd.). 24 March 1724, æt. 80. (H.R.C. 15.)
- PRIDEUX, Edm. (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 26 Feb. 1729. Succeeded by his bro. John.
(Westm. Abb.; H.R.C. 16.)
- LE PRIERE. *See under L.*
- PRIEST, Anne, wife of Jas. P. of Tottenham. 28 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1214.)
- „ Thomas, engraver. 1738. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 247.)
- „ Wadcock, D.D., Prebd. of Ely 1714. (Neve's Mon. 292.)
- „ —, watchmaker, at Mr. Mudge's, Fleet Street. Oct. 1789. (G.M. 956.)
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D., philos. and Theol., F.R.S. 1766. (E.M. iv, 362; Liv. Auth.)
- PRIESTLY, James, Gt. Pulteney Str. 5 April 1770. (G.M. 190; L.M. 276.)
- „ Tho., haberdasher. 7 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- PRIESTMAN, Hen., Commissr. of Navy. 20 Aug. 1712, æt. 65. (Westm. Abb. 112; Neve's Mon. 241.)
- „ John, in Wardour Str. 30 May 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Ly. Aylmer. 21 April 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 428; H.R.C. 22.)
- PRIESTWODE, — (Miss), in Pall-Mall. 11 April 1736. (G.M. 232.)
- PRIM. *See PRIME and PRIMM.*
- „ Daniel, Whitechapel. 30 Jan. 1788, æt. 104. (E.M. 143; G.M. 179.)
- „ (or PRIMM), Petr., glass-blower, Christ Church, Surrey. 13 Oct. 1781, æt. 101. (G.M. 491.)
- PRIMATE, Hum., Hampton, Middx. 5 Aug. 1728. (H.R.C. 43.)
- PRIMATT, Hump. 5 Aug. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 192.)
- „ Willm. (Rev.), Norwich. 7 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536; G.M. 487.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 5 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 494.)
- PRIME, Edward (Rev.), Sheffield. 26 April 1708. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ James, Capt. on half-pay. 17 Feb. 1734, æt. 96. (G.M. 107.)
- „ John. 12 April 1596. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 285.)
- „ Samuel, F.R.S. 1776.
- „ Sam. (Sir), Knt., Serjnt.-at-Law. 24 Feb. 1777, æt. 76. (A.R. 227; G.M. 96.)
- „ Tho., attorney-at-law. 20 Nov. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 519; H.R.C. 53.)
- „ —, Cashier of the Bank. 7 Sep. 1755. (L.M. 453; G.M. 428.)
- „ — (Rev.), Lezant, Cornwall. 16 March 1778. (G.M. 142.)
- PRIMEROSE. *See PRIMROSE.*
- „ Archd., son of Sir Archd. P. 28 Jan. 1747. (S.M. 50.)
- „ Gilb., chirurg. to K. James I. of G. B. 8 April 1615, æt. 80. (Mon. Edinb. 30.)
- „ Gilb., Theol. Oct.—Nov. 1642. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 230; MSS.)
- „ (or PRIMROSE), Gilbert, Lt.-Colonl. 16 Aug. 1739. (G.M. 439; L.M. 412.)
- „ John, bro. of —, E. of Roseberry. Sep. 1742. (S.M. 438.)
- „ Mary (Ly.), dau. of —, E. of Roseberry, and relict of Sir Arch. P. of Dunepace. 17 Dec. 1746. (S.M. 598.)
- PRIMROSE, Archd. (Sir), of Chester. S. B. 1651.

- PRIMROSE, Dorothea (Lady), dau. of Arch., E. of Roseberry, aunt of the E. of Roseberry. 6 Nov. 1768. (L.M. 705; G.M. 542; A.R. 219; S.M. 613.)
- „ Dorothea, dau. of Sir Archibd. P. of Dunipace. 27 July 1790. (S.M. 363; E.M. 160; G.M. 766.)
- „ Gilbert, Colonel 24 foot 1708, Majr.-Genl. 1710. 3 Sep. 1731. (G.M. 403.)
- „ Hugh, Visc. 8 May 1741, æt. 39. (S.M. 231; G.M. 277; Ann. Eur. 556; L.M. 257.)
- „ Margt. (Hon.), dau. of James, Ld. P. 16 Jan. 1771. (S.M. 54; G.M. 94.)
- „ —, Visctess. 3 Feb. 1775. (G.M. 103; A.R. 206; L.M. 98.)
- „ —, Lord Visct., son of the Css. of Stair. 19 June 1716. (His. Reg. 349.)
- „ —, bro. of Archibd., Vt. P., and son of —, Css. of Stair. 18 July 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 106; H.R.C. 36.)
- PRINCE, Anne, York, dau. of John Calverley. 18 March 1667, æt. 33. (Neve's Mon. 129.)
- „ Dan., surgeon. 7 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- „ G., M.A., of New Coll., Oxford. 15 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
- „ Geo., printer, at Hull. 30 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 860.)
- „ John (Rev.), Norwich. 1410. (Weever's Mon. 803.)
- „ John, York. 16 April 1795, æt. 73. (E.M. 358; G.M. 359.)
- „ Joseph, of Canterbury. 9 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Matthias. 11 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., Richmond, Surrey. July 1773. (G.M. 413.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), of Sherfield, Hants. 13 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 80; G.M. 89.)
- „ Tho., Exeter. Sep. 1742. (L.M. 463.)
- „ Wm., Capt. 9 Regt.; felo de se. Aug. 1783. (G.M. 804.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Dr. Hayes of Oxfd., wife of D. P., bookseller, at Oxford. Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1058.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Boston, N. England. 1759. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —, atto., Reading. 24 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
- LE PRINCE. *See under L.*
- PRING, D., at Ivedon, near Honiton. Dec. 1791. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1162.)
- „ Rob., Frampton, Hants. 1780, æt. 103. (G.M. 346.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Clare Market. 4 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 88.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., senr., at Birmingham. 16 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 769.)
- „ —, of Little Brickhill, Bucks. 25 Feb. 1764, æt. 102. (G.M. 146.)
- PRINGLE, Alex., at Brompton, Kent, boatswain in the Navy. 7 March 1788. (E.M. 232; G.M. 275.)
- „ Andrew, of Ale Moor, Senat. Just. Scotld. 6 Jan. 1776. (A.R. 221.)
- „ Andrew, mercht., London. 11 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 185.)
- „ Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Jas. P., Bt. 4 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 743; S.M. 363.)
- „ Fra., medic., Edinburgh. Jan. 1737, æt. 58. (L.M. 53.)
- „ Fras., son of Sir Robt. P. of Stichel. 11 April 1760. (S.M. 158.)
- „ Geo., of Newhall. 15 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392.)
- „ Henry, Major-Genl. 1782.
- „ Isabel, dau. of Sir Robt. P. of Stichel. 28 April 1757. (S.M. 219.)
- „ James, Capt. in the Army. 20 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ Joanna, dau. of Sir Jas. P. of Stichel. 28 April 1781. (S.M. 223.)
- „ John, of Haining, Senat. Just. Scotld. 19 Aug. 1754, æt. 80. (G.M. 387; L.M. 380; S.M. 404.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Mx., medic., F.R.S. 1745, E. B. 1766. 18 Jan. 1782, æt. 75. (E.M. iv, 36, xix, 181; S.M. 54, xlv, 283, 355; G.M. 47; L.M. lii, 281.)

- PRINGLE, Jno., Crichton, Scotld. 3 March 1782. (G.M. 206.)
- „ Joseph, Capt. Army, son of Sir W. P. of Newhall. 2 Jan. 1753. (S.M. 52; L.M. 43.)
- „ Margret, Scotland. 1728. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Margt., dau. of Sir Robt. P. of Stichill. 30 Sep. 1772. (S.M. 518.)
- „ Margt., of Lochtown, dau. of Robt. P. of Newhall, a Ld. of Session. 1791. (S.M. liii, 50.)
- „ Mark, Consul at Seville. 3 June 1761. (L.M. 332; G.M. 284.)
- „ Patrick, surgeon, E. Ind. Nov. 1787. (G.M. 465.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), of Stichill. S. B. 1683.
- „ Robt., Register Genl. of Shippg. for Customs, Secretary at War 1718. 13 Sep. 1736, æt. 80. (L.M. 581; H.R.C. 55; G.M. 620; P.S. lii, 426.)
- „ Robt., of Edgefield, Senat. Coll. Just. 8 April 1764. (S.M. 231.)
- „ Robert, Fort Major of Dominica. 27 Nov. 1764. (G.M. 98.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., of Stichell. 4 Dec. 1779. (A.R. 249; G.M. 616; S.M. 685.)
- „ Rob., Col. Engineers. 17 June 1793. (S.M. 413; E.M. 158; G.M. 768.)
- „ W., Clk. to the Signet, Scotland. 11 April 1760. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Walter (Sir), Knt. (Ld. Newhall), Senat. Just. Scotld. 14 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749; His. Reg. 59; L.M. 701; MSS.; P.S. lii, 649, liii, 137; S.M. ix, 555.)
- „ Walter, Capt. in the Army. 7 June 1756. (G.M. 314.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Dr. P., Bt., of Newhall, Lord Sessn. 20 May 1733. (P.S. xlv, 528.)
- „ —, Ly., relict Sir Jno. P. of Stichill. Dec. 1739. (S.M. 624.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Robt. P., Bt., of Stichell. 28 May—June 1745. (S.M. 250; L.M. 309.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. (afterwds. Sir Jno.) P., medic. 29 Dec. 1753, æt. 25. (S.M. 628.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Colonel Balneavis of Kirkland, Scotland, wife of Lieut.-Col. P. 18 March 1788. (G.M. 367.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. P. of Lymington. April 1790. (G.M. 374.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. P., a Ld. of Session. 1793. (S.M. lv, 308.)
- „ —, Ld. Sessns., Scotland. 3 April 1764. (G.M. 198.)
- PRINN, W., Charton, Gloucester. 6 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 152.)
- PRINSEP, —, literar. Ind. (E.M. xxv, 449.)
- PRIOR, Chrstr., S.T.P., Baliol Coll., Princip. New-Inn-Hall. Clar. 1643. (Pointer's Oxf. 131.)
- „ Geo., at Chelsea. May 1768, æt. 64. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Ja., Gt. Pulteny Str. 7 April 1770. (L.M. 276; G.M. 198.)
- „ John (Rev.), Fellow of King's Coll., Cambr., Usher of Eton School. May 1789. (G.M. 467.)
- „ Mat., F.R.S. 1697, litterat. and poet; he was challenged by Capt. Leger; he was expected to have marrd. Mrs. Elizth. Cox, who kept an aleho. in Long Acre, with whom he used to pass his evngs. and smoke his pipe. 15-18 Sep. 1721, æt. 56. (A.R. v, 176, ix, 68; Hack. Epit. 3; Westm. Abb. 71; MSS.; H.R.C. 37; Tabl. Chron. 724; Merc. His.; E.M. xxiv, 450, xxv, 431; Cibber's Poets; Jacob's Poets, iv, 43; Carter's Camb. 264; Pointer's Oxf. 194; P.S. ix, 31, 313, xxii, 31, 338; A.R. v, 176, ix, 68; G.M. lvii, 1030, 1039; L.M. xxvi, 32, xxvii.)
- „ Matthew, nephew of the poet. 25 Sep. 1748. (G.M. 476.)
- „ Tho. 1634. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 188.)
- „ Tho., Bath. (MS.; See Maly's "Life of Ld. Chesterfd.")
- „ Wm. (Rev.), D.D., Luton, Bedfordsh.; schoolmaster, Repton, Derbysh. 27 June 1779. (L.M. 331.)

- PRIOR, Wm. (Rev.), Wapping. 11 May 1784. (G.M. 397.)
 „ Wm., of Little Russel Str., Bloomsby. 11 March 1793. (G.M. 861.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. P., shoemaker, at Bridgewater. 14 April 1795,
 æt. 86. (G.M. 338.)
 „ —, Capt. in the Navy. 19 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 424; G.M. 379.)
 „ —, E. Ind. Ho. 19 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
 PRISE, Jas. (Rev.), Bridstow, Herefordsh. 14 Aug. 1779. (G.M. 424.)
 PRITCHARD, Benj. (Rev.), Rector of Stepney. 2 Oct. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 407;
 H.R.C. 38.)
 „ Dorothy (Mrs.), of Triorge, Monmouth. 13 Jan. 1730. (H.R.C. 8.)
 „ Ja., in Old Bond Str. 24 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 424; G.M. 379.)
 „ Jane (Mrs.), St. Albans. 7 May 1784, æt. 103. (G.M. 397.)
 „ John, Lamb's Conduit Str. 27 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1128.)
 „ Jn., Shrewsbury. 30 April 1794, æt. 100. (E.M. 406; G.M. 482, 484.)
 „ Mary (Mrs.), St. Albans. 1783, æt. 103. (G.M. 451.)
 „ Rees, Chancellor St. David's. Nov. 1644. (Wood's Ox. 54; Neve's
 Fasti, 516.)
 „ Sarah (Mrs.), Gloucester. 1779, æt. 98. (G.M. 470.)
 „ Tho., Builth, Breconsh. 4 Oct. 1756. (G.M. 499; L.M. 508.)
 „ W., Preston, Lancash. Jan. 1773. (G.M. 103.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 18 Feb. 1704, æt. 74. (Neve's Mon. 91,
 207.)
 „ — (Mrs.), actress. 20 Aug. 1768, æt. 57. (Westm. Abb. 72; MSS.;
 L.M. 501; A.R. iv, 265, xi, 35, xxiii, 234; G.M. xlii, 539, 588.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of — P., Preston, Lancash. 26 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 391.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of Jno. P. of Dinam in I. of Ely. March 1790. (G.M.
 279.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Gustavus Newcomb, wife of Rev. — P. of Layham
 in Suffolk. July 1791. (G.M. 683.)
 „ — (Rev.), Christ Ch., Spital Fields. 13 Aug. 1730. (H.R.C. 54.)
 „ —, poet. 1736. (Biog. Dram.)
 „ — (Rev.), Baliol Coll., Oxford. June 1743. (L.M. 312.)
 „ —, Trear. of Drury Lane Theatre. 2 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Christ Church, Spitalfields. 24 April 1764. (G.M. 198.)
 PRITCHETT, Rich. (Rev.), of Ludlow, Shropsh. 14 Oct. 1772. (G.M. 496.)
 PRITZLER, Tho., merchant. 14 Nov. 1748. (G.M. 525.)
 PRIVITZER, John, pictor. 1627. (Walp. ii, 115.)
 PROBE, — (Mrs.), in Tottenham Ct. 11 Nov. 1771, æt. 104. (G.M. 523.)
 PROBERT, Anne, at Breinton, near Hereford. 31 Oct. 1789, æt. 100. (G.M. 1056.)
 „ Wm., of Bedvill-Wrexham in Denbysh. 21 Nov. 1792, æt. 84. (E.M.
 479; G.M. 1062.)
 PROBEY, Wm., Yorks. 31 Aug. 1755. (L.M. 453.)
 PROBIT, Eliz., Hastead, Suffolk. Oct. 1610, æt. 15. (Neve's Mon. 28.)
 PROBST, Joan. Balth., chalcograph. 1734. (Strutt, ii, 248; M. Diction.)
 PROBUS, Elvodugus, histor. 950. (Engl. Worth. 952.)
 PROBY, Edmd., LL.D., Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Carter's Camb. 211.)
 „ Emma Eliz. (Lady), dau. of —, E. of Carysfort. 29 May 1791, æt. 14.
 (S.M. liii, 309; G.M. 586.)
 „ Henry, F.R.S. 1663.
 „ John, M.P. for Hunts. 1710. (Merc. His.; Neve's Mon. 211.)
 „ John, at Ipswich, M.P. for Huntington. 16 March 1762. (L.M. 166;
 G.M. 145.)
 „ Narcs. Cha., Boughton, Cheshire, nephew of N. Marsh, Abp. Armagh.
 8 Dec. 1782. (G.M. 93.)
 „ Rob., Sollicitr. in Chancy., in Lincoln's Inn Fields. 9 Feb. 1766. (G.M.
 103; L.M. 215.)
 „ Robt., D.D., Fell. Eman. Coll., Precentor of York. (Carter's Camb. 363.)

- PROBY, Thos. (Sir), of Hunt. E. B. 1662.
- " Thos. (Sir), Bt., of Elton, Hants, Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Carter's Camb. 211, 363.)
- " — (Mrs.), sister of Jno., Ld. Gower. 10 June 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 647; H.R.C. 24.)
- " — (Mrs.), sister of Capt. Pownall and wife of Chas. P., Commissr. Chatham. 8 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 717.)
- " — (Mrs.), dau. of Geo. Cherry, a Commissr. for Victualling the Navy, wife of Rev. Chas. P. of Stanwick, co. Northton. 12 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 383; G.M. 1062.)
- " —, Surgeon-General, Ireld. 5 Oct. 1729. (H.R.C. 56.)
- " — (Master), son of the Commissr. of Chatham Dockyd. 8 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
- PROBYN, Edm. (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. B. of Exc. 17 May 1742, æt. 64. (G.M. 163, 275; MSS.; Ann. Eur.; L.M. 257.)
- " Edm., son of Edmd. P. of Newlands in Glouc. 21 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 326; G.M. 958.)
- " Hen., Twickenham. 11 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 446.)
- " J., of the Forest of Dean. March 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- " Tho., of Coningsbury Hospl., Hereford. 6 Dec. 1767-8, æt. 103. (G.M. 611, (1768) 54.)
- " Wm., at Newland, Gloucester. 1 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 538.)
- " — (Lady), relict of the C. B. of Exc. 18 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 481; G.M. 476.)
- PROCTER, — (Mrs.), wife of Metcalfe P. of Thorpe, near Wakefield. 12 March 1792. (G.M. 384.)
- PROCTOR, Ant., hop merch. 16 July 1765. (G.M. 347.)
- " Geo., at Epsom. 12 Sep. 1744. (G.M. 506.)
- " Geo., of Epsom, Surry, M.P. for Downton. 5 April 1751. (L.M. 189; G.M. 187.)
- " Henry, Welch Judge. Feb. 1745. (L.M. 102.)
- " Ja. 1579. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 58.)
- " Metcalfe, of Thorpe, near Leeds, father of the late Css. of Effingham. 1 Sep. 1792, æt. 84. (S.M. 466; E.M. 248; G.M. 867.)
- " Richd., Master in Chancy. 17 Nov. 1669. (Smith's Obit.)
- " Rich. 8 March 1734. (G.M. 164.)
- " Rob., Holyport, Berks. 12 March 1775. (G.M. 151.)
- " Sam., Epsom, Surrey. 30 March 1728. (H.R.C. 20.)
- " Sam., chinaman, in Bps.-gate Str. 2 April 1793. (E.M. 399.)
- " Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1462. (Pointer's Oxf. 222.)
- " Tho., ironmonger, at Peterboro'. 21 Oct. 1791, æt. 30. (G.M. 1064.)
- " Willm., stationer, Lond. 17 Nov. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 513.)
- " Wm., at Epsom. 12 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 124.)
- " Wm. Beauchamp (Sir), Bt. and K.B. 16 Sep. 1773, æt. 49. *See* BEAUCHAMP. (S.M. 501; A.R. 174.)
- " Wm., Surrey Str. 2 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 839.)
- " Wm. (Rev.), of Waughton. 4 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 772.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Henry the Judge. 25 April 1759. (G.M. 194.)
- " —, Lady of Sir Wm. Beauchamp, K.B., M.P. for Middx. 12 May 1761. (L.M. 277.)
- " — (Mrs.), of Holyport, Berks. Nov. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of — P., brewer, at Ware. Oct. 1792. (G.M. 963.)
- " —, Capt. Navy. Nov. 1736. (L.M. 641.)
- " — (Rev.), in Virginia. 1762. (G.M. 145.)
- PRODGER, — (Rev.), Baudrip, Somersetsh. 1780. (G.M. 202.)
- PROGERS, Edw., after cutting several new teeth. 31 Dec.-1 Jan. 1713, æt. 96, (Neve's Mon. 273.)

- PROLEY, John (Dr.), Bp. Rapho. Nov. 1714. (H.R.C. 22.)
- PRONCK, C., chalcograph. 1720. (Strutt, ii, 249; M. Diction.)
- PROPERT (*or* PROBERT), —, Vicar-Choral St. David's. 24 April 1789. (E.M. 423; G.M. 468.)
- PROSSER, G. A., attorney. 10 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 482.)
- „ Jas., grocer, Southwark. 10 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ John, near Berkeley Sq. 17 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 600.)
- PROTHERO, John, clk. to Messrs. Welch and Co. 7 June 1780. (G.M. 299.)
- PROU, Jacs., chalcograph. 1706, æt. 51. (Strutt, ii, 249; M. Diction.)
- PROUD, Willm., Lt.-Col.; killed at Maestricht. 12 July 1632. (G.M. lv, 349.)
- „ —, chalcograph. Clar. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 249; M. Diction.)
- PROUDFOOT, Edm., at Totteridge. 18 June 1763. (G.M. 314.)
- „ Edmund, of Grenada. 8 May 1794. (G.M. 671.)
- „ Mark, servant to K. James. 20 March 1657, æt. 80. (View London, 542.)
- PROUSE, Tho., M.P. for Somersetsh. 1 Jan. 1767. *See* PROWSE. (G.M. 47.)
- PROUTY, Jno. (Rev.), Killashanda, Ireld. 1787, æt. 102. (E.M. 63.)
- PROVEY, Marg., wife of Sam. P. of Bishopsgate. 7 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 772.)
- PROVOST, James, Lieut.-Col. 17 Jan. 1776. *See* PREVOT. (A.R. 222; L.M. 111.)
- PROWDE, John (Rev.), at Terrington. 8 Sep. 1792, æt. 45. (E.M. 248.)
- PROWET, Alex., Precentor Lincoln. 6 Feb. 1470. (Neve's Fasti, 148.)
- PROWLIER, Frs., Marylebone. 6 Aug. 1782, æt. 71. (G.M. 406.)
- PROWLING, William, apothecary, in Tower Str. 20 Sep. 1794, æt. 88. (E.M. 310; G.M. 871.)
- PROWSE, Amos, Somersetsh. 20 Dec. 1757. (G.M. 578; L.M. 619.)
- „ John, of Axbridge, Somers., M.P. for Somersetsh. April 1710. (Parl. Reg.)
- „ Tho., junr., eldest son of the M.P. for Somersetsh. 27 Feb. 1758, æt. 22. (G.M. 146; L.M. 152.)
- „ Tho., M.P. Somersetsh. 30 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 47; L.M. 688.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Whiteford, Somersetsh. 9 Aug. 1754. (G.M. 387.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of the M.P. for Somersetsh. 20 Feb. 1758, æt. 16. (L.M. 101.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of the M.P. for Somersetsh. 16 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
- „ —, son of the M.P. for Somersetsh. Oct. 1767. (L.M. 596.)
- PRUDAMES, Sam., near Malton, Yorks. July 1792, æt. 105. (G.M. 675.)
- PRUDE, John, painter on glass. (Walp. i, 41.)
- PRUDE, Hen., pharmac., Lond. 1744. (MS.)
- „ (*or* PROUD), Wm., Lt.-Colonl. 12 July 1632, æt. 60. (Hack. Epit. 83; Fuller's Worth. 98; Engl. Worth. 421.)
- PRUDHOMME, Jane, Guise, France. Dec. 1761, æt. 103. (L.M. 53.)
- PRUDOM, Rob., at Exeter. 7 April 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 390.)
- „ — (Miss), musical actress. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- PRUJEAN, Frs. (Sir), medic. 23 June 1666. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- „ Fr., Sutton Gate, Essex. 1780. (G.M. 153.)
- PRUNEAU, N., chalcograph. Clar. 1770. (Strutt, ii, 249; M. Diction.)
- PRUNNERUS, Antons. (MS.)
- PRUST, —, of the Trinity House. 16 Nov. 1765. (L.M. 599; G.M. 539.)
- PRYCE. *See* PRYSE.
- „ Edw., Gunley, Montgomerysh. 29 April 1749. (G.M. 236; L.M. 240.)
- „ Edwd., atto., Ormond Str. 22 Sep. 1788. (E.M. 311; G.M. 842.)
- „ Edw. Manly (Sir), Bt., at Pangbourn. 28 June 1791. (E.M. 158; G.M. 682.)
- „ Fluellyn, Glamorgansh. 6 Oct. 1779, æt. 101. (G.M. 519.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Montgomerysh. 29 Oct. 1761. Succeeded by his son John. (G.M. 538; L.M. 614.)

- PRYCE, Jos., Glamorgansh. Dec. 1784. (G.M. 76.)
 " Morgan Phelipps, antiquary, Cardigan. 1780. (G.M. 202.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir John P., Bt., Montgomerysh. 19 April 1732.
 (L.M. 42; G.M. 724; H.R.C. 19; P.S. xliii, 418.)
 " — (Mrs.), Watford, Glamorgansh. 1780. (G.M. 589.)
 DE LA PRYME, —, F.R.S. 1701.
 PRYNNE, John, Sub-dean Lincoln. 29 April 1558. (Neve's Fasti, 155; Wood's
 Fasti Ox. 33.)
 " John, jurisc., Gloucester. 6 March 1735. (H.R.C. 16; G.M. 163.)
 " Wm., jurisc., Linc. Inn, and antiquar. 24 Oct. 1669, æt. 69. (Hack.
 Epit. 85; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 434; A.R. xii, 45.)
 PRYOR, Wm., Lullington. 27 April 1790. (E.M. 399; G.M. 475.)
 " —, Lincoln's Inn. Nov. 1774. (G.M. 598.)
 PRYSE. *See* PRYCE.
 " Arthur, at Shrewsbury. 30 Aug. 1740. (G.M. 469.)
 " Edw., of Gunley, Montgomerysh. 30 April 1749. (L.M. 240; G.M.
 236.)
 " Jn. Pugh, M.P. for Merionethsh.; at Gogarthen, Cardigansh. 13 Jan.
 1774. (L.M. 49; G.M. 46.)
 " Lewis, of Gorgathen in Cardiganshire. 11 Aug. 1720. (P.S. xx, 158;
 H.R.C. 41.)
 " Rich., of Trewyllan, Montgomeryshire. 3 Feb. 1738. (G.M. 108.)
 " Tho., M.P. for Cardigan. 29 May—June 1745. (L.M. 309; G.M. 332.)
 " Tho., Glamorgansh. 14 June 1763. (G.M. 314.)
 " Walter, Cardigansh. 9 July 1745. (L.M. 360; G.M. 388.)
 " —, Lady of Sir John, Montgomerysh. 6 Aug. 1739. (G.M. 439.)
 " —, Lady, wife of Sir Jno. P., Bt., Breconsh. Nov. 1748. (L.M. 525.)
 " —, in Red Lyon Str., Holb. 11 Jan. 1747. (G.M. 47.)
 PRYTHEROK, Step. (Rev.), V. Leighton, Shropsh. 12 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 810.)
 PSALMANAZER, George, auth. of the "History of Formosa." 3 May 1763, æt. 84.
 (A.R. vi, 43, 64, vii, 66; MSS.; L.M. 473, xxxii, 593, xxxiii, 472;
 G.M. 257, (1764) 503, xxxiv, 573, 593, xxxv, 9; S.M. xxvi, 670.)
 PUCCIUS, Fra. 1600. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 255.)
 LA PUCELLE. *See under* L.
 PUGHLER, Mich., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 249.)
 PUCKERIDGE, —, music. (Anecdotes; A.R. iv, 149.)
 PUCKERING, Eliz., wife of Sir Hen. P., dau. of Thos. Murray. 31 Oct. 1689.
 (Neve's Mon. 6.)
 " (*alias* NEWTON), Hen. (Sir), Bt. 22 Jan. 1700, æt. 83. (Neve's Mon. 6.)
 " John (Sir), Knt., Ld. Keeper of the G. S. 30 April 1596, æt. 52.
 (Fuller's Worth. 201; View London, 514; Mon. Westm. 118; Engl.
 Worth. 893; Philipot's Chancrs. 76; LLOYD's Worth. 607.)
 " Thos. (Sir), of Herts. E. B. 1612.
 PUCKEY, John, dockyard, Chatham. Sep. 1789. (E.M. 231; G.M. 865.)
 PUCKLE, Ja. 1723. (MS.)
 PUCKRING, John (Sir), Ld. Chancr. 34 Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 893; Philipot's
 Chancrs. 76.)
 PUDDICOMBE, J. N., poet. (Liv. Auth.)
 PUDDIFANT, James, cornfactr., Market Str. 26 May 1791. (E.M. 479; G.M. 585.)
 PUDDING, Thos. (Rev.), pastor Norfolk, Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32.)
 PUDNER, Hum., Capt. in the Navy. 30 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
 PUDSEY, Alex., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1670. (Pointer's Oxf. 233.)
 " Burchard, Archdn. Durham. 6 Dec. 1196. (Neve's Fasti, 352.)
 " Hugh, Bp. Durham. 3 March 1194. (Neve's Fasti, 347.)
 " Mich., Elesfield, Oxfordsh. 11 Oct. 1645, æt. 84. (Neve's Mon. 222.)
 " Ric., Elsfield, Oxfordsh. 1638, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 180.)
 " — (Dr.), Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 29 May 1721, æt. 100. (H.R.C. 24.)

- PUDSEY, — (Rev.), of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorks. Oct. 1772. (G.M. 542.)
- PUECH, Lewis, in Sherborne Lane. 18 Feb. 1763. (G.M. 98.)
- PUGET, John, at Tunbridge. 12 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Peter, mercht., Warwick Lane. 27 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 95.)
- PUGH, Anne, wife of Hugh P., painter, in New Str. Sq. 31 Dec. 1788, æt. 67. (G.M. 1184.)
- „ Cha., printer, Hereford. 29 May 1788. (E.M. 463; G.M. 563.)
- „ Ellis, silversmith, Cockspur Str. 6 May 1791. (E.M. 400; G.M. 492.)
- „ Evan, Aldn. Lond. 14 May 1787. (G.M. 454.)
- „ Halsmore, son of Jno. P. of Mathaverne in Montgomerysh., Wales. 10 March 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 314.)
- „ Henrietta (Mrs.), in Billingsgate Market. 17 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 543.)
- „ John, M.P. for Montgomery. 30 Nov. 1737. (G.M. 767.)
- „ John, Markafarn, Montgomerysh. Dec. 1737. (L.M. 705.)
- „ Mathew, Croomehill, Herts. 21 April 1777. (G.M. 196.)
- „ Philip, Coroner of Carmarthensh. May 1768. (G.M. 246.)
- „ Sam., scarlet-dyer, at Beckenham, Kent. June 1737. (L.M. 336.)
- „ Tho., jurisc. 17 Dec. 1752. (L.M. 577.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Rauceby, Lincolnsh. 10 May 1780. (G.M. 252.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Evan P., oil mercht., Bishopsgate Str. 24 Aug. 1790, æt. 22. (G.M. 860.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — P., surgeon, at Thoverton in Devonsh. 1 June 1793. (G.M. 578.)
- „ —, of the Sheriff's Office. 14 June 1736. (L.M. 340; G.M. 356.)
- PUGHE, Halsmore, son of Jno. P., Mathaverne, Montgomery. 5 March 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 314; H.R.C. 17.)
- „ Rowland (Dr.), of Rug in Denbighsh. 25 Feb. 1725. (H.R.C. 10.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Dolercau, Merioneth. Aug. 1783, æt. 88. (G.M. 804.)
- PUGHET. *See* PUGET.
- PUGSLEY, Wm., in the Cadiz trade. 3 May 1732. (G.M. 774; H.R.C. 22; L.M. 96.)
- DU PUIS, *vide* DU PUY. (MS.)
- „ Chas., chalcograph. 1743, æt. 57. (Walp. 122; Strutt, ii, 249; Tabl. His.; M. Diction.)
- „ Thos. Sanders, music. (Anecdotes; E.M. v, 363.)
- „ —, Capt. Army. 1761. (L.M. 165.)
- PUISIEUX, —, *vide* SILLERY. (MS.)
- PUIZAR, Lewis Marg. de, 24 Foot. 13 March 1695. (Army List, 363.)
- PUJOLAS, Henry, junr., Richmond. 1764. (L.M. 270.)
- „ Moyses, F.R.S. 1695.
- PULASTON (*or* PULESTON), —, Lady of Sir Roger, Bt. 30 Dec. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 614; H.R.C. (1727) 4.)
- PULESTON, Hamlett. 1662. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 271.)
- „ Roger (Sir). Dec. 1618.
- „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Rog. P., Bt. 30 Dec. 1726. (H.R.C. (1727) 4; P.S. xxxii, 614.)
- PULFORD, Robt., of Bedfordsh. 21 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
- PULHAM, John, Yarmouth. 1481. (Weever's Mon. 863.)
- „ Richd. de, Mast. Caius Coll. Clar. 1374. (Carter's Camb. 117.)
- PULLAYNE, John. 1563, æt. 48. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 148.)
- PULLEIN, Tobias, 44 Bp. Cloyne 1694, Bp. Dromore 1695. Jan. 1713. (Ware's Irel. i, 267, 580; His. Eur. 348.)
- PULLEN, Benj., M.A., Fell. Trin. Coll., Greek Prof. Camb. Clar. 1674. (Carter's Camb. 420, 455.)
- „ John, wheelwright, Enfield. 17 July 1793, æt. 68. (G.M. 678.)
- „ Marg. (Mrs.), grand-dau. of the D. of Ormond. 1766, æt. 100. (L.M. 548.)

- PULLEN, Nics., M.A., Princip. Edmund-Hall. Clar. 1569. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
 " Rob., Cardl. Roman 1150. (Tabl. Chron. 437; Fuller's Worth. 332.)
 " Samuel, 20 Bp. Kilfenora 1660, 45 Bp. Tuam 1660. 1667. (Carter's Camb. 68; Ware's Irel. i, 617, 626.)
 " — (Miss), haberdasher, Chester. 19 Oct. 1792. (G.M. 966.)
 " —, cowkeeper, Islington. July 1745. (L.M. 360.)
 PULLER, Christ., a Directr. of the Bank, in Broad Street Buildings. 11 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 472; G.M. 1211.)
 PULLEY, Anne (Miss), Dursley, Gloucestersh. 21 Nov. 1757. (L.M. 564.)
 " Tho., King Str., Seven Dials. 8 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 160.)
 PULLEYN, John, B.D., Fell. St. Mary Mag. Coll., Chancr. of Lincoln. 1670. (Carter's Camb. 299.)
 " Jonath., Ormond Str. 1769, æt. 100. (L.M. 54.)
 " Josiah, M.A., Vice-Principl. of Magdalen Hall, Oxf. 4 Jan. 1715, æt. 90. (Pointer's Oxf. 68, 195; Neve's Mon. 261, 294; MSS.; H.R.C. 34; P.S. ix, 88.)
 " Tho., Clk. Peace for W. Riding Yorks. 23 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 551.)
 PULLEYNE, John, Archdn. Colchester 1565. (Neve's Fasti, 197.)
 PULLIN, Mary, sister of Sam. P., cowkeeper, at Islington. 21 May 1793. (G.M. 485.)
 " —, farmer, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 28 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 281.)
 PULLISTON, Mary (Mrs.), Mayfair. July 1769. See PULASTON. (L.M. 398.)
 PULMAN, Rob., master of an academy, at York. Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232.)
 PULSE, James. 26 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
 PULTENEY, Arabella (Lady), relict of Wm. P. 10 Feb. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 209; H.R.C. 11.)
 " Daniel, bro. of the E. of Bath, M.P. for Preston. 6 Sep. 1731. (Hack. Epit. 48; H.R.C. 42; G.M. 403; P.S. xlii, 333.)
 " Margt., Lady of Sir Jno. P., Knt., dau. of John Fortescue, Chanc. of the Dutchy of Lancaster. 9 March 1613, æt. 34. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
 " Richard, M.D., F.R.S. 1762.
 " Thos., Major-Genl. 1710.
 " Wm., Secretary at War 1714. 1731. *Vide* E. of Bath. (MS.)
 " Will., Member in Parlt. 1783. (Liv. Auth.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of Wm. P. 9 March 1742, æt. 14. (L.M. 152; G.M. 163.)
 " —, son of Wm. (Danl.) P. 22 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 119; H.R.C. 7.)
 " —, Visce., son of Wm., E. of Bath. 16 Feb. 1763. (S.M. 179; L.M. 169; A.R. 132; G.M. 145.)
 PULTNEY, Harry, Colonel 13 foot 1739, Lt.-General 1765, bro. of the Earl of Bath. 26 Oct. 1767. (L.M. xxxvi, 591, 596; A.R. 178; G.M. 525.)
 " John, Survr. of the Crown Lands, father of Danl. P. 3 May 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 435; H.R.C. 19.)
 " Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1488.
 " — (Miss), neice of the E. of Bath. 10 March 1751. (G.M. 140.)
 PULTON, Ferd. 20 Jan. 1617, æt. 82. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 426.)
 " Giles. 1560. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 426.)
 " Rd., apothecary, at Painswick. 5 April 1792. (E.M. 407; G.M. 388.)
 " Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1512. (Pointer's Oxf. 224.)
 PULVERTOFT, — (Mrs.), Spalding. Jan. 1788, æt. 81. (G.M. 366.)
 PUNGLEY, Tho., Recr. of the 1st Fruits. 12 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
 PUNNET, —, atto., Maidstone. Feb. 1785. (G.M. 235.)
 PUNTER, Wm. 1597. (Mon. Westm. 181.)
 PUNTZ, John, chalcograph. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 250; MS.)
 PURBACHIUS, —, mathemat. 1461. (Trusler.)
 PURBECK, Robt. Villiers, Vt.; he married Magd., relict of Chas., Vt. Muskerry. (She died 1698.) 1685.

- PURCAS. *See* PURCHAS.
- „ John, Italian merch., Ludgate Hill. 24 March 1750. (L.M. 141.)
- „ Wm., of the Six Clks.' Office. 2 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- PURCASE, Wm. (Sir), Aldn. Lond. 1500. *See* PURCHASE. (Engl. Worth. 94.)
- PURCEL, Edwd., Lieut.-Col. on half-pay. 23 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1031.)
- „ John, page to the P. of Wales. 1 Dec. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 613; H.R.C. 49.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., auth. of a treatise on the Vapours. 19 Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 651; H.R.C. 68.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Dublin. 30 Oct. 1753. (L.M. 533.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Merriot, Gloucestersh. Aug. 1768. (G.M. 446.)
- PURCELL. *See* PURSELL.
- „ Barnaby, Capt. Army. Sep. 1741. (L.M. 466.)
- „ Eliz., dau. of Rev. — P. of So. Carolina. June 1792. (G.M. 577.)
- „ Geo., at Hereford. June 1791. (G.M. 587.)
- „ Hen., music. 21 Nov. 1695, æt. 37. (Hack. Epit. 212; MSS.; View London, 521; Westm. Abb. 132; E.M. vii, 22.)
- „ Ja., Lt.-Govr. of Tortola. May 1771. (G.M. 286.)
- „ Jam., Govr. of Tortola. 7 July 1759. (L.M. 396; G.M. 346.)
- „ John, 54 Bp. Ferns 1519. 20 July 1539. (Ware's Ireld. i, 444.)
- „ Joseph, Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsby. 7 Sep. 1769. (G.M. 463; L.M. 490.)
- „ Robt. (Rich.), chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 250; M. Diction.)
- „ Toby, 23 Foot. 13 July 1691. (Army List, 362.)
- „ — (Mrs.), laundress to the K. 29 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 571.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Hen. P. of Chas.-town, So. Carolina. 24 July 1792. (G.M. 1054.)
- PURCHAS, Abra., merch. 22 Jan. 1751. (L.M. 45.)
- „ Peter, brewer in Shoreditch; at Hackney. 7 Nov. 1768, æt. 90. (L.M. 704; G.M. 542.)
- „ Samuel, Theol. and histor. 1628, æt. 51. (Wood's Fasti, 200; Tabl. Chron. 606; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 759.)
- „ Wm., Six Clks.' Office. 3 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47; L.M. 53.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. P., Cambridge. 25 Jan. 1789. (G.M. 181.)
- PURCHASE, Tho., Lime, Dorsetsh. 13 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 490; G.M. 442.)
- PURDEW, Josiah, at Deal. 29 Feb. 1792, æt. 59. (G.M. 384.)
- PURDEY, Rob., near Exeter. 3 Dec. 1751. (G.M. 572.)
- PURDIE, Wm., wine merch., at Bath. 1782. (G.M. 92.)
- PURDIGO, Francis, at Jamaica. 1743, æt. 114. (G.M. 443.)
- PURDON, Jos., farrier, Laverton. 5 Feb. 1795, æt. 91. (G.M. 175.)
- „ Simon, at New Garden in Limerick. Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1161.)
- „ Wm. Jno., of Dublin. 31 May 1793. (E.M. 480; G.M. 576.)
- „ —, litterat. 27 March 1767. (L.M. 316; G.M. 192.)
- PUREFOY, Hy. (Sir), of Berks. E. B. 1662.
- „ John, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 13 May 1601. (Neve's Fasti, 234.)
- „ Wm., Colonel and Govr. Coventry. (Kingkrs. iv, 49; Winst. Reg. ii, 114.)
- PURFIELD, —, Stockwell, Surrey. June 1778, æt. 105. (G.M. 335.)
- PURFLEET, —, Woolwich. 31 July 1775. (L.M. 456; G.M. 407.)
- PURKIS, Wm. (Rev.), D.D., F.S.A., of Carlby in Lincolnsh., and of Magd. Coll., Cambr. 25 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 281.)
- PURKISS, Tho. 11 Dec. 1770. *See* PURCAS and PURCHAS. (L.M. 642.)
- PURLEVONT, —, atto., at Bath. 20 Feb. 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- PURLING, Matthew, in Wimpole Str. 8 April 1791. (E.M. 320; G.M. 388.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. P., in Portland Place. 19 April 1793. (G.M. 479.)
- PURNELL, John, Consul at Aleppo. 8 Sep. 1743, æt. 86. (L.M. 465; G.M. 498.)

- PURNELL, (? Jno.), (Rev.), Warden of New Coll., Oxford. 11 Jan. 1764. (Pointer's Oxf. 44, 216; G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. P. of Newho. in Glocestersh. 17 April 1792. (G.M. 479.)
- PURNEY, —. 1723. (Jacob's Poets.)
- PURRIER, — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — Guest, wife of Hen. P. of Enfield. 2 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 167.)
- „ —, mercht. 2 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- PURSADE, —, D.D., Sub-preceptor to the D. of Gloucester. 28 March 1729. (H.R.C. 22.)
- PURSE, Rob., Virginia mercht., in Wood Street. 17 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 91; L.M. 92.)
- PURSELL, John, Bp. Ferns 1479. (Ware, i, 444.)
- „ John, Bp. Ferns. 20 July 1539. See PURCELL. (Ware, i, 445.)
- „ Tho., Bp. Waterf. 1517. (Ware's Irel. i, 537; Wood's Athen. Ox. 656.)
- PURSER, John, printer. 26 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
- „ Rich., Northampton. 29 Oct. 1770. (G.M. 542.)
- „ —, atto., Johnson's Court. 2 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- „ —, a doorkeeper at Drury Lane Theatre. 18 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 79.)
- PURSGLOVE, Rob., Archdn. Nottingham. 2 May 1579. (Wood's Ox. 706; Hack. Epit. 4; Neve's Fasti, 330; L.M. xxvi, 350.)
- PURSHAL (or PURSHULL), Benj. (Hen.), M.D., at Worcester. 30 Jan.—11 Feb. 1736. See PURCELL. (P.S. li, 215; G.M. 65.)
- PURSVIVELL, —, ironmonger. 19 Nov. 1769. See PERCIVAL. (L.M. 593.)
- PURVEIS, Godfrey, of Hatton Garden. 29 June 1754. (G.M. 340.)
- PURVER, Anty., linguist, Andover, Hants. (Memoirs; A.R. xx, 199.)
- PURVES, Anne (Ly.), sister of —, Earl of Marchmont, relict of Sir W. P. of Purves; at Berwick. 2 April 1784, æt. 86. (G.M. 316; S.M. 223.)
- „ Cath. (le Blune), Ly., wife of Sir Alex. P. of Purves. 12 Feb. 1772. (S.M. 109, 111.)
- „ Eliz. (Deans), Ly., relict of Sir Wm. P. of Purves. 8 Sep. 1764. (S.M. 464.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Purveshall. S. B. 1665.
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Purves. 18 June 1762. (S.M. 340.)
- „ —, Ly., dau. of Sir Jas. Home of Manderston, wife of Sir Alex. P., Bt. 4 July 1785. (S.M. 362.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Alexr. P., Bt., of Purves Hall. 22 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 839; S.M. 569.)
- PURVESH, Mathew, silk mercht., Hackney. 15 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 511.)
- PURVEYOR, Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1460. (Pointer's Oxf. 222.)
- PURVIS, Cath. (Blane), Lady of Sir Alexr. of Purvis Hall. 13 Feb. 1772. (A.R. 165.)
- „ Ch. W., Admiral. 15 Jan. 1772, æt. 57. (S.M. 51; L.M. 43; G.M. 47.)
- „ Geo., of Darsham, Suffolk, Commissr. for Navy, M.P. for Aldboro'. March 1741. (G.M. 164; A.R. 555; L.M. 153.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), R. Melton, Suffolk. 13 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 911.)
- „ Tho., of Bedlington. 2 March 1792. (E.M. 239.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. the M.P. for Aldburgh. 1 June 1739. (G.M. 327.)
- „ —, Walmesley, Lancash. 8 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- PURY, Daniel, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1602. (Pointer's Oxf. 229.)
- PUSCHNER, J. G., engraver. 1670. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 250.)
- PUSEY, Jn. Allen, of Pusey, Berks. 14 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 540; L.M. 534.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. Allen P. 10 Jan. 1743. (G.M. 51.)
- „ (alias PEASEY), —, Berks. 2 Aug. 1653, æt. 34. (Neve's Mon. 23.)
- PUSS, John, Aldn. Norwich. 5 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 582.)
- PUSSORT, Hen. 1675. (MS.)

- PUT, Thos. (Sir), of Devonsh., E. B. 1666. 5 May 1721. Title ext. (P.S. xxi, 566 ; H.R.C. 23.)
- VAN DE PUT. *See under V.*
- PUTAER, M. de, merch. 1 Feb. 1760. (G.M. 103.)
- PUTEANUS (*i.e.*, DU PUY), Joannes, Relig. Augustin. 1623. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; Beughem Icon. 753.)
- PUTKAMER, J. (MS.)
- PUTLAND, Geo., Irel. ; at Putney. 28 April 1756. (G.M. 262 ; L.M. 250.)
- „ Sisson, in Spring Garden. 22 March 1738. (H.R.C. 12 ; G.M. 165.)
- PUTMAN, Henrick, F.R.S. 1767.
- PUTNAM. *See PUTTENHAM.*
- „ Geo. (Sir), K.B. 1501.
- „ Israel, Majr.-Genl., No. America. 29 May 1790, æt. 73. (S.M. lii, 362, liv, 7 ; E.M. 159 ; G.M. 669.)
- PUTT, Zacharias, leather-seller, Newgate Str. 22 Feb. 1789, æt. 83. (E.M. 255 ; G.M. 185.)
- PUTTE, Saml. van de, peregrinator. (Particulars ; L.M. xv, 416.)
- PUTTENHAM, —, poet. 1589. *See* PUTNAM. (Biog. Dram.)
- PUTTOC, Africus, Abp. York 1050. (Neve's Fasti, 306.)
- PUTTOCK, Roger (Rev.). 1632. (Ware, ii, 335.)
- DEPUY, Isaac. 5 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
- DU PUY, Bertrand, medic., at Paris. 21 July 1787. (G.M. 838.)
- PYAN, —, Sollr. to the Admiralty. 1 Jan. 1749. (G.M. 44.)
- PYATT, Rich., Streethay, Staffordsh. 5 Dec. 1728. (H.R.C. 61.)
- PYBERG, P. A., limner, Bps.-gate Str. 7 Nov. 1783. (G.M. 981.)
- PYBUS, Bryan, at Dover. 28 Sep. 1747. (G.M. 496.)
- „ Jn., banker, Old Bond Str. 22 June 1789. (E.M. 504 ; G.M. 578.)
- „ Wm., Coroner Oxfordsh. Nov. 1790, æt. 83. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1054.)
- PYCROFT, John, brewer. 1 Jan. 1735. (G.M. 51.)
- „ John, merch. 1767. (L.M. 688.)
- „ Saml., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1654. (Carter's Camb. 428.)
- „ Saml., Caius Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1714. (Carter's Camb. 423.)
- PYDE, Mary (Lady). 20 March 1732. (H.R.C. 15 ; G.M. 678 ; P.S. xliii, 302.)
- PYE, Cha. (Sir), Bt., of Staffordshire. 14 Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 228 ; H.R.C. 8.)
- „ Edmd. (Sir), Bucks. E. B. 1641.
- „ Geo. (Master). 13 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ Henry, sen., Farringdon, Berksh., father of Hen. the M.P. for Berks. 6 Jan. 1749. (L.M. 45 ; G.M. 44.)
- „ Hen., at Farringdon, M.P. for Berks. 2 March 1766. (L.M. 214 ; G.M. 151.)
- „ Hen. Jas., poet. (Anecdotes ; Liv. Auth. ; E.M. vi, 440.)
- „ Jane, Faringdon, Berks, dau. of Sir Nath. Curzon, Bt., Derbysh. 15 March 1705-6, æt. 23. (Neve's Mon. 211.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Derby. E. B. 1665.
- „ John (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Sheffield. 4 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
- „ Martha (Mrs.), sister of Sir Robt. P., Bt. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), sister of Sir Robt. P., Bt., Staffordsh. 16 Dec. 1774. (A.R. 200 ; L.M. 615.)
- „ Richard (Sir), Knt. Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 228.)
- „ Richd. (Sir), Bt., of Staffordsh. 12 Dec. 1724. (H.R.C. 52.)
- „ Rich., at Islington. 24 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Robt. (Sir). 20 May 1662. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ Rob. (Rev. Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1727, Derbysh. 23 May 1734. Title ext. (G.M. 275 ; H.R.C. 16 ; L.M. 267 ; P.S. xlvi, 536.)
- „ Roger, Liverpoole. 7 April 1795, æt. 103. (G.M. 358.)
- „ Sam. (Dr.), medic., at Bromley, near Bow, auth. of the "Solar and Moral System of Moses." 2 Feb. 1772. (S.M. 109 ; G.M. 95.)

- PYE, Tho. 1609. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 354.)
 " Thos. (Sir), Adml. 1758. 26 Dec. 1785, æt. 74. (S.M. 623.)
 " Walt. (Sir), Atto.-Genl. Court Wards. 26 Dec. 1635. (Smith's Obit.)
 " Wm., Principal of St. Mary Hall, Archdn. Berks (? Dean of Chichester).
 1557. (Pointer's Oxf. 127, 226; Wood's Ox. 103; Neve's Fasti, 280.)
 " Wm., Regr. of Durham. 1 Jan. 1753. (G.M. 51; L.M. 43.)
 " —, Lady, mother of Sir Chas. Sep. 1707. (Neve's Mon. 142.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir Chas. P., Bt., of Staffordshire. 12 July 1722.
 (P.S. xxiv, 101; H.R.C. 35.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Henry P., sister of Allen, Ld. Bathurst (dau. of Sir
 Benj. Bathurst). 6-7 Oct. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 391; H.R.C. 56.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Thomas the Admiral. 15 March 1764. (L.M. 163;
 G.M. 147.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of R. H. P. 12 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 551.)
 " —, of the Assurance. Office for Lives. 3 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
 " — (Rev.), Prebendy. Rochester. 21 April 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 469.)
 PYECROFT, —, brewer. 1764. (L.M. 485.)
 PYEFYNCH, — (Mrs.), Enfield. 1 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 152.)
 PYGOT, Richd., Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Carter's Camb. 211.)
 " Tho. 1405. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 647.)
 PYGOTT, Richd., M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall. Clar. 1570. (Pointer's Oxf. 127.)
 PYKE, Edw., of the Grange Walk. 15 July 1767. (G.M. 383.)
 " John, in Upr. Brook Str. 17 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
 " John (Rev.), Radstock, Somersetsh. 18 Feb. 1780. (G.M. 154.)
 " Robt., Benef. and Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 65.)
 " Tho., Consul at Tripoli. 28 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
 " Tho., Enfield. 31 March 1784, æt. 60. (G.M. 316.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Hen. Bendish, Essex. 14 Oct. 1752. (L.M. 482.)
 " —, Clk. to the Charterho. 11 July 1771. (L.M. 424; G.M. 335.)
 PYKENHAM, John de, Relig. Franciscan. (Carter's Camb. 219.)
 " Wm., Archdn. Suffolk 1497. (Neve's Fasti, 221.)
 PYKERYNGE, Simon, Relig. Carmel., Norwich. 24 Feb. 1525. (Weever's Mon. 807.)
 PYLE, Edm. (Rev.), Prebd. Winchester. Nov. 1776. (G.M. 579.)
 " John, in Stafford Row, Pimlico. 31 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 160.)
 " Seymour (Sir), Bt., Hants. 4 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
 " Tho. (Rev.), at Lynn, Norfolk, Canon Salisbury, auth. of the "Paraphrase
 on ye Scriptures." 5 Jan. 1757, æt. 84. (L.M. 43; G.M. 46, liii,
 657, 692.)
 " —, Lady of Sir Seymr. P., Bt. 10 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
 PYLLYS, Wm., Buckenham. 25 Dec. 1531. (Weever's Mon. 855.)
 PYM, Chas. (Sir), of Som. E. B. 1663.
 " Eliz. 20 May 1700. (View London, 102.)
 " John, Senator Angl. 8 Dec. 1643. (Beughem Icon. 769; MSS.; Wood's
 Athen. Ox. 36; Birch's Illust. 79; Kingkrs. ii, 62; Fun. Ser.; E.M.
 xx, 176.)
 " John. 22 June 1770. (G.M. 280; L.M. 386.)
 " Wm., Wymondley, Herts. Dec. 1784. (G.M. 75.)
 " Wm., Willowbridge, Staffordsh. June 1786. (G.M. 619.)
 " Wm., Hasell Hall, Bedfordsh. 9 July 1788. (G.M. 661; E.M. 80.)
 PYMM, Wm., Baldock, Herts. 2 May 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 526; H.R.C. 29.)
 PYPPEL, Step., Dean Wells. 2 Feb. 1378. (Neve's Fasti, 36.)
 PYNAKER, Adam, pictor. 1673, æt. 52. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
 PYNCOMBE, — (Mrs.), Leicester Sq. 3 March 1731, æt. 90. (H.R.C. 13.)
 PYNE, Valent (Capt.), of Currimallet, Somersetsh., Master-Gunner of England.
 30 April 1677, æt. 74. (View London, 492.)
 " Val. (Capt.), E. Ind. Service. 11 Feb. 1691, æt. 43. (Hack. Epit. 184;
 View London, 193.)

- PYNER, — (Mrs.), wife of Fras. P. of Brookho., Cheshunt. 20 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1159.)
- „ —, apothecary, Islington. 21 Oct. 1761. (Weever's Mon. 543; L.M. 561.)
- PYNERE, Ric., of the K.'s cellar. 22 Jan. 1419. (Weever's Mon. 543.)
- PYNGOTTE, — (Rev.), of St. Anne's, Soho. 14 Oct. 1765. (G.M. 492.)
- PYNNER, Nics., militar., Irel. 1619. (Ware, ii, 333.)
- PYNSENT, Rob. (Rev. Sir), Bt. 2 Oct. 1781. (G.M. 489; L.M. 498.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Somersetsh. 12 Jan. 1765. (L.M. 54; A.R. 169; G.M. 47; S.M. 111.)
- „ Wm., Cheshunt. 2 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 174.)
- „ — (Miss), at Burton, Somersetsh., dau. of Sir Willm. P., Bt. 18 Sep. 1763. (L.M. 562; G.M. 565.)
- PYOTT, Ric. (Col.), Aid-de-Camp to the Ld. Lieutt. Irel. Jan. 1738. (H.R.C. 7.)
- PYPARD, John, Fell. Queens' Coll. Clar. 1644. *See* PIPPARD. (Carter's Camb. 194, 428.)
- PYPER, Hugh, of Launceston, Cornwall. 26 Oct. 1754, æt. 83. (G.M. 530.)
- PYR, Wm. Owen, Dulas, I. of Anglesea. 29 July 1753, æt. 108. (L.M. 388.)
- PYRKE, Tho., Gloucestersh. 6 March 1752. (L.M. 146.)
- PYSINCK, John, woolstapler, Stow, Shropsh. Jan. 1738, æt. 99. (H.R.C. 7.)
- PYTTS, Edm., M.P. for Worcestersh. 24 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 541; L.M. 534.)
- „ Sam., Kier or Kyre Ho., Worcestersh. 12 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 921.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Edm. the M.P. for Worcestershire. 2 April 1742. (G.M. 218.)
- PYWELL, Wm., near Oundle, Northants. 25 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1057.)
- PYZANT, Lewis, Keep. Pri. Signt. of Ireland. 15 June 1726. (H.R.C. 25.)

Q

- QUADE, Jn. Hen. Lydius, Bn. de, at Kensington. April 1791, æt. 98. (G.M. 383.)
- QUADRATA, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 251.)
- QUADRING, Gabl., S.T.P., Rector of Dry-Drayton, Mast. St. Mary Mag. Coll. 1713. (Carter's Camb. 292, 296, 414, 420, 429.)
- QUALY, Denis (Rev.), Papist, Dean of Kilfenora. April 1789. (G.M. 372.)
- MACQUAN. *See under M.*
- QUANBROUGH, James, at Bourn in Lincolnsh. 21 Sep. 1790, æt. 102. (G.M. 957.)
- QUAPLOD, Will., Bp. Derry. (Ware, i, 290.)
- QUARE, Dan., watchmaker. 19 March 1724. (H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Jeremh., W. Ind. mercht., son of Danl. Q. the watchmaker. 25 Oct. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 395; H.R.C. 60.)
- QUARENDON, Edw. Hen. Lee, Lord, son of Edwd. Hen., E. of Lichfield. 21 Oct. 1713. (P.S. vi, 326; Helps His. iii, 110; His. Eur. 378; Neve's Mon. 271.)
- QUARESME, Francois, Relig. Franciscan. Clar. 1637. *See QUARME.* (Tabl. Chron. 514.)
- QUARLES, Fra., poet, anth. of the "Emblems." 19 Sep. 1644, æt. 52. (Fuller's Worth. 334; MSS.; Carter's Camb. 235; Engl. Worth. 196.)
- „ Francis (? Jno.), poet. 1665, æt. 73. (Carter's Camb. 235; Winst. Poets, 155; Whincop; Gildon, 114; Jacob, i, 206; Phillips, 45; Langbaine, 409; Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, Archdn. Northampton, son of Fras., poet. 1665. (Jacob's Poets; Wood's Ox. 355; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 242; Winst. Poets, 194.)
- „ Willm., Proctor Camb., Benef. and Fell. of Pembr. Hall. Clar. 1663. (Carter's Camb. 65, 81, 420.)
- QUARME, Geo., Commissr. Excise. 10 May 1775. (G.M. 255; A.R. 209.)
- „ Robert, Assist.-Usher Black Rod 1780. 30 April 1787. (S.M. 207; E.M. xi, 374; G.M. 453, 547; MS.)
- QUARREL, Rich., mercht. 13 Aug. 1751. (G.M. 380.)
- QUARRELL, Martha, mistress of a Lady's Boarding School in Carter's Lane, Drs.' Commons. 29 May 1793. (G.M. 671.)
- QUARRILL, Wm., Middx. 11 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46; L.M. 53.)
- QUARRINGTON, Wm., at Newbury, Berks. 9 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 378.)
- QUARTERLY, Heny., of Wicken, co. Northton. 27 Dec. 1794, æt. 80. (G.M. 167.)
- QUARTERMAIN, Wm., cook, Worcester Coll. 1 March 1789. (E.M. 255; G.M. 279.)
- QUARTREMAINE, William, M.D., F.R.S. 1663.
- QUARTREPOMME, Isabella, engraver. 1521. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 251.)
- QUAST, Peter, chalcograph. Clar. 1640. (Strutt, ii, 251; M. Diction.)
- QUATERMAN, Ralph, Temple. 1621. (View London, 565.)
- QUAYLE, — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. Q., in I. of Man. 3 July 1790. (G.M. 670.)
- QUEBORNUS, Christianus, pictor. 1630. (A.B.C. pittor, 131; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787; Strutt, ii, 251.)
- QUECKFORD, Eric. Gustavus, General Swed. 7 Sep. 1776, æt. 88. (G.M. 483.)
- QUEDLINBOURG, Jordan de, Relig. Augustin. Clar. 1371. (Tabl. Chron. 469.)
- MCQUEEN. *See under M.*
- QUEENSBERRY, Cha. Douglas, Duke of, F.R.S. 1722. 22 Oct. 1778, æt. 80. (S.M. 568; MSS.; G.M. 496; A.R. 227; L.M. 522.)
- „ Ja. Douglass, D. of, K.G., Secretary of State. 6 July 1711, æt. 49. Succeeded as D. of Queensbury by his son James. (Buswell's Knts. 283; P.S. ii, 68; Merc. His.; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 228; Helps His. ii, 77; His. Eur. 544; Ann. Anne, 380.)

- QUEENSBERRY, Mary (Boyle), Dss. of, dau. of Chas., Ld. Clifford, son of Rich., E. of Burlington, wife of Jas., D. of Queensboro'. 2 Oct. 1709, æt. 39. (Helps His. i, 34; His. Eur. 437, (1711) 55; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 176; Ann. Anne, 387.)
- „ Wm. Douglas, Earl, Duke of, 1685. 1694, æt. 58. (MSS.)
- „ —, Dss. of, dau. of Hen., E. of Clarendon, wife of —, D. of Q. 17 July 1777, æt. 76. (E.M. xxvi, 424; S.M. 390.)
- „ —, Duchess of, dau. of —, E. of Rochester, wife of Chas. 17-23 July 1777. (G.M. 352; A.R. 228; L.M. 383.)
- QUELLINUS, Artus, senr., statuar. (A.B.C. pittor, 157; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787; Sandrart, 334.)
- „ Artus, junr., architect. (Walp. iii, 111; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787.)
- „ Erasmus, pictor. 1686-78, æt. 71. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.; Pilkington; A.B.C. pittor, 157; Sandrart; Strutt, ii, 251.)
- „ Hubert, chalcograph. Clar. 1650. (Strutt, ii, 252; M. Diction.)
- „ John Erasmus, junr., pictor. 1715, æt. 85. (A.B.C. pittor, 286; Pilk. Dic.; Sandrart.)
- QUELPDALE, Roger (Sir), Benefact. Baliol Coll. *See* WHELPDALE. (Pointer's Oxf. 10.)
- QUEMERFORD, Nichs., Jesuit. 1575. (Ware, ii, 96.)
- QUERCULUS, Nich., poet. (Phillips, 141.)
- QUEROUALLE, — (Mde.), migravit in Angl. 1672. *See* Dss. of Portsmouth. (C.H.A. 74.)
- „ —, Count, and family, in Angl. 1675-81. (The French spell it Keroualle.) (C.H.; B. 73; E. 9.)
- QUESNAY, Franc., medic., F.R.S. 1752. 16 Dec. 1774, æt. 80. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.)
- DU QUESNE, Tho. Roger (Rev.), Prebendy. of Ely. 15 Sep. 1793, æt. 74. (E.M. 326; G.M. 870.)
- LE QUESNE. *See under L.*
- QUESNEL, Franciscus, pictor, natus Edinburgh 1543. 1619, æt. 76. (Pilkington; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787.)
- QUESTED, — (Mrs.), Littlebourn, Kent. June 1788. (G.M. 562.)
- DE LA QUEWELLERIE, Will., engraver. 1680. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 252.)
- QUICK, And., Exeter. 11 July 1736. (G.M. 424; H.R.C. 43.)
- „ Joh., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 1706, æt. 70. (MS.)
- „ — (Rev.), Loxhore, Devonshire. Aug. 1789. (E.M. 150.)
- QUICKE, And., near Lestwithiel. 14 Jan. 1793. (G.M. 93.)
- QUIHAMPTON, — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. Q., near Ashford. 8 Jan. 1792, æt. 52. (G.M. 279.)
- QUILLARD, Pietro Antonio, painter. 1713. (A.B.C. pittor, 415.)
- QUILLART, —, chalcograph. 1733. (Strutt, ii, 252; M. Diction.)
- QUILTER, John, Cheapside. 3 March 1794. (G.M. 283.)
- „ Wm., at Orpington, Kent. 31 Oct. 1764. (G.M. 545.)
- QUILTON, Wm. 1764. (L.M. 598.)
- QUIN, Henry, M.D., at Dublin. 11 Feb. 1791, æt. 78. (E.M. 160; G.M. 189.)
- „ James, actor. 21 Jan. 1766, æt. 73. (E.M. vii, 181, xix, 18, xxi, 323, 414, 425, 449, xxii, 50, 138, 213; G.M. 47, xxxvi, 132, liii, 214; MSS.; L.M. 53, xxxiv, 120, 209; S.M. 55, liv, 161; A.R. iv, 266, ix, 53, 75; Betterton's His. Stage; Chetwood's Stage, 213.)
- „ John (Rev.), Prebendary of Effin in Irel. 25 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
- „ Val. Rd. (Sir), of Limerick. E. B. 1781.
- „ Walter, merch. 1764. (L.M. 485.)
- MCQUIN. *See under M.*
- QUINCE, Rich., Lancash. 7 Feb. 1766. (L.M. 166.)

- QUINCE, — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. Q. of Honington in Suffolk. Jan. 1791. (G.M. 91.)
- QUINCEY, John, M.D. 11 Jan. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 125; H.R.C. 7.)
- „ Joshua, of Boston. May 1775. (G.M. 303.)
- „ Sam., jurisc., at Tortola. 9 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 231; G.M. 861.)
- „ —, Col., of N. England. 23 Feb. 1738. (G.M. 109.)
- QUINCY, John, N. England. 1767. (G.M. 478.)
- QUINKHART, —, pictor. (MS.)
- QUINTILLIEN, —, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 252; M. Diction.)
- QUINTIN, Theop., Preby. Bristol 1683. (Neve's Fasti, 53.)
- „ Walter, Archdn. Taunton. 18 Dec. 1263. (Neve's Fasti, 46.)
- „ — (Dr.). 9 April 1561. (Hack. Epit. 179.)
- ST. QUINTIN. *See under S.*
- QUINTINE, John, Theol. and poet. Clar. 1320. (McKenzie, i, 420.)
- QUIRIL, Peter, Bp. Exeter. 6 Oct. 1291. (Neve's Fasti, 81.)
- McQUISTIN. *See under M.*
- QUITED, Har. Hind, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 252.)
- QUITEVILLE, John (Rev.), R. East Langdon. 3 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 83.)
- QUITOR, H. E., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- QUYN, — (Mrs.), actress. 1663. (Downes' Stage, 8.)

R

- R. J. (Biog. Dram.)
 R. T. (Biog. Dram.)
 R. W. R. of Chas. II. (Biog. Dram.)
 RABAN, Hen., John Str., St. James's. Aug. 1794. (E.M. 159.)
 RABEL, Daniel, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 253; M. Diction.)
 " Joans., chalcograph. 1588. (Strutt, ii, 253; M. Diction.)
 RABETT, Reginald, at Bamfield, Suffolk. 28 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 97.)
 MCRABIE. *See under M.*
 RABLET, Richd., poet Angl., cotemp. Drayton. (Phillips, 159.)
 RABO, —, Jesuit. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
 RABY, John, Serjt.-at-Law. 26 Jan. 1732. (H.R.C. 8; G.M. 587; P.S. xliii, 103.)
 " Sam., son of the Serjt.-at-Law. 3 March 1729. (H.R.C. 17.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Edmd. Gardiner. 30 Sep. 1722. (H.R.C. 44.)
 " —, surgeon, Grantham. 12 April 1790, æt. 49. (E.M. 320; G.M. 376.)
 RACE, — Danl., Cashr. Bank of Engl. 1751. 1773. (MS.)
 RACHAEL, Quaker, Convent Garden. (MS.)
 RACHFORD, Barthw. (Sir), K.B. 1399.
 RACK, Edmd., Literar., at Bath. 22 Feb. 1787. (Anecdotes; G.M. 276; E.M. i, 360.)
 RACKET, Rob., nephew of Alexr. Pope. 1779. (G.M. 50.)
 " —, Major. 22 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 431.)
 RACKETT, —. 18 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
 RACKHAM, — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. R., bookseller, at Bury. 5 July 1793. (G.M. 676.)
 RACKSTROW, Benj. 29 May 1772. (L.M. 293.)
 RADBURN, John, Spanish merch., of Greenboro' in Warwickshire. 6 Feb. 1729.
See RUDBURNE. (P.S. xxxvii, 211; H.R.C. 13.)
 RADCLIFF, Ralph, schoolm. and poet. 1553. (Engl. Worth. 107; Biog. Dram.)
 " Ralph, Hitchen, Herts. 11 Dec. 1760. (G.M. 594; L.M. 667.)
 " Ric., M.D., Principal of Alban Hall, Oxf. 18 Jan. 1599. (Neve's Fasti, 501; Wood's Fasti Ox. 129; Pointer's Oxf. 121.)
 " —, Ld., of —. 28 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1083.)
 RADCLIFFE. *See RATCLIFFE.*
 " Ann, wife of Sir John R. 1585. (View London, 443.)
 " Anne (Dame), wife of Sir George R., dau. of Sir Fras. Trappes, Yorks. 13 May 1659, æt. 58. (Mon. Westm. 213.)
 " Edw., Turkey merch., in Devonshire Square. 24 Sep. 1764. (G.M. 450; L.M. 541.)
 " Fras. (Sir), of Cumbd. E. B. 1620.
 " Hugh, civis Lond. 28 Nov. 1678. (View London, 378.)
 " Jam., related to the Earl of Derwentwater. 16 Oct. 1734. (L.M. 552; G.M. 572; H.R.C. 27.)
 " John (Sir), Knt. 2 Feb. 1527. (Epitaph; L.M. xliii, 327.)
 " John (Sir), Knt., son of Robt., E. of Sussex. 1566. (Weever's Mon. 635.)
 " John (Hon.), son of Robt., E. of Sussex. 1568. (View London, 445.)
 " John (Sir), Knt. 1568. (View London, 443.)
 " John (Sir), Knt., Sussex. 29 Oct. 1627. (Weever's Mon. 635.)
 " John, medic. 16 Aug. 1729, æt. 46. (P.S. xxxviii, 200; H.R.C. 49.)
 " John, Turkey merch. 16 Sep. 1742. (G.M. 499.)
 " John, Hitchin Priory, Herts. 21 Dec. 1783. (G.M. 1066.)
 " John, Commander of Post Off. packet-boat, at Falmouth. 31 July 1793. (E.M. 159; G.M. 770.)

- RADCLIFFE, Kath. (Dame), wife of Sir John R., Norwich, dau. of — Ferris. 1452. (Weever's Mon. 804.)
- „ Mary (Lady), *vide* Css. of Derwentwater. (MS.)
- „ Miles, Trin. Coll., Cambr. 10 June 1791. (G.M. 588.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), of Holwell in Dorsetsh. Nov. 1793. (E.M. 407; G.M. 1055.)
- „ Sam., D.D., Principal Brazen-nose Coll., Oxford. 26 June 1648. (Neve's Fasti, 494; Pointer's Oxf. 69, 73, 229.)
- „ Thomas, Bp. Dromore 1440. (Ware, i, 262.)
- „ Thomas, LL.D., Judge of the Consist. Court at Dublin, M.P. for Canice, Ireland. 14 Feb. 1776. (G.M. 94; L.M. 111; A.R. 222.)
- „ Wm., of Ambel, Northumbd. 25 Feb. 1742. (G.M. 163.)
- „ —, son of —, E. of Derwentwater, uncle of —, E. of Newburgh. 10 May 1788. (G.M. 468; E.M. 384.)
- RADCLYFF, Roger, Archdeacon. Salisbury, Dean London 1471. (Neve's Fasti, 184, 275.)
- RADCLYFFE, Anth., Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 20 June 1703, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 73, 207; Neve's Fasti, 528.)
- „ Ant., Aldn. Lond., Benefact. Emanl. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 352.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Cawthorne, Yorks. March 1776. (G.M. 191.)
- RADCLIFFE, Rich., Clk. of Crown in co. Durham. 1 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 964.)
- RADDEN, — (Mrs.), Snowhill. 11 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
- RADDOCK, Sam., at Anapolis Roysl. May 1769. (G.M. 318.)
- RADEKE, Margt., Baroness, dau. of General Sutton. 17 Dec. 1756. (L.M. 644.)
- RADEMAKER, Abra., pictor. 1735, æt. 60. (Strutt, ii, 253; Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Gerard, pictor. 1711, æt. 38. (Pilk. Dic.)
- RADERMACHER, John, Aquisgranens. 1617, æt. 79. (MS.)
- RADERMAKER, Samuel. (MS.)
- RADERUS, Matt., Tirol, Jesuit. 1634. (Tabl. Chron. 512.)
- RADFORD, Edw., barber, Cambr. 4 Dec. 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- „ Jarvis, at Mile End. 21 May 1764, æt. 82. (G.M. 250.)
- „ Wm., optician. 10 Feb. 1749. (L.M. 97; G.M. 93.)
- RADIGUES, —, chalcograph. in Angl. (Basan; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 254.)
- RADING, Alex. Fred. di, Lieut.-Colonl. 3 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
- RADINGS, Nics. de, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1355. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
- RADIX, Cl. Math. 1765. (MS.)
- „ Marie Elizth. Denis, femme de Mr. R. (MSS.)
- RADLEY, Bridget. 20 Nov. 1679. (Mon. Westm. 209, 217; View London, 526.)
- RADNOR, Anne, Css. of, dau. of Sir Thos. Hales, Bt., relict of Anty., Earl of R. 18 June 1795. (G.M. 534.)
- „ Cha. Bodoille Roberts, E. of, F.R.S. 1693; he married Elizth., dau. and heiress of Sir Jno. Cutler. 3 Aug. 1723. Succeeded by his nephew John. (P.S. xxvi, 235; H.R.C. 35.)
- „ Elias, Bp. Landaff. 6 May 1240. (Engl. Worth. 973; Fuller's Worth. 59.)
- „ Hen. Robartes, Earl of, in France. 29 Jan.—Feb. 1741. Succeeded by Jno. Robartes of Twickenham. (G.M. 108; Ann. Eur. 555; L.M. 101.)
- „ Jacob Bouverie, Earl of. 1776. (MSS.)
- „ John Robartes, Earl of, F.R.S. 1666. 17 July 1685. (Walp. Auth. ii, 63; MSS.)
- „ Jn. Robartes, Earl of, F.R.S. 1731. 15 July 1757, æt. 71. Title ext. (S.M. 383; G.M. 339; L.M. 363.)
- „ Letitia (Smith), Css. Dowr. of, dau. of Sir John Smith, 2d wife of John, 1st Earl of R. 9 July 1714. (Lysons's Environs London; Neve's Mon. 288; Helps His. iii, 228; His. Eur. 416.)

- RADNOR, Wm., Bp. Landaff. 30 June 1256. (Neve's Fasti, 520; Engl. Worth. 973; Fuller's Worth. 59.)
- „ Willm. Bouverie, Earl of, F.R.S. 1767. 28 Jan.—1 Feb. 1776, æt. 51. Succeeded by his son Jacob. (S.M. 54; G.M. 94; A.R. 222; L.M. 111.)
- RADULPH, Bp. Norw. 1236. (Weever's Mon. 869.)
- RADYN, Ralph, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1332. (Pointer's Oxf. 204.)
- RADYNG, John, Archdn. Lincoln 1481. (Neve's Fasti, 156.)
- RADZEVIL, —, Dowr. Princess, at Dresden. 23 March 1771. (G.M. 191.)
- RADZIVIL, — (Pr.), Gt. Genl., Lithuania. 1762. (L.M. 342.)
- RAE. *See* RAY and REAY.
- „ Abigail, dau. of Sir David Forbes of Newhall, relict of Wm. Douglas of Garwalfoot, wife of Rev. David Rae. 8 Aug. 1754. (S.M. 357.)
- „ Donald McKay, Lord. 18 Aug. 1761. Succeeded by his son George. (L.M. 506; G.M. 430.)
- „ Peter (Rev.), Theol. and mathem., mechanic and clock-maker, auth. of the "Hist. of the Rebellion," 1715. 29 Dec. 1748—1 Jan. 1749. (S.M. 53; G.M. 44.)
- RAEFUS (*or* RAEFE), P., engraver. 1575. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 254.)
- RÆMUND, Florimandus, Consil. (Beughem Icon. 769.)
- RAFFLES, —, Clk. Prerogative Office, Drs.' Coms. 1784. (G.M. 956.)
- RAFFNETTE, Peter, diamd. merch., in Broad Str., Soho. 1 Aug. 1768. (G.M. 398.)
- RAFTER, —, bro. of Mrs. Clive, at Twickenham. Sep. 1790. (E.M. 240; G.M. 861.)
- RAFTOR (*or* RAFTER), Catha. (Mrs.), actress, afterwds. Mrs. Clive. 1743. (Betterton's His. Stage.)
- RAGDELL, John, of Brentford. 30 May 1744. *See* RAGSDALE. (G.M. 338.)
- RAGG, Geo., engine-maker. 22 Aug. 1758. (L.M. 429.)
- „ Joshua, Lieut. in the Army. 1 June 1734. (G.M. 330.)
- „ —, cornfactr., Walthamstow. Oct. 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- RAGGE, — (Rev.), of Gt. Hallinbury, Essex. 11 March 1758. (G.M. 146.)
- RAGGED, Patrick, Bp. Ossory, Bp. Cork. April—Aug. 1421. (Ware, i, 413, 561.)
- RAGGETT, — (Mrs.), Royal Hospl. at Plymouth. 21 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 1053.)
- RAGLEY, Edw., at Kingston, Surrey. 15 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)
- RAGOT, Fras., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 254; M. Diction.)
- RAGSDALE, John, New Bond Str. 7 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- RAGSHAW, Ja., Windsor. Nov. 1772. (G.M. 598.)
- RAGUENET, Anne. (MS.)
- McRAIGH. *See* under M.
- McRAIH. *See* under M.
- RAIKES, Robert, typograph., Gloucester. (Life; E.M. xiv, 315; G.M. lviii, 11.)
- „ Tho., Aldn. Hull. 8 Aug. 1662. (Neve's Mon. 95.)
- „ —, printer, Gloucester. 7 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 460.)
- RAILSTON, Eleanor (Mrs.), Jarrow Quay, Yorks. April 1786, æt. 102. (G.M. 440.)
- RAILTON, Thos., Just. of Peace for Westmr. 5 Sep. 1732. (L.M. 316; H.R.C. 36; G.M. 979.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Jno. Marshal of Shoreditch, wife of Hen. R. of London. 1 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 87.)
- RAIMBOLT, William, pictor, Rotterdam; in Angl. 1676. (C.H.B. 146.)
- RAIMOND, Marc. Anton., cognom. Francia, chalcograph. 1500. (Strutt, ii, 255; Tabl. Chron. 608; A.B.C. pictor, 360, 362; MSS.)
- RAINALD, John, Archdn. Cliveland. 24 Dec. 1506, æt. 74. *See* RAINOLDS. (Neve's Fasti, 328.)
- RAINAUD, Paul, pretre de l'oratoire.
- RAINBOW, Edw., Bp. Carlisle 1664. 26 March 1684, æt. 76. (Neve's Fasti, 336; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 52; Wood's Fasti, 243; Athen. 1167; Carter's Camb. 292, 295, 296, 413; Wilford, 101.)

- RAINBRIDGE, John, at Hackney. 27 Sep. 1750. (G.M. 477.)
- RAINCOCK, Geo., at Penrith, Cumberd. May 1791. (E.M. 399; G.M. 490.)
- „ John, Secondary of the City Compters. 26 May 1790. (E.M. 479; G.M. 574.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. R., Towerhill. 14 July 1789. (E.M. 82.)
- RAINE, *vide* RAINES.
- „ Henry, Benefactor. 13 April 1738. (A.R. i, 85; L.M. xxvii, 191.)
- „ Henry, malster, Gillingham, Kent. 24 May 1789. (G.M. 574.)
- „ Mic., in Up. Brook Str. 15 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 563.)
- „ Nich., in Up. Brook Str. 20 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 591.)
- RAINER, Geo., Navy Office, London. 9 April 1790. (G.M. 570.)
- RAINES, Henry, LL.D., Chancr. of Litchfield. 30 Oct. 1734. (L.M. 607; G.M. 626.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Richd., Knt. 14 Aug. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 201; H.R.C. 49.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wido., Hull. 20 June 1791. (G.M. 589.)
- RAINEY, John (Sir), Lieut.-Col. Sep. 1716. (His. Reg. 361.)
- „ Robert (Rev.), of Great Saxham, co. Suffolk. 5 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1157.)
- RAINFORD, Tho. (Sir), Bt. 23 Dec. 1745. (G.M. 668.)
- „ —. 30 July 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- RAINFORTH, John, junr., tallow-chandler. 23 May 1790. (G.M. 482.)
- RAINOLDS, Joh., Archdeacon Cleveland. 24 Dec. 1507, æt. 74. (Neve's Fasti, 328; Wood's Athen. Ox. 670.)
- „ John, Dean of Lincoln, President of Corp. Christi Coll., Oxford. 21 May 1607, æt. 58. (Benghem Icon. 759; Neve's Fasti, 495; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 339; Pointer's Oxf. 74; Barksdale, i.)
- „ Wm. 24 Aug. 1594. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 267.)
- RAINSBROUGH, —, Colonel. (Winst. Reg. ii, 154.)
- RAINSFORD, Charles, F.R.S. 1779, Colonel 44 foot 1781, Lieut.-Genl. 1782.
- „ Fras., Northamptsh. 26 June 1782. (G.M. 358.)
- „ John Nichols, Brixworth, Northants. 4 Sep. 1746, æt. 24. (G.M. 496; L.M. 479.)
- „ Thos., Lt.-Colonel. 7 Sep. 1754. (L.M. 428; G.M. 435.)
- „ Wm., Recorder of Athlone. Sep. 1790, æt. 46. (E.M. 240; G.M. 861.)
- „ — (Miss), of Durham. 16 April 1751. (G.M. 187.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Dy.-Gov. of the Tower. 6 Feb. 1759. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of General R. 27 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 94.)
- RAINSFORTH, Sam., tallow-chandler, Clare Market. 6 Aug. 1784. (G.M. 637.)
- RAINSTHORP, John, Preby. Bristol 1693. (Neve's Fasti, 52.)
- RAINSTORP, — (Rev.), of Compton Greenfd., Gloucestersh. 9 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 511.)
- RAINTON, —, dancer. 25 April 1732. (G.M. 725.)
- RAINWELL, John, Mayr. Lond. 1426. (View London, 244.)
- RAISBECK, Jn. Stapylton, at Stockton. 4 Dec. 1794. (E.M. 455; G.M. 1157.)
- „ Tho., of Stockton-on-Tees. 21 June 1793. (E.M. 78.)
- RAIT, Geo., medic., of Arniston, Scotland. 10 June 1760, æt. 76. (S.M. 272; G.M. 298.)
- „ Wm. (Dr.), medic., at Dundee. 24 April 1760. (S.M. 222; G.M. 249.)
- RAITE, Alex., Philos. Prof. Aberd. 20 Oct. 1751. (S.M. 502; L.M. 524.)
- RAITT, Henry. 13 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Jas., Nonjuring Bp., Scotld. 13 Jan. 1777. (S.M. 54.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Capt. R., 2d Regt. Foot. 31 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 839.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Dr. R. of Huntington. 5 March 1792. (G.M. 283.)
- „ —, medic., Huntington. 17 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- „ —, Lieut.-Col. Q.'s Regt. Dragns. May 1792. (E.M. 408; G.M. 483.)
- RAJUS, Joans., Theol., Philos., and botan. Angl. 1705, æt. 77. (Linn. Biblioth.; MSS.)

- RAKER, John (Rev.), of Holcombe, Somersetsh. 9 July 1767. (G.M. 383.)
- RALEIGH, Anne (Mrs.), gt.-gd.-dau. of Sir Wr. R. Feb. 1743, æt. 80. (L.M. 101.)
- „ Carew. 1666. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 440.)
- „ Geo. 1623. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 210.)
- „ Judith, wife of the Dy.-Govr. of Jersey and dau. of Thos. Jermyn of Rushbrooke Hall, Suffolk. 14 Dec. 1701. (Neve's Mon. 28; View London, 383.)
- „ Mary, Bath. 29 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 980.)
- „ Walt. (Sir), Knt., navigat. and histor., Capt. of the Guard, Ward. Cinque Ports. 29 Oct. 1618, æt. 66. (Beughem Icon. 712; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 435; Winst. Worth. i, 240; Pointer's Oxf. 202; A.R. xii, 3, xxi, 13; Birch's Illust. i, 55; Cibber's Poets, i, 18; Engl. Worth. 16; L.M. xxiv, 149; Phillips, 235; LLOYD's Worth. 670.)
- „ Walter, Dean Wells. 10 Oct. 1646. (Wood's Ox. 96; Neve's Fasti, 37.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Winchester. 1 Sep. 1250. (Fuller's Worth. 252; Neve's Fasti, 285; Engl. Worth. 155.)
- „ — (Col.). 31 May 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 648; H.R.C. 24.)
- RALFMERE, —, Chelsea. 26 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
- RALLIANCE, Peter, of the Stamp Office. 25 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 47.)
- RALPH, Ja. (Rev.), M.A., of Fitz, Shropsh. June 1774. (G.M. 333.)
- „ James, litterat. 24 Jan. 1762. (Biog. Dram.; L.M. 52; Whincop's Poets.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), theol. Nonconf., Halifax. 9 April 1795. (G.M. 358.)
- „ Rob., mercht., Ipswich. 27 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 907.)
- „ Tho. 5 Aug. 1734. (G.M. 451.)
- „ — (Miss), Chiswick, dau. of the Litterat. 1762. (L.M. 166.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Newtownbury, Irel. 31 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1059.)
- „ —, Portugal mercht. 3 Aug. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 198.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ingatestone, Essex. 2 March 1755. (G.M. 138.)
- „ —, at Presbury, Chesh. Nov. 1773, æt. 103. (G.M. 622.)
- „ —, Knight rider Str., Drs.' Comms. 27 Aug. 1781. (G.M. 442.)
- RALY, Stephen, distiller, Mile End. June 1769, æt. 80. (L.M. 397.)
- RAM, And., Homerton. 15 Oct. 1757. (L.M. 516.)
- „ Jn. de, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 259.)
- „ Mary, Falkingham, Lincolnsh. 1788, æt. 107. (G.M. 836.)
- „ Stephen, son of Sir Abel R. of Dublin. 16 Oct. 1746. (L.M. 534; G.M. 558.)
- „ Thos., 60 Bp. Ferns 1605. 24 Nov. 1634, æt. 70. (Ware's Irel. i, 447; Carter's Camb. 144; Engl. Worth. 45.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Hummerton. 2 Sep. 1760. (G.M. 443.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Homerton, near Hackney. 9 June 1771. (G.M. 287.)
- RAMAGE, James, a teller of the Bank of Scotld. 1792. (S.M. liv, 206.)
- RAMBOUILLET, —, Col. Ft. Gds. 5 Nov. 1747. (G.M. 545; L.M. 532.)
- RAMBRIDGE, John, Dean Lichfield 1558. (Neve's Fasti, 127.)
- RAMELL, Tho., at Deal. 11 Feb. 1791. (G.M. 280.)
- RAMESAY, Jac., General Scot. Clar. 1636, æt. 47. (MS.)
- „ Jacobus, Scotus. *See* RAMSAY.
- RAMEY, John, Jurisc., Yarmo., gd.-father of —, E. of Home. 15 Jan. 1794, æt. 75. (E.M. 166; G.M. 181.)
- „ Joseph, Aldn. Yarmo. 14 May 1794, æt. 73. (E.M. 486.)
- LA RAMIE. *See under* L.
- RAMLER, Carol. Wilh. Clar. 1774. (Baure; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.)
- RAMME, Thos., Bp. Ferns. 24 Nov. 1634, æt. 70. *See* RAM. (Engl. Worth. 45.)
- RAMMELL, Tho., E. Ind. Service. 25 March 1771, æt. 76. (L.M. 234; G.M. 191.)
- RAMONDON, Lewis, Cantator, in Angl. (Hawkins, v, 178.)
- RAMPAIN, —, attorney. 30 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 498.)
- RAMPAYN, Joanna, dau. of Robt. Cæsar. 15 Dec. 1694. (View London, 186.)

RAMSAY. *See* RAMSEY.

- „ Alex. (Sir), Bt., of Balmain, Scotld. 27 Jan.—9 Feb. 1754. (S.M. 51 ; L.M. 92.)
 „ Alex., of Burnrigg, Scotld. 9 April 1788. (E.M. 304 ; G.M. 371.)
 „ Allan, poet, formerly bookseller, at Edinb. 6 Jan. 1758. (G.M. 46 ; MSS. ; L.M. 51 ; S.M. 670 ; Biog. Dram.)
 „ Andw. (Sir), of Abbotshall. S. B. 1669.
 „ Andrew Mich., Chevr., F.R.S. 1729. 1743, æt. 57. (S.M. xl, 259 ; Phillips' Poets, 9.)
 „ C., 3 Foot Gds. 1 Sep. 1691. (Army List, 358.)
 „ Cha. Fred., uncle to the late E. of Dalhousie, at Boir in Ireland. Jan. 1790. (S.M. lii, 50 ; E.M. 159 ; G.M. 86.)
 „ Cha. Fred. (Rev.), of Barton St. Andw. in Norfolk. Jan. 1790. (E.M. 50 ; G.M. 86.)
 „ David, medic., Americ. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ Geo., son of —, E. of Dalhousie. 2 Sep. 1705.
 „ Geo. (Sir), Bt., of Banff ; in a duel. 1792. (S.M. lii, 206.)
 „ Georgina (Ly.), dau. of —, late E. of Dalhousie. 17 May 1794, æt. 15. (S.M. lvi, 308 ; G.M. 485.)
 „ Gilbt. (Sir), of Balmain. S. B. 1628.
 „ Gilbt. (Sir), of Banff. S. B. 1666.
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Whitehill. S. B. 1665.
 „ Jas., 33 Bp. Dumblane 1673, 35 Bp. Ross 1684.
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Bamff. 23 March 1782, æt. 76. (G.M. 206 ; S.M. 166.)
 „ James (Rev.), Teston, Kent, a writer on the slave trade. 20 July 1789, æt. 55. (Liv. Auth. ; S.M. 362 ; E.M. 82 ; G.M. 673.)
 „ Jean (Jane), (Lady), relict of Geo., Ld. R., and wife of Jno. Strother Ker of Little Dean ; mother of the E. of Dalhousie. 27 April 1769. (G.M. 271 ; A.R. 173 ; S.M. 223.)
 „ Jean (Jane), (Lady), Dalhousie Castle, aunt of the Earl of Dalhousie. 26 Dec. 1769. (A.R. 186 ; G.M. 46 ; S.M. 671.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., of Whitehill, Scotld. 22 Oct.—Nov. 1744. (S.M. 491 ; L.M. 568.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Banff. 20 April 1783. (G.M. 366 ; S.M. 222.)
 „ John, of Barra. 22 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 338.)
 „ Joseph, at Tewksbury. 26 Feb. 1760. (G.M. 153.)
 „ Margt., dau. of Sir Alexr. Lindsay of Evelick, wife of Allan R., Royl. Painter, in Harley Str. 4 March 1782. (G.M. 150 ; S.M. 165.)
 „ Peter, Bp. Aberdeen 1257. (McKenzie, i, 416.)
 „ Rob., of Blackcraig, Scotld. 28 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 581.)
 „ Robt., medic. and Nat. Hist. Prof. Edinb. 15 Dec. 1778. (S.M. 686.)
 „ Rosina, dau. of Sir Jno. R. of Whitehill. 11 July 1759. (S.M. 332.)
 „ Thos., son of Sir Alex. R., Bt. 27 March 1733. (G.M. 158.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Alexr. R., Bt. 18 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 631.)
 „ —, Ly., dau. of Thos. Græme of Balgowan, relict of Sir Jno. R. of Bamff. 4 March 1757, æt. 85. (S.M. 165.)
 „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Alexr. R. of Whithill. 12 Nov. 1763. (S.M. 640.)
 „ —, Lord, son of the E. of Dalhousie. 24 May 1739. (S.M. 235 ; L.M. 309 ; Ann. Eur. 472 ; G.M. 327.)
 „ —, Philos. Prof. St. Andws. 21 Sep.—Oct. 1744. (S.M. 442 ; L.M. 517.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Abbot's Langley, Herts. 27 March 1760. (G.M. 154.)
 „ —, Lt.-Colonel. 6 Nov. 1760. (G.M. 542.)
 „ —, Lt.-Colonel, bro. of —, E. of Dalhousie. 18 July 1783. (G.M. 629 ; S.M. 392.)
 „ — (Rev.), R. Bushy, Herts. 1785. (G.M. 489.)
 „ -KERR, David, surgeon, Portsmo. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 802.)

- RAMSBOTHAM, Dav., near Bolton, Lancash. 7 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1068.)
- RAMSDEN, Hen. 7 March 1637. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 613.)
- „ Hugh, of Golcar, near Huddersfield. June 1790, æt. 86. (E.M. 488.)
- „ James, Commissioner for Wine Licences. 5 Oct. 1770. (G.M. 487; L.M. 536.)
- „ Jesse, optician and mathem. instrumt. maker. (E.M. xv, 91.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of York. E. B. 1689.
- „ John, Commr. of the Alienation Office. 3 May 1721. (H.R.C. 22.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 10 April 1769. (G.M. 215; A.R. 173; L.M. 334.)
- „ Mary (Lady), relict Sir Jno. R., Bt. 23 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 446; L.M. 532.)
- „ Mary, of Norton, Yorks, Benefact. Kath. Hall. (Carter's Camb. 199.)
- „ Richd., in E. Ind., son of Rev. — R. of the Charterho. 9 June 1794. (S.M. lvi, 861; G.M. 82.)
- „ (or RAMSDEN), Rob., Archdn. York, W. R., 1596. (Neve's Fasti, 323.)
- „ Rob., bro. of Sir Jno. R. 8 Feb. 1769. (L.M. 278; G.M. 111.)
- „ Tho., in Uppr. Brook Str. April 1791. (E.M. 399; G.M. 385.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 27 June—July 1736. Succeeded by his son John. (G.M. 423; H.R.C. 42; L.M. 400; P.S. lii, 99.)
- „ Wm., York. 16 Nov. 1770. (G.M. 543.)
- „ — (Hon. Mrs.), sister of the Visct. Downe. June 1737. (P.S. liii, 654; H.R.C. 11.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Major — R. 25 Feb. 1762. (L.M. 166; G.M. 145.)
- „ —, Lady, dau. of Visct. Lonsdale. 16 Oct. 1764. (L.M. 541; A.R. 125; G.M. 599.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Haselhurst, near Halifax. 9 March 1789, æt. 95. (E.M. 255.)
- „ —, White Hart Inn, Enfield. 4 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 93.)
- „ —, shoemaker, Walthamstow. 4 April 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 375.)
- „ —, son of Col. — R. June 1793, æt. 32. (G.M. 578.)
- RAMSDON, Tho., Sheriff of Yorkshire. 8 Aug. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 196; H.R.C. 32.)
- RAMSEY. See RAMSAY.
- „ Allan, painter, and pupil of Mr. Hysing, son of Allan R. the poet. 10 Aug. 1784, æt. 71. (G.M. 638; S.M. xliii, 391; His. Dic.)
- „ Bridget (Lady), dau. of Jno., E. of Holderness. 1621. (View London, 515.)
- „ George, Lieut.-Genl., son of the Earl of Dalhousie. 2 Sep. 1705. (His. Eur. 478; Ann. Anne, 286.)
- „ Geo., Capt. 12 March 1760, æt. 88. (G.M. 154.)
- „ Gul., medic. and astrolog. Angl. (? poet), clar. 1651, æt. 24. Ob. 1680 (?). (MS.)
- „ Ja., son of Jno., E. of Holderness. 1617. (View London, 515.)
- „ Ja., of the Army. 6 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
- „ James, at Wandsworth, Surry. 4 June 1736. (G.M. 355.)
- „ John, Christ. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1616. (Carter's Camb. 417.)
- „ Mary (Dame), wife of Sir Thos. R., Ld. Mayr. Lond. 1577, dau. of Wm. Dale of Bristol. 1596. (Carter's Camb. 21; Fuller's Worth. 37; Engl. Worth. 758.)
- „ Step., of Sudbury, Suffolk; in Bloomsbury Sq. 27-28 Nov. 1758. (L.M. 651; G.M. 611.)
- „ Susan, Gogarho., Scotland. 28 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 281.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. May 1590. (View London, 412.)
- „ Wm., poet and Abbot of Crowland 1180. (Jacob's Poets; Fuller's Worth. 51; Engl. Worth. 389.)
- „ Wm., poet. 1680. (Winst. Poets, 10.)
- „ —, in the W. Ind. trade. 5 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)

- RAMSHAW, — (Rev.), of Lambourn, Berks. Dec. 1775. (G.M. 47.)
- RAMSHIRE, Rob., upholsterer. 3 May 1760, æt. 77. (L.M. 323.)
- RAMSPECK, Sebastian, Prof. Heidelb. Clar. 1659, æt. 44. (MS.)
- RAMSTON, Thos. (Sir), K.G. 1400. 1 H. IV. See RAMSDEN. (Buswell's Knts. 79.)
- RAMUS, Isaac, page to the K. 8 Feb. 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- „ Wm., page to the K. 22 Sep. 1792. (E.M. 319; G.M. 869.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of the page to the K., afterwards Lady Day. 1780. (MS.)
- RANBY, John, F.R.S. 1724 and surgeon. 28 Aug. 1773. (L.M. 465; G.M. 415.)
- RAND, Cleere (Mrs.), at Messing, Essex, relict of Bennet C. Rand. 13 Aug. 1789, æt. 84. (E.M. 152; G.M. 768.)
- „ Isaac, F.R.S. 1719. 1743. (Linn. Biblioth.)
- „ John. 1706. (View London, 755.)
- „ John, convicted of robbery. 1774. (MS.)
- „ Sam. 10 April 1712, æt. 78. (Bunhill Fields, 22.)
- „ Tho., of Messing, Essex. 22 April 1739. (G.M. 217.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Newton, Ely. 29 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Hickling, Notts. 3 Nov. 1765. (G.M. 539.)
- RANDAL, D., fruitseller, Cambridge. 1768. (MS.)
- „ John. (Hack. Epit. 85.)
- „ Matthew, Theol. Presbyt., Mill Yard, Goodman's Fds. 5 Aug. 1756, æt. 75. (L.M. 404.)
- „ Philip, at Bath. 6 Aug. 1735. (G.M. 500.)
- „ Tho., timber merchant, Chelsea. 4 July 1787. (G.M. 642.)
- „ Valentine, K.'s messenger. 13 Oct. 1731. (G.M. 449.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1766, æt. 28. (L.M. 326.)
- „ —, of St. James' Chapel. 2 March 1763. (G.M. 146.)
- „ —, junr., shipbuilder. 5 Oct. 1764. (L.M. 541.)
- „ —, in the East India trade, at Woodford. 1788. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1126.)
- RANDALE, Jno., Guilford. 3 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 895.)
- RANDALL, Cha., Blackheath. 1 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 526.)
- „ Ephraim, at Morpeth. 18 July 1764, æt. 109. (L.M. 382; G.M. 351.)
- „ Jam., Hambro' merchant. 28 May 1761. (L.M. 332; G.M. 284.)
- „ John. June 1622, æt. 54. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 470.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. Clar. 1643. (Carter's Camb. 81, 428.)
- „ John, poet. Clar. 1732. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, of the Ho. Guards. 27 Jan. 1769. (L.M. 278; G.M. 110.)
- „ John, Bath. 9 Jan. 1778. (G.M. 46.)
- „ John, coal merchant, Thames Street. 20 July 1793. (G.M. 678.)
- „ Joseph, master of an Academy, at Heath, Yorks, auth. of the "Semi-Virgilian Husbandry." 8 Aug. 1789, æt. 80. (E.M. 152; G.M. 768.)
- „ Nichs. (Memoirs; A.R. ii, 117.)
- „ Tho., Lincolnsh. 8 Dec. 1762. (L.M. 722.)
- „ Wm., Uppr. Brook Str. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
- „ Wm., North Str., Westmr. 19 Jan. 1789, æt. 85. (E.M. 80; G.M. 90.)
- „ Wm., apothecary, Salisbury. 3 April 1790, æt. 92. (E.M. 319; G.M. 375.)
- „ — (Mrs.), rocker to the Royal children. 18 Dec. 1782. (G.M. 600.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Queenhithe. 23 March 1791. (G.M. 382.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — R., Music Prof. Cambr. 27 April 1792. (G.M. 480.)
- „ —, attorney. 5 July 1749. (G.M. 331.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, Kensington. 1770. (G.M. 47.)
- „ —, Lt. Navy. 1781. (G.M. 394.)
- „ —, surg., K. Str., Conv. Gn. 27 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 894.)
- „ —, stationer, Chelsea. 13 June 1789. (E.M. 504; G.M. 577.)

- RANDEL, Jas., hatter, Southwark. 17 Sep. 1782. (G.M. 455.)
 RANDELL, Tho., at Manchester. 10 Sep. 1749. (G.M. 429.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of J. H. R. of Peter's Hill. 6 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 91.)
 RANDOLL, Marg., relict of Robt. R. of Herrings in Sussex. 4 Nov. 1791, æt. 66.
 (G.M. 1068.)
 „ Rob., Herrings, Sussex. 5 July 1783. (G.M. 628.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. R. of the Pay Office, at Herrings in Dallington,
 co. Sussex. Sep. 1793. (G.M. 867.)
 RANDOLPH, Barn., Com. Serjt. Lond. 7 Aug. 1583. (View London, 393.)
 „ Bret., of Virginia. 25 Sep. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
 „ Cha., Hackney. 14 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 „ David, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. 6 April 1757. (G.M. 189.)
 „ Grace (Mrs.), Warborough, Oxfordsh., sister of the Presid. of Corp. Christ.
 Coll. 1781. (G.M. 442.)
 „ Herbert (Rev.), Deal, Kent. 2 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 428; L.M. 453.)
 „ James. 9 Dec. 1769. (L.M. 651.)
 „ John (Sir), of Virginia, supposed projector of the Excise Scheme. May
 1737. (P.S. liii, 545; H.R.C. 4.)
 „ John, Virginia. 31 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 152.)
 „ Jonathan, atto., Somerton. 20 June 1785, æt. 107. (G.M. 490, 572.)
 „ Peter, Virginia, Survr.-Genl. for America. Oct. 1767. (G.M. 478; L.M.
 597.)
 „ Peter, Jamaica. 1768. (L.M. 166.)
 „ Peyton, Virginia. 22 Dec. 1775. (A.R. 215; G.M. 607.)
 „ Rob. 1671, æt. 60. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 236.)
 „ Thos. (Rev.), Presidt. of C. C. Coll., Oxford, Archdeacon. 8 Oct. 1761
 (24 March 1783), æt. 82. (Pointer's Oxf. 75; G.M. 538, (1783) 274.)
 „ Thos. (Rev.), Theol. Prof., Presidt. Corp. Chr. Coll., A.-deacon Oxford.
 24 March 1783, æt. 82. (G.M. 874.)
 „ Wm., mercht., in Bristol. 27 June 1791. (E.M. 156; G.M. 682.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — R., Presidt. of Chr. Ch., Oxf., sister of Sir
 Jno. Honeywood. 11 Dec. 1783. (G.M. 1065.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Herb. R. of Wimbledon. 19 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392;
 G.M. 1058.)
 „ — (Dr.), medic., Bristol. 26 April 1764. (G.M. 250.)
 „ —, painter. (Walp. i, 173.)
 RANDOLPHE, Tho. (Sir), Knt. 8 June 1590, æt. 67. (Lloyd's Worth. 564;
 Wood's Athen. Ox. 244.)
 „ Tho. 16 March 1634, æt. 29. (Carter's Camb. 322; Engl. Worth. 547;
 Biog. Dram.; Gildon; Langbaine, 411; Cibber's Poets, i, 268;
 Jacob, i, 207; Whincop; Phillips, 182; Winstanley, 142; Fuller's
 Worth. 291; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 244; Tabl. Chron. 659.)
 RANDON, Claud, chalcograph. Clar. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 259; M. Diction.)
 RANDUE, Theod., housekeeper, at Windsor. Feb. 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 215.)
 RANE, Henry, brewer, Wapping. 18 April 1738. (G.M. 221; L.M. 205.)
 „ Wm., medic. 1682.
 RANELAGH, Arthur Cole, Earl of. 5-8 Oct. 1754, æt. 90. (S.M. 500; L.M. 477;
 G.M. 483.)
 „ Cath. (Boyle), Css. of, 1677, sister of R. — Boyle. 23 Dec. 1691.
 (Female Worth. ii, 213; Wilford, 48; MS.)
 „ Marg. Cecil, Css. of, dau. of Jas., E. of Salisbury, and relict of Rd. Jones,
 E. of Ranelagh. 21 Feb. 1728. (H.R.C. 13; P.S. xxxv, 211.)
 „ Richd. Jones, E. of. 5 Jan. 1713. Title ext. (Merc. His.; Ann. Anne,
 386; Neve's Mon. 229; His. Eur. rem. 1; Helps His. ii, 141.)
 „ — (Lady). 19 Nov. 1746, æt. 79. (G.M. 613.)
 „ (Lady) —, Css., relict of Arth., E. of R., wife of Sir Jno. Ellwill. 7 Feb.
 1781. (G.M. 95; L.M. 101.)

- RANELAGH, —, two daughters of Lord, *vide* JONES and CONINGSBY. (MSS.)
- RANEY, Jno. (Sir), of Rotham. S. B. 1635.
- " Jno. (Sir), of Carnock. S. B. 1636.
- RANGE, Jas., taylor, Hamstead. Oct. 1743, æt. 102. (L.M. 517.)
- RANKEN, —, mercer, Ludgate Hill. 20 March 1795. (E.M. 286; G.M. 262.)
- RANKIN, Geo., Jamaica. Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1065.)
- " John (Rev.), Theol. Nonconf., Antrim, Irel. 16 May 1790. (E.M. 479.)
- RANN, — (Rev.), at Goldmoor Hall, Staffordsh. 13 May 1771, æt. 88. (G.M. 239.)
- RANSOLK, Ezek., Rotherhithe. 12 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 543.)
- RANSON, Joshua, timber merchant. 24 July 1746. (L.M. 371; G.M. 383.)
- RANSON, Griffin, Grosv. Str., father of Ly. Kinnaird. 5 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 73.)
- RANT, Hump., Recorder of Ipswich 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- " Wm., medic. 15 Sep. 1653. (MS.; Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- " —, son of Hum. R., at Ipswich. 26 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 558.)
- RANYNGHAM, John, Blyburgh. 11 Dec. 1494. (Weever's Mon. 761.)
- RAOUX, John, pictor in Angl. 1734, æt. 57. (Tabl. Chron. 736; MSS.; Tabl. His.; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 258.)
- RAPER, Geo., son of the Direct. of the Bank. June 1748. (L.M. 284.)
- " Jno., Twyford, Herts. 17 July 1783, æt. 76. (G.M. 629.)
- " Matthew, Direct. of Bank. 19 June 1748. (G.M. 284; L.M. 284.)
- " Matthew, F.R.S. 1754. 1778.
- " Moses, Direct. of Bank. 30 March—April 1748. (G.M. 187; L.M. 190.)
- " Wm., of Wendover Dean, a Director of the Million Bank. 1 June 1791, æt. 82. (E.M. 480; G.M. 587.)
- " — (Mrs.), Hackney. Dec. 1738. (L.M. 631.)
- " — (Mrs.), near Newington Green. 11 April 1760. (G.M. 202.)
- RAPHAEL, Edw., Armenian merchant, from Madras. 24 June 1791. (G.M. 682.)
- RAPHSON, Joseph, F.R.S. 1689.
- RARSCHIN, — (Mrs.), poet. (Memoirs; A.R. iv, 187.)
- RASBY, — (Mrs.), debtor in York Goal. 30 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 539.)
- RASCH, Fred., at Stockwell. 31 July 1793, æt. 72. (E.M. 159; G.M. 770.)
- RASH, Samuel, East Dereham, Norfolk. 1 Feb. 1794, æt. 78. (G.M. 186.)
- RASHDELL (*or* RASHDALL), —, linendraper, Minories. 11 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1055.)
- RASHLEIGH, Jonathan, of Menabillye, Cornwl. Sep. 1702. (Fun. Ser.)
- " Jonathan, M.P. for Fowey, Cornwall. 26 Nov. 1764. (L.M. 598; G.M. 546.)
- " Philip, at Menabley, Cornwall, M.P. for Fowey. 12 Aug. 1736. (H.R.C. 48; G.M. 487.)
- " Phil., son of Rev. Jonath. R. of Silverton, co. Devon. 31 March 1795, æt. 21. (G.M. 353.)
- " Philip, Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 51.)
- " Robert, merchant, Lond. 24 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 841.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Jonath. R. of Silterton, Devonsh. 10 July 1788. (G.M. 661.)
- RASPE, Rudol Erick, literat., translator from the German, F.R.S. 1769, ejected 1775. (Biog. Dram.; E.M. i, 57; Liv. Auth.)
- " —, literar. (E.M. i, 57.)
- RASTALL, John, poet and typograph., auth. of the "Terms of the Law." 1536. (Fuller's Worth. 219; Wood's Athen. Ox. 44; Biog. Dram.; Engl. Worth. 497.)
- " Wenefred. July 1553. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 148.)
- " Wm., Just. of K. B., author of the "Comment on the Statutes." 27 Aug. 1565, æt. 57. (Engl. Worth. 493; Fuller's Worth. 212; Wood's Athen. Ox. 148.)
- " Wm. (Rev.), Prebendy. Southwell. 4 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1033; E.M. 392, 486.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of T. R., surgeon at Newark. 9 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 92.)

- RASTELL, John. 1600. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 306.)
- RATCLIFF and RATCLIFFE. *See* RADCLIFFE.
- „ Alexr., militar. and poet. (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ John (Sir), K.G. 1420. (Buswell's Knts. 94.)
- „ John (Dr.), physician. 1714. (Ann. Geo. I. 320.)
- „ Kath. (Mrs.), Newcastle. Sep. 1748, æt. 103. (L.M. 429.)
- „ Rd. (Sir). Clar. 1485. (Buswell's Knts. 127.)
- „ Tristram, of Jamaica. 23 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 479.)
- „ Wm., Aldn. Stamford 1530. (Engl. Worth. 467; Fuller's Worth. 168.)
- „ Wm., Red Lion Sq. 6 July 1771. (L.M. 423; G.M. 335.)
- „ — (Mrs.). May 1732. (L.M. 97.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — R., Yeom. Porter to the K. Aug. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- „ —, Yeom. Porter to the K. 28 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- RATCLIFFE (or RADCLIFFE), Alexr. (Sir), K.B. 1628.
- „ Barbara (Lady), sister of the E. of Newburgh. 7 July—11 Sep. 1769. (S.M. 446; A.R. 175.)
- „ Cath., relict of Jas. R., related to —, E. of Derwentwater. 27 Sep. 1735. (P.S. I, 338.)
- „ Cha., assumed the title of Earl of Derwentwater; convicted of treason. 1746, æt. 53. (L.M. xv, 546, 643; MS.)
- „ Dorothy, Sloane Str. 3 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 92.)
- „ Jasper, M.P. for Camelford. 1 March 1711. (Ann. Anne, 376; Neve's Mon. 210; P.S. i, 371.)
- „ John (Sir), K.G. 16 H. VI., 1437. (Buswell's Knts. 97.)
- „ John (Rev.), D.D., Master of Pembroke Coll., Oxford. 13 July 1775. (A.R. 211; G.M. 351; Pointer's Oxf. 85, 109.)
- „ Katherine (Mrs.), relict of Jas. R. 27 Sep. 1735. (H.R.C. 44; G.M. 560.)
- „ Mary (Lady), *vile* Css. of Derwentwater. (MS.)
- „ Stephen, Judge of Prerogative Court, at Dublin. June 1793. (E.M. 480; G.M. 577.)
- „ Th., Relig. Augustin. 1360. (Engl. Worth. 444.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), 2d son to ye E. of Sussex; K.B. 1610.
- „ Tho., of the Privy Seal Office. 19 Jan. 1763. (L.M. 53; G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of No. Luffenham. 14 Sep. 1793, æt. 90. (G.M. 870.)
- „ — (Honble.), bro. of Jas., E. of Derwentwater. 5 May 1715. (P.S. ix, 434; H.R.C. 58.)
- RATCLYFF, John, M.D., medic., Benefactor to the University of Oxford, M.P. for Buckingham. 1 Nov. 1714, æt. 65. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 293; Helps His. iii, 288; H.R.C. 17; Ann. Geo. I. 320; Pointer's Oxf. 1, 3, 5, 144, 195, 198; P.S. viii, 152, 464, 531.)
- RATCLYFFE, — (Dr.), Fell. Trin. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 321.)
- RATHBAND, Chas., printer. 25 Jan. 1795, æt. 58. (E.M. 240; G.M. 87.)
- RATHBONE, Aaron, mathemat. Angl. Clar. 1616, æt. 44. (Walp. Engr. 35; MS.; Strutt, ii, 260.)
- „ John, conspirator. Clar. 1666. (Kingkrs. iv, 52.)
- „ Joseph, Liverpoole. 29 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 240; G.M. 860.)
- „ Stephen, Grosvr. Sq. 29 Aug. 1769. (G.M. 463.)
- RATHBORN, — (Mrs.), of Rathbone Place. 23 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1031.)
- RATLEY, Rob., Thetford. Oct. 1785, æt. 65. (G.M. 835.)
- RATTRAY, Ja., of Craighall. 11 Jan. 1770. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John, Charlestown, So. Carolina. 30 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 603; L.M. 705.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Craighall. May 1743. (S.M. 246.)
- RATUS, Wm., Russia mercht. 19 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
- RAULIN. *See* RAWLINS.
- „ Joseph, M.D., F.R.S. 1763.

- RAULIN, —, fat man, at Uttoxeter in Staffordsh. Jan. 1791. (S.M. liii, 49 ; G.M. 91.)
- RAUWERTZ, Jan. Isac. (MS.)
- RAVARD, Jacobus, Consil. 1568, æt. 33. (Beughem Icon. 769 ; MSS.)
- RAVAUD, Daniel, M.A., F.R.S. 1747. 1776.
- RAVEN, J., atto., Winchester. 13 Aug. 1788. (E.M. 152 ; G.M. 757.)
- „ Jno., Berhamstead. 1395. (Weever's Mon. 587.)
- „ Miles, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1605. (Carter's Camb. 416, 426.)
- „ Raw., at Minborn Minster. 13 May 1758, æt. 81. (G.M. 244.)
- „ —, medic. Sep. 1636. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- RAVENSCROFT. *See* RAVENSCROFT.
- „ Edw., literat. ; flour. 1670. *See* RAVENSCROFT. (His. Dic.)
- „ James. 28 May 1770. (L.M. 385.)
- RAVENET, Sim. Fras., chalcograph., clar. 1763. 1764, æt. 68. (Strutt, ii, 260 ; MSS. ; M. Diction. ; Lysons's Environs, iii, 373.)
- RAVENHILL, John, of Strensham, Worcestersh. 10 April 1754. (G.M. 191.)
- „ John, at Hertford. Dec. 1791. (E.M. 479.)
- „ Tho., post-office. 25 Jan. 1769. (G.M. 55 ; L.M. 278.)
- „ Wm., at Southgate. 27 Jan.—6 Feb. 1733, æt. 72. (H.R.C. 11 ; G.M. 101.)
- RAVENINGHAM, Roger de, Archdn. Huntndn. 1276. (Neve's Fasti, 158.)
- RAVENSBERG, Jno. Wm., D. of, *vide* CLEVES. (MS.)
- RAVENSCROFT, Edwd., jurisc. and poet. Clar. 1698. (Whincop ; Cibber, iii, 138 ; Langbaine, 417 ; Gildon ; Jacob, i, 209 ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Eliz., wife of Edw. R., near Shrewsbury. April 1790, æt. 73. (G.M. 374.)
- „ Tho., Broadlane, Flintsh. 3 May 1698, æt. 28. (Neve's Mon. 188.)
- „ Wm., gent. pensr. Dec. 1788. (E.M. 486.)
- „ — (Mrs.). (Chetwood's Stage, 65.)
- „ —. (Chetwood's Stage, 65.)
- RAVENSER, Rich. de, Archdn. Lincoln 1386. (Neve's Fasti, 156.)
- RAVENSRAW, Thomas, Sunbury. 28 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 231 ; G.M. 273.)
- RAVENS WORTH, (Hon.) Anne, Lady, dau. of Sir Peter Delmé, relict of Hen., Ld. R., in St. Jas. Sq. 12 June 1794, æt. 82. (E.M. 487 ; G.M. 581.)
- „ Henry Liddell, Lord. 1 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 152.)
- „ Tho., Bristol. 2 Sep. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
- „ —. 1747. (Trusler.)
- RAVENTHORP, — (Rev.), Coventry. Jan. 1772. (L.M. 43.)
- RAVESTYRN, Hubert van, pictor, nat. 1647. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ John van, pictor, nat. 1580. (Pilk. Dic. ; MSS.)
- „ Nichs. van, pictor. 1750, æt. 89. (Pilk. Dic.)
- RAVIS, Christian, Hebr. Prof. Francof., Academic. Oxon. 1677, æt. 32. (Biog. Britt. 6 ; MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 598.)
- „ Tho., Bp. Gloucester 1604, Bp. London 1607, Dean Chr. Ch., Oxfd. 14 Dec. 1609. (Hack. Epit. 70 ; Wood's Ox. 720 ; Fuller's Worth. 82 ; View London, 472 ; Neve's Fasti, 181 ; Engl. Worth. 798 ; Pointer's Oxf. 80, 214, 224.)
- RAVNER, — (Mrs.), sister of Rev. Jno. C. Gallaway of Hinckley, wife of — R., mercht., in Hatton Garden. 4 July 1793. (G.M. 676.)
- RAW, John, M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall. Clar. 1560. (Pointer's Oxf. 127.)
- „ Tho., Canon Windsor 1556. (Neve's Fasti, 383.)
- RAWBONE, John (Rev.), M.A., of Winslow, Bucks. 17 Jan. 1775. (G.M. 47.)
- RAWCLIFF, Tho. (Rev.), Pillesdon, Dorsetsh. Feb. 1737. (L.M. 108.)
- RAWDON, Arthur, bro. of the E. of Moyra. 6 June 1766. (L.M. 326.)
- „ Cath., wife of Wm. Bowyer. (MS.)
- „ Elizth. (Thoroughgood), Lady. (MS.)
- „ Elizth., wife of Wm. R. (MS.)

- RAWDON, Geo. (Sir), of Downe. E. B. 1665.
 " Geo. (Sir), of Downe. I. B. 1665.
 " Geo. (Sir). 1684, æt. 80. (MS.)
 " (Ly.) Helen (Percival), Lady. 1746. (MS.)
 " John (Sir), F.R.S. 1744. *See* E. of Moira.
 " Marmad. (Sir). 1646. (MS.)
 " Marmad., auth. of the "Genealogy." 1688, æt. 58. (MS.)
 " Martha, wife of Thos. Williams. (MS.)
 " Robt., civis London. 1644. (MS.)
 " Sara, wife of Marmaduke R. (MS.)
 " Willm. (MS.)
 " —, Lady, wife of Sir Jno. R., Bt., dau. of Ld. Egmont. 12 June 1746.
 (L.M. 316; G.M. 328.)
 " —, Lady, wife of Ld. R. of Moyra, sister of the Visct. Hillsboro'. 1 Aug.
 1751. (S.M. 496; L.M. 381.)
 " —, Id., afterwards Earl of Moira; his altercation wth. the D. of Richmd.
 1782. (E.M. ii, 65.)
 RAWES, James (Rev.), Chedworth, Gloucestersh. 6 June 1785. (G.M. 490.)
 RAWKIN, — (Mrs.), brass-founder, Holborn. 10 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
 RAWLE, Wm., Army accoutrement maker, Strand. 8 Nov. 1789. (S.M. 570;
 E.M. 391; G.M. 1057.)
 RAWLEIGH, Waltr. (Sir). *See* RALEIGH. (MS.)
 RAWLET, Jno. (Rev.), B.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1686, æt. 44. (MS.)
 RAWLIN, Henry, Sheriff Northumbd. 6 March 1735. (H.R.C. 15; G.M. 163.)
 RAWLING, — (Mrs.), dau. of Robt. Price of Fulham, wife of Jno. R. of Chelsea.
 2 Dec. 1790. (G.M. 184.)
 " — (Rev.), of Wath in Yorks. 29 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 79.)
 RAWLINGS, Rich., Direct. of the Milln. Bank. March 1733. (L.M. 161.)
 " — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., in St. John's Square. 15 Dec. 1757. (G.M.
 578; L.M. 619.)
 " — (Rev.), of Stockdale, Somersetsh. 23 June 1766. (G.M. 295.)
 RAWLINS, Ant., Southwark. 1694. (View London, 451.)
 " Arthur (Rev.), Hereford. June 1744. (L.M. 308.)
 " Benj., Collr. of Excise for Cardigan. 30 Aug. 1767. (L.M. 596; G.M.
 479.)
 " Benj. (Sir), Knt., Herts. Nov. 1775. (G.M. 607.)
 " Christ., Vic. of Adderbury, Oxfordsh., Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's
 Oxf. 50.)
 " Dorothy (Narbona), uxor Thos. R., sculptor gemmarum. Clar. 1665.
 (MS.)
 " Dorothy, relict of Ant. R. 1694. (View London, 451.)
 " J. (Thos.), engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 262.)
 " J. (Rev.), Evesham, Worcestersh. 3 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 876.)
 " Jn., Crown Str., Westmr. 24 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 47.)
 " Joseph, Methodist preacher and a collier, near Wednesbury in Staffordsh.
 June 1791. (S.M. 311; E.M. 479; G.M. 587.)
 " Rich., Warden Merton Coll. 1508, Bp. St. David's 1523. 18 Feb. 1535-6.
 (Wood's Ox. 670; Neve's Fasti, 514; Pointer's Oxf. 14.)
 " Sarah, N. England. 1761. (L.M. 449.)
 " Thos., medalist, dramattick writer, chalcograph., sculptor, and poet. 1670.
 (Whincop; M. Diction.; Langbaine, 424; Phillips, 183; Gildon;
 Jacob, i, 211; Biog. Dram.; Winstanley, 169; Walp. Paint. ii,
 164.)
 " Tho. June 1734. (H.R.C. 18; L.M. 328.)
 " Wm., of Wiltshire. 10 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572.)
 " Wm., Span. mercht. 1761. (L.M. 449.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Stamp Brooksbank. 5 Feb. 1749. (G.M. 92.)

- RAWLINS, — (Mrs.), Paddington Str., Marylabonne. 25 June 1791, æt. 88. (G.M. 682.)
- „ —, rope-maker, at Limehouse. 18 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 429.)
- „ —, in the W. Ind. trade. 9 April 1765. (G.M. 199.)
- „ —, Stewd. to several Colleges, Oxford. 23 July 1776. (G.M. 386.)
- „ —, dockyd., Plymouth. 8 June 1791, æt. 81. (G.M. 588.)
- RAWLINSON, Abra., father of the M.P. for Liverpoole. 29 Oct. 1780. (L.M. 532.)
- „ Alex., Diss, Norfolk. 12 Jan. 1781, æt. 111. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Christopher, literat., of Cark-hall of Lancashire. 8 Jan. 1733, æt. 55. (P.S. xlv, 97; L.M. 44; MSS.; H.R.C. 7; G.M. 45.)
- „ Curwen. 1689, æt. 48. (MS.)
- „ Danl., Graisdale, Lancash. 1679, æt. 65. (View London, 212.)
- „ Dor., sister of Eliz. R. and dau. of Dr. R., Oxford. 10 Jan. 1629, æt. 2. (Neve's Mon. 90.)
- „ Eliz., sister of Dor. R. and dau. of Dr. R., Oxford. 21 May 1624, æt. 9. (Neve's Mon. 90.)
- „ Eliz., wife of Thos. R. 16 May 1691, æt. 60. (Bunhill Fields, 18.)
- „ Elizth. (Monck), wife of Curwen R. 1691, æt. 43. (MS.)
- „ Isaac, mercer, Lancaster. 8 July 1788. (E.M. 80.)
- „ Jacob, Virginia merch. 17 Dec. 1780. (G.M. 591.)
- „ John, D.D., Fellow St. Jno. Coll., Principl. Edmd. Hall. 1631. (Pointer's Oxf. 124, 125; Wood's Athen. Ox. 556.)
- „ John, Peterborough. 21 April 1735. (G.M. 219.)
- „ John, of Little Leigh, Cheshire, son of Sir Thos. R., Knt. 9 Jan. 1753. (L.M. 43; G.M. 51.)
- „ John, Hackney. 7 Aug. 1757. (G.M. 386; L.M. 410.)
- „ John, atto., Bream's Buildgs., Chancery Lane. 12 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 716.)
- „ John, of Red Lion Str. in Clerkenwell. 5 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320; G.M. 973.)
- „ John, Benef. and Fell. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 50.)
- „ Rich., LL.D. and F.R.S. 1714, of St. John's Coll., medic. and A.S.S., son of Sir Thos. R. 5 April 1755, æt. 65. (G.M. 187, xlii, 275; L.M. 188, xxiv, 205; S.M. 210.)
- „ Robt. 1665, æt. 55. (MS.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), R. of Wanstead, Essex, Chancr. Chichester, father of the Aldn. 3 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 592; L.M. 580.)
- „ Tempest, son of Sir Thos. R. 1 Jan. 1737. (G.M. 60.)
- „ Tho., senr., citiz. Lond. 16 April 1691, æt. 68. (Bunhill Fields, 17.)
- „ Tho., junr. 21 Oct. 1697, æt. 32. (Bunhill Fields, 18.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 9 Nov. 1708. (Ann. Anne, 351; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 163.)
- „ Tho., vertuoso, F.R.S. 1712, son of Sir Thos. R., Knt., Ld. Mayr. London. 6 Aug. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 201; H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Tho., Secrety. and Sollr. to the Post Office. Sep. 1738. (H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 3 Dec. 1769. (L.M. 650; G.M. 608; A.R. 176; MSS.; in the print of "Benn's Club.")
- „ Tho. Hutton, Lancaster. 27 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 1026.)
- „ Tim., at Islington. 30 Dec. 1763, æt. 76. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Walter (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1775.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Sergt.-at-law. May 1703. (Neve's Mon. 72.)
- „ Wm. 2 Jan. 1738. (G.M. 52.)
- „ Wm., of Browne Str., near St. Luke. 15 Feb. 1758. (L.M. 100; G.M. 94.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Thos R., Ld. May. Lond. 20 Feb. 1725. (P.S. xxix, 179; H.R.C. 10.)

- RAWLINSON, — (Mrs.), dau. of the Bp. of Chichester, mother-in-law of the Alderm.
Rawlinson. 24 Oct. 1752. (G.M. 478.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Lancaster. March 1786. (G.M. 351.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Dr. Chorley, wife of Saml. R. of Ardwick Green, near
Manchester. 14 June 1790, æt. 27. (G.M. 577.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Jas. R., Grantham. 10 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 189.)
- „ —, of the Navy. 9 May 1735. (G.M. 276.)
- „ —, H. Constble. Westmr. 10 Feb. 1749. (L.M. 96.)
- „ —, atto., Southampton. Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1024.)
- RAWLISON, Tho., of Garden Court, Temple. 16 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 238.)
- RAWLYNS, Marg., Oxford. 28 Jan. 1645. (Neve's Mon. 224.)
- „ Philip, Benefact. Christ Coll. (Carter's Camb. 228.)
- „ Ric., arithmetic. 1657. (MS.)
- RAWORTH, John, Director of the So. S. Co. 30 March 1728. (H.R.C. 20.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of John R. the Direct. So. S. Co. 1 May 1728. (P.S.
xxxv. 515 ; H.R.C. 25.)
- RAWSON, Agnes, at Taynton, near Spilsby. May 1793, æt. 82. (G.M. 481.)
- „ Elizabeth (Miss), Nottingham. 18 March 1794. (G.M. 285.)
- „ John, seur., printer, Hull. 28 Feb. 1790, æt. 86. (G.M. 276.)
- „ Rich., Archdeacon Essex, Canon Windsor, Founder of the Spital Sermon.
1543. (Neve's Fasti, 191, 381 ; Engl. Worth. 502.)
- „ — (Mrs.), printer, at Hull. 31 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 1056.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Jno. Barker of Bakewell in Derbysh., wife of Thos. R.,
near Sheffield. 25 May 1794 (1774). (G.M. 577.)
- „ — (Dr.), Preb. Litchfield. 12 April 1719. (P.S. xvii, 449 ; H.R.C. 18.)
- „ —, farmer, of Clifton in Notts. April 1791. (G.M. 385.)
- RAWSTERN, Edwin, Plaistow, Essex. 17 June 1732. (G.M. 827 ; L.M. 156 ;
H.R.C. 27.)
- RAWSTON, Tho., in James Str. 8 Feb. 1769. (L.M. 278 ; G.M. 111.)
- RAWSTONE, Wm. (Rev.), of Badsworth, near Doncaster. 24 Aug. 1790, æt. 80.
(E.M. 239 ; G.M. 771.)
- RAWSTORN, Eliz., wife of Sir Wm. R., dau. of Edw. Brown, mercht. 14 Aug. 1675,
æt. 29. (View London, 307.)
- RAY. *See* REAY and WRAY.
- „ Cha. (Rev.), of Hoxney in co. Suffolk. 5 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 961.)
- „ Eliz. (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Jno. M. R. of Sudbury. 5 April 1790. (G.M.
375.)
- „ H., at Bovingdon, Herts. 29 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 600.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Knt., late a scrivener, Richmond. 7 Feb. 1671. (Smith's
Obit.)
- „ John, F.R.S. 1667, Philos., Theol., and Botan., at Black Notley in Essex.
17 Jan.—Feb. 1705-6, æt. 77-78. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Neve's Mon.
. 92 ; MSS. ; Ann. Anne, 281 ; Hack. Epit. 46 ; His. Eur. 479, (1706)
495 ; Carter's Camb. 200, 327 ; Wilford, 782.)
- „ John, Wanston, Hants. 1761, æt. 110. (L.M. 333.)
- „ John (Rev.), West Dean, Wilts. 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- „ John, at Sydenham in Kent. June 1793. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 578.)
- „ John, of Glenboig, Lt.-Col. 12 foot. 20 April 1795. (E.M. 358 ; G.M.
440.)
- „ Martha, courtisan, murdered. 19 April 1779. (L.M. xlviiii, 188 ; MS.)
- „ Nics., Chelsea. 12 Sep. 1788, æt. 72. (G.M. 934.)
- „ Sam., at Birmingham. 1 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 504.)
- „ W. (Rev.), Canon Wells. 13 May 1779. (G.M. 375.)
- „ Wm., of Worlingworth in Suffolk. 14 May 1790. (E.M. 400 ; G.M.
478.)
- „ Willm., Consul at Smyrna, Benefact. Museum, Oxford. (Pointer's Oxf.
189, 196.)

- RAY, — (Rev.), of Cubworth, Lincolnsh. 26 Aug. 1760. (G.M. 443.)
 „ —, Aldn. of St. Edmds. Bury. May 1768. (G.M. 247.)
 „ —, Parish Clk. St. Matw., Frid. Str. 5 July 1782. (G.M. 359.)
 RAYCROFT, — (Mrs.). 16 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
 RAYLE, Paul, Burton, Staffordsh. 3 July 1658. (Neve's Mon. 61.)
 RAYMENT. *See* RAYMOND.
 „ Thos., Kath. Hall, Archdeacon. St. Albans, Taxor Camb., clar. 1621.
 1631. (Neve's Fasti, 198; Carter's Camb. 427.)
 „ Tho., Capt. Navy. Dec. 1791, æt. 77. (S.M. liii, 621; G.M. 1162.)
 RAYMOND, Arthur, Lyme, Dorsetsh. 14 Dec. 1789, æt. 69. (G.M. 1211.)
 „ Ben., in the Temple. 8 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Britannia (Mrs.), wife of the M.P. for Weymouth. 3 May 1743. (G.M.
 274.)
 „ Chas. (Sir), of Essex, E. B. 1774. 24 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 758; E.M. 152.)
 „ Edw., Knightsbridge. 26 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 475; L.M. 524.)
 „ Eliz., Lady of Sir Jemmat R. of Barton, Berks. 10 June 1754. (L.M.
 284; G.M. 291.)
 „ Geo., Ipswich, Suffolk. 1617. (Neve's Mon. 65.)
 „ Hugh, in the E. Ind. Serv. 10 July 1737. (G.M. 451; H.R.C. 13;
 L.M. 397.)
 „ J., Kent. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
 „ Ja., Up. Brook Str. 4 May 1769. (L.M. 396; G.M. 271.)
 „ James. 27 July 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 „ Jas., Saffron Waldon. 15 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 938; E.M. 312.)
 „ James, at Potton in Bedfordsh. 19 Aug. 1794. (G.M. 863.)
 „ Jemmet (Sir), Knt., Barton Ct., Berks. 20 Dec. 1754. (G.M. 579;
 L.M. 605.)
 „ John, engraver. 1725 (? 1784). (Strutt's Engr. ii, 262.)
 „ Jno., brewer, Victuallg. Office. 21 Jan. 1782. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Jno., painter. 25 Aug. 1784. (G.M. 638.)
 „ Jno., engraver, Lombd. Str. 22 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 312; G.M. 1028.)
 „ Jonath. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. March 1711. (Neve's Mon. 231.)
 „ Jonathan, son of Sir Jemmet R., Bt. Aug. 1736. (H.R.C. 49; L.M.
 459.)
 „ Jos., at Marlboro', Wilts. 26 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
 „ Maria, dau. of Steph. R. of Fitton in Bedfordsh. 10 July 1792. (G.M.
 676.)
 „ Rob. Raymond, Lord, Ld. C. J. of K. B. 19 March 1733. Succeeded by
 his son. (E.M. xxi, 181; Pointer's Oxf. 195; P.S. xlv, 313; MSS.;
 G.M. 157; H.R.C. 18; L.M. 162; Walp. Auth. ii, 135.)
 „ Rob., Lord, F.R.S. 1739. 19 Sep. 1756. (S.M. 470; G.M. 451; L.M.
 452.)
 „ Thos., of Potton, co. Bedfd. 15 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 143; G.M. 175.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), in Grosvenr. Sq. 5 Feb. 1748. (G.M. 92.)
 „ Wm., of Black Notley, Essex. 5 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Wm. 15 Aug. 1780, æt. 96. (G.M. 395.)
 „ —, Ly., dau. of Sir Edwd. Northey, wife Sir Robt. R., Atto.-Genl.
 13 March 1721. (P.S. xxi, 339.)
 „ —, Lady, wife Sir Chas. R., banker, Birchin Lane. 14 April 1778.
 (G.M. 190; L.M. 189.)
 „ — (Miss), actor. (E.M. xv, 327.)
 „ —, Highgate. 4 Sep. 1730. (P.S. xl, 336.)
 „ —, brewer. 18 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 439.)
 RAYMUND, Wm., Relig. Carmel, Norwich. 1 Aug. 1786. (Weever's Mon. 807.)
 RAYNE, Tho. (Rev.), at Oxford. Feb. 1789. (G.M. 179.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Capt. — R. in the E. Ind. Service, in Bury Str.,
 St. James's. Sep. 1791. (G.M. 875.)

- RAYNELL, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Chelsea. 15 Sep. 1775. (G.M. 455.)
- RAYNER, E., Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1738. (Pointer's Oxf. 237.)
- „ Eliz., wife of John R., Mansfield Woodho., Notts. April 1738. (H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Jas., Lient. 86 foot. 13 May 1795. (G.M. 529.)
- „ John, Hamburg merchant, at Mortlake. 6 July 1733. (G.M. 380; L.M. 370.)
- „ John, Mansfield Woodho., Notts. April 1738. (H.R.C. 16.)
- „ John, jurisc. and literar. (Anecdotes; E.M. v, 122.)
- „ Richard, at Hull. 26 July 1794. (G.M. 767.)
- „ Tho., M.A., Corp. Chr. Coll., Cambr. 17 Feb. 1710, æt. 25. (Neve's Mon. 198.)
- „ Wm., printer, Wte. Friars. 25 Oct. 1761. (L.M. 561.)
- „ —, Master of Haberdashers' School in Bunhill's Row. 26 Oct. 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 410.)
- „ — (Rev.), M.A., Schoolmaster of Tiverton. 19 March 1730. (H.R.C. 26.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Isfield, Essex. 21 April 1755. (G.M. 187.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Stebbing, near Dunmore. 16 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 600.)
- RAYNES, And., at Sheffield. 23 Nov. 1791, æt. 73. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1160.)
- „ Mich., mercer, Watling Str. 1783. (G.M. 451.)
- „ Ric. (Sir), Knt., Judge of the Prerogative Court and Admiralty. 27 Dec. 1710. (His. Eur. rem. 54; Neve's Mon. 209.)
- „ Tho. (Dr.), medic., Rotford. 3 Dec. 1776. (G.M. 579.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Dr. — R. of Portman Str. 20 Feb. 1792. (G.M. 279.)
- RAYNEY, Jno. (Sir), of Scotld. E. B. 1642.
- RAYNIE, John, in Jermyn Street. 1 April 1737. (G.M. 252.)
- RAYNING, John, Lond. 22 June 1469. (Weever's Mon. 700.)
- RAYNOLDS. *See* REYNOLDS.
- „ Edm., Yarnton, Oxfordsh. 21 Nov. 1630, æt. 92. (Neve's Mon. 123; Wood's Fasti Ox. 93.)
- „ Tho., Warden Merton Coll., Oxford. 24 Nov. 1559. (Pointer's Oxf. 14, 213; Neve's Fasti, 484; Wood's Fasti Ox. 58.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Francis the M.P. for Lancaster. 17 Sep. 1755. (L.M. 453.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Paxton, Hunts. 6 June 1769. (G.M. 319.)
- RAYNSFORD, Ann, dau. of Richd. R. of Dallington, Northants. 25 July 1664. (Neve's Mon. 32.)
- „ Anne, dau. of — Neville of Billingbeare, Berks, and wife Richd., son of the Ld. C. J. 19 May 1700, æt. 51. (Neve's Mon. 12.)
- „ Cath., dau. of Richd. R. of Dallington, Northants. 25 Feb. 1662. (Neve's Mon. 32.)
- „ Cath. (Dame), relict of Sir Richd. R., Ld. C. J. of K. B., Dallington, Northants. 1 June 1698. (Neve's Mon. 188.)
- „ Fras. (Rev.), R. Bugbrook, Northants. March 1785. (G.M. 323.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Knt., son of the Ld. C. J. of K. B. 15 May 1682, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 33.)
- „ Marg., dau. of Richd. R. of Dallington, Northants. 5 Jan. 1657. (Neve's Mon. 32.)
- „ Ric. (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 7 Feb. 1678-9, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 135; MSS.; G.M. lii, 562.)
- „ Ric., son of the Ld. C. J. of K. B. 15 March 1707. (Neve's Mon. 135.)
- „ Rich., Regr. Chaney. 4 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 495; L.M. 548.)
- „ Rob., 3d son of Sir Richd. R., Knt., Dallington, Northants. 25 May 1668, æt. 21. (Neve's Mon. 130.)
- „ Wm., 4th son of Sir Richd. R., Knt., Dallington, Northants. 1666, æt. 16. (Neve's Mon. 118.)

- RAYSON, Eliz. (Mrs.), at Hamstead. 15 Aug. 1764, æt. 90. (G.M. 398.)
 REA. *See* REAY.
 ,, John, Master of Seagoe's Coffee Ho. 1780, æt. 85. (G.M. 45.)
 READ. *See also* REED and REID.
 ,, Alexr., Pembroke Hall Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1617. (Carter's Camb. 417.)
 ,, Alex. (Sir), Bt., Barras. 12 March 1750. (L.M. 141.)
 ,, Benjamin, at Woodstock. 18 July 1794, æt. 60. (E.M. 158 ; G.M. 678.)
 ,, Bridg., wife of Thos. son of Sir John R., Knt., of Wrangle, Lincolnsh.,
 and dau. of Sir Cha. Croftes. 10 March 1651. (Neve's Mon. 8.)
 ,, Cha. Croft (Sir), Berdwell, Suffolk. 9 Oct. 1690, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon.
 166.)
 ,, Compton (Sir), of Berks. E. B. 1661.
 ,, Edm., son of Sir Robt. R., Just. of K. B., Chidingston. 10 June 1501.
 (Weever's Mon. 327.)
 ,, Elrington, Trough-End, near Elsdon, Northumbd. 3 Jan. 1758. (L.M.
 52 ; G.M. 46.)
 ,, Fra., in No. Str., Red Lion Sq. 29 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 618.)
 ,, Geo., medic., Aberdeen, Scotld. 27 June—3 July 1754, æt. 88. (G.M.
 340 ; L.M. 333 ; S.M. 302.)
 ,, (*or* REEDE), Gualter de (Sir), Batavus, Baronettus Angl. 1660. (Dugdale.)
 ,, H., Sheriff Lond. 1450. (View London, 137.)
 ,, Henry, Ramsbury, Wilts. 10 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 42 ; L.M. 43.)
 ,, Henry, Brookland, Kent. Dec. 1777. (G.M. 45.)
 ,, Izod, Norwich. 13 Sep. 1524. (Weever's Mon. 802.)
 ,, Ja. (Sir), Bt., Herts. 20 Oct. 1701. (Neve's Mon. 33.)
 ,, Ja., of the E. Ind. Ho. 10 Sep. 1730. (H.R.C. 59.)
 ,, Ja., Lombard Str. 26 Aug. 1776. (G.M. 435.)
 ,, Jam., Theol. Presbyter. 14 Aug. 1755, æt. 72. (L.M. 396 ; G.M. 381.)
 ,, James (Rev.). 16 Aug. 1755, æt. 71. (Fun. Ser.)
 ,, John, Mayor Feversham 1503. (Weever's Mon. 276.)
 ,, John, Warden New Coll., Canon Chester, tutor of P. Arthur, Prebendy.
 Westmr. April 1587. (Pointer's Oxf. 43 ; Wood's Fasti, 113, 120 ;
 Neve's Fasti, 366.)
 ,, Jno. (Sir), of Heref. E. B. 1642.
 ,, John (Rev.), of Queens' Coll., Cambr. 19 Aug. 1736. (L.M. 460 ;
 H.R.C. 48 ; G.M. 488.)
 ,, John, Gent. Pensioner. 13 Aug. 1738. (H.R.C. 31 ; G.M. 436.)
 ,, John, assistant-clk. of the Ho. Coms. 11 March 1760. (G.M. 154 ;
 L.M. 163.)
 ,, John, So. Sea Ho. 20 June 1765. (G.M. 299 ; L.M. 379.)
 ,, John (Sir), Bt., Golden Sq. 12 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 582 ; A.R. 175 ;
 L.M. 568 ; S.M. 616.)
 ,, John, at Calcutta. 1779. (G.M. 103.)
 ,, Jonas (Rev.), R. Rotherfield-pepper. 23 April 1782. (G.M. 262.)
 ,, Jonath., near Chigwell, Essex. 18 July 1761. (G.M. 334.)
 ,, Jon., in Margaret Str., Cav. Sq. 16 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 ,, Joseph, of N. York. April 1771. (G.M. 238.)
 ,, Mary (Mrs.). 30 July 1754. (G.M. 387.)
 ,, Mary, wife of Edwd. R. of Chelsea. Feb. 1792. (G.M. 184.)
 ,, Matthew, in Newgate. 19 Dec. 1741. (G.M. 666.)
 ,, Matthew, Newcastle. 30 Sep. 1755, æt. 104. (L.M. 500.)
 ,, Nics. (? Nath.), statuary, in St. Mart. Lane, successor of Mr. Roubillac.
 11 July 1787. (Character ; A.R. v, 90 ; G.M. 644 ; S.M. 362 ; E.M.
 xii, 87.)
 ,, Pet. (Sir), Knt., Norwich. 29 Dec. 1566. (Fuller's Worth. 255 ; Weever's
 Mon. 802.)
 ,, Pet., naval commander. 1569. (Engl. Worth. 523.)

- READ, Ric., Aldn. Lond. 1542. (View London, 104.)
 ,, Ric. (Sir), Knt. 1579. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 64.)
 ,, Rich., Chas. Str., Bedford Row. 31 March 1755. (L.M. 188.)
 ,, Rich., at Chatteris in the I. of Ely. 12 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
 ,, Robt., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1703. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
 ,, Robt. (Sir), of Bore Place, Kent, Ld. C. J. of K. B., Benefact. Jesus Coll.
 (Carter's Camb. 211.)
 ,, Step., Jamaica. 1764. (L.M. 163.)
 ,, Tassel, of Milton in Kent. 4 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 1156.)
 ,, Tho., LL.D., Principal of St. Mary Hall, clar. 1643. 1669. (Pointer's
 Oxf. 133 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 426.)
 ,, Tho., Berdwell, Suffolk. 28 March 1678. (Neve's Mon. 128.)
 ,, Tho., at Newport in the I. of Wight. 5 Sep. 1740, æt. 96. (G.M.
 469.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Gloucestersh., Clk. of Green Cloth. 25 Sep. 1752.
 Succeeded by his son Thos. (G.M. 432 ; L.M. 433.)
 ,, Tho., poet Scotie. (Phillips, 183.)
 ,, Wm., citiz. Lond. 6 June 1447. (Weever's Mon. 701.)
 ,, Wm. (Sir), oculist. 19-22 May 1715. (Neve's Mon. 303 ; MSS. ; H.R.C.
 60 ; P.S. ix, 439.)
 ,, Wm., Pont-y-pool. 23 March 1769. (G.M. 215 ; L.M. 334.)
 ,, Wm., senr., silversmith, Portsmouth. 16 March 1790. (E.M. 240 ; G.M.
 282.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), dau. of Dr. — Jacob, wife of Majr. Read. 1 May 1783. (G.M.
 452.)
 ,, —, medic. Scot. and anat. 15 Oct. 1641. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
 ,, —, Consul at Tripoli. 24 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 428.)
 ,, —, Consul-Genl. Barbary. 20 April 1758. (G.M. 196 ; L.M. 214.)
 ,, —, chalcograph. Clar. 1775. (M. Diction.)
 ,, —, General American. 1780. (MS.)
 ,, —, in the Turkey trade, at Ramsgate, Kent. 1780, æt. 84. (G.M. 45.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Woodcot, Oxfordsh. 25 May 1789. (G.M. 574.)
 ,, — (Rev.), R. of Ufton, etc., Wiltsh. ; felo de se. 15 June 1789. (E.M.
 504 ; G.M. 577.)
- READE, Alexr., medic., Scot. 1660. (MS.)
 ,, Bridg., Berdwell, Suffolk, dau. of Sir Cha. Crofts, Knt. 8 March 1694,
 æt. 80. (Neve's Mon. 173.)
 ,, Geo. (Rev. Dr.), Staffordsh. ; in Bloomsbury. 16 July 1735. (G.M. 388 ;
 L.M. 393.)
 ,, Geo., Colonel 29 foot 1733, 9 foot 1739, 9 Dragns. 1749, Lt.-General 1747.
 28 March 1756. (G.M. 206 ; L.M. 195.)
 ,, Henry, F.R.S. 1747, Commissr. for Taxes. 13 Dec. 1762. (G.M. 600 ;
 L.M. 722.)
 ,, John (Sir), Bt. 18 Nov. 1789, æt. 28. (E.M. 392 ; G.M. 1058.)
 ,, Rob., Bp. Chichester. 1415. (Neve's Fasti, 57.)
 ,, Sam., Hackney. 27 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550 ; H.R.C. 41 ; L.M. 531.)
 ,, Savill, Copthall Court. 2 Sep. 1784. (G.M. 716.)
 ,, Sus. (Mrs.), relict Jas. R., banker. 3 July 1784. (G.M. 557.)
 ,, Tho. 1570. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 335.)
 ,, Wm., Bp. Chichester, astron., Benef. of Merton Coll. 1385. (Fuller's
 Worth. 71 ; Neve's Fasti, 57 ; Pointer's Oxf. 20, 24 ; Engl. Worth.
 404.)
 ,, Wm., A.-deacon of Barnstaple. 1703. (Neve's Mon. 74.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Edmd. Harrison and relict of the Director of So. S.
 Co. June 1735. (H.R.C. 28 ; L.M. 334.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Great Billing, Northamptonsh. 3 Feb. 1789, æt. 90. (G.M.
 182.)

- READE, — (Miss), dau. of Sir Jno. R., Bt. 6 Nov. 1790, æt. 4. (G.M. 1055.)
 —, Brig.-Genl. 19 Oct. 1753. (G.M. 492.)
 READER, Thos. (Rev.), Theol., Nonconf., Taunton. 4 June 1794, æt. 69. (E.M. 487; G.M. 580.)
 „ Wm. (Rev.), A.-deacon Cork. 28 July 1774. (G.M. 390.)
 „ (or REEDER), — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. R., at Barnstaple. July 1793. (G.M. 674.)
 „ —, painter. 1680. (Walp. iii, 47.)
 „ —, medic., Barbadoes. 10 May 1788. (G.M. 562; E.M. 463.)
 READING, Amias, B.D., Fell. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1660. (Carter's Camb. 277, 417, 427.)
 „ B., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 „ Hugh, Abbot of. (Engl. Worth. 47.)
 „ Ja., Newington. 24 Nov. 1694, æt. 70. (View London, 394.)
 „ Jam., in Southwark. 14 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 65.)
 „ Jas. (Rev.), of Redeham, Norfolk. April 1790. (G.M. 374.)
 „ John, Prebendy. Canterbury. 26 Oct. 1667. (Neve's Fasti, 17; Wood's Athen. Ox. 406.)
 „ Mary, wife of Ja. R., Newington. 9 Aug. 1697, æt. 62. (View London, 394.)
 „ Rt. (Sir), of Dublin. I. B. 1671.
 „ Robert, F.R.S. 1671.
 „ Sarah. 16 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
 „ Tho., Keeper of the Library at Sion's College. 13 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 447.)
 „ Wm., Abp. Bourdeaux. Temp. R. I. (Engl. Worth. 43.)
 „ Willm. (Rev.), Librarian of Sion Coll. 10 Dec. 1744. (L.M. 619; G.M. 676.)
 „ —, son of the Closet-Keeper to the K. 22 April 1729. (H.R.C. 27.)
 „ —, organist. 2 Sep. 1764, æt. 87. (G.M. 450.)
 READMAN. *See* REDMAN.
 „ John, Boston, N. England. 14 May 1775. (G.M. 350.)
 „ Wm., Old Street. 17 June 1748, æt. 106. (G.M. 284; L.M. 284.)
 READSHAW, Christian (Mrs.), wife of C. B. R. of Richmd., Yorks.; at Walton-upon-Thames. 19 July 1789. (E.M. 82; G.M. 673.)
 READY, R. (Rev.), of Buscot in Bucks. Sep. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 875.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Rob. R. of Buscot, co. Berks. Feb. 1795. (G.M. 355.)
 REALINUS, Bernardinus, Jesuit. 1616, æt. 86. (Benghem Icon. 753; MSS.)
 REAPLY, Tho., Berks. April 1736. (L.M. 219.)
 REARESBY, Gerv., Spanish merch., Yorks. 1704. (Neve's Mon. 81; View London, 276.)
 REASON, Tho., Gent. Pens. 10 March 1732. (G.M. 678; H.R.C. 15.)
 „ —, of Tunbridge Wells. 10 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)
 REATE, Alexr., Secrety. to Ld. Erskine. 15 Nov. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 497.)
 REAVES, Nicho., of the Excise Office. 19 May 1732. *See* REEVES. (H.R.C. 23; G.M. 775.)
 REAY. *See* RAY and WRAY.
 „ Donald McKay, Lord. 18 Aug. 1761. Succeeded by his son George. (S.M. 447; L.M. 506.)
 „ Geo. MacKay, Lord, F.R.S. 1698. 21 March—April 1748. (S.M. 153; G.M. 187; L.M. 190.)
 „ Geo. McKay, Lord, at Rosebank, near Edinburgh. 23 Feb.—March 1768. (S.M. 111; A.R. 214; G.M. 142.)
 „ Jas., Newcastle-on-Tyne. 9 Dec. 1785. (G.M. 1010.)
 „ Jno. (Rev.), near Chester. 19 Dec. 1794, æt. 25. (G.M. 166.)
 „ Martha (Miss), courtesan; murdered. 19 April 1779. (L.M. xlviii, 188.)

- REAY, — (Mrs.), sister-in-law of Jon. Warner. 15 May 1748. (G.M. 236.)
 „ —, Lady, sister of Sir Wm. Gordon, Bt., relict of Dond., Ld. R. Aug. 1790. (S.M. lii, 363; G.M. 766.)
- REBALDIS, Philippus de, Relig. Minor. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Beughem Icon. 753.)
- REBELS in Yorksh. (Winst. Reg. ii, 170.)
- REBOW, Cha. Chamberly, of Colchester. 25 March 1753. (G.M. 149.)
 „ Isaac (Sir), Knt., of Colchester. 6 Sep. 1726, æt. 80. (P.S. xxxii, 307; H.R.C. 35.)
 „ Isaac Lemyng, of Colchester, M.P. for Colchester. Feb. 1735. (H.R.C. 14; L.M. 159.)
 „ Isaac Martin, M.P. for Colchester. 22 Sep. 1781. (L.M. 497; G.M. 444.)
 „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Isaac R., Knt., of Colchester. 29 Dec. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 658; H.R.C. 5.)
 „ —, son of Sir Isaac R. 6 Sep. 1717. (H.R.C. 37.)
- REBUS, Peter. (MS.)
- RECORD, Rob., mathemat. and medic. 1558. (Engl. Worth. 927; Wood's Athen. Ox. 104.)
- RECKSTOOT, Jo. Pieters. (MS.)
- REDAN, Peter, Jesuit Hibern. 1651, æt. 44. (Ware, ii, 125.)
- REDBURN, Ja., of the Artillery. 9 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- REDDAL, Ambrose, of Bladdington in Glocestersh. 26 June 1791. (G.M. 682.)
 „ Ja., Bucks. Oct. 1735. (G.M. 619; H.R.C. 48.)
 „ —, sen., Receivr.-Genl. for Bedfordshire. 10 Oct. 1731. (G.M. 449.)
 „ —, junr., Undr.-Sheriff of Bedfordshire. Oct. 1731. (G.M. 449.)
- REDDALL, Ambrose, Recr.-Generl. for Bedford. 5 May 1774. (G.M. 239.)
 „ Ambrose, Capt. Navy. 16 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 79.)
 „ Dixon (Rev.), of Simpson, Bucks. 19 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 „ Henry, at Richmond. 8 Dec. 1791. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1165.)
- REDDSWELL, Rob. de, Archdn. Middx. 16 Aug. 1337. (Neve's Fasti, 193.)
- REDDING, Benj. (Rev.), Green Str., Cheapside. 19 Feb. 1774. *See* READING. (G.M. 95.)
- REDDINGTON, T., Bucks. 5 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- REDDISH, Jonath., Ormond Str. 28 Aug.—Sep. 1769. (G.M. 463; L.M. 490.)
 „ Samuel, actor (became a lunatic). 31 Dec. 1785. (Theat. Biog. i, 98; E.M. ix, 65; MS.; G.M. 83.)
 „ —, Capt. in the Navy. 23 Aug. 1736. (L.M. 460; H.R.C. 48; G.M. 488.)
 „ —, Capt. Navy. Dec. 1742. (L.M. 623.)
 „ —. 9 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
 „ —, Chelsea. 29 Aug. 1778. (G.M. 439.)
- REDDRICHE, Thos., Pastor of Butley in Suffolk, Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 101.)
- REDE. *See* READ.
 „ Bar. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 1505. (View London, 189.)
 „ Joan, wife of John R., Mayr. Norwich. 1503. (Weever's Mon. 784.)
 „ John, Mayr. Norwich. 11 Nov. 1502. (Weever's Mon. 784.)
 „ John, Warden New Coll., Oxford. 1 April 1521. (Neve's Fasti, 489.)
 „ Marg., Beccles. 1540. (Weever's Mon. 784.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1501.
 „ William, theol. and archit. (Walp. i, 120.)
 „ —, Capt. Ft. Gds. March 1738. (L.M. 152.)
- REDEKER, Geo., Cupbearer to the K. 22 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 604.)
- REDERN, Sigism. de, F.R.S. 1765.
- REDFORD, Caleb. 15 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 911.)
 „ —, of Stamford, Lincolnsh. 2 July 1791. (G.M. 683.)
- REDHAM, Christopher, near Blanchland. 8 Oct. 1794, æt. 105. (G.M. 966.)

- REDHEAD, Sam., Antigua. 15 March 1785, æt. 81. (G.M. 237.)
 " Tho., Fourtree Hill. 5 April 1775. (G.M. 207.)
 " (or READHEAD), Wm., at Penrith. 31 Oct. 1793, æt. 70. (E.M. 407 ; G.M. 1054.)
 " — (Miss), actress. (E.M. xxiii, 148.)
- REDHILL, Susanna (Mrs.), near Bridgenorth, Shropshire. 7 June 1752. (G.M. 289.)
- REDISH, Eliz., relict of Hen. R., M.D. 8 May 1688, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 122.)
- REDMAN, Christopher, of Suffolk. 16 Sep. 1734. (G.M. 512.)
 " Hen., Wing, Bucks. 21 Sep. 1672, æt. 53. (Neve's Mon. 96.)
 " Isabella, wife of Thos. R., in Blackburn. 23 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 960.)
 " John (Rev.), St. Botolph's, Lond. 3 July 1523. (Weever's Mon. 419.)
 " John, Trin. House. 1763. (L.M. 449.)
 " Joyce. 10 June 1708, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 96.)
 " Peter, J.P. for Middx. 20 June 1764. (G.M. 303.)
 " Rich., Bp. Ely 1501. 25 Aug. 1505. (Wood's Ox. 652 ; Neve's Fasti, 70.)
 " Thos., S.T.B., Fell. Trin. Coll., Mast. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1559. (Carter's Camb. 215.)
 " Tho., near Gainsborough. 11 May 1793. (G.M. 483.)
 " Wm., Bp. Norwich 1594. 25 Sep. 1602. (Weever's Mon. 870 ; Wood's Ox. 701 ; Neve's Fasti, 212 ; Carter's Camb. 317, 318.)
 " Wm. (Sir), K.B.
 " — (Dr.), at Berkhamstead, Herts. 6 May 1763. (L.M. 280 ; G.M. 257.)
 " —, in the W. Ind. trade. 21 July 1763. (G.M. 363.)
 " —, in the Carolina trade. 19 Dec. 1764. (G.M. 603.)
 " —, in the Jamaica trade. 1790. (G.M. 859.)
 " —. (Chetwood's Stage, 74.)
- REDMANE, Hen., Brentford. 1528. (Weever's Mon. 546.)
- REDMAYNE, John, Master Trin. Coll., Cambr., Prebend. Westmr., Archdn. Taunton. Nov. 1551, æt. 52. (Wood's Ox. 80 ; Neve's Fasti, 47, 436 ; Mon. Westm. 174 ; Carter's Camb. 253, 309, 311, 325, 330, 437, 438, 461.)
 " John, Principal St. Mary Hall. 1554. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 36 ; Pointer's Oxf. 132, 226.)
 " John, Inspect. of the Customs. 6 Aug. 1776. (G.M. 386.)
 " Wm., printer. 11 April 1719. (H.R.C. 17.)
 " — (Mrs.), woolstapler. 22 March 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- REDMELD, Joan (Lady), wife of Sir Wm. R., Knt., dau. of Margt. Howard, Dss. of Norfolk. 20 Feb. 1500. (Weever's Mon. 772.)
- REDMOND, Mary (Mrs.), Dublin. 1764, æt. 103. (L.M. 382.)
 " Peter, W. Ind. merch. 1764. (L.M. 382.)
- REDPATH, Jos., at Edgeware. 4 June 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- REDRICK, — (Mrs.), Shrewsbury. Sep. 1772, æt. 105. (G.M. 495.)
- REDSHAW, Cha., of Jersey. 5 Oct. 1752. (G.M. 478.)
 " John, Oxford Str. 9 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
 " Jn., Windsor Forest ; in Oxford Str. 15 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
 " Wm., of Cat's Hill, Herts. 23 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- REDSTONE, Edw. (Col.), at Gatecomb, of the I. of Wight. 31 Oct. 1723, æt. 103. (P.S. xxvi, 464 ; H.R.C. 50.)
 " Wm., Oundle, Northants. 9 March 1736. (G.M. 167 ; L.M. 158.)
- REDWOOD, Jerem., Bromley, Kent. 28 Aug. 1776. (G.M. 436.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict Jerem. R., Bromley, Kent. 6 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- REDYNG, Thos. de, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1331. (Pointer's Oxf. 217.)
- REE, Rog. (Sir), Knt., Lond. 18 Jan. 1479. (Weever's Mon. 696.)
- REECE. *See* REES and AP RICE.
 " Robt. Ap, of Huntingdonshire. 25 Feb. 1724, æt. 87. (H.R.C. 12.)
 " (or REES), Tho., of Trafford, near Chester. Oct. 1792. (G.M. 963.)

- REED.** *See* READ.
 ,, Christ., Insp.-Genl. of Imposts. 16 June 1734. (G.M. 331.)
 ,, Christ., of the Excise Office. June 1734. (L.M. 328.)
 ,, Jacob, at Stratford. 23 June 1767, æt. 102. (G.M. 331.)
 ,, John, Durham. 17 Sep. 1755. (L.M. 453.)
 ,, Jn. Watson, atto., F.S.A., Elyplace, Holborn. 30 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 182.)
 ,, Jos., ropemaker and poet, Sun Tavern Fields. 15 Aug. 1787, æt. 65. (E.M. xii, 167, 185; S.M. 415, 531; G.M. 745; Biog. Dram.; Whincop's Poets.)
 ,, Jos. (Rev.), V. Weston, Herts. 31 March 1788. (G.M. 368; E.M. 304.)
 ,, Joseph, jurisc. and dramattick writer. (E.M. xii, 167, 185, 190; Liv. Auth.)
 ,, Matt., of Old Town, near Eldson. 28 Sep. 1755, æt. 104. (G.M. 476.)
 ,, Robt. (Capt.), of the Horse Guards. 9 Feb. 1731. (H.R.C. 11; G.M. 83.)
 ,, Sam., of Bush Lane. 6-7 May 1769. (G.M. 271; L.M. 396.)
 ,, Tho., Essex. 16 June 1737. (G.M. 371; L.M. 336.)
 ,, Tho., Bloomsby. Sq. 2 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 ,, Wm., at Chiswick. 5 March 1736. (G.M. 167.)
 ,, —, Lady of Sir Jas. 14 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), of Kentish Town. 22 April 1750, æt. 81. (G.M. 188.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), mother of — R. of Staple Inn. 31 Dec. 1788, æt. 82. (E.M. 79.)
 ,, —. 1733-4. (Chetwood's Stage, 72.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Peckham. May 1774. (G.M. 286.)
 ,, —, boatswain Navy. May 1790. (G.M. 476.)
REEDE, Tho., Clapham. 10 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47; L.M. 42.)
 ,, Wm., Goodman's Fds. 14 March 1772. (G.M. 151.)
 ,, Wm. de, *vide* RIEDE, REETZ, and ATHLONE. (MS.)
REEDHURST, Eliz., at Hackney. 20 May 1789. (G.M. 473.)
REEDMORE, Tho. (Rev.), D.D., Bath. Dec. 1769. (G.M. 46.)
REEKES, Chas. (Rev.), R. Stratford St. Anty., Wilts. July 1783. (G.M. 715.)
REEKS, — (Rev.), of Stratfordtony, Wilts. 29 June 1770. (G.M. 345.)
REEPHAM (*alias* RUNHAM), John de, S.T.P., Mast. Trin. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 303.)
REES, Abrah. (Rev.), Theol. (Liv. Auth.)
 ,, Nich., Precentor Chichester 1407. *See* AP RICE. (Neve's Fasti, 62.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Lectur. of St. Lawr., Jewry. 27 March 1733. (G.M. 158.)
 ,, —, Glamorgansh. 16 July 1758. (G.M. 340.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Minor Canon Winchester. 21 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
REESEN, John, at Sheen, near Richmd. 11 July 1766. (G.M. 342.)
REESIN, — (Miss), Highworth, Wilts. (MS.)
REESEN, — (Mrs.). 11 Dec. 1770. (L.M. 642.)
REEVE, Anne (Mrs.), actress. (G.M. xv, 98.)
 ,, Edwd. (Sir), Just. of C. P. 27 March 1647. (Smith's Obit.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), of Suffolk. E. B. 1663.
 ,, Geo., linendraper. 21 May 1790, æt. 56. (G.M. 482.)
 ,, John, mercht., at Norwich. 29 Dec. 1732. (G.M. 1126.)
 ,, John, Charterho. Sq. 24 Nov. 1757. (G.M. 531; L.M. 564.)
 ,, John, printer. 1767. (L.M. 687.)
 ,, John, farmer, at Whissendine in Rutldsh. 14 Sep. 1791. (G.M. 877.)
 ,, Mary, Bath. 3 July 1664. (G.M. liii, 214; Neve's Mon. 102.)
 ,, (*or* RYNE), Rich., Canon Windsor, Prebendy. Westmr. 1594. (Wood's Fasti, 59; Neve's Fasti, 370, 383.)
 ,, Rich. 31 Oct. 1693. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 905.)
 ,, Ric., mercht. taylor. 21 Aug. 1702, æt. 63. (View London, 548.)

- REEVE, Rich., late Secrety. to the Customs in America. 15 March 1789. (E.M. 351; G.M. 280.)
- „ Rob., brewer, at Halesworth in Suff. 4 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80; G.M. 91.)
- „ Rog. 24 Feb. 1690. (View London, 547.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), Caius Coll., Cambr. 11 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1057.)
- „ Thos., Theol., Waltham Abbey. 21 Feb. 1672. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ Tho., medic., Throgmorton Str. 3 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Thomas, glass-painter. (Walp. i, 108.)
- „ Wm., of Melton Mowbray in Leicestersh. 14 June 1791. (E.M. 80; G.M. 588.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Jurisc. 20 Sep. 1732. (H.R.C. 37; G.M. 979.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Thos. R., Berks. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Tottenham. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 935.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jos. R. of Bocking. Jan. 1791. (G.M. 91.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. R., medic., in Uppr. Brook Str. 15 Jan. 1792, æt. 84. (G.M. 93.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ipswich. 13 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 429.)
- „ — (Rev.), Archdeacon Huntingdon, Prebend. Lincoln. 5 Feb. 1757. (L.M. 101; G.M. 93.)
- „ —, bricklayer, Windsor. 10 Oct. 1781. (G.M. 491.)
- „ —, St. Edmds.-bury, Suffolk. 23 Sep. 1789. (G.M. 957.)
- REEVERT, —, in the Portugal trade. 1 July 1782. (G.M. 359.)
- REEVES, Clara, novel writer. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Eliz., relict of Rev. Jonathan R., Westham, Essex. 2 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 87.)
- „ Jacob, pilot. 12 Sep. 1771, æt. 92. (L.M. 472.)
- „ Jane, at Saffron Walden. Feb. 1773, æt. 103. (G.M. 154.)
- „ Jane, Saffron Walden. 9 June 1781, æt. 103. (G.M. 294.)
- „ John, Piccadilly. 12 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John, Ft. Guards. 13 March 1786. (G.M. 269.)
- „ Jno. Griffin, wine mercht., Spitalfields. 8 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 168.)
- „ John, Jurisc. (Anecdotes; E.M. iii, 280.)
- „ Jona. (Rev.), lecturer, Westham. 13 May 1787. (G.M. 454.)
- „ Jona. (Rev.), of K.'s Coll. in Cambr. 27 April 1793, æt. 30. (E.M. 400; G.M. 480.)
- „ Rich. 26 April 1753. (G.M. 248.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Ld. C. J. of C. P. 13 Jan. 1737. (L.M. 53; MSS.; His. Reg. 63; G.M. 60; P.S. liii, 101.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt. 7 May 1777. (G.M. 247; A.R. 228; L.M. 279.)
- „ Wm., factor. 29 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Guilford. June 1729, æt. 107. (P.S. xxxvii, 621.)
- „ —, actor. 1663. (Downes' Stage, ii, 12.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. St. Mary's, Reading. March 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 343.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Guards. 22 April 1734. (G.M. 218.)
- „ —, stationer, Chancy. Lane. 16 April 1756. (L.M. 196.)
- „ —, bookseller, Fleet Str. 23 May 1759. (L.M. 277.)
- REGAIL, Philip, Span. mercht. 22 Aug. 1761. (L.M. 448.)
- REGEMORTER, Ahasuerus (Ambros. fil.), medic. 25 Nov. 1650. (MS.; Brit. Mus. 2149; Wood's Fasti, 288.)
- „ Ambros., Theol. Londino Belg. Dec. 1639. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- REGENS, Timothy, Gloucester. 17 Sep. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
- REGIMORTER (or REGEMORTER), Assuerus (Ahasuerus), medic. 1671. (Ambrosij filius 1650.) (Wood's Fasti Ox. 268.)
- REGINALDUS, Ant., de Albi, Relig. Dominican. 1667. (Tabl. Chron. 517.)
- REGIS, Balthazar (Rev.), Canon Windsor. 5 Jan. 1757. (L.M. 43; G.M. 46.)
- „ Jean. Fra., Jesuit. 1611. (MSS.)

- REGIUS, Adam, poet Scotie. (Phillips, 4.)
 „ (*i.e.*, KING), John, Londino, Angl., Academic. Oxon. 1640. (Wood's Fasti.)
 „ Martinus, theol. papist. 1625, æt. 76. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; Beughem Icon. 754.)
 „ Petrus, Academic. Oxoniens. 1576. (Wood's Fasti.)
 REGNART, Valerian, chalcograph. Clar. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 262 ; M. Diction.)
 REGNEIR, James, Vauxhall. June 1768. (L.M. 385.)
 REGNESSON, Nics., chalcograph. 1650. (Strutt, ii, 263 ; M. Diction.)
 REGNIER, And., taylor, Leicester Sq. 11 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 511.)
 REICH, M. Meno, Acad. Oxon. 1675. (Wood's Fasti.)
 „ Wendel, chalcograph. Clar. 1510. (Strutt, ii, 263 ; M. Diction.)
 REICHIE (*or* REICHE), —, Residt. from Hanover ; at Copenhagen, Denmark. Oct. 1776, æt. 80. (G.M. 531 ; A.R. 229.)
 REID. *See* READ and REED.
 „ Agnes, Barbadoes. 1 Jan. 1685, æt. 37. (View London, 560.)
 „ Alexr. (Sir), of Barra. 5 March 1750. (S.M. 158.)
 „ (*or* READ), Alex., surgeon, Chelsea Hospl. March 1789, æt. 69. (S.M. li, 155 ; E.M. 256 ; G.M. 277.)
 „ And. 19 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
 „ David, of the K.'s Mews. 2 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
 „ James (Sir), Bt., of Barra. 19-24 Sep.—2 Oct. 1772. (A.R. 168 ; L.M. 500 ; S.M. 518.)
 „ James, Comptrollr. of Customs, Prestonpans. 5 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 391 ; G.M. 1056.)
 „ Janet, of Sydsferfe. 8 July 1793. (G.M. 676.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Barruck. S. B. 1703.
 „ Jno., Major-Genl. 1781.
 „ John, of Norfolk in Virginia. 13 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 400.)
 „ Magnus, Dunbar. 9 May 1786, æt. 114. (G.M. 528.)
 „ Robt., Bp. of Orkney 1540. 14 Sep. 1558. (McKenzie, iii, 46.)
 „ Thomas (Rev.), Philos. Prof. Glasg. 1785. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ Thos., yarn merchant., Glasgow. 17 Oct. 1788, æt. 92. (G.M. 1028.)
 „ Tho., Associate to Ld. Loughboro'. 5 July 1792, æt. 77. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 675.)
 „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Jas. R. of Barra. 23 Jan. 1759. (S.M. 101.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Rochford. Aug. 1774. (G.M. 446.)
 „ —, porter, at Whitehall. 9 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
 REIGERSBERGEN, Maria. (MS.)
 REIGH, W. (Rev.), of Little Illford, Essex. 3 April 1764. (G.M. 198.)
 REIGHTON, Tho., Parliament Str. 14 June 1773. (G.M. 304.)
 REILLY, Barnaby, Jamaica. 13 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 238 ; G.M. 769.)
 „ Hugh, near Dundalk, Ireld. July 1791, æt. 102. (G.M. 682.)
 „ James, Antinomian teacher, convicted of fraud. 1764. (L.M. xxxiii, 654.)
 O'REILLY. *See under* O.
 REILS, Will., by the bite of a mad dog. 3 April 1794, æt. 12. (G.M. 387.)
 REILTON, Hen., at Epsom, Turkey merchant. 8 May 1767, æt. 97. (L.M. 372 ; G.M. 280.)
 REILY, Hugh, Jurisc. Hibern. 1694. (Ware, ii, 252.)
 „ Pat., Juriconsult., Duke St., Linc. I. Fds. 7 Nov. 1775. (G.M. 551.)
 „ —, printer, Little Brittain. 27 March 1761. (L.M. 165.)
 REINAGLE, P., chalcograph. Clar. 1780. (M. Diction.)
 REINBECK, J. B. (MS.)
 REINER, Wenceslaus Laurent, pictor. 1743, æt. 57. (Pilk. Dic.)
 REINMARK, —, in the Russia trade. 18 May 1783. (G.M. 453.)

- REINOLD, Jo. (Freherus ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
 REINOLDS, John. 1614. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 395.)
 REINSHAWE, Willm., S.T.P., Fell. Peterho. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 21.)
 REINSPERGER, J. C., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 263 ; M. Diction.)
 REISEN, Cha. Chr., gemmar. sculpt. Angl. 15 Dec. 1725, æt. 46. (Walp. iii, 92, iv, 48 ; MSS. ; Tabl. Chron. 727.)
 REITINGER, Chrstr., medic. 30 Dec. 1612, æt. 55. (Epitaph ; G.M. xxxiii, 340.)
 REITZ, E., engraver. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 263.)
 RELAND, Hadr., Hebr. Prof. Utrecht. 1719, æt. 43. (Tabl. Chron. 722 ; MSS. ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
 RELINQUE, Jean. Char. de. (MS.)
 RELLETFORD, —, Hammersmith. 19 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 746.)
 RELLY, Ja., Theol. Antinom. See REILLY. (MS.)
 RELTON, — (Rev.), at Watlington, co. Oxf. Feb. 1795. (G.M. 357.)
 REM, Mattw., chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (M. Diction.)
 „ Matt., engraver. 1635. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 264.)
 REMAGLE, H., music. April 1785. (G.M. 402.)
 REMANT, —, mason. 19 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 REMBOLD, Joannes Jacobus, Consil. (Beughem Icon. 769.)
 REMER, Chr. Andr., jurisc. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 REMINGTON, Dan. Wm. (Rev.), Sub-Chantor Cathedral Lichfield. 11 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487 ; G.M. 1130.)
 „ Gervas, Lt.-Colonl. 2 March 1780. (G.M. 154.)
 „ John, Greenwich. 15 July 1773. (G.M. 360.)
 „ — (Mrs.), in Red Lion Sq. 1 May 1764. (G.M. 250.)
 „ — (Miss). 18 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
 „ — (Rev.), of St. John's, Gloucester. 19 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
 „ —, Aldn. Windsor. 15 May 1795. (E.M. 359 ; G.M. 444.)
 REMMERS, Henry, Hamburgh merch. 1 Dec. 1762. (L.M. 722.)
 REMMESBURY, Walter, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1364. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
 REMMINGTON, Willm. de, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1372. (Pointer's Oxf. 204.)
 REMNANT, John, Bellirecay, Essex. 6 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 „ Sam., at Brentwood, Essex. 11 April 1752, æt. 63. (G.M. 192.)
 REMOLDUS, —, chalcograph. See EYNHOUDTS. (Strutt, ii, 264 ; M. Diction.)
 REMORANTIN, —, *vide* ROMORANTIN. (MS.)
 REMSHARD, Charles, engraver. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 264.)
 RENAND, — (Rev.), of Whitchurch, Herefordsh. June 1772. (G.M. 342.)
 RENARD, D., at Amsterdam. 31 March 1766. (G.M. 199.)
 „ J., engraver. 1710. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 264.)
 RENATUS, —, engraver. See BOIVIN. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 264.)
 RENAUD, Anne, dau. of Rev. — R., Rector of Havant. 16 May 1789, æt. 31. (G.M. 472.)
 „ John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 264.)
 RENAUDOT, M., medic., Rovergue. 28 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 1000.)
 RENDEW, Theod., ho.-keeper at Windsor Castle. 28 April 1724. (H.R.C. 23.)
 RENDORP, Pieter. (MS.)
 RENEGER, Mich., Theol. Controvers. See RENNIGER. (Engl. Worth. 220.)
 RENELE, Willm., Rector of Tichwill, Norfolk, Fell. King's Coll., Benefact. Caius Coll. 1381. See RENNEL. (Carter's Camb. 113.)
 RENEU, —, Hamburgh merch. Aug. 1743. (L.M. 412.)
 RENEW, Pet., merch., London. 22 Oct. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 394 ; H.R.C. 59.)
 „ Willm., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1712. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
 RENEY, —, Atty.-Genl. of N. York. 16 Aug. 1719. See RANEY. (H.R.C. 35.)
 RENFFZEL, Andr., Jurisc. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 RENIER, Paul, Doge of Venice. 8 Jan. 1789. (S.M. li, 153 ; G.M. 179.)

- RENNALDSON, Tho., Tottenham High Cross. 28 June 1789, æt. 79. (E.M. 89 ; G.M. 671.)
- RENNEI, —, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1728. (Pointer's Oxf. 236.)
- RENNEI, James, militar. and geometr., F.R.S. 1781. (E.M. iii, 54, xv, 86, 258 ; Liv. Auth.)
- „ Tho., limner, at Dartmouth. 19 Oct. 1788, æt. 70. (G.M. 466.)
- RENNET, Cha., M. Temple. 3 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 742.)
- RENNIE, —, Capt. 34 Regt. Oct. 1777. (G.M. 555.)
- RENNIGER, Mich., Sub-Dean Lincoln, Archdn. Winchr. 26 Aug. 1609, æt. 89. See RENEGER. (Wood's Athen. 351 ; Fasti, 160 ; Neve's Fasti, 155, 291 ; Engl. Worth. 220.)
- RENNOLDS, Edw., St. Albans. June 1769. (L.M. 398.)
- RENOUARD, — (Mrs.), Stamford. 18 Feb. 1789. (G.M. 185.)
- RENTER, B., engraver. 1612. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 265.)
- „ John, of Lamenton, Scotld. 2 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- RENTIA, Anna, Roman. (MS.)
- RENTON, Cha., music. 17 July 1758, æt. 96. (S.M. 390 ; L.M. 372.)
- „ Chas., Leith. 1788. (G.M. 1027.)
- „ John, of Lamberton. 14 Aug. 1784. (S.M. 448.)
- „ John, Snowhill. 20 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 472 ; G.M. 1212.)
- „ Mark, Delvin, Scotland. 25 Aug. 1777. (G.M. 459.)
- „ Rob., of the Excise, Edinb. April 1751. (G.M. 236.)
- „ Susan (Lady), wife of Jno. R. of Lamberton, sister of the E. of Eglington. 27 July 1754. (S.M. 357 ; G.M. 387.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Tho., Knt., Charing Cross. June 1737. (H.R.C. 12.)
- RENTONE, Tho. (Sir), Knt., rupture curer. 30 Nov. 1740. (S.M. 578 ; G.M. 622.)
- RENTSI, Matw. (Sir), literat. Hibern. 29 Aug. 1634, æt. 57. (Ware, ii, 334.)
- RENTY, Marg. de, Lieut.-Genl. 29 June 1710. (His. Eur. rem. 31 ; Helps His. i, 136.)
- RENTZEL, M. de, General Pruss. June 1778. (G.M. 335.)
- RENWICK, —, Town Mayr. Hull. 21 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1008.)
- REPINGHAM, John, Benefact. St. Jno. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 248.)
- REPPES, Anne, Matsale, Norfolk. 29 March 1681. (Neve's Mon. 16.)
- „ John, Reymerston, Norfolk. 23 Nov. 1696, æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 177.)
- „ Jo., Matsale, Norfolk. 20 July 1672, æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 96.)
- „ Lucy, Matsale, Norfolk, dau. of Richd. Calibut of Sahem. 11 Nov. 1681, æt. 23. (Neve's Mon. 26.)
- „ Luke, Matsale, Norfolk. 4 June 1681. (Neve's Mon. 20.)
- „ Mary, Matsale, Norfolk. 29 May 1688. (Neve's Mon. 97.)
- „ Nic. (Rev.), S.T.P., Matsale, Norfolk. 14 April 1689. (Neve's Mon. 112.)
- „ Willm., Fell. of Trin. Hall, Bp. Norwich. Clar. 1536. (Carter's Camb. 116.)
- REPPS, Fra., Matsale, Norfolk. 1692. (Neve's Mon. 139.)
- REPYNDEN (REPINGDON or REPTON), Philip, Cardl. and Bp. Lincoln, Chan. Univer. Oxf., clar. 1397. Ob. 1420. (Engl. Worth. 143 ; Pointer's Oxf. 205.)
- RERESBY, Jno., of Yorks. E. B. 1642.
- „ Leonard (Sir), Knt. 11 Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381 ; G.M. 380.)
- „ Tho., Gt. Russel Str. 27 May 1732. (H.R.C. 24.)
- RESCORLOE, Cha., Euston, Suffolk. 3 July 1698, æt. 1. (Neve's Mon. 178.)
- RESDALE, Edw., Rippon, Yorks. 20 May 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- RESDON, — (Rev.), at Hook, Devonsh. 21 May 1756. (G.M. 262.)
- RESENDIUS, Ludovic Andreas, poet, orator, theol., and antiq. (Phillips, 125.)
- RESIN, Christian, engraver of gems. 1666. (Walp. iii, 92.)
- RESON, Ellen, Hadleigh, Suffolk. 20 Jan. 1630. (Neve's Mon. 124.)
- REST, — (Rev.), St. Laurence. March 1733. (L.M. 163.)
- RESTA, Sebastian. (MS.)

- RESTON, John, S.T.P., Mast. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1546. (Carter's Camb. 211, 215.)
 RESTWOLD, Edw. 1547. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 428.)
 RETTEFORD, Richd. de, Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1340. (Pointer's Oxf. 35.)
 RETZEAU, — (Mrs.), dresser to the Pss. of W. 21 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 604.)
 REURIE, —, painter. 1658. (Walp. ii, 139.)
 REUSCH, Johan. Anton., Acad. Oxon. 1756.
 REUTER, Adam, Acad. Oxon. 1627. (Wood's Athen.)
 „ F. A., chalcograph. Clar. 1550. (Strutt, ii, 266; MSS.; M. Diction.)
 REUVEN, Peter, pictor. 1718, æt. 68. (Pilk. Dic.)
 REVE, Aug., Aldby, Norfolk. 10 April 1666, æt. 65. (Neve's Mon. 115.)
 REVEL, Rob., of Mansfield in Notts and of Carlingthwaite Hall, Derbysh. 29 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxix, 105; H.R.C. (1730) 4.)
 „ Russel, bro. of the M.P. for Dover. 27 Sep. 1752. (L.M. 433.)
 „ —, packer. 11 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1030.)
 REVELEY, Geo., at Alicant, Spain. Oct. 1760. (L.M. 611; G.M. 542.)
 REVELL, Edw., brazier, at Northampton. 23 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 79; G.M. 1158.)
 „ Hen., Egham, Surry. 6 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 45.)
 „ Nathl., Gainsboro', Linc. (Anecdotes; A.R. iii, 77.)
 „ Tho., Fetcham, Surrey, M.P. for Dover. 26 Jan. 1752. (G.M. 44; L.M. 44.)
 REVEN, Anne (Miss). 5 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
 REVERDINUS, Gaspar, chalcograph. Clar. 1550. (Strutt, ii, 265; M. Diction.)
 REVET, Edwd., poet. Clar. 1671. (Whincop; Langbaine, 425; Gildon, 117; Jacob, i, 296; Biog. Dram.)
 REVETT, James, of Gt. Mizlington, Bucks. 17 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 REVILLAS, Didacus de, F.R.S. 1734.
 REVIS, John, linnendraper. 1765. (L.M. 598.)
 REVIUS (*i.e.*, DE REVES), Jacobus, Theol. Prof. Leid. 1658, æt. 72. (Beughem Icon. 759; MSS.)
 REVOLT, —, in the Leghorn trade. 18 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
 REWBERRY, Wm., Berks. 6 Aug. 1736. (G.M. 487.)
 REX, John, Whitechapel. March 1792, æt. 67. (E.M. 239; G.M. 281.)
 REYBER, Andreas, literat. (Beughem Icon. 781.)
 REYMER, Bullen (Col.), F.R.S. 1667.
 REYMOND, Wm., Black Notley, Essex. 1767, æt. 84. (L.M. 44.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R. 1767, æt. 70. (L.M. 44.)
 REYNAL, —, Jurisconsult. 3 June 1762. *See* REYNALL. (G.M. 294.)
 REYNAR, — (Rev.), St. Stephen's, Exeter. 9 Sep. 1732. *See* REYNER. (G.M. 979; L.M. 317.)
 REYNARDSON, Abraham (Sir), Ald. Lond. 4 Oct. 1661. (Particulars; Winst. Con. ii, 92; G.M. lii, 559.)
 „ Fra., poet and M.D. 17 Oct. 1725. (Jacob's Poets; H.R.C. 45; P.S. xxx, 417.)
 „ Ja., Gent. Pens. 30 Jan. 1732. (H.R.C. 9.)
 „ Samuel, F.R.S. 1741.
 „ Sam. Cha., at Lisbon. May 1776. (G.M. 286.)
 REYNELL, Carew (Sir), Knt., Usher to K. James. Dec. 1624, æt. 61. (View London, 347.)
 „ Carew. 1674. (MS.)
 „ Carew, Bp. Downe 1739, Bp. of Derry 1743. 7 Jan. 1745. (L.M. 49; G.M. 52; S.M. 50.)
 „ Carew (Rev.), M.A., St. Jas., Bristol, son of the Bp. of Derry. 24 April 1781. (G.M. 242.)
 „ Edw. 1663. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 334.)
 „ Etheldred, wife of Sir Geo. R., Marshal of K. B.; she was dau. of Sir Edwd. Peacock of Finchley. 11 Sep. 1618, æt. 34. (View London, 246.)

- REYNELL, Geo., S.T.P., Corp. Chr. Coll., Oxford. 1687, æt. 52. (Neve's Mon. 96.)
- „ Henry, Somersetsh. 1 June 1744. (G.M. 338.)
- „ Lucie (Lady), relict of Sir Rd. R., dau. of — Brandon, Ford, Devonsh. 18 April 1652. (Life by E. Reynell; Wilford, 452.)
- „ Richd. (Sir), Bt., of Middx. 26 June 1723. (H.R.C. 30.)
- „ Susanna. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Thos. (Sir). I. B. 1678.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt. 24 Sep. 1775. Succeeded by his son Richd. (A.R. 213; L.M. 491.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Childrey, Bucks. 29 May 1755. (G.M. 284.)
- REYNER, Saml., Fell. Queens' Coll. 1646. (Carter's Camb. 190.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Sub-Dean St. Paul's. 10 March 1764, æt. 73. See REINAR. (G.M. 146; L.M. 163.)
- REYNOE, —, table-decker, at St. Jas. 11 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- REYNOLD, Nics., chalcograph. Clar. 1580. (Walp. Engr. 13; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 266.)
- „ Tho., Dean Exeter. 24 Nov. 1559. (Neve's Fasti, 86.)
- REYNOLDS. See RAINOLDS.
- „ Azariah, undertaker. June 1739, æt. 90. (L.M. 309.)
- „ Brent Spiller, Shepperton. April 1736. (L.M. 220.)
- „ Cha., Lincolnsh. 15 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392; L.M. 453.)
- „ Edw., Privy Seal Office and Register of the Court of Requests. 18 Dec. 1623. (View London, 332.)
- „ Edw., Warden Merton Coll., Dean Christ Church, Oxf., Bp. Norwich 1660. 28 July 1676. (Neve's Fasti, 213; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 568, 1162; Pointer's Oxf. 15, 81, 215; Wilford, 574.)
- „ Edw., S.T.P., son of Edwd., Bp. of Norwich; he was Prebd. Worcester and A.-deacon Norfolk. 28 June 1698, æt. 69. (Neve's Mon. 189; Fun. Ser.)
- „ Edw., of Warwickshire. 19 Feb. 1733. (L.M. 99; G.M. 102.)
- „ Edw., Newhouse Grange, Leicestersh. 2 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550; L.M. 531.)
- „ Edw., Clk. of Arraigns, at Goldsmiths' Hall. 14 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- „ Fra., M.P. for Lancaster, father of Ld. Ducie. 12 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 414; L.M. 412.)
- „ Fra. (Sir), Knt., Berkeley Sq. 7 March 1781. (G.M. 147.)
- „ Fred. (Rev.), son of the Bp. of Lincoln. June 1743. (L.M. 359.)
- „ Geo. (Rev. Dr.), Paxton, Hunts. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ Hen. Reuel, LL.D., F.R.S. 1781.
- „ Ja., of the War Office. 10 Aug. 1778. (L.M. 430; G.M. 391.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), Knt., late Ld. C. B. of Exer., at Bury. 9 Feb. 1739. (P.S. lvii, 179; G.M. 106; Ann. Eur. 471; MSS.; L.M. 101.)
- „ Jas., Bar. of Exc. 20 May 1747. (G.M. 248; MSS.; L.M. 244.)
- „ Jas. (Rev.), Willingham, Cambr. Sep. 1752. (L.M. 481.)
- „ John, Dean of Lincoln, Presid. Corp. Chr. Coll. 25 May 1607. (Sir Is. Wake's Lat. Oration; Dr. Crackenthorpe; Dit. Eccl. Ang.; Barksdale, i.)
- „ John, translator. Clar. 1628. (Jacob's Poets; Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, son of Edwd. who was son of the Bp. of Norwich. 9 Sep. 1698, æt. 18. (Neve's Mon. 190.)
- „ John (Rev.), Wallsal, Staffordsh., auth. of the "Religion of Jesus Delineated," etc., etc. 24 Aug. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 197.)
- „ John, of Durham. 7 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 631.)
- „ John, notary publick. 25 Aug. 1749, æt. 70. (G.M. 380.)
- „ John, merchant, at Tottenham. 4 June 1758. (L.M. 314; G.M. 292.)
- „ John (Rev.), Fellow of Eton Coll. 27 July 1758, æt. 87. (G.M. 396; MSS.)

- REYNOLDS, Jn., at Felsham, Suffolk. 6 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392.)
- „ John, at the Tower. 1 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ John, in Hatton Garden. 8 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 426.)
- „ Jno., theol. 1775. (MS.)
- „ John, of the K.'s Chapel. 1778. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Jno., Adml. 1775. 31 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 144 ; G.M. 181 ; S.M. 103.)
- „ John, Lambeth. 25 May 1789. (E.M. 503.)
- „ Jos., at Edgeworth, Surry. 7 June 1736. (G.M. 355.)
- „ Joshua (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1761, pictor 1770, Presidt. R. A. 23 Feb. 1792, æt. 69. (MSS. ; Liv. Auth. ; E.M. 239, iv, 323, xxi, 213, 266, 414, xxv, 91, 286, 430 ; S.M. liv, 102 ; G.M. 190.)
- „ Justinian, of Rockingham Forest. June 1777. (G.M. 351.)
- „ Lawrence, Colonl. 68 Regt. Aug. 1781. (G.M. 442.)
- „ Lewis, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1540. (Pointer's Oxf. 221.)
- „ Lucy (Miss). 25 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Mathew, Lambeth. 5 Nov. 1770. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Matthew, shoemaker. 21 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1083.)
- „ Matthew, at Lambeth. 6 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
- „ Nancy, courtisan. 1774. (MS.)
- „ Owen, bro. of Edward. April 1610. (View London, 332.)
- „ Philip, Carlton, Yorks ; at Scarborough. 9 April 1736. (G.M. 232 ; L.M. 219.)
- „ R., Recorder Hertford. 19 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Richard, Capt. in the Guards. 3 March 1721. (H.R.C. 11.)
- „ Richd. (Sir), Lalam, Middx. 26 June 1723. (P.S. xxv, 684.)
- „ Rich., juriscon. 17 March 1736. (L.M. 159 ; G.M. 168.)
- „ Rich., Bp. Lincoln. Jan. 1744. (Carter's Camb. 102, 325, 376 ; L.M. 49.)
- „ Rich., Capt. in the Navy. 13 June 1749, æt. 75. (G.M. 284.)
- „ Rd., at Hoddesdon, Herts, Recorder of Hertford. 25 March 1760. (L.M. 221 ; G.M. 202.)
- „ Richd., M.D., rhetoric. (Carter's Camb. 325.)
- „ Rob., Prebendy. Winchester 1595. (Neve's Fasti, 533.)
- „ Rob., bro. of Sir Joshua R., Knt., an ironmonger, Exeter. 30 June 1787. (G.M. 640.)
- „ Sam., Chelsea. 8 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 430 ; L.M. 506.)
- „ Sam., Jamaica. Nov. 1789. (G.M. 859.)
- „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1452. (Pointer's Oxf. 221.)
- „ Thomas (Rev.). 25 Aug. 1727. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ (? Thos.), (Rev.), Nonconform., clar. 1719. Ob. 1727. (P.S. xvii, 428.)
- „ Tho., jurisc., son of the Bp. of Lincoln. 23 March 1744. (G.M. 169 ; L.M. 153.)
- „ Tho., at Fulham. 1762. (G.M. 145.)
- „ Thos., Theol. (MSS.)
- „ Walter, Abp. Canterbury. 16 Nov. 1327. (Weever's Mon. 221 ; Neve's Fasti, 6.)
- „ Wilbrah. Josh., Derbysh. 2 Aug. 1766. (G.M. 390.)
- „ Wm., of Bedfordsh. 22 March 1736. (G.M. 168.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), B.D., Exeter Coll., Oxford. 28 Jan. 1751. (L.M. 92.)
- „ Wm., of Beenfield, Berks. 6 March 1775. (G.M. 151.)
- „ Wm., Fench. Str. 30 March 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Wm., page to the K. 13 May 1784, æt. 85. (G.M. 397.)
- „ Wm., Canterbury Row, Newington. 20 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1128.)
- „ Wm., landg. wr. Customs, Dover. 7 Feb. 1791. (G.M. 188.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Jas. R., Just. of K. B. May 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 552.)
- „ — (Miss), sister of — R., Ld. C. J. Ireld. 8 June 1732. (P.S. xliii, 649.)

- REYNOLDS, —, Lady, wife of Sir Jas. R., dau. of — Smith of Weal in Suffolk, wife of the Ld. C. B. 18 July 1736. (G.M. 424; H.R.C. 44; L.M. 400; P.S. lii, 102.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Ld. Haversham, wife of the son of the Bp. of Lincoln. Aug. 1737. (H.R.C. 16; L.M. 457.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1749. (Chetwood's Stage, 217.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Ld. Ducie. 18 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 429.)
- „ — (Mrs.), ho.-keeper to the Pss. of Wales. 23 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ware. 1780. (G.M. 589.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Richd. R., Hertford. 8 Jan. 1782, æt. 90. (G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bowden, Northants. 26 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 273.)
- „ — (Miss), neice of Mrs. Kennedy, actress. (E.M. xiv, 305.)
- „ —, Examr. in Chancy. 24 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 424.)
- „ —, trainbearer to Sir Rob. Raymond. 12 Nov. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 495.)
- „ —, Temple, clk. of Ho. of Lords. Oct. 1741. (L.M. 517.)
- „ —, Lt.-Colonl. Ft. Gds. 1 April 1752. (G.M. 192; L.M. 192.)
- „ —, Clk. Request at Guildhall. 19 April 1753. (L.M. 196.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ways Wotton, Warwicksh. 6 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- „ —, Colonel. 31 May 1760. (L.M. 324.)
- „ —, jurisc., Cursitor's Str. 4 June 1762. (L.M. 341.)
- „ — (Rev. Dr.), Chancr. Lincoln. 5 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 495; L.M. 548.)
- „ —, of Middle, Shropsh. 27 July 1767. (G.M. 383.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordsh. 27 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Aston Somerville, Glocestersh. Oct. 1773. (G.M. 581.)
- „ — (Rev.), Edgmond, Shropsh. 3 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 839.)
- „ —, Boston, Linc. 25 April 1794, æt. 68. (G.M. 482.)
- REYNOLDSON, — (Mrs.), sister of — Scot, Aldn. Lond. 2 July 1755. (G.M. 333.)
- RHÆDUS (*i.e.*, RHEAD), Thomas, Scotus, Acad. Oxon. 1620. (Wood's Fasti.)
- RHEAD, Alex. 1628. *See* READ and REED. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 217.)
- RHEAM, — (Mrs.), relict of Matw. R. of Angram. 15 Nov. 1791, æt. 101. (G.M. 1069.)
- RHELINGER, Welsler, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 263.)
- RHESE, Jno. (Sir), *alias* Ap Ryse, histor. and theol. 1550. (Engl. Worth. 929.)
- „ John Dav. 1609. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 355.)
- RHODE, Geo., at Calais. 10 Feb. 1771, æt. 101. (G.M. 95.)
- RHODEN, — (Rev.). 10 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
- RHODES, Benj. (MS.)
- „ Deb. 12 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 20.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), of Derby. E. B. 1641.
- „ Isaac, near Hull. 1 May 1752. (G.M. 240.)
- „ John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1639-42. (Carter's Camb. 418, 428.)
- „ M. de, Maître des Ceremon. 25 June 1706. (Merc. His.)
- „ Nath., Bridgenorth, Shropsh. 13 Oct. 1790, æt. 74. (G.M. 960.)
- „ Peter, sugar-baker in Wellclose Sq. 7 June 1762. (L.M. 341; G.M. 294.)
- „ Rich., medic. and poet. 1668. (Biog. Dram.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 419.)
- „ Samuel, senr., cowkeepr., at Hoxton. 12 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 311; G.M. 966.)
- „ Th., at Battersea. 29 March 1791. (E.M. 319; G.M. 382.)
- „ Timothy, mercht., Leeds. 22 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
- „ Wm., Bond Str. 8 May 1775. (G.M. 255.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Christ. R., Commissr. for Excise in Scotld. 4 May 1753, æt. 74. (S.M. 261.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bridgenorth. 2 Sep. 1785, æt. 72. (G.M. 749.)
- „ —, atto., New Inn. June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 623.)
- „ —, of Barbadoes. 1 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 538.)

- RHODES, —, glazier, Hammersmith. 28 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 90.)
- RHUDDÉ, Jno. (Rev.), Portesham, near Weymouth, Dorset. 1 May 1778. (His relict died 1788.) (G.M. 238; MSS.)
- „ Mary, relict of Rev. Jno. R., V. of Portesham, Dorsetsh. (He died 1778.) 8 March 1788, æt. 78. (G.M. 276.)
- RHYNWICK, Phil., Baron, Gearys, Essex. 1767. (L.M. 372.)
- RIBAIRE, Bartelot de (Sir), of Bayen. K. B. 1464.
- RIBOT, Philippe, Relig. Carmel. Clar. 1368. (Tabl. Chron. 469.)
- RIBTON, David, Sheriff of Dublin. 16 April 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt. 16 March 1762. (G.M. 145.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Dublin, I. B. 1760. 1762.
- RIBY, H. H., de Mesquita, Rabbi Judæus Londini 1752. (MSS.)
- RICHAULT, Petr. (Sir). 22 Feb. 1653. (Smith's Obit.)
- RICCARD (*or* RICHARDS), Andw. (Sir), Aldn. Lond., father of Ly. Berkeley. 5 Sep. 1672. (Smith's Obit.)
- RICCARDS. *See* RICHARDS.
- „ And. (Sir), Knt., mercht., Alderman, father of Lady Berkeley. 6 Sep. 1672, æt. 68. (View London, 445.)
- „ Ja., of Oxford Road. 13 Dec. 1759, æt. 88. (G.M. 606.)
- „ Rich., Tower Hamlets. 17 April 1759. (G.M. 194; L.M. 221.)
- „ Walter, at Wandsworth. 18 July 1769. (G.M. 367.)
- RICCIUS, Mat., Jesuit. 1610, æt. 58. (MS.)
- RICE, Alex., of the Exer., in Uppr. Grosv. Str. 14 May 1792. (E.M. 408.)
- „ David, apothecary in Drs.' Commons, Commn. Council. Lond. 27 Oct. 1788, æt. 84. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1030.)
- „ Dominic, Carrickfergus. Sep. 1789. (E.M. 231; G.M. 865.)
- „ Edw., of Newton in Carmarthenshire. 5 April 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 430; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Geo., Castle Cary, Somersetsh. 1761. (L.M. 506.)
- „ Geo., son-in-law of Ld. Talbot, M.P. Carmarthensh. 14 Aug. 1779. (G.M. 423; L.M. 380; A.R. 247.)
- „ Griffith, of Newton, M.P. for Carmarthensh. 26 Sep. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 304; H.R.C. 55; G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Henry (Rev.), Foulsham, Norfolk. 10 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 95; L.M. 110.)
- „ Jacob (Rev.), North Cray, Kent. Sep. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 293.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Coryton, Devonsh. Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Morgan, Tooting. 8 March 1795. (E.M. 215.)
- „ Peter, Capt. Navy, at Kensington. 29 May 1772, æt. 98. (G.M. 295; L.M. 293.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), R. Queenington, Gloucestersh. 2 Nov. 1788. (E.M. 392.)
- „ Walter, at Lwynybram in Carmarthensh. Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80.)
- „ Win., Clk. of the Works, Hampton Court. 5 May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 471.)
- „ Woodford, Capt. in the D. of Rutland's regiment of militia for Leicestershire. May 1784. (G.M. 475.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of the convict. 5 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- „ —, mercht., Cateaton Str. June 1769. (L.M. 398.)
- „ —, Southwark. 18 Aug. 1772, æt. 125. (G.M. 391.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Eccles, Norfolk. 15 July 1775. (G.M. 351.)
- RICH, Aijmor, Yorks. Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
- „ Alice, Prioress of Catesby 1270. (Fuller's Worth. 89.)
- „ Anne Cavendish, Ly., wife of Robt. R. 24 Aug. 1638. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Cha., Sunning, Berks. 22 Oct. 1655, æt. 3. (Neve's Mon. 40.)
- „ Cha. (Sir), Knt. and Bt., of London, E. B. 1676, nephew of Robt., Ld. R. of Lees. 1677, æt. 59. (Neve's Mon. 183.)
- „ Cha., son of Sir Rob. R., in Surrey. 4 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 94.)

- RICH, Charltte. (Lady), dau. of —, E. of Warwick. 12 April 1791, æt. 78. (S.M. 206; E.M. 320; G.M. 388.)
- „ Chrstr., patentee of the playhouse. 3-4 Nov. 1714. (Neve's Mon. 293.)
- „ Chrstr. Moser (bro. of Jno. R.). 5 Feb. 1774, æt. 81. (G.M. liii, 727.)
- „ Edmond, Episc. Canterbury, clar. 1231. 1240. (Fuller's Worth. 89; Tabl. Chron. 443.)
- „ Edwin (Sir), junr., Knt., son of Sir Edwin. 16 Nov. 1675, æt. 81. (Neve's Mon. 113, 117.)
- „ Edwin (Sir), senr., Knt., Mulberton, Norfolk. (Neve's Mon. 113.)
- „ Eliz., sister of Chas. R. 26 March 1656, æt. 5. (Neve's Mon. 41.)
- „ Hen. (Sir), *vide* E. of Holland. (MS.)
- „ Hugh (Sir), son of Ld. R.; K.B. 1553.
- „ Jas., Syddenham, Kent, philos. and math. Aug. 1743. (L.M. 412.)
- „ Jer., stenograph. 1659. (MS.)
- „ John, engraver. 1679. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 267.)
- „ John, Aldn. Bristol. 22 Feb. 1755. (G.M. 92.)
- „ John, patentee of Conv. Garden Theatr. 26 Nov. 1761, æt. 70. (Chrstr. his father, who was also patentee, died in 1714.) (Memoirs; A.R. iv, 260, xxiii, 235; L.M. 614; G.M. 603.)
- „ Joyce, Stepney. Aug. 1679, æt. 74. (View London, 227.)
- „ Lionel, Dowdeswell, Glocestersh. April 1736. (L.M. 220.)
- „ Lionel, atto., Faringdon, Berks. Dec. 1742. (L.M. 624.)
- „ Marg., Prioress of Catesby, Northants. 1257. (Fuller's Worth. 89.)
- „ Pet. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 26 Aug. 1692, æt. 62. (View London, 382.)
- „ Priscilla (Mrs.), relict of John R., patentee of Conv. Gardn. Theatre. 28 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- „ Rd., citiz. Lond. H. VI. (Engl. Worth. 502.)
- „ Rd., Ld., of Lees, Ld. Chancr. Eliz., 1552. (Philipot's Chancrs. 73; LLoyd's Worth. 204; Engl. Worth. 218.)
- „ Rob., bro. of Edmd. R., Abp. of Canterb. 1250. (Engl. Worth. 48; Fuller's Worth. 95.)
- „ Robert (Sir), K.B. 1558 (? 1758).
- „ Robt., Lord, K.B. 1625.
- „ Rob., son of Sir Edwin R., senr. 1651. (Neve's Mon. 113.)
- „ Robert, Ld., heir-appart. to —, E. of Warwick. 16 Feb. 1657, æt. 23. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Rob., son of Sir Robt. R., Bt. 12 Aug. 1752. (G.M. 385; L.M. 384.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., Colonel of Dragons. 26 Dec. 1766 (?). (G.M. 47.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., Colonel 8 Drag. 1725, 13 Drag. 1722, 3 Horse 1731, 1 Gren. Gds. 1733, 4 Drag. 1735, Field Marshal 1757. 1 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94; A.R. 213; L.M. 118; S.M. 1755.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), Bt., Colonel 4 foot 1749, Lt.-Genl. 1760. 19 May 1785, æt. 68. (G.M. 406; S.M. 259.)
- „ Sam., of Bristol. 6 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523.)
- „ Tho., son of Sir Thos. R. 26 Feb. 1663. (Neve's Mon. 72.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Berks, E. B. 1661. 15 Oct. 1667, æt. 60. (Neve's Mon. 72.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., Benefact. Eman. Coll. 1667, æt. 66 (?). (Carter's Camb. 363.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Berks. 17 July 1762, æt. 70. Succeeded by his son. (L.M. 450; G.M. 342.)
- „ Wm., bro. of the Patentee of Convent Garden Theatre. Jan. 1774. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Miss), sister of Sir Robt. R. 20 July 1769. (L.M. 399; A.R. 174.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Willm. 27 April 1771. (A.R. 178; G.M. 239.)

- RICH, —, Lady, relict Sir Robt. R., Bt. 12 Oct. 1773, æt. 86. (G.M. 526; L.M. 515; A.R. 174.)
- „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Robt. R., wife of — Walker, Mr. Cerem., Margate. 21 July 1788. (G.M. 662; E.M. 80.)
- „ —, Colonel. 26 May 1746. (L.M. 316; G.M. 328.)
- „ —, Govr. of Bombay. 27 April 1759. (G.M. 242.)
- RICHARD. *See* RICHARDS.
- „ Dan., at Little Chelsea. 9 Dec. 1793. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1155.)
- „ Emmanl., Hart Hall, Oxford. 16 Dec. 1703, æt. 71. (Neve's Mon. 203.)
- „ Martin, pictor. 1636, æt. 45. *See* RYCKAERT. (MS.)
- „ Paul, N. York. 15 Oct. 1756. (L.M. 613.)
- „ — (Miss), of Doncaster. 25 Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1150.)
- „ —, Abp. Cant. 16 Feb. 1184. (Weever's Mon. 217.)
- „ —, Bp. Sep. 1502. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 645.)
- „ —. (McKenzie, i, 147.)
- „ —, carver. (Walp. i, 43.)
- ST. RICHARD. *See* under S.
- RICHARDS, Anne (Mrs.), at Bodmin, Cornwll. 30 Dec. 1768, æt. 103. (G.M. 54.)
- „ Bisse, Wimbledon, Surry, M.P. for Hindon. 29 Dec. 1755. (G.M. 572; L.M. 628.)
- „ Brian, Martingly, Hants. 22 Nov. 1729. (H.R.C. 65.)
- „ Cha., Colonl. Army. Jan. 1734. (L.M. 47.)
- „ Eliz. (Mrs.), St. Kitts. 1760. (L.M. 52.)
- „ Geo., Long-Brady, Dorsetsh., M.P. for Bridport. 25 Nov.—Dec. 1746. (G.M. 613; L.M. 647.)
- „ Geo. 28 Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
- „ Geo. (Rev.), V. Peckham, Kent. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- „ Hen., Quarter-Master 15 Light Drag. 22 June 1783, æt. 68. (G.M. 543.)
- „ J., Whitehouse Hall, Essex. 26 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1684.
- „ Jam., of Cavendish Sq. 1 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- „ Jam., of Ashford, Kent. 16 June 1763. (G.M. 314.)
- „ Jas., near Reading. Jan. 1795. (G.M. 174.)
- „ John, Spanish mercht. 11 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 422; H.R.C. 24.)
- „ John, Span. mercht. 9 Aug. 1736. (G.M. 487.)
- „ Jn., of Bevington, Herts. 18 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 398.)
- „ John, of Spalding. 30 Oct. 1767, æt. 68. (G.M. 563.)
- „ John, Kensington. 30 May 1773. (G.M. 303.)
- „ John, Devizes. 29 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 445.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Tetbury. 3 June 1792. (E.M. 488; G.M. 578.)
- „ John, at Cardiff. 24 March 1793. (E.M. 320; G.M. 376.)
- „ Joseph, Messenger to the Treasury. 1 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 630.)
- „ Jos., in the Serv. of the Hudson's Bay Co. 19 June 1782. (G.M. 358.)
- „ Michael, Brig.-Genl. and Surv.-Genl. of the Ordnance, Major-Genl. 1696. 5 Feb. 1722. (H.R.C. 12; MSS.)
- „ Nath., LL.B., poeta Angl. (? actor), clar. 1640. 1682. (Downes' Stage, 20; MS.; Biog. Dram.; Gildon's Poets; Jacob's Poets, i, 211; Whincop's Poets; Langbaine, 426.)
- „ (? Nathl.), actor (? and poet). 1682. (Downes' Stage, 20.)
- „ Rob., of Carrick-macross, Irel. April 1790. (G.M. 373.)
- „ Sam., Newington. 18 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Solo., 17 Foot. 27 Sep. 1688. (Army List, 361.)
- „ Tho., Hanovr. Sq. 16 May 1762. (L.M. 284, 285.)
- „ Tho., in the Turkey trade. June 1768. (G.M. 349.)
- „ Tho. 10 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)

- RICHARDS, Tho. (Rev.), of Eglwys Ilan, Glamorgansh., auth. of the Welsh and Engl. Dictionary. May 1790, æt. 80. (G.M. 476.)
- „ Walter, Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 353.)
- „ Wm. 1688. (MS.)
- „ Willm., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1743. (Carter's Camb. 433.)
- „ Wm., of Bighton, Flintsh. 13 July 1752. (G.M. 336.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Vauxhall. 27 June 1771, æt. 97. (G.M. 335; L.M. 423; A.R. 179.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Compton, Berks, dau. of Sir Edmd. Warnford, Knt., of Sevinghampton, Wilts. May 1737. (L.M. 336; H.R.C. 4.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1768. (MS.)
- „ — (Miss), at Compton, Berks. 26 July 1771. (G.M. 378.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. R., Cardiff. 24 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 275.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R., Officer of the Customs, at Penzance. 7 June 1793. (G.M. 579.)
- „ — (Miss), actress. (E.M. xvi, 379.)
- „ —, ironmonger, in N. Palace Yard. 10 Sep. 1733. (L.M. 477; G.M. 495.)
- „ —, of the Ordnce. Office. Feb. 1734. (L.M. 98.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Hay, Herefordsh. Dec. 1750. (G.M. 42.)
- „ —, Capt. 12 April 1763. (G.M. 201.)
- „ —, in St. John Str. 18 March 1765, æt. 98. (G.M. 147.)
- „ —, poet. Clar. 1777. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ —, Capt. Packet. 7 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 76.)
- „ —, Nag's Head Publick Ho., St. Jno. Str., Clerkenwell. 15 April 1785. (G.M. 326.)
- „ —, maltster, at Nottingham. 16 Aug. 1794. (E.M. 258; G.M. 773.)
- RICHARDSON, Abra., of Long Melford, Suffolk. 7 Jan. 1772. (L.M. 42; G.M. 47.)
- „ Alex., Camberwell. 21 Feb. 1781. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Andrew, in Fisher Str., Red Lion Sq. 1 Jan. 1768. (L.M. 54; G.M. 47.)
- „ Anne, dau. of Robert Fairbeard of Gray's Inn, and wife of the Master of Newgate. May 1693. (View London, 549.)
- „ Anthy., Powis Place. 24 Aug. 1787, æt. 50. (G.M. 838.)
- „ Antony, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1613. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)
- „ Cha., M.P. for Honiton. 20 Nov. 1750. (L.M. 525.)
- „ Cha. (Rev.), of Bransburton, Yorks. 18 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 429.)
- „ Dan., of Hammersmith. 7 May 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- „ Danl. 23 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 424, 472.)
- „ Eliz., wife of Sir Thos. R., Honingham, Norfolk, dau. of Sir Wm. Hewit, Knt., Middx. 24 Jan. 1639. (View London, 162.)
- „ Elizth. (Mrs.), poet. Oct. 1779. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. R. of Heckington in Lincolnsh. 8 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 189.)
- „ Fred., Putney. 3 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Gabriel. 31 Dec. 1642. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 20.)
- „ Geo., of the Custom House, London. 6 Oct. 1732. (H.R.C. 38; G.M. 1030.)
- „ Geo., Barbadoes. 19 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 460.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt. 11 Dec. 1791. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1165.)
- „ Geo., Derby. 19 Oct. 1792, æt. 63. (E.M. 399; G.M. 966.)
- „ H., farmer, near Oundle. 31 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ Hammet. 1762. (L.M. 229.)
- „ Henry, of Woodford, Essex. 7 Dec. 1757. (G.M. 578.)
- „ Henry, Chidlingstone, Kent. 19 June—July 1772. (G.M. 343; L.M. 345.)

- RICHARDSON, Henry (Rev.), of Thornton in Craven. 27 March 1778. (G.M. 190.)
 " Henry, medic., Alnwick, Northumbd. 18 March 1788. (E.M. 232 ; G.M. 277.)
 " Henry, at So. Luffenham in Rutlandsh. July 1793, æt. 93. (G.M. 674.)
 " J., near Whitby. 1780, æt. 72. (G.M. 445.)
 " J., Clapham. 26 Dec. 1781, æt. 84. (G.M. 595.)
 " Ja. (Sir), of Pencaitld., Scotld. 13 April 1731. (H.R.C. 19.)
 " Ja., Pall Mall. 15 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 " James, Messenger to the Treasy., one of the Gent. Pensioners. 30 Jan. 1732. (H.R.C. 10 ; G.M. 587.)
 " James, Jamaica. Jan. 1758. (G.M. 94 ; L.M. 101.)
 " James (Sir), Bt., Jamaica. 24 Nov. 1788. Succeeded by his brother Geo. (S.M. li, 101 ; G.M. 178.)
 " Jas., of Bedford Square. 30 June 1792. (E.M. 80.)
 " James (Rev.), at Market Bosworth. 29 Nov. 1794, æt. 63. (G.M. 1155.)
 " John, Master of Trin. Coll., Cambr., one of the translators of the Bible, Master of Peterho., and Theol. Prof. Canterb. 1621. (Fuller's Worth. 158 ; Engl. Worth. 91 ; Carter's Camb. 20, 21, 24, 27, 94, 321, 331, 353, 355, 357, 412, 447.)
 " John. 1625. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 184.)
 " John. April 1626. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 184.)
 " John, Dean Rochester. April 1636. (Neve's Fasti, 253.)
 " John, Bp. Arda. 11 Aug. 1654, æt. 74. (Fuller's Worth. 176 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 184 ; Ware's Ireld. i, 255 ; Engl. Worth. 103.)
 " John, Just. of Peace for Middx., in Linc. Inn Fds. 6 June 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 647 ; H.R.C. 24.)
 " John, Suffolk. 7 Feb. 1743. (G.M. 107.)
 " John (Rev.) ; Dean of Kilmanagh, Ireland. 9 Sep. 1747. (L.M. 437 ; G.M. 447.)
 " John, at Newcastle. 5 Feb. 1767, æt. 101. (G.M. 96.)
 " John, Truro. 28 Oct. 1772, æt. 107. (G.M. 542.)
 " John (Rev.), of Haworth in Yorks. 23 April 1791. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 489.)
 " Jn., Mile End. Oct. 1791, æt. 80. (E.M. 319 ; G.M. 971.)
 " John, Upper Wimpole Str. 4 May 1794. (E.M. 406 ; G.M. 484.)
 " John, Orientalist. (Liv. Auth.)
 " Jonathan, senr., pictor. 28 May 1745, æt. 81. (Walp. Paint. iv, 15 ; A.B.C. pittor, 445 ; MS. ; Strutt, ii, 267.)
 " Jonathan, junr., son of Jonathan R., senr., Litterat. Angl., in Queen Sq., Bloomsby. 10 June 1771, æt. 77. (G.M. 287.)
 " Joseph, bookseller. 2 Sep. 1763. (L.M. 504.)
 " Joseph, in the Office of Secrety. of State. 10 May 1766. (G.M. 247.)
 " Jos., of Philadelphia. 1770. (G.M. 47.)
 " Jos. (Rev.), of Appleby. Aug. 1793, æt. 31. (G.M. 771.)
 " Joshua (Rev.), Rector of All Hallows on the Wall. 28 Jan. 1733, æt. 86. (P.S. xlv, 102 ; L.M. 46 ; MSS. ; G.M. 47.)
 " Joshua (Josiah), Temple. 9 April 1771, æt. 70. (G.M. 192 ; L.M. 235.)
 " Luke, Cursitor Chanc. 1 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 524 ; L.M. 596.)
 " Mary, relict of Moses R., Percy Str., Bedford Sq. 15 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1033.)
 " Matthew, at Ogle, Northumbd. 7 Sep. 1766, æt. 111. (G.M. 439.)
 " Nathan, Lisbon mercht. 15 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 51.)
 " Nic. (Col.), of Jamaica. 13 Dec. 1702, æt. 38. (View London, 193 ; Neve's Mon. 42.)
 " Paul, Market Harboro'. 8 June 1763. (L.M. 335.)
 " Peter (Rev.), schoolmaster, Christ's Hospl. 9 Aug. 1753. (L.M. 389.)
 " Philip, at Shepperton. 8 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)

- RICHARDSON, Polly (Miss), Essex. 23 July 1743. (G.M. 390.)
- „ R., stockbroker, Cockspur Str. 23 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 447.)
- „ R., Berkhamstead. 30 March 1781. (G.M. 194.)
- „ Richd., Princip. New-Inn-Hall. Clar. 1542. (Pointer's Oxf. 130.)
- „ Ric., Sergt.-at-Law, M.P. for Ispwich. 1-2 Jan. 1714. (Neve's Mon. 293; P.S. viii, 560.)
- „ Rich., half-pay officer, at Chelsea. 25 April 1733. (L.M. 215; G.M. 215.)
- „ Rich., of Leatherhead, Surrey. 12 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Richard, M.D., F.R.S. 1712 (medic., London Hospital). 27 April 1765 (?). (? Richard), (Dr.), medic., Lond. Hospl. 27 April 1765. (G.M. 199.)
- „ Rich., Aldn. Chester. 1 Sep. 1769. (G.M. 463; L.M. 490.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), of Pencaitld. S. B. 1630.
- „ Rob. (Rev.), D.D. and F.R.S. 1779, Prebend. Lincoln. 27 Sep. 1781, æt. 50. (L.M. 497; G.M. 490.)
- „ Rob., M. Temple. 14 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 836.)
- „ Robert, farmer, at Peterboro'. Nov. 1790. (G.M. 1054.)
- „ Rowland, Benefact. Q.'s Coll., Vicar Burgh in Berksh. (Pointer's Oxf. 40.)
- „ Sam., novellist and printer, auth. of "Pamela," "Clarissa," etc.; of a palsy. 4 July 1761, æt. 72. (G.M. 334, liv, 488; MSS.; L.M. 448; Zimmerm. Icon.; A.R. iv, 259; S.M. 391.)
- „ Sam., Ludlow, Shropshire. 18 Aug. 1785. (G.M. 667.)
- „ Theodore, merch., at Madeira. 1759. (L.M. 340.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Lord C. J. of K.'s Bench. 4 Feb. 1635, æt. 66. (Fuller's Worth. 252; View London, 524; Mon. Westm. 195; Engl. Worth. 518; LLoyd's Worth. 976.)
- „ Thos. (Rev.), Master Peterho., Prebendy. of Ely and Eton, Vice-Chancr. of Cambr. 31 July 1733, æt. 89. (Carter's Camb. 28, 38, 414; P.S. xlvi, 213.)
- „ Tho., apothecary, in Aldersgate Str. 1 March 1734. (L.M. 99; G.M. 164.)
- „ Tho., of Red Lyon Sq. 31 March 1734. (G.M. 217.)
- „ Tho., Brandisburton, Yorks. 28 Oct.—7 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523; L.M. 549.)
- „ Tho., of Gray's Inn Lane. 27 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 79.)
- „ Tho., schoolmaster, at Abbeystead in Wyendale. Aug. 1793, æt. 80. (E.M. 159; G.M. 771.)
- „ Willm., M.A., Fell. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 279.)
- „ Wm., Aldn. York. 28 Aug. 1679. (Neve's Mon. 196.)
- „ Wm. 23 May 1755. (L.M. 300.)
- „ Wm., Nunwick, Cumberld. 27 Jan. 1769. (G.M. 110; L.M. 278.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., at Bermondsey. 16 March 1769. (L.M. 333; G.M. 168.)
- „ Wm. Westbrooke, Mount Pleasant, near Barnet. 25 July 1771. (G.M. 335; L.M. 424.)
- „ Willm. (Rev.), Prebendy. Lincoln, Master of Emanl. Coll., Cambr. Feb. 1775. (A.R. 207; G.M. 151; Carter's Camb. 360, 415.)
- „ Will., printer, and nephew of Saml. R. who was auth. of "Clarissa," etc. April 1788. (E.M. 80; G.M. 659.)
- „ Will., critic. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Jno. R., Linc. Inn Fds. May 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 552.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Willm. the Mastr. Emanl. Coll., Cambr. 21 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Wm. R., Bermondsey. 31 Jan. 1760. (G.M. 102; L.M. 108.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of the painter. 1768. (L.M. 54.)

- RICHARDSON, — (Mrs.), relict of Saml. the auth. of "Pamela," etc., at Parson's Green. 3 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 582.)
- " — (Miss), dau. of Rev. — R., Rector of St. Anne's, Soho. 1 Nov. 1783. (G.M. 981.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R., Account.-Genl. to E. Ind. Co. 19 March 1788. (E.M. 232; G.M. 277.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Mr. Danl. R., master of the Mitre Inn, Chatham. 22 May 1788. (G.M. 563.)
- " — (Miss), dau. of Col. R. of the Guards. 10 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 961.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R. of Armagh. 5 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 868.)
- " — (Mrs.), Greenwich. 25 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 280.)
- " — (Mrs.), dau. of Thos. Whelpdale, relict of Jno. R. of Halton in Lancash. 7 March 1794. (G.M. 284.)
- " —, Curate of St. Martin's in the Fields. 12 July 1724. (H.R.C. 35.)
- " —, Dy.-Clk. of the Signet. 14 Aug. 1724. (H.R.C. 38.)
- " — (Rev.), Master of Peter-house in Cambridge. 30 July 1733. (G.M. 438.)
- " —, Clerk in the Exchequer Office. 4 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 627.)
- " — (Dr.), Prebd. York. 30 Oct. 1735. (G.M. 681.)
- " — (Sir), Bt., J.P. for Kent. 4 April 1747. (G.M. 199.)
- " —, attorney, in Fleet Street. 28 Nov. 1758. (L.M. 651; G.M. 611.)
- " —, Tregony, Cornwall. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
- " — (Rev.), of Finchenfield, Essex. April 1771. (G.M. 239.)
- " —, in Q. Sq., Bloomsby. May 1771. (G.M. 286.)
- " — (Rev.), Cavendish, Suffolk. 26 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 51.)
- " — (Rev.), R. So. Hamstead. 12 April 1782. (G.M. 206.)
- " —, chemist and surgeon of Birmingham. 13 March 1791. (E.M. 240.)
- " —, farmer, Humber in Holderness. 14 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 278.)
- " —, Rhetor. Prof. Glasg. (Anecdotes; E.M. v, 113.)
- " —, actor. (E.M. xxiv, 390.)
- " —, Editor of the "English Chronicle." (Liv. Auth.)
- RICHAUSSE, Peter Voyer de, Equerry to the K. July 1742, æt. 87. (L.M. 361.)
- RICHAUTE, —, in Angl. (Clarendon, 406.)
- RICHBELL, Edw., Colonel 39 foot 1743, 17 foot 1752, Maj.-Genl. 1754. 14 Feb. 1757. (L.M. 101; G.M. 93.)
- " — (Mrs.). 8 Nov. 1721. (H.R.C. 42.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Genl. R., at Twickenh. 28 Oct. 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
- RICHE, Dan., F.R.S. 1743, of Sunning, Berks. May 1768. (G.M. 247.)
- " John, son of the Sheriff of London. 1469. (Weever's Mon. 401.)
- RICHER, A., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 267; M. Diction.)
- " P., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- RICHIE, — (Rev.), at Mixenden, Yorks. 18 Sep. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
- RICHMAN, Edwd., Ipswich, Suff. (Anecdotes; A.R. viii, 1158.)
- RICHMANN, —, killed by electrical lightg. 6 Aug. 1753. (G.M. xxv, 312.)
- RICHMANS, Nich., engraver. 1660. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 284.)
- RICHMOND, Anne (Brudenel), Dss. of, dau. of Fras., Ld. Brudenell, and relict of Hen., Ld. Bellasyse. 9 Dec. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 656; H.R.C. 54.)
- " Cha. Lenox, D. of, K.G. 27 May 1723, æt. 51. Succeeded by his son Chas. (Buswell's Knts. 268; MSS.; P.S. xxv, 82, 570; H.R.C. 25.)
- " Cha. Lenox, Duke of, K.G., F.R.S. 1723, K.B. 1725, Colonl. Ho. Gds. 1750, Lieut.-Genl. 1745. 8 Aug. 1750, æt. 50. Succeeded by his son Cha. (Buswell's Knts. 304; MSS.; L.M. 380; G.M. 380.)
- " Cha. Lenox, Duke of, 1750, F.R.S. 1755, Mastr. Genl. Ordnce. 1782, General 1782. (A.R. i, 84; L.M. xlvi, 73, xlvi, 387; MS.)
- " Edm., of Hadham, E. of, son of Owen Tudor by Q. Cath., relict of K. Hen. V., father of K. Hen. VII.; marrd. Margt. Beaufort, dau. of Jno., D. of Somerset. 1 Nov. 1456. (Engl. Worth. 370; Hack. Epit. 177; Fuller's Worth. 19.)

- RICHMOND, Esme Stuart, D. of, K.G. 14 Aug. 1661, æt. 11. (Buswell's Knts. 230 ; LLOYD's Worth. 957 ; View London, 509 ; Mon. Westm. 282.)
- „ Frances, Dss. of, dau. of Thos., Ld. Howard of Bindon, son of the D. of Norfolk, wife of Lod. Stuart, D. of R. 8 Oct. 1639, æt. 50. (MSS. ; Mon. Westm. 280 ; View London, 513.)
- „ Frances (Stuart), Dss. Dowager of, dau. of Walter Stuart, medic., relict of Chas. Stewart, D. of R., who died in 1672. 15 Oct. 1702. (Ann. Anne, 231 ; MSS. ; Neve's Mon. 49 ; Mon. Westm. ; His. Eur. 490.)
- „ Ja. Stuart, D. of, K.G. 29 March 1655, æt. 43. (Birch's Illust. i, 109 ; Buswell's Knts. 236 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 269.)
- „ John (Sir). 5 June 1296. (Weever's Mon. 479.)
- „ Jno., *vide* WEBB. (MS.)
- „ Lodowick Stuart, D. of, K.G., son of Esme, D. of Lenox. 16 Feb. 1623, æt. 49. (Mon. Westm. ; View London, 513 ; Buswell's Knts. 218 ; MSS.)
- „ Mary (Villiers), Dss. of, dau. of Geo. Villiers, D. of Bucks, wife of Jas. Stewart, D. of R. 1650. (MS.)
- „ Rich. (Bp. Sodor and Man). 4 Feb. 1780. (L.M. 92 ; G.M. 103 ; A.R. 249 ; S.M. 110.)
- „ Sylvester, at York. 5 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 239.)
- „ Thos., of Malden, M.P. for Malden. April 1711. (Parl. Reg.)
- „ —, Dowr. Dutchess of. 25 Aug. 1751, æt. 45. (G.M. 381 ; L.M. 381.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Bp. of Man. 16 Feb. 1763. (A.R. 132.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — R., Rector of Newnham, Hants. 12 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 595.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Sylvester R. of York. 5 June 1795. (G.M. 533.)
- „ AND DERBY, Margt. (Beaufort), Css. of, founder of Christ Coll., Oxf., and of St. Jno. Coll., Cambr., also of Div. Prof., mother of K. Hen. VII., dau. of Jno., D. of Somerset ; marrd. 1st Edmund de Hadham, E. of Richmond, son of Owen Tudor, and afterwards to Edwd. Stanley, E. of Derby. 20 June—3 July 1509, æt. 69. (Female Worth. i, 48, ii, 76 ; Walp. Auth. ii, 175 ; MSS. ; View London, 509, 513 ; Weever's Mon. 475 ; Mon. Westm. 88, 272 ; Ballard's Ladies, 6 ; Carter's Camb. 227, 243, 437 ; Pointer's Oxf. 190, 197.)
- „ AND LENOX, Cath. (Howard), conjux hæredis Ducis, *vide* AUBIGNE. (MS.)
- „ „ Charles Stewart, Duke of, Earl of Litchfield, K.G. 12 Dec. 1672—19 Sep. 1673. (Buswell's Knts. 257 ; Westm. Abb.)
- „ AND SOMERSET, Hen. FitzRoy, D. of, K.G., natural son of Hen. VIII. by the Ly. Talbois, dau. of Sir John Blount. 22 July 1536. (Buswell's Knts. 156 ; Engl. Worth. 183 ; Weever's Mon. 840 ; Fuller's Worth. 321 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 68.)
- RICHTER, Chris., painter 1702. 1732, æt. 50. (Walp. iv, 38.)
- RICKABY, John, Burlington. 21 Oct. 1785, æt. 81. (G.M. 837.)
- „ — (Mrs.), hosiery, in ye Borough. 8 May 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- RICKARD, —, Winden, Essex. Feb. 1789, æt. 79. (E.M. 176 ; G.M. 178.)
- RICKETS, John, Hamburgh merchant., at Hackney. 9 June 1734. (G.M. 330 ; L.M. 328.)
- RICKETTS, Wm. Hen., Jamaica. 30 June 1790. (G.M. 669.)
- RICKILL, Marg., of Elsingham, dau. of Sir Jas. Cromer, Knt. 1496. (Weever's Mon. 279.)
- RICKINGALE, John, Master of Trin. Hall, also of Caius Coll., and Chancr. York, Bp. Chichester. Clar. 1426. (Carter's Camb. 116, 117, 404.)
- RICKMAN, Ebenezer, in the E. Ind. Service. 10 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)
- „ Edw., deaf and dumb, at Ipswich. 31 Dec. 1765, æt. 73. (G.M. 46.)
- „ John, Lewes, Sussex. 4 Feb. 1789, æt. 73. (E.M. 170 ; G.M. 183.)
- RICKSON, Wm., Lt.-Colonel. 19 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)

- RICRAFT, Josh., mercator, London. 1646. (MS.)
- RIDDEL, Geo., medic., York Town, Virginia, bro. of Sir Jas. R., Bt. 20 Jan. 1779. (S.M. 167.)
- „ John, Hoxton Sq. 25 April 1790. (E.M. 399.)
- „ Walter (Sir), Bt., of Riddel, Scotld. 27 April—May 1747. (S.M. 198; L.M. 244.)
- RIDDELL, Ja., Secrety. to the Visct. Stormont. 13 Feb. 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Argylish. E. B. 1778.
- „ James Buchanan (Sir), Bt. Aug. 1784. Succeeded by Sir Jno. R. his bro. (G.M. 716.)
- „ Jane, dau. of Alexr. Fergusson of Craig-darroch, relict of Robt. R. of Glenashel. 1792, æt. 82. (S.M. liv, 622.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of R. S. B. 1628.
- „ John (Sir), Bt., at Hamstead. 16 April 1768. Succeeded by his son Walter. (L.M. 332; A.R. 215; G.M. 199; S.M. 223.)
- „ Jno. Buchanan (Sir), of Riddell. Aug. 1784. (S.M. 503.)
- „ Robert, of Glen-Riddell, near Dumfries. 21 April 1794. (E.M. 400; G.M. 481.)
- „ Tho., Swinburn Castle, Northumbd. June 1789. (E.M. 503; G.M. 573.)
- „ Walter (Sir), Bt., Tiviotdale. 13 May 1765. (L.M. 266; A.R. 170; G.M. 247.)
- „ Walter, medic., Berwick. 21 Oct. 1779. (G.M. 520.)
- „ Walter (Sir), Bt., of Riddell. 16 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 74; S.M. 55.)
- „ Wm., Selkirk. April 1788, æt. 116. (E.M. 80; G.M. 659.)
- „ —, Steward to the Charterho. 2 May 1778. (L.M. 238.)
- RIDDERUS, Fras., Rotterdam. Clar. 1683, æt. 63. (MS.)
- RIDDING, — (Rev. Dr.), A.-deacon Surrey. 15 March 1766. *See RIDING.* (G.M. 152; L.M. 215.)
- RIDDLE, Bart., at St. Neots. 21 March 1763. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Tho. April 1768. (G.M. 198.)
- „ Thos. April 1785. (G.M. 403.)
- „ Wm., Lambeth. 4 April 1784. (G.M. 317.)
- „ — (Rev.), St. Giles's in the Fds. 16 Aug. 1729. (H.R.C. 49.)
- RIDDOCK, —, Kirkwall, Orkney. 27 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 182.)
- RIDEAL, J., Bread Str., Lond. 24 Sep. 1781. (G.M. 490.)
- RIDEL, Geoffrey, Bp. Ely. 21 Aug. 1189. (Neve's Fasti, 68.)
- RIDENGER, Jn. Elias, engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 268.)
- RIDEOUT, Philip (Rev.), M.A., Farnham. Dec. 1743. (L.M. 621.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Phil. R., R. Westmeston, Sussex. 5 Jan. 1786. *See RIDOUT.* (G.M. 84.)
- „ — (Lient.), Herefordsh. Militia. 10 March 1794. (G.M. 284.)
- RIDER, Hy., 43 Bp. Killaloe 1693. 30 Jan. 1695. (Carter's Camb. 144, 319; Ware's Ireld. i, 598.)
- „ Henry (Rev.), Archdeacon of Derby; at Hertford. 19 April 1755. (L.M. 188; G.M. 187.)
- „ Ja., in Gt. Pulteney Str. 10 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John, Bp. Killaloe 1612. 12 Nov. 1632. (Carter's Camb. 179; Wood's Athen. Ox. 577, 734; Ware's Ireld. i, 595.)
- „ John, Dublin. 19 Jan. 1762, æt. 110. (L.M. 52.)
- „ John, Ireland. 29 Dec. 1768, æt. 111. (G.M. 54.)
- „ Martin, Bencher of the Middle Temple. 7 Sep. 1723. (P.S. xxvi, 238, 332; H.R.C. 39.)
- „ Rauff (Sir), K.B. 1494.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Boughton Court, Kent. 16 Dec. 1785. (G.M. 1010.)
- „ Wm., M.A., poet, clar. 1613. Jas. I. (Whincop; Langbaine, 427; Gildon, 118; Jacob, i, 211; Biog. Dram.)

- RIDER, Wm., Direct. of the E. Ind. Co. 23 March 1755. (L.M. 188; G.M. 138.)
 ,, Wm. (Rev.), Snr. Master of St. Paul's School, Lecturer of St. Leond., Foster Lane, histor. Engld., annotator of the Bible. 30 Nov. 1785. (E.M. viii, 480; G.M. 1009.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Essex. 29 Feb. 1732. (H.R.C. 14.)
 ,, —, mercer. 29 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 47.)
 ,, —, jurisc., cousin of the Atto.-Genl. Oct. 1744. (L.M. 517.)
 RIDGE, Abra., of Cullum Street. 8 Sep. 1750. (G.M. 429.)
 ,, John, Petersfield, Hants. 13 June 1732. (G.M. 827; H.R.C. 27; L.M. 155.)
 ,, John, Benef. Magd. Hall. (Pointer's Oxf. 134.)
 ,, Jo., at Newark, Gloucestersh. 1 Nov. 1764, æt. 107. (G.M. 545.)
 ,, Tho., brewer, at Portsmo., Hants, M.P. for Poole. 10 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 19; P.S. xxxix, 22.)
 ,, Tho., stationer, Cornhill. 4 Feb. 1756. (L.M. 91.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), at Portsmo. 4 Dec. 1765. (A.R. 173; G.M. 591.)
 RIDGELEY, Thos. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter. 27 March 1734. (L.M. 155; MSS.; G.M. 165; P.S. xlvii, 308.)
 RIDGERTON, Tho., Portland Str. 2 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
 RIDGES, —, Aldn. Lond. 4 Oct. 1670. (Smith's Obit.)
 RIDGEWATER, Isaac, of Kent. 12 Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 37; G.M. 500.)
 RIDGEWAY, Anth., N. Bond Str. 14 June 1783. (G.M. 542.)
 ,, Hen., Ld., son of the E. of Londonderry. 10 April 1708. (Neve's Mon. 162.)
 ,, Jona., Manchester. 16 Dec. 1786, æt. 100. (G.M. 1147.)
 ,, Mark, Newington Butts. 23 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392.)
 RIDGHILL, —, relict of — R. of Newark. 16 Oct. 1793, æt. 89. (G.M. 963.)
 RIDGOOD, Nic., Low. Grosvr. Str. 17 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
 RIDGWAY, Thos. (Sir), of Devonsh. E. B. 1612.
 ,, Tho., auctioneer. 21 April 1788. (E.M. 383; G.M. 372.)
 ,, Wm., Dublin. Jan. 1790, æt. 63. (G.M. 87.)
 ,, —, tipstaff to Mr. Just. Grose. 22 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 142.)
 RIDING, John, in Bloomsbury. 20 June 1751. *See* RIDDING. (G.M. 284.)
 RIDINGER, Joan, Elias, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 ,, Joan, Jas., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 RIDLER, Walter, of Syde, Gloucestersh. 30 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 524.)
 ,, — (Rev.), of Edworth, Gloucestersh. 5 April 1765. (G.M. 199.)
 RIDLEUS, Marcus, medic., Cantab., Archiater Czar Russ. Clar. 1594, æt. 34. (MS.)
 RIDLEY, Edw., Capt. Guards. 25 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 562; H.R.C. 33.)
 ,, Eliz., wife of John R., dau. of the Rev. Robt. Buckland. 29 Aug. 1693, æt. 77. (Neve's Mon. 35.)
 ,, Geo., York. Oct. 1767. (G.M. 479; L.M. 596.)
 ,, Gloucester, D.D., Prebd. Salisbury 1763. Nov. 1774, æt. 72. (MS.; Lysons's Environs, iii, 457; Biog. Dram.; E.M. i, 124; G.M. xlv, 505; S.M. xxvi, 34.)
 ,, Grace (Mrs.), waiting-womn. to Sarah, Dss. of Marlboro'. 4 Jan. 1754. (L.M. 44; G.M. 42.)
 ,, Hum., medic. April 1708. (Ann. Anne, 342; His. Eur. 400; Neve's Mon. 164.)
 ,, John, B.D., Tavistock, Devonsh. 22 May 1658. (Neve's Mon. 35.)
 ,, John, bookseller, St. Jas. Str. 22 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
 ,, John, Genl. Post Office. 27 April 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 467.)
 ,, John, Edstone, Yorks. Dec. 1789, æt. 98. (E.M. 472.)
 ,, Jonathan, at Kensington. 13 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 ,, Lancelot, S.T.P., of Canterbury, Fell. Trin. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 308.)
 ,, Mary (Miss), sister of Sir Mat. R. 23 Oct. 1779. (L.M. 524; G.M. 520; A.R. 249.)

- RIDLEY, Matthew, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, father of Sir Matw. White R., Bt. 6 April 1778. (G.M. 190.)
- „ Nich., Master Pemb. H., Camb., Bp. Rochester 1547, Bp. London 1559, martyr. 16 Oct. 1555. (Beughem Icon. 759; Zimmern.; MSS.; Wood's Ox. 95; Neve's Fasti, 150, 424; Carter's Camb. 67, 68, 73; Pointer's Oxf. 11; S.M. xxvi, 34.)
- „ Owen, Col. in E. Ind. Co. Service. 3 March 1786. (G.M. 268.)
- „ Rich., of Heaton, Northumbd. 2 Nov. 1739. (G.M. 605.)
- „ Rich., Northumbd. 19 Oct. 1762. (L.M. 627; G.M. 504.)
- „ Tho., Knt., LL.D., Chancr. of Winchester, Mastr. in Chaney. 23 Jan. 1628-9. (Carter's Camb. 146, 149; Engl. Worth. 92; LLoyd's Worth. 923; Fuller's Worth. 158; Tabl. Chron. 656; Wood's Fasti Ox. 155.)
- „ Wm., LL.D., of Baliol Coll., Oxford. 15 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 48, 103.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne. 4 May 1764. (G.M. 250; L.M. 270.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Mat. R., M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne. 16 Dec. 1764. (G.M. 603.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of late Rev. Gloer. R., at Hingham in Norfolk. 29 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 239; G.M. 860.)
- „ —, Stewd. to the Dss. Dowr. of Marlboro'. Oct. 1732. (L.M. 371.)
- „ —, son of Mat. R. 11 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Poplar, Norfolk. 3 Nov. 1774. (G.M. 542.)
- RIDLINGTON, Wm., LL.D., Jur. Prof. 1 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536; Carter's Camb. 424.)
- RIDOUT. *See* RIDEOUT.
- „ Barbara, Plymouth. Feb. 1795, æt. 86. (G.M. 357.)
- „ Christ., surgeon Army. 4 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- „ John. 8 Dec. 1734, æt. 70. (G.M. 703.)
- „ John, at Blandford. 30 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 103.)
- „ Theop., surgeon. 25 Sep. 1737. (G.M. 574; L.M. 517.)
- „ Tho., shoemaker, Aldgate. June 1734. (H.R.C. 19; L.M. 328.)
- „ —. 1723. (The actor died 1761.) (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ —, actor. 27 May 1761. (Jacob's Poets; G.M. 284.)
- RIDPATH, Geo., the printer. 5 Feb. 1726.
- „ Philip (Rev.), Hutton, Berwicksh., bro. of Geo. R., auth. of the "Border History of Engl. and Scotld." 1788. (G.M. 1027.)
- RIEMSDYK, M. Jere Van, in the Dutch E. Ind. Service. April 1778. (G.M. 238.)
- RIESLEY, Henry, of Isleworth. 22 Aug. 1758. (G.M. 397.)
- RIETSCHOOF, Henry, pictor, son of Klaas, nat. 1678. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ John Klaasze, pictor. 1719, æt. 67. (Pilk. Dic.)
- RIEUTORT, —, Colonl. 24 Jan. 1726, æt. 66. (P.S. xxxi, 107; Character.)
- RIEVAULX, Wm., histor. 1146. (Engl. Worth. 897; Fuller's Worth. 205.)
- RIGAIL, Jacob, Russia merch., at Woodford Br. 4 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 160; G.M. 780.)
- „ Philip, Span. merch. 23 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 430.)
- RIGATER, John de, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1238. (Pointer's Oxf. 203.)
- RIGAUD, Eliz. (de Gony), wife of H. (A.B.C. pictor, 215; MS.)
- „ Hyacinth (*or* Giacinto), pictor. 1743, æt. 80. (Pilkington; Tabl. Chron. 745; Tabl. His.; MS.)
- „ Maria (Serre), mother of H. Rigaud. (MS.)
- RIGAULT, John, chalcograph. Clar. 1740. (Strutt, ii, 268; M. Diction.)
- RIGBY, Alexr. (Sir). 20 April 1717. (H.R.C. 20; Ann. Geo. I. 312.)
- „ Alexr., Lient.-Col. 25 Regt. 4 April 1793. (S.M. 206; E.M. 399; G.M. 379.)
- „ Chr., senr., Commissr. for Taxes. 8 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 182.)
- „ Chrisr., Navy Capt. 4 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 71; G.M. 85.)

- RIGBY, Edw., Leyton, Lancash. 1702. (MS.)
 ,, Henry, of Odiam, Hants. 20 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 504.)
 ,, Jn., in Charterho. Sq. 10 Aug. 1764. (L.M. 485; G.M. 398.)
 ,, Richd. (Rev. Dr.), Theol. Presbyt., Andover. 21 Nov.—1 Dec. 1749.
 (L.M. 612, xviii, 610.)
 ,, Richd., Senat. Angl. 1780, Paymaster of the Forces, of Mistley in Essex.
 8 April 1788, æt. 65. (MS.; E.M. 304; G.M. 369; L.M. 1, 107;
 S.M. li, 77.)
 ,, Wm., merch., at Manchester. 10 April 1793. (E.M. 399; G.M. 381.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict Christr. R., Commissr. for Taxes, Vauxhall. 3 April
 1784. (G.M. 317.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), near Bath. 24 Aug. 1791, æt. 74. (G.M. 783.)
 ,, —, Bar. of Exc. 18 Aug. 1650. (Smith's Obit.)
 ,, —, swordbearer, at Liverpoole. 21 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
 ,, — (Rev.), of Iekford, Bucks. 24 May 1775. (G.M. 304.)
 RIGBYE, John (Rev.), of No. Meols in Lancash. 29 Oct. 1793, æt. 83. (E.M.
 407; G.M. 1053.)
 RIGDEN, Jno., brewer, Feversham. 20 April 1782. (G.M. 207.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Ryegate, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1732. (G.M. 930; L.M. 261.)
 RIGG, Jam. (Dr.), of Downfield, Scotland. 10 May 1762. (G.M. 242.)
 ,, Jus. Home, of Morton, Scotld. 23 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 143; G.M. 178.)
 ,, Jas., Hanover Str., Edinb. 4 Sep. 1788. (E.M. 232.)
 ,, Wm., Exeter. 1 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 839.)
 ,, — Home (Mrs.), sister of Sir Jno. Sinclair of Ulbster, Bt., relict of Jas.
 Home R. 1791. (S.M. liii, 415.)
 RIGGE, Edwd., M.A., Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1508. (Pointer's Oxf. 35, 40.)
 RIGGS, Edwd., Commissr. for Customs, Scotld. Nov. 1741. (S.M. 523.)
 ,, Frances, Westmr. 31 Oct. 1659, æt. 4. (Mon. Westm. 365; View
 London, 534.)
 ,, Geo., at Islington. 16 April 1739. (G.M. 217.)
 ,, Tho. Medlicot, Binfield, Berks. 18 March 1738. (L.M. 152.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), dau. of Jno. Webb of Batley in Somersetsh., wife of Tho.
 Medlicot R. 24 March 1738. (G.M. 165; H.R.C. 12; L.M. 152.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), mother of Ly. Miller, at Bath Easton. 19 Sep. 1788, æt. 74.
 (G.M. 842; E.M. 311.)
 ,, —. 10 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
 RIGHTON, Benj., Hearnden, Kent. March 1788. (E.M. 231; G.M. 271.)
 ,, Eliz., relict of Benj. R. of Herndon in Kent. 19 Feb. 1792. (G.M. 188.)
 ,, Jere., of Southampton. 4 March 1764. (G.M. 146.)
 RIKHILL, Kath., wife of Wm. R. 27 Aug. 1433. (Weever's Mon. 332.)
 ,, Wm., Northfleet. 1400. (Weever's Mon. 332.)
 RIKKIL, Isabel, relict of John Boys in Essex. 28 July 1443. (Weever's Mon.
 368.)
 RILAND, John, Archdeacon Coventry. 3 March 1673, æt. 53. (Neve's Fasti, 133;
 Wood's Athen. Ox. 515.)
 ,, Rich. Bisse (Rev.), of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicksh. 17 Feb. 1790. (E.M.
 238; G.M. 275.)
 RILEY, John, pictor. 27 March 1691, æt. 45. (A.B.C. pittor, 258; MSS.; Pilk.
 Dic.; Walp. Paint. iii, 132.)
 ,, John, Cap., at Greenwich. 14 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
 ,, Martin, barber to K. Jas. II. 28 July 1768, æt. 104. (G.M. 398.)
 ,, Sam., Blackheath. 13 May 1757. (L.M. 259.)
 ,, Wm., music. and singg.-master. 22 June 1784, æt. 59. (G.M. 478.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), printer, Little Britain. 12 July 1766. (L.M. 379.)
 ,, —, linnendrapier, Cornhill. Feb. 1737. (L.M. 107.)
 ,, —, in Broad Str. May 1768, æt. 100. (G.M. 246.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter. 26 April 1778. (G.M. 238.)

- RILL, Rich., apothecary. 10 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- RILLS, Tho., J.P. for Kent. 18 March 1770. (G.M. 144.)
- RILY, Jn., of Oundle, Northamptonsh. 22 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
- RIMER, Thos., historiagraph. 14 Nov.—Dec. 1713. (Neve's Mon. 273; His. Eur. 383; Carter's Camb. 181; Whincop's Poets; Biog. Dram.; Gildon, 119; Jacob, i, 216; Langbaine, 433; Chetwood's Stage, 24.)
- RIMIUS, Henry, Librarian of the Britt. Museum. 27 Dec. 1756. (G.M. 595.)
- RIMMONI, John, in Friesland. 21 Nov. 1766, æt. 115. (G.M. 599.)
- RINCK, Melchior, enthusiast. (Beughem Icon. 763; MSS.)
- RIND, Wm., Provost of Stirling. 10 Feb. 1767. (L.M. 147.)
- RING, Jos., Temple Str., Bristol. 5 April 1788. (G.M. 369.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), of Wherwell, Hants. 30 March 1791, æt. 72. (E.M. 319; G.M. 383.)
- „ —, Cashier of the Bank. 3 May 1764. (G.M. 250.)
- „ —, Atto.-at-Law, Wincanton, Somersetsh. 6 April 1794. (G.M. 387.)
- RINGH, Jacob de, enthusiast. (MS.)
- „ Jeme Jacobs de, enthusiast. (Beughem Icon. 763; MS.)
- RINGMAN-PHILESIUS, Matt., poet. (Phillips, 134.)
- RINGROSE, Geo., woollendraper, Cornhill. 27 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 281.)
- RINGSTEDE, Tho. de, Bp. Bangor. 8 Jan. 1365. (Neve's Fasti, 25.)
- RIOÜ, Step., architect, Bentinck Str., Cav. Sq. 1780. (G.M. 153.)
- RIPAULT, Arch. Ange, Relig. Capucin. 1631. (MS.)
- RIPECKE, John, trumpetr. Ho. Gds. 16 April 1795, æt. 68. (G.M. 440.)
- RIPLAY, Geo., poet Angl. temp. Hen. VII. (Engl. Worth. 801, 896; Phillips, 55.)
- RIPLEY, Geo. (Sir), Alchym. and Canon of Bridlington. 1492. (Engl. Worth. 896; Fuller's Worth. 203.)
- „ Horatio, Windsor. 4 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 311; G.M. 960.)
- „ Tho., Archit., Comptr. of the Board Wks. 10 Feb. 1758. (G.M. 94; L.M. 100; Walp. Paint. iv, 106.)
- „ Tho., Scotld. Yard. 22 May 1779. (G.M. 271.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. R., Compr. of the Board of Works. 17 Nov. 1737. (G.M. 702.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of John R. 17 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 540.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — Pemberton of Trumpington, wife of Rev. — R. 24 May 1788. (G.M. 563.)
- RIPLINGHAM, Tho., London. 1469. (Weever's Mon. 389.)
- RIPPENGALL, John (Rev.), of Beighton, Norfolk. 7 Sep. 1769. (G.M. 463.)
- RIPPINGALL, John (Rev.), LL.B., Beighton, Norfolk. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- RIPPON, Jno., Theol. 1775. (MS.)
- „ Peter of, Canon Rippon. 1190. (Engl. Worth. 897.)
- „ — (Mrs.), near Newark. 19 Jan. 1794, æt. 85. (G.M. 181.)
- RISBY, Ric. 1534. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 52.)
- RISDON, Tho. 1636-7. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 607.)
- RISEINGER, Daniel. (MS.)
- RISHTON, Edw., M.A., Relig. Papist. 1585. (Fuller's Worth. 118; Wood's Athen. Ox. 223; Engl. Worth. 433.)
- „ —, Wilts. 12 Sep. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
- RISLEY, Richd., Benefact. Christ Coll. (Carter's Camb. 228.)
- „ Risley Brewer, stationer, Ludgate Str. 15 Nov. 1755. (L.M. 549.)
- RISOLIÈRE, Anth., interpreter. 27 April 1769, æt. 98. (G.M. 271.)
- „ Gabriel, surgeon, Londn. Hospl. 14 Oct. 1763. (L.M. 562.)
- RISSOWE, — (Mrs.), mother of Robt. R., Collr. of Customs, at Woodbridge. Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1055.)
- RISTER, Geo., Aldn. Cambridge. 7 Oct. 1761. (L.M. 562; G.M. 538.)
- RISTON, Tho. (Rev.), Louth. Jan. 1789. (E.M. 80.)
- RISTORI, Magdalen, near Florence. 22 Nov. 1766, æt. 110. (G.M. 599.)
- RITCHIE, Cha., merch. 28 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 508; L.M. 614.)

- RITCHIE, Wm., at Ratho in Scotld. 9 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 1156.)
 " — (Mrs.), Glasgow. 15 May 1781, æt. 110. (G.M. 243.)
 " —, Purveyr. to K. Geo. I. 3 Nov. 1767, æt. 90. (G.M. 563.)
 RITSCHHEL, Geo. 28 Dec. 1683. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 754.)
 RITSON, Wm. (Rev.), Louth, Linc. 1788, æt. 46. (G.M. 1181.)
 RITTER, Paul, engraver. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 269.)
 RITWISE, John, Master of St. Paul's School. 1532. (Biog. Dram. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 117 ; Carter's Camb. 308.)
 RIVA, John, stockbroker, at Venice. July 1771, æt. 118. (L.M. 163 ; G.M. 378.)
 " —, domestic. regin. Mariæ d'Este. 1688. (Orleans, iii, 437.)
 RIVAL, Peter (Rev.), French Chapl., St. James'. 5 July 1730. (P.S. xl, 114.)
 RIVALZ, Anth., pictor, filius Jo. Petri. 1735, æt. 68. (Tabl. Chron. 737 ; MSS. ; Tabl. His. ; Pilk. Dic. ; Strutt, ii, 269.)
 " Bartolom., chalcograph. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 269 ; M. Diction.)
 DE LA RIVE, —, policy broker. July 1783. (G.M. 715.)
 RIVELY, Benedict, M.A., Chaplain to — Reynolds, Bp. Norwich, pastor St. Andrew's, Norwich. See REVELY. (Carter's Camb. 359.)
 RIVERS, Anne Margt. (Miss), dau. of Sir Peter R., Bt., Winchester. 22 Feb. 1784, æt. 6. (G.M. 154.)
 " Ant. Widevile, E., K.G. 13 June 1483. (A.R. i, 475 ; Buswell's Knts. 119 ; MSS. ; Walp. Auth. i, 67 ; Weever's Mon. 493.)
 " Duncan, Bailiff of Glasgow ; said to be the person from whom Smollet took the character of Strap in R. Random. 1771. (G.M. 46, 571.)
 " Geo., Coroner for London. June 1736, æt. 86. (H.R.C. 40 ; L.M. 339.)
 " Geo., Kensington. 20 Feb. 1777. (G.M. 147.)
 " Ja., Chafford, Kent. 8 June 1641. (View London, 144.)
 " James, 6 Foot. 2 Nov. 1703. (Army List, 360.)
 " Jno. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1621.
 " John (Sir), Bt., Kent. 24 March 1743. Succeeded by his bro. (G.M. 163 ; Ann. Eur. 562 ; L.M. 205.)
 " Mary (Miss), dau. of Sir Peter Rivers-Gay, Bt. 8 May 1781, æt. 12. (L.M. 247.)
 " Penelope (Atkins), Lady. 1776. (MSS.)
 " Penelope (Atkins), Ly., sister of Sir Richd. A., Bt., wife of Geo. Pitt, Ld. R. Jan. 1795. (E.M. 214 ; G.M. 255.)
 " Rd. Widville, E. of, K.G. H. VI. 1469. (Buswell's Knts. 105.)
 " Richd. Savage, Earl, Colonel 3 Drag. Gds. 1688, Ho. Gds. 1712, General 1708, Mast.-Genl. Ordnce. 1711. 18 Aug. 1712, æt. 63. (Neve's Mon. 249 ; Ann. Anne, 389 ; Helps His. ii, 213 ; Merc. His. ; His. Eur. rem. 23 ; P.S. iv, 151.)
 " Sam., Hackney. 1765. (L.M. 489.)
 " Tho., E. 14 Sep. 1694, æt. 67. (Neve's Mon. 154.)
 " Wm., Capt. Navy. June 1769, æt. 100. (L.M. 397.)
 " —, Css. Dowr. 28 Feb.—March 1717. (H.R.C. 12 ; Ann. Geo. I. 311.)
 " —, Jesuit and poet. Clar. 1635. (Gildon, 178 ; Jacob, i, 297 ; Biog. Dram.)
 " —. (Chetwood's Stage, 75.)
 " —VERMAN, Chas., in Totenham Ct. Road. 9 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 542.)
 RIVERSDALE, Wm. Tonson, Ld., Irel. Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1127 ; S.M. 620.)
 RIVERSTON, —, Lady, Ireland. 25 April—May 1768. (A.R. 215 ; G.M. 246.)
 " —, Lord. 16 May 1756. (L.M. 250.)
 RIVERSTONE, Hyacinth Nugent, Lord. 8 March 1738. (L.M. 152 ; G.M. 165 ; H.R.C. 11.)
 " —, Lady, sister of the E. of Tyrone. 30 March 1763. (G.M. 201 ; L.M. 280 ; A.R. 133.)
 RIVES, Richd. (Sir), Aldn. Lond. 22 Aug. 1671. (Smith's Obit.)
 RIVET, Timothy, S.T.P., Fell. Peter-Ho. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 31.)

- RIVET, Wm., of the Inner Temple; at Kensington. 31 Dec. 1772. (L.M. 49; G.M. 47.)
- RIVETT, Tho., Derby. 6 April 1763. (L.M. 280.)
- RIVIERE, Steph. de, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 269; M. Diction.)
- DE LA RIVIERE, P., Pastor Franc. Londini. (MSS.)
- RIVINGTON, Cha., bookseller, St. Paul's Church Yd. 22 Feb. 1742. (L.M. 101; G.M. 107.)
- „ Cha., printer, Staying Lane. 22 June 1790, æt. 32. (S.M. 311; E.M. 80; G.M. 577.)
- „ John, junr., printer, Clerkenwell. 23 June 1785. (G.M. 490.)
- „ John, bookseller, St. Paul's Ch. Yd. 16 Jan. 1792, æt. 73. (S.M. 51; E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. R., Islington. 21 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399; G.M. 966.)
- RIX, Ann, wife of Nic. R. 14 Jan. 1694, æt. 83. (Neve's Mon. 166.)
- „ Henry. 26 March 1779. (G.M. 160.)
- „ John (Rev.), bro. of the Town Clerk London. 28 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ Nic., Master of the Maison Dieu, Norwich. 14 Nov. 1675, æt. 74. (Neve's Mon. 166.)
- „ Sam., son of Nics. 1 June 1676-79, æt. 25. (Neve's Mon. 166.)
- RIXMAN, J., Benef. and Fell. St. John's Coll., of Maidenhead in Berks. Clar. 1620. (Pointer's Oxf. 97.)
- „ John, M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall. Clar. 1532. (Pointer's Oxf. 127.)
- RIXTEL, John van, F.R.S. 1739. 1774.
- „ John van, junr., Dutch mercht. 19 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 1064.)
- RIXTELL, Alex. van, Calcutta. 1787. (G.M. 1193.)
- „ Jam. van, son of the Dutch mercht. 25 April 1788, æt. 54. (G.M. 467.)
- RIZ, Daniel, F.R.S. 1766.
- ROACH, David, Capt. 11 Sep. 1779. *See* ROCHE. (G.M. 471; A.R. 248.)
- „ Henry, Lieut. Navy, at Gloucester. 5 Sep. 1787. *See* ROCHE. (G.M. 839.)
- „ Jam., in Hatton Garden. 11 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
- „ John, Woodstock Str. 1763. (L.M. 336.)
- ROAN, John, 42 Bp. Killaloe 1675. 5 Sep. 1692. (Ware, i, 597.)
- ROBARTES, Francis, of Truro, Cornw., M.P. for Bodmyn. Feb. 1718. *See* ROBERTS. (Parl. Reg.)
- „ John, F.R.S. 1731. 1757.
- „ Russell, F.R.S. 1703.
- ROBERTS. *See* ROBERTS.
- „ Anne (Ly.), sister of —, E. of Kildare, wife of Fras. R., uncle of —, E. of Radnor. 5 May 1715. (P.S. ix, 435.)
- „ Eliz. Anne, dau. of Abrah. R. of Northend at Hamstead. July 1793, æt. 17. (G.M. 675.)
- „ Frans., F.R.S. 1673, uncle of the E. of Radnor, M.P. for Bodmin. 3 Feb. 1718. (P.S. xv, 251; H.R.C. 6.)
- „ Harriet, dau. of Abrah. R. of Northend at Hamstead. July 1793, æt. 14. (G.M. 675.)
- „ Jane, courtesan. 1681. (MS.)
- „ Jon., near Leicester. 14 Oct. 1766, æt. 97. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Lucy (Lady), sister of the E. of Radnor. 30 Jan. 1742. (G.M. 107.)
- „ Sam., Leicester Str. 11 March 1778. (G.M. 142.)
- „ Tho., related to the E. of Radnor. 15 Jan. 1748. (G.M. 43.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Fras. R. 15 Sep. 1729. (H.R.C. 53.)
- ROBBINS, — (Rev.), Chelsea. 27 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 526.)
- ROBDARD, Sam., Direct. of the Million Bank. 13 May 1755. (G.M. 236.)
- ROBE, Benj., Chelsea. 10 Sep. 1769. (G.M. 463; L.M. 490.)
- „ J. (Mrs.), poet. Clar. 1723. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, pilot, Deptford. 30 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 839.)

- ROBE, Tho., Cold Bath Fds. 20 Aug. 1746. (G.M. 441; L.M. 425.)
 „ — (Dr.), surgeon, Barbadoes. Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 39.)
 ROBERDEAU, Daniel, Virginia. Feb. 1795. (E.M. 215.)
 ROBERSON, Thos., D.D., grammar. 1544. (Engl. Worth. 901.)
 ROBERT of Colchester, Relig. Carmel. 1465. (Weever's Mon. 611.)
 „ See ROBERTS.
 „ A., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 270; M. Diction.)
 „ Hubert, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 270; M. Diction.)
 „ Nics., chalcograph. 1684, æt. 74. (M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 270.)
 „ Wm., Lt. in the Army. 4 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
 ROBERTON, John, near Winchester. 26 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 167.)
 ROBERTS, Alex., Tottenham H. Cross. 14 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556; L.M. 597.)
 „ Anne (FitzGerald), (Lady), wife of Fras. R. (he was uncle of —, E. of Radnor), sister of the Earl of Kildare, relict of Hugh Boscawen. 5 May 1715. (Neve's Mon. 302; H.R.C. 58; P.S. ix, 435.)
 „ Charles, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1706. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
 „ David, Edgeware. 3 May 1763. (G.M. 257; L.M. 336.)
 „ David, at Dinbren in Denbighsh. 10 Oct. 1790, æt. 92. (E.M. 320; G.M. 959.)
 „ Edw., master of LLanfyllin School. 13 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320.)
 „ Edw., wine mercht., in Fench. Str. 29 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 399; G.M. 1065.)
 „ Essex (Lady), sister of Chas., E. of Radnor. 2 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 118; H.R.C. 5.)
 „ Fra., Theol. Nonconform. 1675. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 551; MSS.)
 „ Gab. (Sir), Knt., Spanish mercht. 14 March 1714, æt. 80. (Neve's Mon. 291.)
 „ Geo., Archdn. Winchester. 17 March 1661. (Neve's Mon. 79; Neve's Fasti, 291.)
 „ George, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1667. (Pointer's Oxf. 232.)
 „ Geo., in Pall Mall. 6 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
 „ Geo., Bloomsby. Sq. 9 May 1769. (G.M. 271; L.M. 396.)
 „ Henry (Rev.), of Wolverton, Warwicksh. 2 March 1775. (G.M. 151.)
 „ Hen., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 „ Hugh, brewer, Hackney. May 1782. (G.M. 309.)
 „ Humph., monk Westmr. 1508. (Mon. Westm. 159; View London, 520.)
 „ Ja. 20 Nov. 1731. (G.M. 500; H.R.C. 52.)
 „ Jaccs., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 „ James, printer and publisher. 1 Nov. 1754, æt. 83. (G.M. 530; L.M. 524.)
 „ James, Wandsworth. 1764. (L.M. 163.)
 „ Jas., Solr. to the City of Lond. 12 Dec. 1784. (G.M. 957.)
 „ James, Tower Str. 2 June 1789, æt. 81. (E.M. 503; G.M. 576.)
 „ John. 17 July 1685. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 787.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., Bromley, Middx. 14 Dec. 1693. (Neve's Mon. 117.)
 „ John (Sir), of Essex, E. B. 1681. ? Ob. 1693.
 „ John, of Place Newidd, M.P. for Denbigh. 4 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 42; G.M. 403.)
 „ John, Govr. of St. Helena. 25 March 1733. (G.M. 158; H.R.C. 19; L.M. 162.)
 „ John, nephew of the E. of Radnor. 14 Sep. 1746, æt. 22. (L.M. 479; G.M. 497.)
 „ John, at Chelsea. 5 Jan. 1772, æt. 111. (G.M. 46.)
 „ John, late Secy. to Mr. Pelham, M.P. for Harwich, Lord of Trade, etc. 10 July 1772. (G.M. 343; L.M. 345; S.M. 398.)
 „ John, Greek Str., Soho. 9 June 1774. (G.M. 287.)
 „ Jno., Major-Genl. 1781.

- ROBERTS, John, near Birmingham. 6 July 1792, æt. 103. (G.M. 676.)
 ,, John, Lord, *vide* E. of Radnor. (MS.)
 ,, Joseph, plumber. 11 April 1742. (L.M. 205; G.M. 219.)
 ,, Jos., Collr. of Stamps, at Morpeth. 3 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 160; G.M. 187.)
 ,, Josiah, of Aldford, Chesh. 27 Aug. 1761. (L.M. 449; G.M. 430.)
 ,, Lud., mercator, Lond., nat. 1596. Clar. 1638. (MS.)
 ,, Mary, wife of Geo. R., A.-deacon Winchester, dau. of Fras. Sheldon of —, Warwicksh. 14 Oct. 1673. (Neve's Mon. 79.)
 ,, Mary (Dame), wife of Sir Jno. R., Bt., dau. of Wm. Amy, merch., Exeter. 21 Sep. 1690. (Neve's Mon. 117.)
 ,, Michl., S.T.P., Princip. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1648. (Pointer's Oxf. 99.)
 ,, Nich., Hexham. 8 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 603; L.M. 705.)
 ,, Peter, Remembr. for Lond. 30 Oct. 1793, æt. 71. (S.M. 569; E.M. 407; G.M. 1054.)
 ,, Rd. (Sir), of Cornw. E. B. 1621.
 ,, Rich., Town Clk. of Bath. 13 Dec. 1757. (L.M. 619; G.M. 578.)
 ,, Rich., Worcestersh. 17 May 1762. (L.M. 284.)
 ,, Rd., at Northampton. 6 Nov. 1793, æt. 88. (G.M. 1058.)
 ,, Rd., Ld., of Truro, Presid. Privy Council and Ld.-Dy. of Ireld. (Engl. Worth. 129.)
 ,, Rob., Clapham. 17 April 1770. (G.M. 190; L.M. 277.)
 ,, Sam. Wildey, Lt.-Col. 28 foot. 5 May 1794. (E.M. 407; G.M. 484.)
 ,, Susannah, of Southgate, Middx. 2 June 1791, æt. 67. (G.M. 587.)
 ,, Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1538. (Pointer's Oxf. 226.)
 ,, Thos. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1620.
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Kent. Nov. 1706. (Neve's Mon. 121.)
 ,, Tho. (Sir), Bt., Kent. 5 Jan. 1730. Succeeded by his brother Walter. (H.R.C. 7; P.S. xxxii, xxxix, 105.)
 ,, Tho., at Barnet. 23 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 380.)
 ,, Tho., in E. Ind. trade. 12 May 1783. (G.M. 453.)
 ,, Thomas, son of Jno. R., Fetter Lane. 14 Feb. 1794, æt. 18. (G.M. 190.)
 ,, Thos., Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Carter's Camb. 211.)
 ,, W. (Rev.), R. Whittington, Shropsh. 24 Sep. 1784. (G.M. 798.)
 ,, W. (Rev.), of Winchcomb in Gloucestersh. 11 May 1793. (G.M. 576.)
 ,, Walter (Sir), Bt., Kent. July 1745. (L.M. 360.)
 ,, Wm., LL.B., Princip. New Inn Hall, Archdn. Merioneth. 1561-2. (Pointer's Oxf. 129, 130; Neve's Fasti, 30.)
 ,, Willm., Bennet Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1629. (Carter's Camb. 417.)
 ,, Wm. (Sir), of Mx. E. B. 1661.
 ,, Wm., Bp. Bangor 1637. 1665. (Wood's Ox. 738; Neve's Fasti, 27; Carter's Camb. 177, 178, 291, 417.)
 ,, Wm., paymr. of the Works, at Windsor. 12 Feb. 1717. (H.R.C. 10; Ann. Geo. I. 311.)
 ,, Wm., at Harbledown in Kent. 27 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 56.)
 ,, Wm., of Harbledown, near Canterbury. 14 March 1747. (G.M. 154.)
 ,, Wm., near Chinkford, Essex. 24 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 526.)
 ,, Wm., in St. James' Str. 16 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
 ,, Wm., Hamstead. 29 Jan. 1769. (G.M. 110; L.M. 278.)
 ,, Wm., farmer, LLanwarn, Herefordsh. 11 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232.)
 ,, Wm. Hayward, Provost of Eaton. 5 Dec. 1791. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1165.)
 ,, —, Ly., wife of Sir Thos. R., Kent. July 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 97.)
 ,, — (Mrs.). 11 April 1732. (G.M. 724.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), related to the E. of Radnor. Aug. 1733. (L.M. 426.)
 ,, —, Lady, wife of Sir Walter R., Bt. July 1744. (L.M. 361.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Wrexham, Denbighsh. 1761, æt. 107. (L.M. 562.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), schoolmistress, Hackney. 29 May 1769. (L.M. 397.)
 ,, — (Miss), Hounslow. 31 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 95.)

- ROBERTS, — (Miss), poet. Clar. 1779. (Biog. Dram.)
 „ — (Mrs.), sister of Wenman Coke of Holkham, Norfolk. 11 May 1783, æt. 64. (G.M. 453.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife Pet. R., City Remembrancer, sister of Chas. Boddam. 3 July 1784, æt. 63. (G.M. 557.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dau. of — Barnes, and wife of — R., Carolina mercht., Enfield. 23 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 1147.)
 „ — (Miss), sister of Rev. — R., Master of St. Paul's School. 14 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 85; E.M. 64.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Feversham. 28 June 1788, æt. 75. (E.M. 79.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Edwd. R., wine mercht., Fenchurch Street. 29 Sep. 1789. (G.M. 958.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. R. of Abergavenny. 19 Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1061.)
 „ —, at Bethnal Green. 5 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1082.)
 „ —, Capt. of a mercht. ship. 9 Aug. 1739. (G.M. 439.)
 „ —, jurisc. Oct. 1748. (L.M. 477.)
 „ —, mercht. 26 Dec. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
 „ —, attorney. 22 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 482.)
 „ —, atto., at Droitwich. 26 March 1761. (G.M. 140.)
 „ —, haberdasher, Watling Str. Feb. 1772. (L.M. 94.)
 „ —, of the M. Temple. 27 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
 „ — (Dr.), of Ross. 30 Oct. 1776. (G.M. 531.)
 „ —, master of the Bank Coffeeho. 16 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 51.)
 „ —, Col., M.P., Taunton. 9 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
 „ —, vintner, Charing Cr. 27 June 1783. (G.M. 628.)
 „ —, writg.-master. Nov. 1784. (G.M. 875.)
 „ —, hatter, Jermyn Str. 19 June 1788. (E.M. 464.)
 „ —, brewer, Wapping. 27 July 1789. (E.M. 151; G.M. 764.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Stoneley, near Coventry. 2 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 972.)
 „ —, of Bransby, Linc. 31 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 160; G.M. 183.)
 „ —, Navy Capt. Sep. 1794. (G.M. 1054.)
 „ —, late coal mercht., Exeter. 25 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 172.)
 „ —, of Norfolk, Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 291.)
- ROBERTSON (commonly pronounced Robinson). *See* ROBINSON.
 „ A., Wandsworth. 20 Jan. 1783, æt. 96. (G.M. 94.)
 „ Agnes, dau. of Sir Jas. Fleming of Ratho-Byres, relict of Wm. R., mercht., Edinb. 3 May 1771. (S.M. 332.)
 „ Alexr. (Sir), of Holland. E. B. 1677.
 „ Alex., Edinburgh. 1766, æt. 107. (L.M. 326.)
 „ Alex., Clk. of Session, Edinb. 22 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 178.)
 „ Alex., mercht., Portsoy. 18 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1058.)
 „ Alex., at Aberdeen. 27 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 327; G.M. 959.)
 „ Aud., mercht., So. Carolina. 18 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 190.)
 „ Cha., Capt. 101 Regt. 23 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 79; G.M. 1215.)
 „ Cha., son of Jno. R. of Lude. 30 June 1793. (G.M. 674.)
 „ Charlotte, dau. of Wm., Ld. Nairne, relict of Jno. R. of Lude. 11 Aug. 1787. (S.M. 414.)
 „ Christ., Sollr. to the Post Office. 1762. (L.M. 285.)
 „ David, in Geo. Sq., Edinb. 3 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
 „ Duncan, Town Major at Hull. 6 April 1793. (S.M. 206; E.M. 399; G.M. 380.)
 „ Geo., landscape-painter, at Newington Butts. 26 Sep. 1788, æt. 39. (E.M. xiv, 295, 311; G.M. 934.)
 „ Geo., Capt. Navy. 22 Nov. 1791. (S.M. liii, 571; E.M. 479.)
 „ J. (Dr.), Howard Str. 8 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 71; G.M. 168.)
 „ Jas., Lieut.-Genl, 1782,

- ROBERTSON, James, Colonel 60 foot 1776, 16 foot 1778, Lieut.-Genl. 1782. 4 March 1788. (E.M. 231; S.M. 154; G.M. 275.)
- „ James, at Jamaica. 31 July 1794. (G.M. 768.)
- „ Jenet (*or* Janet), dau. of Dr. R., Principl. Univ. Edinb. 27 Dec. 1789. (S.M. lii, 50; E.M. 79.)
- „ John, of Cleaton in Cumberland. 31 July 1735. (G.M. 500.)
- „ John, printer, Edinb. 13 Aug. 1747. (S.M. 454.)
- „ John, of Earnock, Fort-Majr. of Edinb. Castle. 4 Jan. 1756. (L.M. 43; G.M. 42.)
- „ John, medic., at Pitcomb, Somersetsh., auth. of several treatises. 1 May 1761, æt. 70. (G.M. 237; L.M. 277.)
- „ John, Clk. Roy. Soc. 14 Dec. 1776. (G.M. 579; L.M. 671.)
- „ John, Epsom. Sep. 1778. (G.M. 495.)
- „ John (Rev.), Minor Canon St. Paul's. 19 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1003.)
- „ John, late librarian of R. S. 11 Jan. 1790, æt. 27. (G.M. 89.)
- „ John, Jamaica. Oct. 1791. (G.M. 971.)
- „ Joice (Mrs.), Uxbridge, Middx. 12 June 1686. (Neve's Mon. 74.)
- „ Leonard, juriconsult. 26 April 1610, æt. 51. (Neve's Mon. 26.)
- „ Nich., Oxford Street. 3 May 1770. (L.M. 434; G.M. 239.)
- „ Rachel, dau. of — Simson, wife of Alexr. R., medic., at Aberdeen. 1790. (S.M. lii, 465.)
- „ Tho., Baillie of Edinb. 21 Sep. 1686, æt. 63. (Mon. Edinb. 48.)
- „ Thomas, in the Leghorn trade. 3 Sep. 1787, æt. 87. (G.M. 840.)
- „ Willm., Principl. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1530. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
- „ Wm., Richmond. 20 Feb. 1769. (G.M. 111; L.M. 333.)
- „ Willm., D.D., Wolverhampton. 20 May 1783, æt. 79. (Memoirs; G.M. liii, 453, 513, 745.)
- „ Wm., surgn., at Richmd. in Surry. 28 Oct. 1791, æt. 83. (E.M. 398.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Principl. of Edinb. University. 11 June 1793. (S.M. lv, 308; E.M. 480; G.M. 579.)
- „ Willm., D.D., theol. and histor., Principl. Univ. Edinb. 1793. (E.M. iii, 198; Character; S.M. xxxiv, 195; L.M. xli, 151; Liv. Auth.)
- „ — (Mrs.), housekeeper to the R. S. 1 July 1786. (G.M. 996.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of N. Wraxall, wife of Col. R. 3 Feb. 1787. (G.M. 275.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Strowen. 1793. (S.M. lv, 50.)
- „ —, in Petty France. 15 April 1762, æt. 107. (G.M. 194.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Lambeth. 14 Oct. 1764. (G.M. 499.)
- „ — (Rev.), master of the School, Wolverhampton. 20 May 1783, æt. 78. (G.M. 453.)
- „ —, at Hopeton Hall, near Edinburgh. June 1793, æt. 137. (G.M. 577.)
- „ —, auth. of the "Tour to the I. of Man." 15 May 1795. (G.M. 444.)
- ROBETHEN. *See* ROBOTHAM.
- „ John, Secy. to the K. 14 April 1722. (H.R.C. 22.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of the Bedchamber to Pss. Amelia. 5 July 1762. (G.M. 342.)
- ROBIN, Anne (Miss). 6 Nov. 1769. (G.M. 558.)
- ROBINET, —, Consilr. and historiogr. May 1698, æt. 90. (Merc. His.)
- ROBINS, Benjtn., engineer, geometr., F.R.S. 1727. 29 July 1751, æt. 44. (G.M. (1752) 92; L.M. 92; Martin's Biog. Phil. 55, 553.)
- „ Fras., St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1698. (Carter's Camb. 422.)
- „ Guls. (*i.e.*, Wm.), chalcograph. Clar. 1730. (Walp. Engr. 139; Strutt, ii, 270; M. Diction.)
- „ Jane, Stoke Lane, Somersetsh. 23 Feb. 1766, æt. 100. (L.M. 214.)
- „ John, Canon Windsor. 25 Aug. 1558. (Wood's Ox. 106; Neve's Fasti, 382.)
- „ John, City smith. 26 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 573.)
- „ John, M.P. for Staffordsh. 18 Dec. 1754. (G.M. 579; L.M. 572.)
- „ Jn., of Plymouth Dockyd. 3 July 1755. (G.M. 333.)

- ROBINS, Jno., Lt.-Col. 20 Dragns. 3 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 756 ; S.M. 415 ; E.M. 152.)
- „ John, account., So. Sea Ho. 18 Feb. 1791, æt. 70. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 190.)
- „ Robt., Blockley, Worcestersh. 1788. (G.M. 933.)
- „ Wm., Clk. of the Signet. 4 Nov. 1482. (Weever's Mon. 582.)
- „ Wm., Glocestersh. 2 March 1760. (L.M. 163.)
- „ Wm., grocer, Holborn Bridge. 5 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1031.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Wm. Duncomb of Battlesden, Bedfordsh., wife of Chas. R., M. Temple. 5 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 210 ; H.R.C. 13.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Wolverton, Hants. 7 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
- „ —, Procurator-Genl. for the Arches Court. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, of the India Ho. 19 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- „ —, bricklayer, Gray's Inn Lane. 8 Feb. 1790, æt. 60. (G.M. 185.)
- ROBINSON. *See* ROBERTSON.
- „ Alathea (Miss), dau. of Sir Tancred R., Bt. 30 July 1767. (L.M. 596 ; G.M. 430.)
- „ Alex., naval officer at Jamaica. 19 Sep. 1791. (G.M. 1062.)
- „ Anastasia, *vide* Css. of Peterborough. (MS.)
- „ And., Colonel 45 foot 1761, 38 foot 1761. 5 April 1762, æt. 79. (MSS. ; G.M. 194 ; L.M. 229.)
- „ Anne, dau. of Wm. Franke of Newark, relict of Rev. Caleb R. of Gt. Glen. 4 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1067.)
- „ Arnold, of the I. of Wight. 5 Sep. 1749. (G.M. 429.)
- „ Arthur (Rev.), at Hull. 9 May 1793. (G.M. 483.)
- „ Atkinson, of the Post Office. 8 Dec. 1771. (G.M. 571.)
- „ Banks, Wray, Lancash. 17 Oct. 1782, æt. 85. (G.M. 504.)
- „ Bernard, Prebendy. Carlile 1637. (Neve's Fasti, 339.)
- „ Beverly, of Virginia, great-nephew of Jno. R., Bp. of London. 9 April 1792, æt. 70. (S.M. liv, 258 ; G.M. 479.)
- „ (? Brian), (Dr.), medic., Ireland. 26 Jan. 1754. (L.M. 92.)
- „ Bryan, medic. Angl. Clar. 1750, æt. 70. (Med. Prof. Dublin, ob. 1754 ?) (MS.)
- „ Bryan, senr., Med. Prof. Dublin. 26 Jan. 1754. (S.M. 108.)
- „ Charles, of Sawbridge Park. 21 Nov. 1794, æt. 28. (E.M. 455 ; G.M. 1063.)
- „ Christian, wife of John R., Aldn. Lond., dau. of Thos. Anderson, grocer, Lond. 24 April 1592. (View London, 280.)
- „ Christ., of Oriel Coll., Oxford, nephew of the Bp. of London. 20 April 1738. (H.R.C. 17 ; G.M. 221.)
- „ Christ., Clk. to the Aldn. Lond. 1768, æt. 76. (L.M. 332.)
- „ D., Jamaica. Feb. 1791. (G.M. 187.)
- „ Edw., brewer. 20 July 1652. (View London, 541.)
- „ Edw., nephew of the Bp. of London. Sep. 1738. (L.M. 465.)
- „ Edw., farmer, of Little Hale in Linc. Oct. 1790. (G.M. 958.)
- „ Elen. (Mrs.), York, dau. of Ralph Carnaby of Halton, Northumbd. 26 Sep. 1667. (Neve's Mon. 124.)
- „ Eliz., dau. of Sir Richd. Rogers, Knt., Dorsetsh., and wife of Jno. R. 23 Oct. 1600. (View London, 281.)
- „ Elizabeth, wife of Jas. R., near Bingley. 6 May 1794. (G.M. 577.)
- „ Eliz., at Spilsby. 30 Nov. 1794, æt. 99. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ Fred., son of Thos. R., late K.'s gardiner, at Kensington. April 1788. (G.M. 659.)
- „ Fred., uncle of —, Ld. Grantham. 28 Dec. 1792. (S.M. liv, 50 ; E.M. 79.)
- „ Geo., at Stony Stratford. 12 April 1736. (G.M. 232.)
- „ Geo., Colonel. Army. Sep. 1742. (L.M. 463.)

- ROBINSON, Geo., of the Chesh. Milit. 12 July 1769. (G.M. 367.)
 „ Geo., at Dublin. 2 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 862.)
 „ Geo., son of — R., Aldn. Doncaster. 11 Sep. 1791. (G.M. 877.)
 „ Hen., Bp. Carlisle 1598, Principl. Edmund Hall, Provost Queen's Coll.,
 Oxford. 19 June—13 July 1616, æt. 63. (Neve's Fasti, 335 ;
 MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 724 ; Engl. Worth. 135 ; Pointer's Oxf.
 36.)
 „ Henry, of the Excise Office. 20 Sep. 1743. (G.M. 499 ; L.M. 465.)
 „ Henry, on Wandsworth Hill. 18 May 1762. (G.M. 242.)
 „ Henry, at Preston. 31 Jan. 1763, æt. 79. (G.M. 97.)
 „ Hugh, Archdeacon Gloucester. 30 March—8 April 1655. (Neve's Fasti,
 104 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 191.)
 „ Isaac, portrait-painter. 10 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
 „ Isaac, junr., son of — R., Alderman Doncaster. 18 Nov. 1794. (E.M.
 383 ; G.M. 1863.)
 „ Ja., histor. Angl. 1739. (MS.)
 „ Ja., in St. James' Str. 16 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 379.)
 „ Jacob, Virginia mercht. 16 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 682.)
 „ Jacob, bookseller, Ludgate Str. 27 Oct. 1759. (L.M. 572.)
 „ James (Sir), Bt., of Northamptonshire, son of Sir Jno. R., Ld. May. Lond.
 28 Aug. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 333 ; H.R.C. 41 ; G.M. 354.)
 „ James, Barnes, Surrey. 14 March 1735. (L.M. 160 ; H.R.C. 16 ; G.M.
 163.)
 „ Jam., of —, Shropsh. ; at Hounslow. 27 Aug. 1756. (L.M. 452 ; G.M.
 451.)
 „ James (Dr.), medic., near Broad Court. 25 April 1766. (G.M. 200 ;
 L.M. 326.)
 „ James, Lieut. 45 Regt. Sep. 1789. (G.M. 865.)
 „ James, Pancras. 11 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 189.)
 „ James (Rev.), of Wells in Norfk. 19 July 1792, æt. 68. (G.M. 767.)
 „ Jas., son of Sir Geo. R., Bt. 25 Feb. 1793. (E.M. 240.)
 „ James, Lieut.-Col. Marines. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 963.)
 „ Jane, wife of the Prothonotary of the C. P., dau. of Lumley Dean of Bp.
 Upton. 22 Nov. 1665, æt. 49. (Neve's Mon. 111.)
 „ Jane, at Hammersmith. 15 June 1793, æt. 82. (G.M. 580.)
 „ Jemima, wife of Hen. R. of Bury in Suffolk. 8 Jan. 1793, æt. 57. (G.M.
 93.)
 „ Jere., jurisc., at Appleby, co. Westmorland. 21 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 159 ;
 G.M. 94, 186.)
 „ John, Thistleworth. 1503. (Weever's Mon. 529.)
 „ John, S.T.P., A.-deacon of Lincoln, Presid. St. John Bapt. Coll. Clar.
 1564. (Pointer's Oxf. 90.)
 „ John, Archdn. Bedford, Presid. St. Jno. Coll., Oxf. 1598. (Neve's
 Fasti, 170.)
 „ John, Aldn. Lond. 19 Feb. 1599. (View London, 280.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of London. E. B. 1660.
 „ John (Sir), Knt. and Bt., Mayr. Lond. ? 1663. (View London, 599.)
 „ John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1663. (Carter's Camb. 429.)
 „ John, son to Bp. London. 9 May 1683, æt. 12. (Hack. Epit. 200.)
 „ John (Dr.), Bp. London, Benefact. of Baliol and Oriol Coll., and of the
 Physic. Garden. 11 April 1723, æt. 72. (P.S. xxv, 465 ; MSS. ;
 H.R.C. 18 ; Pointer's Oxf. 12, 34, 166 ; E.M. xix, 341.)
 „ John, Justice of Peace for Middx. 5 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 494.)
 „ John, Capt. Navy and of the Trin. Ho. 5 Sep. 1736. (G.M. 552 ;
 H.R.C. 52 ; L.M. 521.)
 „ John, of Virginia. 3 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 476.)
 „ John, of the Trin. Ho. 11 Nov. 1749. (G.M. 524 ; L.M. 529.)

- ROBINSON, Jn. Jam. 15 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 504.)
 ,, John. 1758, æt. 81. (G.M. 94.)
 ,, Jn. (Rev.), Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford. 18 March 1759. (L.M. 164 ; G.M. 146.)
 ,, John, at Rumford. 1 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392.)
 ,, John, mercht. 4 Aug. 1759. (L.M. 453.)
 ,, John, organist, Westmr. 29 April 1762, æt. 80. (G.M. 241 ; MSS.)
 ,, John, Denbighsh. 8 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 ,, John (Sir), Bt., Northants. 30 Aug. 1765. (G.M. 443 ; A.R. 171 ; L.M. 598.)
 ,, John, in Virginia. 14 May 1766. (L.M. 379 ; G.M. 342.)
 ,, John, Whittington, Northumbd. 2 Nov. 1766, æt. 103. (G.M. 551 ; L.M. 599.)
 ,, John, lace mercht. 2 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 54.)
 ,, John, at Dunston Hall, Suffolk. 23 Jan. 1772. (L.M. 43 ; G.M. 47.)
 ,, Jn. (Rev.), M.A., Egton, Yorks. Dec. 1777. (G.M. 45.)
 ,, John, Limehouse. 2 Aug. 1778. (G.M. 391.)
 ,, John, weever, Bampton Grange, Westmd. 22 Dec. 1788, æt. 88. (G.M. 1182.)
 ,, John, son of Sir Geo. R., Bt., at Cranford in Northants. 14 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 238 ; G.M. 769.)
 ,, Jn., of Cransley in Northants. 22 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 479 ; G.M. 1070.)
 ,, John, at Newmarket. 29 June 1792. (G.M. 674.)
 ,, John, literat., at Hinckley. 10 Nov. 1792, æt. 70. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1059.)
 ,, Jn. (Rev.), schoolmaster, at York. 30 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 866.)
 ,, John, Judge of Admy., at Martinico. 31 Aug. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 588 ; G.M. 865.)
 ,, John, woollendraper, Hull. 24 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1207.)
 ,, Johnson, Ordnce. Office. 15 Nov. 1787, æt. 76. (G.M. 1033.)
 ,, Jos., shipwright. 7 Dec. 1748. (G.M. 572.)
 ,, Jos. Nash, Major of Marines. 18 June 1749. (G.M. 284.)
 ,, Jos., at Hinckley. 31 July 1793. (G.M. 770.)
 ,, Joshua, Cornet of Light Horse. 4 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 380.)
 ,, Leonard, mercht. Stockton, banker Durham. 14 May 1788. (E.M. 384 ; G.M. 468.)
 ,, Loftus Edward (Rev.), of Leixlip, Dublin, son of D. R., Capt. Artillery. 29 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 311 ; G.M. 962.)
 ,, Luke, Lichfield. 24 Sep. 1764. (G.M. 450 ; L.M. 541.)
 ,, Luke, York, 1776. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 ,, Lumly (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. 6 June—Aug. 1684, æt. 36. (Mon. Westm. 101 ; View London, 527.)
 ,, Marg., of Edinburgh. 23 Oct. 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
 ,, Maria (Mrs.), cognom. Perdita, courtisan, actress, and poet. 1781-2. (Biog. Dram. ; E.M. i, 400, ii, 7, xxiii, 3 ; MS. ; G.M. (1786) 713 ; S.M. lvi, 403.)
 ,, Marshal, at Yarm. 29 Dec. 1769. (G.M. 46.)
 ,, Marshall, Sunderland. June 1789. (E.M. 503.)
 ,, Mary, Ely. 18 April 1788, æt. 59. (G.M. 467.)
 ,, Mary (Lady), of Monmouth, Benef. Jesus Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 101.)
 ,, Mathew, father of Mrs. Montagu. 2 Oct. 1778, æt. 84. (G.M. 495.)
 ,, Maurice, Dublin. Sep. 1777. (G.M. 507.)
 ,, Mellish. 1 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 95.)
 ,, Metcalfe (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1660.
 ,, Metcalfe (Sir), Bt., Yorks. Jan. 1737. Succeeded by Tancred. (L.M. 52.)
 ,, Moses, Hinckley, Leicestersh. 3 Dec. 1787, æt. 92. (G.M. 1128.)

- ROBINSON, Nich., Bp. Bangor 1566. 13 Feb. 1584. (Wood's Ox. 696; Neve's Fasti, 27; Carter's Camb. 178, 180.)
- „ Nic., of Thicket, Yorks. 6 Feb. 1753. (G.M. 100.)
- „ Nich. (Dr.), medic., auth. of several medical treatises. 13 May 1775. (G.M. 255.)
- „ Norton (Sir), Bt., of Newby, Yorks. Feb. 1792. (E.M. 160; G.M. 184.)
- „ Palmer, Foot Guards. Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 180.)
- „ Patrick, jewellr., Edinburgh, bro. of Wm. R., Princip. Univ. Edinb. 8 Sep. 1790. (S.M. lii, 464; G.M. 864.)
- „ Paul, juriconsult. 6 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ R., chalcograph. 1690. (Walp. Engr. 112; Strutt, ii, 270; M. Diction.)
- „ R. Lovegrove, Mayor Henley. 5 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- „ R. (Rev.), Cambridge. 10 June 1790. (E.M. 480; G.M. 576.)
- „ Ralph, Pastor of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lond. 15 June 1655, æt. 41. (Clarke's Lives, 68; Fun. Ser.; Wood's Fasti Ox. 183.)
- „ Ralph, at Thornton Hall, Lancashire. 14 Sep. 1741. (G.M. 500.)
- „ Ralph, of Ormsby, Yorks. 30 Dec. 1763. (L.M. 54; G.M. 46.)
- „ Rich. (Dr.), medic. and F.R.S. 1681. 30 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 11; L.M. 46; P.S. xiv, 20.)
- „ Rich. 20 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
- „ Rd., Ld. Rokeby 1777, Bp. Killala 1752, Bp. Ferns 1759, Bp. Kildare 1761, Episc. Armagh 1765. (MS.)
- „ Robt., Colonel 32 foot 1773, Lieut.-Genl. 1777.
- „ Robert (Rev.), Theol. Anabapt. 1779. (E.M. xviii, 20, 84; Liv. Auth.)
- „ Robt., Adml. 10 Sep. 1785. (S.M. 468; G.M. 750.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), of Harswell, Yorks. 1 Sep. 1791, æt. 78. (E.M. 240; G.M. 875.)
- „ Rob., Theol. Nonconform., at Manchester. 7 Dec. 1791, æt. 65. (E.M. 78; G.M. 1165.)
- „ Robert, son of Jas. R. of Lude, a Capt. Lieut. 73 foot. Feb. 1794. (G.M. 957.)
- „ Sam., Cheshunt, Herts. 9 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. 68.)
- „ Sam., Chambn. of London. 13 March 1734. (L.M. 155; H.R.C. 10; G.M. 164.)
- „ Sam., Sheriff of Bucks. 18 Oct. 1740. (G.M. 525.)
- „ Sarah. 27 Feb. 1740. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Sarah, relict of — R., Adml. Navy. 4 Sep. 1792. (G.M. 868.)
- „ Septimus (Sir), Knt., Usher of the Black-rod. 5 Sep. 1765. (G.M. 443; A.R. 171; L.M. 598; S.M. 502.)
- „ Septimus, Philadelphia. 8 Jan. 1767. (L.M. 147.)
- „ Stapleton (Rev.), of Wycliffe, Yorks. 5 June 1769. (L.M. 397; G.M. 319.)
- „ Steph., Islington. 3 March 1784. (G.M. 237.)
- „ Talbot, Rutlandsh. Feb. 1736. (L.M. 99.)
- „ Tancred (Dr.), medic., F.R.S. 1684. 29 March—April 1748. (G.M. 187; L.M. 190.)
- „ Tancred (Sir), Bt., Yorks, Adml., elder bro. of Ld. Grantham. 3 Sep. 1754. Succeeded by his son Willm. (G.M. 435; L.M. 428.)
- „ Thos., M.A., Fell. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 223, 428.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1682.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Prothonotary of C. P. 2 Aug. 1683, æt. 65. (View London, 565.)
- „ Tho., Gray's Inn. 31 Aug. 1710, æt. 63. (Neve's Mon. 236.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1730.
- „ Thos., at Chelsea. 11 Dec. 1734. (G.M. 703.)
- „ Thos., cogn. Alburiaæ Jerostatus (? Parish Clerk of Abury, Wilts, 1735). (MS.)

- ROBINSON, Tho., Secy. of the Post Office. 6 Sep. 1738. (L.M. 465; G.M. 490.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Suffolk. 21 April 1743. (L.M. 257; Ann. Eur. 562; G.M. 274.)
- „ Tho., juriconsult. 29 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 592.)
- „ Tho., Yorks. 11 July 1751. (L.M. 332.)
- „ Thos. (Rev.), of Norton, Kent. 23 May 1761. (L.M. 332; G.M. 284.)
- „ Tho., St. James' Sq. 30 May 1772. (G.M. 295.)
- „ Tho. (Dr.), Liverpoole. 17 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Rokeby, F.R.S. 1726. 3-5 March 1777, æt. 76. (S.M. 166; G.M. 147; A.R. 227; L.M. 165.)
- „ Thos., in the W. Ind. trade. 25 Nov. 1786, æt. 98. (G.M. 1093.)
- „ Tho., at St. Albans. 24 Aug. 1793, æt. 66. (G.M. 958.)
- „ W., Secy. to the Bd. of Works. 7 Oct. 1775. (L.M. 546.)
- „ W., of Duke Str., St. Jas. Sq. 18 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Wm., mercer, Aldn. Lond. 1552. (View London, 99.)
- „ Wm. 1642. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 236.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., son of Sir John R., Bt. 16 Feb. 1678. (Neve's Mon. 193.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of York. E. B. 1690.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Vice-Treasurer for Ireland. 22 Oct. 1712. (Ann. Anne, 396; Neve's Mon. 253; P.S. iv, 480.)
- „ Wm., Lytton Stroud, Herts. 18 Nov. 1732. (H.R.C. 42.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Newby, Yorks. Jan. 1737. Succeeded by his son Metcalfe. (L.M. 52.)
- „ Wm., in Gray's Inn. 10 June 1762. (L.M. 342; G.M. 294.)
- „ Wm., surveyor, Benefactor to several Hospitals. 25 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ Wm., Custom Ho. 1767. (L.M. 688.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., uncle of Ld. Grantham. 4 March 1770. (A.R. 186; G.M. 143.)
- „ Wm., Capt., Wellingboro', Northants, bro. of Sir Geo. R., Bt. Sep. 1781. (L.M. 446; G.M. 442.)
- „ Wm., Bath. 25 Sep. 1782, æt. 92. (G.M. 503.)
- „ Wm., Capt., Bencoolen. Oct. 1782. (G.M. 309.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., bro. of —, Ld. Rokeby, Abp. Armagh. 18 Sep. 1785. (G.M. 751; E.M. viii, 242.)
- „ Wm., woollendraper, Drury Lane. 26 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 100; G.M. 94.)
- „ Wm., chymist, in Fench. Str. July 1793. (E.M. 159.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of John the Bp. London. 14 Nov. 1718. (H.R.C. 13.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Jas., Bt., of Northamptonshire. 11 Sep. 1727. (H.R.C. 38; P.S. xxxiv, 308.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Wooburn, mother of the M.P. for Morpeth. 6 Aug. 1730. (H.R.C. 54.)
- „ —, Lady, at Putney. 22 April 1733, æt. 92. (P.S. xlv, 425; L.M. 215; G.M. 216; H.R.C. 23.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 26 July 1733. (G.M. 381.)
- „ —, Ly., wife of Sir Jno. R., Bt. 12 Feb. 1734. (P.S. xlvii, 200.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Jas. Craggs, Postmr.-Genl. Feb. 1737. (His. Reg. (1737) 127.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dancer, dau. of the organist of Westmr. Abbey. Jan. 1741. (L.M. 50.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir John, Northamptonsh. 9 Sep. 1745. (G.M. 502.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the Bp. of London. 14 Jan. 1748. (L.M. 42; G.M. 43.)
- „ —, Lady, wife Sir Tancred R., Bt. Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381.)
- „ —, Lady, wife Sir Thos. R., K.B., afterwds. Lord Grantham. 2 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 525; L.M. 524.)

- ROBINSON, — (Mrs.), mother-in-law of the Coss. of Peterboro'. 2 March 1753. (G.M. 148.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of the Post Office (? wife of Thos. R.). 3 June 1758. (G.M. 292.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Thos. R. 2 Aug. 1758, æt. 18. (L.M. 429; G.M. 396.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of John R. 1758, æt. 81. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Richd. R., Lichfield. 17 Feb. 1785, æt. 27. (G.M. 158.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Wm. R. of Newby, Yorks. 25 March 1789. (E.M. 351; G.M. 281.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Fenton R., Gracechurch Str. 20 July 1789, æt. 33. (E.M. 82; G.M. 673.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ryehope, Durham. 3 Jan. 1790, æt. 68. (G.M. 88.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of R. M. R. of Hanthorpe, Lincolnsh. 9 July 1790, æt. 72. (G.M. 672.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Rev. — R., Baptist pastor, at Cambridge. 16 Sep. 1790, æt. 93. (G.M. 865.)
- „ — (Miss), Leeds. 12 Aug. 1791. (G.M. 781.)
- „ — (Mrs.), formerly maid of honour to Q. Caroline. March 1792, æt. 90. (E.M. 240.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Jno. R., at Louth in Linc. June 1793. (G.M. 578; E.M. 480.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — R., surgeon in Parlt. Str. 10 July 1794. (G.M. 677.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of late Richd. Carver of Plymo., wife of — R., surgn., Ely Place. 3 March 1795. (G.M. 260.)
- „ — (Rev.), Nonconform. Clar. 1719. (P.S. xvii, 428.)
- „ —, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1730. (Pointer's Oxf. 236.)
- „ —, Tide Surveyor of the Customs. 16 June 1732. (G.M. 827; H.R.C. 27.)
- „ —, Majr., Hanov. Sq. March 1733. (L.M. 161.)
- „ —, Colonel Ft. Gds. 21 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572; H.R.C. 27; L.M. 553.)
- „ — (Rev. Dr.), Knotsford, Chesh. June 1740, æt. 91. (L.M. 301.)
- „ —, St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1740. (Carter's Camb. 424.)
- „ —, Colonel of Marines. Sep. 1741. (L.M. 465.)
- „ —, Colonel. 18 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Knotsford, Chesh. Oct. 1743, æt. 102. (L.M. 518.)
- „ —, painter. 1745, æt. 30. (Walp. iv, 56.)
- „ —, Aldn. Bath. 7 Dec. 1755. (G.M. 572.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Army. 26 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 531.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Wighton, Yorks. 8 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 430.)
- „ —, at Windsor. 2 Dec. 1761, æt. 84. (G.M. 603.)
- „ — (Rev.), A.-deacon Northumbd. 6 Dec. 1761. (L.M. 704; G.M. 603.)
- „ —, at Hampton Wick. 23 March 1763, æt. 87. (G.M. 146.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Swinnerton, Staffordsh. 9 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
- „ —, poor Knt. of Windsor. 23 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)
- „ —, Register for the W. Riding Yorks. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Garboldesham, Norfolk. 2 July 1774. (G.M. 334.)
- „ — (Rev.), Cambridge. 1781. (MS.)
- „ —, poet, clar. 1738. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ —, Dean Gloucestersh. 29 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 237.)
- „ —, Bond Str. 23 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 907.)
- „ —, Just. of K. B., Ireld. 12 Jan. 1787. (S.M. 50.)
- „ —, turner, Bishopsgate Str. 21 Jan. 1787. (G.M. 182.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. Henlow, Bedfordsh. 4 March 1787, æt. 79. (G.M. 366.)
- „ —, farrier, Coleman Str. 13 Jan. 1789, æt. 76. (G.M. 180.)

- ROBINSON, — (Rev.), at Hull. June 1793. (E.M. 78.)
 „ —, farrier, Coleman Str. 3 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 188.)
 „ —MONTAGU, Matt. (Liv. Auth.)
- ROBISTON, John, at Chelsea. 26 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 167.)
- ROBLEY, John, leather mercht. 15 March 1792. (E.M. 240 ; G.M. 286.)
- ROBOIS, —, wine mercht. of Paris. 26 July 1710, æt. 102. (His. Eur. rem. 9.)
- ROBOTHAM. *See* ROBETHEN.
- „ Chas., literat., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1650. (Carter's Camb. 89, 428.)
 „ Ja., of the I of Ely. 1 Sep. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
 „ John, son of Sir John R., Knt. 2 April 1729. (H.R.C. 23.)
 „ — (Rev.), R. LLandwaches, Monm. March 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 315.)
- ROBSART, Lewis (Sir), K.B. 1418.
- ROBERT, John (Sir), K.G. 1450. (Buswell's Knts. 84.)
- ROBSON, Bateman, Sollr. of Linc. Inn. 9 Oct. 1791, æt. 72. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 973.)
 „ Isaac, near Rose Castle in Cumberld. March 1792, æt. 69. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 281.)
 „ James, son of — R., bookseller, N. Bond Str. May 1785, æt. 20. (G.M. 489.)
 „ John, at Newington Butts. 17 Jan. 1791, æt. 81. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 93.)
 „ Robt. (Rev.), R. Stedham ; at Midhurst. Oct. 1782. (G.M. 550.)
 „ Simon, Dean Bristol. May 1617. (Wood's Athen. 621 ; Fasti, 133 ; Neve's Fasti, 50 ; Carter's Camb. 444.)
 „ Thos., at Car, near Lancast. 9 April 1731. (H.R.C. 19 ; G.M. 173.)
 „ Tho. (Rev.), Moredon, Surrey. 9 Jan. 1778. (G.M. 46.)
 „ Willm., Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1507. (Carter's Camb. 409.)
 „ Willm., Benef. Jesus Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 102.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Hamstead. 20 July 1764, æt. 96. (G.M. 351.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 5 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of — R., schoolmaster, at Uppingham in Rutlandsh. 19 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 774.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Robt. R., at Midhurst. Jan. 1793. (G.M. 91.)
 „ —, of Virginia. 10 May 1766. (G.M. 342.)
 „ —, steward to the Bishop of Durham. Aug. 1783. (G.M. 804.)
- ROBTHON, —, Warwick Court, near Charing Cross. Sep. 1738, æt. 80. (H.R.C. 36.)
- ROBY, — (Mrs.), Brompton, Kent. 1787. (G.M. 1194.)
 „ —, F.R.S. 1725.
- ROBYNS, Adam, Benef. and Fell. King's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 143.)
- ROCH, Milo, Bp. Leighlin 1489. (Ware, i, 459.)
 „ Tho., cabinet-maker, Canterbury. 5 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 46.)
 „ (DE RUPE), Will., Bp. Cork and Cloyne 1490. (Ware, i, 563.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 1540. (View London, 490.)
 „ —. (Chetwood's Stage, 65.)
- ROCHBLAVE, — (Rev.), of the French Chapel at St. James'. 1770. (G.M. 47.)
- ROCHE, Abra., Finchley Common. 3 Sep. 1786, æt. 67. (G.M. 812.)
 „ Boyle (Sir), of Corke. I. B. 1782.
 „ James, banker. 20 May 1734. (G.M. 275.)
 „ Julian, wife of Sir Wm. R., Knt., Aldn. Lond. 1526. (Weever's Mon. 647.)
 „ Patrick, of Montserrat. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 „ Robt., S.T.P., Fell. K.'s Coll., Mast. Kath. Hall Coll. Clar. 1375. (Carter's Camb. 201.)
 „ Solomon de, Hanovr. Sq. 17 March 1786. (G.M. 269.)
 „ Thos., bro. of Sir Boyle R., Dublin. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dan. of Sir G. Wombwell, Bt., wife of Edwd. R., Irel. 12 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 151.)

- ROCHE, — (Mrs.), dau. of Geo. Drummond, late Commissioner of Excise in Scotland. 1792. (S.M. liv, 101.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Chrstr. Jefferson of Dullingham, near Newmarket, relict of Capt. David R., at Rochester. 25 June 1793. (G.M. 673.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Navy. June 1768. (G.M. 349.)
- LAROCHE. *See under L.*
- LE ROCHE. *See under L.*
- ROCHEAD. *See ROCHEID.*
- „ Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jas. R. 9 Dec. 1753. (S.M. 581.)
- „ Ja. (Sir), Bt., of Inverleith, Scotld. May 1737. (H.R.C. 5.)
- „ Jas. Cathcart, Colonl., grandson of Sir Jas. R. of Innerleith. 14 April 1753. (S.M. 205.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Edinb. Feb. 1743. (S.M. 102.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Scotld. Feb. 1743. (L.M. 101; Ann. Eur. 562.)
- „ Louisa (Aitchison), Ly., relict of Sir Jno. R. 10 Nov. 1750. (S.M. 550.)
- ROCHEBLAVE, Henri de, defunct. Dublin. 1709. (Dic. His.)
- ROCHEFORD, John, Engerston, Essex. 10 Nov. 1444. (Weever's Mon. 641.)
- ROCHEFORT, —, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- ROCHEID, Jas. (Sir), of Inner Leith. S. B. 1704. *See ROCHEAD.*
- ROCHERS, Etienne (*or* Stephen), chalcograph. Clar. 1720. (Strutt, ii, 271; M. Diction.)
- ROCHESTER, Cha., J.P. for Sussex. 30 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 611.)
- „ Fra., Bp. of, *vide* ATTERBURY. (MS.)
- „ (Lady) Henrietta (Boyle), Countess of. 1682. (MSS.)
- „ Henry., Lord Wilmot, E. of. 1659. (Winst. Con. ii, 83.)
- „ Henry Hyde, Earl of, afterwds. E. of Clarendon 1723, High Stewd. Oxfd., clar. 1711. Ob. 1754. (Pointer's Oxf. 208.)
- „ Jno. Wilmot, Earl of. 26 July 1680, æt. 33. (Whincop's Poets; Biog. Dram.; Betterton's His. Stage, 14; Cibber's Poets, ii, 260; Jacob, i, 272; Winstanley, 198; G.M. xxii, 563; S.M. xv, 43; MSS.; Walp. Auth. ii, 43; Town and Country Mag. v, 250; Fun. Ser.; Tabl. Chron. 688; Wood's Athen. Ox. 654.)
- „ Laur. Hide, E. of, K.G. 2 May 1711, æt. 67. Succeeded by his son, who also succeeded to the title of Earl of Clarendon. (Buswell's Knts. 27; Pointer's Oxf. 208; P.S. i, 409; Merc. His.; MSS.; Ann. Anne, 377; Helps His. ii, 51; His. Eur. 517; Neve's Mon. 229; Birch's Illust. i.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), K.B. 1553. (Buswell's Knts. 186.)
- „ —, mercer, Houndsditch. Sep. 1737. (H.R.C. 19.)
- ROCHFORD, (Ly.) Bessy (Savage), Cms. Dow. of, 1715, wife of Fred., E. of R. 23 June 1746. (G.M. 328; L.M. 316; MSS.)
- „ Fred. Zulestein de Nassau, Earl of. 14 June 1738. Succeeded by his son Wm. Hen. (P.S. lv, 576; G.M. 324; H.R.C. 23; L.M. 309.)
- „ Geo. Bulleyn, Visct. 17 May 1536. (Walp. Auth. i, 87; Phillips' Poets, 52; Wood's Athen. Ox. 44.)
- „ Jo. (Sir), peregrinat. and translator. H. IV. (Engl. Worth. 468.)
- „ Ralph (Sir), Knt. 1409. (View London, 256.)
- „ (Sir) Thos. Bolen, Visct. Temp. Hen. VIII. (LLoyd, 137.)
- „ Wm. Hen. Zulestein-Nassau, E. of, 1695, Lieut.-Genl. 1690. 1708. (Neve's Mon. 160; Ann. Anne, 352; His. Eur. 438.)
- „ Wm. Hen. de Nassau Zulestein, E. of, Brig.-Genl. 1710. 1710. Succeeded by his brother Frederick. (Neve's Mon. 203.)
- „ Wm. Hen. Nassau de Zulestein, Earl of, K.G. 29 Sep. 1781, æt. 64. Succeeded by his nephew Wm. Hen. (S.M. 556; MSS.; G.M. 490; L.M. 498.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. R., Ld. C. B. of Excr., in Ireland. 6 June 1732. (L.M. 207; G.M. 826, 876; P.S. xlv, 98.)

- ROCHFORD, —, Lady, dau. of Edwd. Young of Durnford, near Salisbury, wife of Wm. Hen. 9 Jan. 1773. (S.M. 54; L.M. 49; G.M. 47; A.R. 166.)
- „ —, St. Cathnes. May 1732. (L.M. 97.)
- „ — (Rev.), Kingsbury, Warwicksh. 1 April 1771. (L.M. 235.)
- „ —, bro. of the E. of Belvedere. Nov. 1772. (L.M. 637; A.R. 168; G.M. 598; S.M. 695.)
- „ -MERVYN, Rich., Lt.-Col. 39 Regt., bro. of the E. of Belvedere. 20 Feb. 1776. (G.M. 94; L.M. 111; A.R. 223.)
- ROCHFORD, Geo., M.P. for W. Meath, Ireld. 8 July 1730. (H.R.C. 50.)
- „ P. de, engraver. 1720. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 271.)
- „ Robert, Bp. Down and Connor 1451. (Ware, i, 203.)
- „ Robert, Relig. Francisc. Hibern. 1625. (Ware, ii, 107.)
- „ Rob., L. C. Baron of Exc. in Ireland. 11 Oct. 1727. (H.R.C. 45.)
- „ —, Derbyshire. 28 Sep. 1742, æt. 105. (G.M. 546.)
- ROCHIA, Joseph, wonderful preservation. (A.R. i, 297.)
- ROCHIENNE, P., engraver. 1551. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 271.)
- ROCHLEY, — (Lady), relict of —, Ld. Rochley, Staffordsh. 2 July 1732. (P.S. xlv, 98; L.M. 207.)
- ROCK, Edw., lieutenant. artillery. March 1790. (E.M. 238; G.M. 279.)
- „ Sam., Commissr. for Hawkers. 5 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 25 Jan. 1771. (L.M. 110.)
- „ —, actor. (E.M. x, 358.)
- ROCKE, Jno., Shrewsbury. 18 May 1782. *See* ROKE and ROOK. (G.M. 263.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Trisnanney, Montgomerysh. 21 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 94.)
- ROCKINGHAM, (Lady) Anne (Wentworth), Lady, 1654. 1695. (MSS.)
- „ Chas. Watson-Wentworth, Marqs. of, K.G., F.R.S. 1751. 1 July 1782. (E.M. xxvii, 309; A.R. viii, ix, xviii; G.M. 358; MSS.; S.M. 390.)
- „ Lewis Watson, E. of. 20 March 1724. Succeeded by his grandson Lewis. (P.S. xxvii, 323; H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Lewis Watson, Earl of. 4 Dec. 1745. Succeeded by his bro. Thos. (G.M. 668; L.M. 629.)
- „ Tho. Watson, Earl of. 26 Feb.—March 1746. (G.M. 107; L.M. 154.)
- „ Tho. Watson Wentworth, Marquess of, Earl of Malton, K.B. 1725. 14 Dec. 1750. Succeeded by his son Chas. (G.M. 570; L.M. 573.)
- „ —, Marss. Dow. of, sister of the E. of Winchelsea. 30 May 1761. (S.M. 280; L.M. 332; G.M. 284.)
- ROCKOX, Nic., *vide* ROCCOX. (MS.)
- ROCKWOOD, Rob., Colchester. 1497. (Weever's Mon. 612.)
- ROCQUE, Barthol., gardiner. 1767. (L.M. 372.)
- „ John, topograph. and geograph. 27 Jan. 1762. (Strutt, ii, 272; L.M. 53.)
- LA ROCQUE. *See under* L.
- LE ROCQUIGNY. *See under* L.
- RODBARD, Ann. 10 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Saml. R., at Everreech in Somersetsh. 26 April 1793. (G.M. 480.)
- RODBEARD, Sam., Leeds, Yorks. Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1024.)
- RODD, — (Mrs.), of Stoke Canon, Devonsh., and dau. of Judge Price. 22 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 476.)
- RODDAM, Rob., Admiral 1778. 27 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Hen. Calder, Bt., wife of — R., Adml. 21 July 1792. (S.M. 363; E.M. 167; G.M. 678.)
- RODE, Jn. Henry, engraver. 1759. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 272.)
- RODEBURN, Tho., Bp. St. David's. 1442. (Pointer's Oxf. 205; Neve's Fasti, 513.)
- RODENBOURG, Christianus à, in Angl. 1654. (Foppens.)
- RODENBURG, Theodorus, Consil. (Beughem Icon. 769.)

- RODENOR, Peter de, Chancelr. Lichfield. 1275. (Neve's Fasti, 129.)
- RODERHAM, Rich., Chancellor Exeter 1455. *See* ROTHERAM. (Pointer's Oxf. 210; Neve's Fasti, 89.)
- RODERICK, Chas. (Dr.), Provost King's Coll., Dean Ely. 25 March 1712, æt. 62. (Neve's Mon. 237; Ann. Anne, 374; Carter's Camb. 154, 161, 414.)
- " Rich. (Rev. Dr.), St. Mich. Bassishaw. 17 Oct. 1730. (H.R.C. 64.)
- " Rich., F.R.S. 1750, and A.S. 20-27 July 1756. (G.M. 412; L.M. 403.)
- RODERMONT (*or* ROTTERMONDT), —, engraver. 1640. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 272.)
- RODES, John (Sir), Bt., Derbysh. Oct. 1743. *See* RHODES. (Ann. Eur. 564; L.M. 518.)
- RODEZ, Moses, a learned Polish Jew. 18 July 1790, æt. 103. (G.M. 673.)
- RODGERS, Joseph, I. of Man. 1762, æt. 103. *See* ROGERS. (L.M. 230.)
- RODHAM, Robt., Adml. 1778. 27 Dec. 1779 (?). *See* RODDAM. (G.M. 616.)
- RODICK, Arch., of Wellingboro' in Northamptonsh. 24 June 1790, æt. 56. (E.M. 80; G.M. 669.)
- RODIL, Antonio, music. (MS.)
- RODINGTON, —, at Windsor. 13 June 1755. (G.M. 284.)
- RODIUS, Franciscus, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 754.)
- RODNEY, Anne, wife of Geo., son of Sir Geo. R. of Rodney Stoke, Somersetsh., dau. of Sir Tho. Lake. 1630, æt. 30. (Neve's Mon. 128.)
- " Catharine (Lady), dau. of —, E. of Westmeath, wife of — R., son of Geo., Ld. R. 28 Feb. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 178; G.M. 282.)
- " Geo. Bridges Rodney, Lord, 1783, of Hampsh., E. B. 1764, K.B. 1780, Adml. Angl. 1759. (A.R. ii, iii, v; MSS.)
- " Geo. B. Rodney, Lord, K.B., Adml. 24 May 1792, æt. 74. (S.M. 259; E.M. 487; G.M. 484.)
- " Jas., bro. of —, Ld. R., at Alton. 10 Nov. 1793. (S.M. 570; E.M. 407; G.M. 1060.)
- " — (Mrs.), dau. of Chas. Compton, wife of Geo. Br. Rodney, afterwds. Ld. R. 28 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 92; L.M. 101.)
- RODOWAY, Richd., Com. Councilman. 8 Feb. 1731. (H.R.C. 11; G.M. 83.)
- RODWELL, Emanuel, Capt. Navy. 31 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 94.)
- RODWEY, Steph., of London, Benefact. Jesus Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 102.)
- ROE, Fra., Bakewell, Derbysh. 1787, æt. 92. (G.M. 740.)
- " John, at Guilford. 22 Aug. 1734. (G.M. 452.)
- " Nathl., Aldn. Norwich. 19 May 1795, æt. 79. (E.M. 430; G.M. 530.)
- " Nich. (Rev.), of Glyst St. Geo. in Devonsh. May 1792. (E.M. 487.)
- " Owen, Colonel Militia, Lond. 1660. (Winst. Reg. ii, 120; Kingkrs. i, 85.)
- " Thos., K.'s Coll. Taxor, Camb. Clar. 1630. (Carter's Camb. 427.)
- " Thomas (Sir), Magd. Coll., M.P. for Oxf. Clar. 1640. (Pointer's Oxf. 138, 200, 208.)
- " Tho. (Sir), Knt., Legat. Angl. versus Mogol., Benefact. Bodleian Library. 6 Nov. 1644. (Lloyd's Worth. 1035; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 52; Pointer's Oxf. 138, 200.)
- " Wm., Birmingham. April 1738. (H.R.C. 15.)
- " — (Miss), dau. of Chas. R., Sutton Hall, near Macclesfield. 15 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 745.)
- " — (Mrs.), of the Ram Inn, at Lutterworth. Sep. 1790. (G.M. 861.)
- " — (Rev.), M.A. Sep. 1739. (L.M. 465.)
- " — (Rev.), Ordinary of Newgate. 21 Oct. 1764. (L.M. 541; G.M. 499.)
- " —, son of Wm. R., Commissr. for Customs. 23 June 1788. (G.M. 660.)
- " —, apothecary, at Exeter. 6 Oct. 1793. (G.M. 961; E.M. 327.)
- ROEBUCK, Benj., Stepney. 2 Aug. 1785. (G.M. 665.)
- " Benj., mercht., at Sheffield. Aug. 1793. (G.M. 772.)
- " John, of the W. Riding Yorks. 31 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 95, liii, 214.)

- ROEBUCK, John, M.D., F.R.S., medic., in Scotld. 16 July 1794. (S.M. 443 ; E.M. 158 ; G.M. 767.)
- ROEPPEL, Conrad, pictor. 1748, æt. 69. (Pilk. Dic. ; MSS.)
- ROER, Jacob Vander, pictor. (Descamps ; Walp. iii, 125.)
- ROESSIA, Olivier. (MS.)
- ROESTRAETEN, Peter, pictor. 1698, æt. 71. (Walp. iii, 44 ; Descamps ; MSS. ; Pilk. Dic.)
- ROETIERS, Gerd. (Sir), Dutch merchant. 3 April 1731. (G.M. 173 ; H.R.C. 17 ; P.S. xli, 423.)
- ROETTIERS, F., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 272.)
- „ John, sculptor monetarum, in Angl. 1673. 1703. (Walp. iii, 100 ; MSS. ; C.H.A. 224.)
- „ Joseph, sculptor monetarum, in Angl. (MSS. ; Walp. iii, 100 ; Granger, iv, 141.)
- ROFF, Wm. 29 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- ROFFE, John, Dy.-Clk. Peace for Westmr. May 1732. (L.M. 96.)
- ROFFEY, James, Lansdown (? tragedian). Dec. 1769. (G.M. liii, 214 ; L.M. 688.)
- „ Jn. Kerril, of Westmr. Feb. 1750. (G.M. 139.)
- „ Nath., distiller. 22 June 1733. (G.M. 327.)
- „ Rebecca, York. 1765. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Sam. 5 April 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- „ Wm., Kingston. 4 Sep. 1785, æt. 72. (G.M. 750.)
- ROGEL, Hans (or John), chalcograph. Clar. 1560. (Strutt, ii, 272 ; M. Diction.)
- ROGER, the Cistercian, monach. 1180. (Engl. Worth. 163.)
- „ the Black, Bp. London. 29 Sep. 1241. (Weever's Mon. 359.)
- „ of Cicester. St. Lucie's Day, 1272. (Weever's Mon. 256.)
- „ Nehem., pastor B——, Essex. (Bernigeroth ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), an Engl. music. ; flourished in Scotland 1471, and many Scots musicians in 1529 boasted of their having been taught by him. (Abercrombie, ii, 419.)
- „ —, Major, Berwick. 15 Dec. 1775. (G.M. 607.)
- ROGERIUS, Juvenis. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- ROGERS, Augustus, Secy. to Board of Ordnce. 30 April 1794. (S.M. lvi, 309 ; E.M. 407 ; G.M. 183.)
- „ Ben., Upr. Brook Str. 12 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ Charles, A.S.S. and F.R.S. 1757 (vertuoso), of the Custom Ho., London ; lived in Laurence Pountney Lane. 2 Jan. 1784, æt. 73. (G.M. liv, 73, 159 ; Memoirs.)
- „ Christ., Princip. New Inn Hall. Clar. 1646. (Pointer's Oxf. 131.)
- „ Dan. (? Rector Haversham, Bucks). 11 Feb. 1590. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 246.)
- „ Danl., B.D., Rector of Haversham, Bucks. (Carter's Camb. 231.)
- „ Edm., fisherman, of Hampton. 6 July 1758, æt. 96. (G.M. 340.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Knt., Compt. of Ho.-hold to Q. Eliz. 1568. (View London, 518 ; Mon. Westm. 168.)
- „ Edw., Okle, Gloucestersh. 1763. (L.M. 336.)
- „ Edwd. (Rev.), Bps. Castle, Staffordsh. 20 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487.)
- „ Edw., Edmontou, Middx. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
- „ Eliz., wido., at Bury, Suffolk. 7 Aug. 1791, æt. 74. (G.M. 780.)
- „ Fra. 23 July 1638. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 686.)
- „ Fred. (Sir), Bt., Commissr. for Navy, at Plymouth. 7 June 1777. (L.M. 383 ; A.R. 228 ; G.M. 295.)
- „ Geo., medic., Rislip, Middx. 22 Jan. 1697, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 185.)
- „ Geo. Wm. Lenox, Lt. Artillery, son of Majr. — R. 11 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Geo., one of the proprietors of Vauxhall ; at Southampton. 26 Sep. 1792. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 961.)

- ROGERS, Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1580. (Walp. Engr. 12; Strutt, ii, 273; M. Diction.)
- „ H., Capt. in the Army. 4 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 476.)
- „ Henry (Sir), K.B. 1501.
- „ Henry. 1641. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 17.)
- „ Hen., convicted of murder. 6 Aug. 1735. (P.S. l, 263; MS.)
- „ Ja. Stevenson, Clk. to the Ct. of Admiry., at Edinburgh. 2 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
- „ Jacob, at Ripley, vermin-killer. 30 Nov. 1764, æt. 95. (G.M. 603.)
- „ James, Bombay. 12 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 658.)
- „ John, Theol. Presbyter, Prebendy. St. Paul's, London, and martyr. 4 Feb. 1555. (Carter's Camb. 68; Engl. Worth. 425; MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 107.)
- „ Jno., medic. 1664. (MS.)
- „ John, M.A., F.R.S. 1681.
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Devon. E. B. 1699.
- „ John, S.T.P., President Magdal. Coll. Clar. 1700. (Pointer's Oxf. 61.)
- „ John, D.D., Chaplain to the K., Canon of Wells (Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate?): He married Lydia, sister of Ld. Colerain. 19 Oct. 1728 (May 1729, æt. 56). (Life prefixed to his sermons; P.S. xxxvii, 623; Wilford, 664; H.R.C. 56.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), V. St. Giles, Cripplegate. June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 623.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. 21 Jan. 1744. Succeeded by his son Jno. (G.M. 53; L.M. 49.)
- „ John, at Kennington. 25 Sep. 1750. (G.M. 476.)
- „ John, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1758. (G.M. 340.)
- „ John, Lambeth. 6 Oct. 1761. (L.M. 561.)
- „ John, in Chelsea Hospl. 28 April 1764, æt. 103. (L.M. 270; G.M. 250.)
- „ John, Sun Fire Office. 19 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 435.)
- „ John. 10 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Plymouth. 30 Dec. 1773. Succeeded by his bro. Frederick. (G.M. 522; A.R. 177; L.M. 49, 622.)
- „ Jn., Hounslow. 28 May 1790. (E.M. 479; G.M. 574.)
- „ John (Rev.), Nonconf., Southwark. 2 Sep. 1790, æt. 74. (E.M. 239; G.M. 862.)
- „ John, near Barnstaple in Devon. 22 April 1791. (E.M. 399.)
- „ John, surgeon, Frith Str., Soho. 2 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 972.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Shifnal in Shropsh. 3 March 1792. (E.M. 240; G.M. 282.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), Dedham, Theol. Presbyt. Angl. (MS.)
- „ John, merch., Hull, Yorks. (Neve's Mon. 121.)
- „ Jo. (Rev.), Purleigh, Essex, Theol. Anabapt. Angl. 1650. (Kingkrs. ii, 28; MS.)
- „ Jona., Hackney Mills. 27 March 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 373.)
- „ Joseph, Worcester. 10 Dec. 1735. (G.M. 737; H.R.C. 9; L.M. 687.)
- „ Joseph, M.D., F.R.S. 1738. 1753.
- „ Lanc., near Richmond, Yorks. 8 Aug. 1763, æt. 76. (G.M. 415.)
- „ Lidia, wife of Edw. R., Edmonton, Middx. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
- „ Lucy, Hull, Yorks, dau. of Lanct. Roper of Hull. 15 Feb. 1665, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 114.)
- „ Marg., wife of Geo. R., Southampton. 2 Oct. 1786, æt. 64. (G.M. 909.)
- „ Mary, Lond. 1642, æt. 19. (View London, 170.)
- „ Mary, Shaftesbury. 31 Oct. 1794, æt. 33. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ Mat., near Somerset House. 2 June 1748. (G.M. 284.)
- „ Matthew, Mile End. 16 Oct. 1770. (G.M. 487.)

- ROGERS, Mills, Collr. of Excise at Canterbury. 27 June 1791. (E.M. 155 ; G.M. 682.)
- „ Morgan, Whitby, Yorks. April 1736. (H.R.C. 33 ; L.M. 219.)
- „ Peter, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1551. (Pointer's Oxf. 226.)
- „ Peter, Fulham. Nov. 1770. (G.M. 591.)
- „ Peter, at Bury. 29 March 1791, æt. 88. (G.M. 382.)
- „ Rich., Dean Canterbury. 19 May 1597, æt. 64. (Neve's Fasti, 10.)
- „ Rich., son of Edwd., at Edmonton. 13 Nov. 1660. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
- „ Richd., militar. and poet. Clar. 1766. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Rd., Theol. Cantab, Weatherfield, Essex. (Benghem Icon. 759 ; MS.)
- „ Rob., leatherseller, Lorfdon. 1601. (Hack. Epit. 231 ; Fuller's Worth. 283 ; Engl. Worth. 176.)
- „ Rowland, Treasr. So. S. Co. Jan. 1747. (L.M. 53.)
- „ Saml., M.A., Fell. Queens' Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 193, 195, 428.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), at Salisbury. Aug. 1790. (E.M. 100 ; G.M. 767.)
- „ Theod., atto., Northampton. 4 Aug. 1730. (P.S. xl, 227.)
- „ Tho. 22 Feb. 1615. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 400.)
- „ Tho. 8 June 1694. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 913.)
- „ Tho., Boroughbridge, Yorks. 9 Jan. 1736. (G.M. 55 ; L.M. 47.)
- „ Tho., Exchange broker. 15 Dec. 1738. (G.M. 660.)
- „ Tho., Steward to Ld. Bathurst. 4 Nov. 1748. (G.M. 524.)
- „ Tho., warehouseman, Barthw. Close. 5 May 1758. (L.M. 260.)
- „ Tho., of Clay, Norfolk. 17 Nov. 1758. (L.M. 597 ; G.M. 556.)
- „ Tho., Margate, Kent. Dec. 1760. (L.M. 53.)
- „ Tho., at Margate. 19 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
- „ Thos., junr., banker, Newington Str. 16 April 1788. (G.M. 371 ; E.M. 304.)
- „ Tho., of Newington Green. 1 June 1793. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 671.)
- „ Tim. (filius Joans. Rogers, med.). (MS.)
- „ Torin, juriscult. 29 Aug. 1748. (L.M. 428 ; G.M. 380.)
- „ W., Helstone, Cornwall. 28 June 1787. (G.M. 640.)
- „ Walter, brewer, at Dulwich. 17 Dec. 1764. (G.M. 603 ; L.M. 690.)
- „ Wm., grandson of Sir Edwd. 1593. (Mon. Westm. 168.)
- „ Wm. 1623. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 345.)
- „ Willm., B.D., Fell. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 278.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Langeller, Carmarth. 28 Aug. 1732. (G.M. 930 ; L.M. 262.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), of Hearn, Kent. 28 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ Wm. Johnston, Oxford. Sep. 1775. (G.M. 502.)
- „ Wm., Dowdeswell, Kent. 10 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Wm., in Bishopsgate Str. 22 April 1791, æt. 76. (E.M. 330 ; G.M. 390.)
- „ (? Wm.), painter. (Walp. i, 171.)
- „ Woodes, navigat., Govr. of the Bahama Islands. 16 July—27 Sep. 1732. (G.M. 979 ; L.M. 317.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Stepney. 3 April 1732. (G.M. 724.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Jno. R., Bt., Devonsh., near Exeter. 1 Dec. 1760. (G.M. 594 ; L.M. 667.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Wrexham. 1 Oct. 1761, æt. 107. (G.M. 538.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Thos., Bt., a Capt. of Artillery. 18 Aug. 1765. (A.R. 171 ; G.M. 395.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Commissr. of the Navy, at Plymouth. 5 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir John, Bt., at Plymouth, dau. of Adml. Trefusis. 18 April 1766. (A.R. 170 ; G.M. 199.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Portland Place. 12 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 272.)

- ROGERS, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — R. of Home, near Bishop's Castle in Shropsh. 3 May 1791. (G.M. 492.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — R., brandy mercht., in Thames Street. 3 April 1795. (G.M. 357.)
- „ — (Mrs.), actress. (Betterson's His. Stage.)
- „ —, Lecturer, of Islington. 29 Aug. 1718. (H.R.C. 31.)
- „ —, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1718. (Pointer's Oxf. 235.)
- „ —, D.D., Canon Wells. 1 May 1729. (H.R.C. 29.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Finchampstead in Berks. 8 May 1736. (L.M. 279; G.M. 292.)
- „ — (Rev.), Fellow of Eton Coll., at Rickmansworth, Bucks. 11 Jan. 1737. (L.M. 50; G.M. 60.)
- „ —, cook to the K. 21 June 1737. (H.R.C. 12; G.M. 371.)
- „ —, of Ryslop in Herts; near Pinner. 2 July 1738. (H.R.C. 27; G.M. 380.)
- „ — (Rev.), Ryegate, Surrey. Sep. 1738. (L.M. 465; H.R.C. 36.)
- „ —, master builder, Bond Street. 11 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 480.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Bradford, Wilts. 4 May 1754. (G.M. 243.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Chelsea. 25 April 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Gt. Branstead, Essex. 27 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 537.)
- „ —, in the I. of Man. 31 March 1762, æt. 103. (G.M. 194.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ripple, Kent. 12 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Army. Dec. 1768. (G.M. 54.)
- „ —, Patna, E. Indies. 30 May 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ —. 5 Dec. 1769. (L.M. 650.)
- „ —, a dwarf, 4f. 3i., in the Borough. 28 April 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- „ — (Rev.), of the Moravians. 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- „ — (Rev.), V. Shirburn, Oxfordsh. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)
- „ —, coal mercht., at Islington. 3 March 1792. (G.M. 282.)
- „ —, of Charltte. Str., Rathbone Place. 6 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80.)
- „ —, Lieut.-Colonel. 18 May 1795. (E.M. 430.)
- „ —, junr., Gloucestersh. (Hack. Epit. 137.)
- ROGERSON, Hugh, Cheshire. 14 Dec. 1747, æt. 102. (G.M. 592.)
- „ John (Sir), Aldn. Dublin. 7 Dec. 1724. (H.R.C. (1725) 3.)
- „ John, Ld. C. J. of K. B., Ireland. 24 Aug. 1741. (G.M. 500; L.M. 465; Ann. Eur. 556.)
- „ John, at Lambeth. 10 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 46.)
- „ John, M.D., F.R.S. 1779.
- „ Tho., farmer, Gt. Torrington in Lincolnsh. 29 April 1790. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Wm., woollen-draper, Roysl. Exchange. 9 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 551.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir John, Knt., Dublin. 13 April 1728. (H.R.C. 23.)
- „ —, schoolmr. of St. Olave, Southwark. 3 July 1723. (H.R.C. 32.)
- „ —, attorney. 24 June 1749. (G.M. 331.)
- ROGIERS, Theodorus, aurifaber in Angl. (Walp. ii, 92, 163; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787.)
- ROGMAN (or ROGHMAN), Roland, chalcograph. and pictor, nat. 1597. 1686, æt. 89. (Campo; Strutt, ii, 273; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 447; M. Diction.)
- DU ROI, Jno. Philip, medic., Brunswic. 8 Dec. 1785, æt. 49. (G.M. 1146.)
- ROKE, Fra., Weobly, Herefordsh. Aug. 1735. See ROOKE. (H.R.C. 39.)
- „ John, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1399. See ROOK. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
- ROKEBY, Benj., bro. of Sir Thos. R., Knt., the Judge. 10 Feb. 1733. (L.M. 98; H.R.C. 12; G.M. 101.)
- „ Jane (Dame), wife of Sir Ric. R. 15 April 1523. (View London, 401.)
- „ John, Precentor York 1574. (Wood's Ox. 659; Neve's Fasti, 317.)
- „ Ralph, of Lincoln's Inn, Master of St. Cath., near the Tower. 14 June 1596. (View London, 117.)
- „ Rebecca, dau. of Thos. Langham. 21 Dec. 1622. (View London, 356.)

- ROKEBY, Ric. (Sir), Knt. April 1523. (View London, 401.)
- „ Richd. Robinson, Id., Abp. of Armagh. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 85. (E.M. 311, xxvi, 327; G.M. lxiv, 964.)
- „ Thos. de, Id. Just. of Ireld. E. III. (1330). (Engl. Worth. 906.)
- „ Thos., junr., Sher. Yorks. H. IV. (1400.) (Engl. Worth. 907.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Just. of K. B. 26 Nov. 1699, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 204.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Clonard 1507, Abp. Dublin 1511. 29 Nov. 1521. (Carter's Camb. 144, 308; Ware's Ireld. i, 153, 345; Wood's Athen. Ox. 659.)
- „ Wm. 1568. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 659.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1661.
- „ —, Lady, Benefact. St. Jno. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 247.)
- ROKER, Henry, Secrety. to the Speaker. 3 March 1761. (L.M. 165; G.M. 140.)
- „ —, at Godstone, Surrey. 24 Dec. 1761, æt. 94. (G.M. 604.)
- ROKES, Henri, cogn. Zorg, pictor. 1682, æt. 61. (Pilkington; MS.; Strutt, ii, 273.)
- ROKYSBURGH (or ROKSBOROUGH), John, Master Univ. Coll., Oxford. 23 Sep. 1509. (Neve's Fasti, 480; Pointer's Oxf. 2.)
- ROLDANUS, Jo. (MS.)
- ROLE (*alias* HAMPOLE), Ric., auth. of some Books of Piety. 1349. (Fuller's Worth. 193.)
- ROLFE, George, Anatomy Prof. Camb. Clar. 1707. (Carter's Camb. 460.)
- „ John, Dy.-Clk. Peace for Westmr. 6 May 1732. (G.M. 774; H.R.C. 22.)
- „ John, Collr. of Customs, W. Jersey. Feb. 1733. (L.M. 99.)
- „ John, atto., at New Romney. 30 Jan. 1792. (G.M. 279.)
- „ Wm., in Stanhope Str., May Fr. 6 March 1766. (G.M. 151.)
- „ —, Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 50.)
- ROLISTON, — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Robt. Burdet, relict of Rev. Jno. R. of Aston in co. Derby. 20 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1056.)
- ROLLAN, Catherine, dancer at Convent Garden. 6 April 1788, æt. 74. (S.M. 207; E.M. 304; G.M. 369.)
- ROLLASON, James, printer, Birmingham. 4 April 1789. (E.M. 351; G.M. 375.)
- ROLLE, Alex., Tawstock, Devonsh. 25 Aug. 1660, æt. 48. (Neve's Mon. 44.)
- „ Constantia, wife of the Rector of No. Runton and dau. of Geo. Atwell. 17 Jan. 1683, æt. 60. (Neve's Mon. 48.)
- „ Dennis, Bickton, Devon. June 1638, æt. 24. (In Prince's Worth. Devon; Wilford, 513.)
- „ Edw. (Rev.), of Berwick St. Jno., Wiltsh. 30 June 1791, æt. 89. (E.M. 158; G.M. 682.)
- „ (or ROLLS), Henry, jurisc., C. J. of K. B. 30 July 1656. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 203; MSS.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. April 1706. (Neve's Mon. 121.)
- „ John, Stevenstone, Devonsh., M.P. for Devonsh. 6 May 1730. (H.R.C. 35; P.S. xxxix, 562.)
- „ Nath. (Rev.), M.D., No. Runton, Norfolk. 14 Oct. 1669, æt. 49. (Neve's Mon. 48.)
- „ Priscilla (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Fras. R., Hants. 8 March 1745. (G.M. 164.)
- „ Samuel, of Milton, Bedfordsh., M.P. for Callington. Nov. 1719. (Parl. Reg.)
- „ Sam., Shadwick, Somersetsh. 14 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 212; H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Walter Jn., M.P. for Devonsh. 30 Nov. 1779. (L.M. 600; G.M. 616.)
- ROLLES, Jno. (Sir), K.B. 1661.
- „ Rich., at Crayford, Kent. 4 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 393.)

- ROLLES, —, Clk. E. Ind. Ho. 18 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
- ROLLESTON, John (Rev.), Ashton, Derbysh. 22 May—June 1770. (G.M. 279 ; L.M. 386.)
- „ Lancelot, of Watnall Hall, Notts. 3 Aug. 1751. (L.M. 381 ; G.M. 380.)
- „ Mathew, of Southampton. 6 Jan. 1759, æt. 74. (L.M. 52 ; G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Robt. R., of New Broad Str. 21 May 1791. (G.M. 584.)
- ROLLETER, Rob., Rumford, Essex. 7 Dec. 1775. (L.M. 692.)
- ROLLI (*or* ROLI), Jos. Mar., chalcograph., nat. 1654. (Strutt, ii, 273 ; M. Diction.)
- ROLLINS (? COLLINS), Geo., of Kidderminster in Worcestershire. 8 Sep. 1735. (G.M. 559.)
- ROLLINSON, Lock, Chadlington, Oxon. 16 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 85 ; E.M. 64.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the H. Bailiff Westmr. 13 June 1761. (L.M. 332.)
- ROLLO, Andrew Rollo, Lord, Colonel. 2 June 1765. Succeeded by his bro. Jno. (S.M. 279, 336 ; A.R. 170 ; L.M. 379 ; G.M. 299.)
- „ Cath., Ly., dau. of Ld. Jas. Murray, bro. of —, D. of Athol, wife of —, Ld. R. 28 July 1763. (L.M. 449 ; S.M. 415.)
- „ Clement, bro. of —, Ld. R. 14 Jan. 1762. (S.M. 55.)
- „ Hen. Rollo, Lord. 17 Aug. 1750. Succeeded by his brother. (L.M. 381 ; G.M. 380.)
- „ Jas., Ld. 14 April 1784. Succeeded by his son John. (G.M. 317 ; S.M. 223.)
- „ Jane (Mrs.), dau. of And., Ld. Rollo. 21 April 1760. (S.M. 222 ; G.M. 249.)
- „ Jane, Ly., relict of Jno., Ld. R. 19 April 1784. (S.M. 223.)
- „ John (Honble.), Capt. in the Army, son of Lord Rollo. 24 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 229 ; G.M. 194 ; S.M. 167.)
- „ Jno., Ld. 26 March 1783. Succeeded by his son James. (G.M. 364 ; S.M. 166.)
- „ Rob. Rollo, Lord. 9 March 1758, æt. 78. Succeeded by his son Andw., a Colonel. (S.M. 110 ; G.M. 146 ; L.M. 152.)
- „ Will. (Rev.), Stamford, Lincsh. Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 651.)
- „ —, Lady Dow. 20 Oct. 1734. (P.S. xlviii, 423 ; L.M. 553 ; H.R.C. 27 ; G.M. 572.)
- „ —, Ly., relict of —, Ld. R. 19 April 1765, æt. 80. (S.M. 224.)
- „ —, Lady Dow. 6 April—May 1781. (G.M. 242 ; L.M. 247.)
- „ —, Ly., dau. of Jas. Moray of Abercairny and relict of —, Ld. R. 6 May 1782. (S.M. 279.)
- ROLLOCK, Henr., poet Scotie. (Phillips, 70.)
- „ Peter, 42 Bp. Dunkeld 1603.
- „ Robt., Princip. Coll. Edinb. 28 Feb. 1598, æt. 43. (Freherus, 304 ; McKenzie, iii, 433.)
- ROLLOS, Peter, engraver. 1620. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 274.)
- ROLLS, — (Mrs.), wife of R. G., Gt. Tower Str. 19 Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1167.)
- ROLLUS, John, engraver to the K. 20 May 1743. (G.M. 274.)
- ROLPH, John, at Chiswick. 24 Jan. 1762. *See* ROLFE. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, Capt. *See* ROLFE. (Kingkrs. iii, 20.)
- ROLT, Edw., of Sacomb, Herts, M.P. for Chippenham. 22 Dec. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 657 ; H.R.C. 5.)
- „ Edwr. B. (Sir), of Wilts. E. B. 1762.
- „ Jas., bro. of Sir Edwd. Bayntun, Gent. Usher to late Pss. Amelia. 5 March 1795, æt. 74. (E.M. 215 ; G.M. 350.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Bromham, Wilts, bro. of Sir Edwd. Bayntun R. 25 Oct. 1793. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1053.)
- „ Richd., essayist and poet. 1773. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Thos., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1653. (Carter's Camb. 428.)
- „ Thomas, F.R.S. 1664. 1673. (Carter's Camb. 428.)

- ROLT, Tho., at Northampton. 24 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
 „ — (Miss), dan. of Edw. R. of Sacomb, Hertfd. 27 Nov. 1723, æt. 10.
 (P.S. xxvi, 572.)
 „ — (Miss), of Sacombe, Herts. 5 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
 ROLVESTON, Roger de, Dean Lincoln 1223. (Neve's Fasti, 144.)
 ROMAIN, Lewis, of Montmellick, Ireland. 1 Aug. 1744. (G.M. 451.)
 „ —, Stewd. to the D. of St. Albans. 1 Jan. 1739. (G.M. 47.)
 „ —, Agent for Minorca. 22 Sep. 1749. (G.M. 429.)
 ST. ROMAIN. *See under S.*
 ROMAINE, Wm., M.A., Rec. St. Anne Black Friars, Westmr. (Zimmerm. Icon.;
 Liv. Auth.; MS.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Hartlepoole, mother of the Rev. Mr. R. 15 Feb. 1771,
 æt. 88. (L.M. 175; G.M. 142.)
 ROMAN, Jo., Abp. York 1295. (Engl. Worth. 915.)
 „ Jo., strong man. (Engl. Worth. 127.)
 „ Rich., Com. Councilman Lond. 5 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
 ROMANET, —, chalcograph. Clar. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 274; M. Diction.)
 ROMANO, Jac., medic. (MS.)
 DES ROMANS (*sive DE ROMANSIS*), Humbert, Relig. Dominican. Clar. 1254. (Tabl.
 Chron. 447.)
 ROMANZOFF, —, Cms. of, relict of —, C. de R. 22 May 1788, æt. 90. (S.M. 310.)
 LE ROMAYN. *See under L.*
 ROMAYNE, Nic., Lidding, Dorsetsh. 7 Oct. 1702, æt. 71. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
 ROMBOULTS, Theodore, pictor. 1637, æt. 40. (A.B.C. pittor, 470; Bingham Icon.
 787; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; Tabl. Chron. 661.)
 ROME, Augustin. de, Theol. Clar. 1435. (Tabl. Chron. 477.)
 ROMER, Wm., German Agent, Duke's Court, St. Mart. Lane. 30 July 1787. (G.M.
 742.)
 „ —, dramatic poet. 30 March 1795. (E.M. 286; G.M. 353.)
 ROMILLY, Isaac, F.R.S. 1757, in Basinghall Str. 18 Dec. 1759. (G.M. 606; L.M.
 684.)
 „ Judith (Mrs.), aunt of Sir Saml. Fludyer, Knt. 8 March 1758. (L.M.
 152.)
 „ Peter, High Str., Marybone. 29 Aug. 1784. (G.M. 716.)
 ROMNEY, (Lady) Fras. (Windham), Lady, dan. of —, E. of Egremont, wife of —,
 Ld. R. 14 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 71; G.M. 170.)
 „ Hen. Sidney, E. of, Colonel 1 foot gds. 1689-93, Lieut.-Genl. 1694.
 8 April 1704, æt. 63. (View London, 299; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 76;
 Ann. Anne, 259.)
 „ Rob. Marsham, Lord, F.R.S. 1723. 28 Nov. 1724. Succeeded by his
 son Robert. (P.S. xxviii, 531; H.R.C. 50.)
 „ Robt. Masham, Lord, 1724. 1773. (MSS.)
 „ Rob. Marsham, Lord. 16 Nov. 1793, æt. 82. (S.M. 619; E.M. 486;
 G.M. 1060.)
 „ Wm., Dean Str., Soho. 17 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 48.)
 „ —, Lady. 26 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 142; L.M. 175; A.R. 177; S.M. 110.)
 „ — (Miss), niece of the Ld. Lifford. 13 Dec. 1772. (A.R. 169.)
 „ — (Rev. Dr.), St. Giles, Cripplegate. Dec. 1743. (L.M. 621.)
 ROMSEY, Willm., M.A., Princip. Alban Hall. Clar. 1452. (Pointer's Oxf. 120.)
 ROMSTAEDT, Christn., chalcograph. Clar. 1670. (Strutt, ii, 274; M. Diction.)
 RONALDO, H., senr., nurseryman, Brentfd. 27 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 143.)
 RONCOMB, —, Colonel. Ft. Gds., at Gorehouse, Somersetsh. 15 Nov. 1750. (G.M.
 525; L.M. 525.)
 RONDEAU, Claudius, Residt. at Petersburg. 5 Oct. 1739. (Gazette, 7874; G.M.
 605.)
 „ Cyprian, Hambro' mercht., Throgmorton Str. 27 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 48.)
 „ Matthew, French mercht. 24 March 1767. (L.M. 147; G.M. 144.)
 VOL. V. Z

- RONDEAU, Matthew, French merchant, Soho. Aug. 1769. (L.M. 447.)
- RONDELL, Philip, M.B., Principal Hart Hall, Oxford. 11 March 1598. (Pointer's Oxf. 116, 119; Neve's Fasti, 503.)
- RONFIGNAC, —, pastor Gallic. Londini. (C.H.F. 240.)
- RONNON, —, medic., at Stockholm. April 1787, æt. 87. (G.M. 838.)
- RONTOUB, N., pictor. *See* ROMBONT. (Pilk. Dic.)
- RONZIUS, Merc., poet. (Phillips, 136.)
- ROOD, Cha., merchant, Alicant. 6 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 1005.)
- „ Matthew, Wells, Somersetsh. 14 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1131.)
- ROOK, Laurence, Geom. Prof. Gresham, astron., mathem. 27 June 1662, æt. 40. (Martin's Biog. Phil. 311; Wood's Athen. Ox. 297; Carter's Camb. 150.)
- „ —, Maj.-Genl., bro. of Sir Geo. Rooke. 9 Jan. 1725. (H.R.C. 5.)
- „ —, Chr. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1741. (Carter's Camb. 424.)
- ROOKE, Cath., Lady, relict of Sir Geo. R. and wife of Hen. Moore, D.D. 19 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
- „ Fran., juriconsult. 7 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Adml. 1690, son of Sir Wm. R., Knt. 24 Jan. 1709, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 148; His. Eur. 383; MSS.; Hack. Epit. 158; Ann. Anne, 363.)
- „ Geo., in Gloucestershire. 13 March 1736. (G.M. 167.)
- „ Geo., son of Sir Geo. R. the Adml. 24 Nov. 1739. (L.M. 629; Ann. Eur. 475; G.M. 606; P.S. lviii, 502, 575.)
- „ Geo. Hen. (Rev.), D.D., Master of Christ's Coll., Cambr., Prebendy. of Lincoln and Gloucester. 7 Feb. 1754. (Carter's Camb. 237, 415; G.M. 95.)
- „ Giles, of Coleman Str. 3 Dec. 1790, æt. 89. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Hayman, Lieut.-Genl. 1727.
- „ Henry, traveller. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Ja., Biggswear, Gloucestersh. May 1773. (G.M. 303.)
- „ Jn. (Rev.), of Haddon, Kent. 28 May 1769. (G.M. 319.)
- „ John, Spanish merchant, Coleman Str. 27 Jan. 1771. (L.M. 110; G.M. 95.)
- „ John (Rev.), at Willian, Herts. 22 Feb. 1792. (E.M. 239; G.M. 279.)
- „ Joseph, Exchange broker. 26 April 1761. (G.M. 237.)
- „ Mary, Lady of Sir Geo. R., Knt., dau. of Fras. Lutterell of Dunster Castle, Somersetsh. July 1702. (Neve's Mon. 53; MSS.)
- „ Rd., at Upton. 2 April 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 388.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Geo. R., son of the Admiral, and sister of the Visct. Dudley. 18 Oct. 1770, æt. 70. (S.M. 575; L.M. 536; A.R. 189; G.M. 487.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Lient.-Col. R. 10 Dec. 1784. (G.M. 957.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Southampton. 9 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 869; E.M. 239, 326.)
- ROOKER, Edw., in Virginia. 1767. (G.M. 478.)
- „ Mary (Lady), Thames Ditton. 1768. (L.M. 385.)
- „ Mich., Coroner for Northants. May 1768. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Mich. Angelo, chalcograph. 1774. (Strutt, ii, 274; M. Diction.)
- ROOKES, Chrstr., Princip. St. Mary Magd. Hall. Clar. 1529. (Pointer's Oxf. 132.)
- „ Wm., Bencher Gray's Inn; at Esholt in Yorksh. 24 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1053.)
- ROOKSBY, — (Mrs.), relict of J. R. 13 Oct. 1779. *See* ROKEBY. (G.M. 519.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Stermar R. of Welton, near Hull. 14 Nov. 1794, æt. 86. (G.M. 1062.)
- ROOKWOOD, Hen., son of Jermingham. 12 Nov. 1656. (Neve's Mon. 77.)
- „ Hen., senr., Weston, Norfolk. 16 April 1659. (Neve's Mon. 40.)
- „ Jermingham, Weston, Norfolk, 22 Dec. 1668, æt. 44. (Neve's Mon. 77.)

- ROOKWOOD, Marg., Weston, Norfolk. 17 Jan. 1691, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 130.)
- ROOM, Steph., undertaker, Fleet Street. 7 Sep. 1743. (L.M. 465; G.M. 498.)
- ROOME, Edw., poet, Sollicit. to the Treasury. 10 Dec. 1729. (Biog. Dram.; H.R.C. 68; P.S. xxxviii, 600.)
- „ Mary, wido., Acton. 3 Sep. 1790, æt. 72. (G.M. 862.)
- „ —, whitesmith, at Edmonton. 18 July 1793. (G.M. 678.)
- ROOP, Nic., Governor of Dartmouth. 6 Sep. 1721. (P.S. xxii, 329; H.R.C. 36.)
- ROOPE, John, M. Temple. 1599. (View London, 573.)
- „ John, Rotherhithe. 3 Feb. 1678. (View London, 397.)
- „ Nic., B.A., Devonsh. 5 April 1613, æt. 27. (Neve's Mon. 37.)
- ROOPER. *See* ROPER.
- „ Marianne, dau. of Godolphin R., at Chelsea. 22 May 1793. (G.M. 485.)
- „ Sam. 14 April 1753. (G.M. 200.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Jno. R. of Berkhamstead Castle in Herts. 5 March 1793, æt. 16. (G.M. 284.)
- ROOS. *See* ROSS.
- „ Brian. 1529. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 16.)
- „ (or ROOSS), Fra. Manners, Lord. 7 March 1619. (View London, 518.)
- „ (Sir) Geo. Manners, Lord, of Hamlake. 1513. (Weever's Mon. 428.)
- „ John Hendrick, pictor, in Angl. 1685, æt. 54. (Walp. iii, 170; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; Strutt, ii, 276.)
- „ John Melchior, pictor. 1731, æt. 72. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Margt., Benefact. of Q. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 176.)
- „ Nichs., Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1364. (Carter's Camb. 309.)
- „ Philip, cogn. Rosa da Tivoli, pictor. 1705, æt. 50. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- „ Theodore, pictor. 1698, æt. 60. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- „ Thos., Lord, K.B. 1429. *See* ROUS.
- „ Wm. Roos, Lord, K.G. 1 Sep. 1414. (Buswell's Knts. 75.)
- „ Wm., Chas. Str., St. James's Str. 4 April 1789. (E.M. 351; G.M. 375.)
- „ —, Lord, son of the Marqs. of Granby. 2 June 1760, æt. 10. (L.M. 324; G.M. 297.)
- ROOT, Dirick, V.-Admiral Holland 1766. (G.M. 199.)
- „ Jos., of Daventry, Northants. 31 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- „ —, painter. 1740. (Walp. iv, 62.)
- ROOTS, — (Rev.), Berkhamstead, Herts. 8 April 1753. (L.M. 196.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, York. 8 June 1755. (G.M. 284.)
- ROPE. *See* ROOPE.
- „ John, in Surrey Street. 11 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- „ Wm., Mile-End. 9 Jan. 1770. (G.M. 47; L.M. 54.)
- ROPER, Abel, typograph.; prosecuted 1711. 5 Feb. 1726. (P.S. ii, 431; MS.)
- „ Fras., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1671. (Carter's Camb. 429.)
- „ (or ROOPER), Godolphin, Bath. 25 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 399; G.M. 1053.)
- „ Henry, Directr. Londn. Assurce. Co. 11 May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 471.)
- „ John, Theol. Prof. Oxf., Can. Chr. Ch., Oxon. May 1534. (Pointer's Oxf. 212, 240; Wood's Athen. Ox. 34.)
- „ John (Sir), son and h. to Lord Tenham; K.B. 1616.
- „ Jn. (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Fras. Head, Bt. Jan. 1772. (A.R. 181; L.M. 42.)
- „ John, son of Ld. Teynham. Aug. 1780. (L.M. 532; G.M. 445; A.R. 252.)
- „ Joseph, Upper Grosvr. Str. 5 May 1770. (G.M. 239; L.M. 434.)
- „ Margt., Eltham, Kent, dau. of John Tattersall. 2 Feb. 1518. (Weever's Mon. 338; Fuller's Worth. 96.)
- „ Margt., dau. of Sir Tho. More, wife of Wm. R. of Wellhall in Kent. 1544, æt. 36. (Ballard's Ladies, 27; MS.; Female Worth. ii, 214.)

- ROPER, Mary, granddau. of Sir Thos. More, dau. of Margt. his dau., relict of Steph. Clarke, and wife of Jas. Basset. 1570. (Ballard's Ladies, 106 ; Female Worth. ii, 224.)
- „ Rob., South Mims. 20 July 1772. (G.M. 343 ; L.M. 345.)
- „ Sam., Heanore, Derbysh. 1 Sep. 1658. (Neve's Mon. 63.)
- „ Sam., at Chichester. 20 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 98.)
- „ Wm., prothon. K. B. 4 Jan. 1577, æt. 84. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 40.)
- „ Wm., at Poplar. 23 Dec. 1771. (G.M. 571.)
- „ Wm., Winfarthing, Norfolk. 1781, æt. 101. (G.M. 442.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 3 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- „ (or ROOPER), — (Mrs.), relict of Godolphin R., at Bath. 25 Jan. 1793. (G.M. 185.)
- „ —, of Eltham, Kent. 27 Feb. 1723, æt. 84. (H.R.C. 14.)
- „ — (Rev.), Rect. of St. Dunstan's in the East. 12 June 1731. (G.M. 266.)
- „ — (Rev. Dr.), Rect. of St. Nicks. in Old Fish Street. 16 June 1731. (G.M. 266.)
- „ — (Rev.). Clar. 1739. (P.S. lvii, 179.)
- „ — (Rev.), D.D., of St. Nics. Cole-Abbey. 13 March 1746. (L.M. 155 ; G.M. 164.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Melbourn, Cambridgesh. 19 June 1755. (L.M. 301 ; G.M. 284.)
- „ — (Lt.-Col.), Lieut.-Col. 66 Regt. 23 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 118.)
- „ PARKER, Phil., Carlton, Yorks. March 1737. His family name was Roper. (His. Reg. (1737) 191.)
- LA ROQUE. *See under L, and see ROCQUE.*
- ROQUET, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — R. of Bristol. 11 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 400.)
- ROS, (Sir) Geo. Manners, Lord, of Hamlake. 1513. *See Roos.* (Weever's Mon. 428.)
- LA ROSA. *See under L.*
- ROSAMON, Thos., proprietor Sadler's Wells, at Hampton. 12 June 1782. (G.M. 311.)
- ROSAMOND, John. 19 Nov. 1768, æt. 63. (G.M. 543.)
- ROSATE, Alberic de, jurisc. Clar. 1347. (Tabl. Chron. 468.)
- ROSBE, John, merch., Spalding. 21 March 1794, æt. 54. (G.M. 384.)
- ROSCOMMON, Robert Dillon, titular Earl of, marechl. Franc. 25 March 1770. (S.M. 167 ; A.R. 187.)
- „ Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, poet. 1684. (G.M. xviii, 214 ; Cibber, ii, 344 ; Tabl. Chron. 692 ; Jacob's Poets ; Walp. Auth. ii, 240 ; Ware, ii, 200.)
- „ —, Lady, sister of Ld. Bruce. 8 Aug. 1740. (G.M. 413.)
- „ —, Earl of. 21 Aug. 1746. (S.M. 399 ; G.M. 496.)
- ROSE, Alexr., 34 Bp. Moray 1687.
- „ Alex., Col. 20 foot 1740, 12 Dragoons. Clar. 20 Dec. 1740. (Army List, 357.)
- „ Chr., Cambridge. 30 Aug. 1664. (Neve's Mon. 103.)
- „ Eliz., at Putney, aunt of the Recorder of London. 14 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Geo., Dy.-Govr. Guernsey. 1764. (L.M. 270.)
- „ George, Secrety. to the Treasy. 1785. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Geo., Capt. Navy. 9 May 1786, æt. 98. (G.M. 442.)
- „ Hector, a director of the Lond. Assurce. 23 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 214 ; G.M. 349.)
- „ Hen., atto., Limerick. Sep. 1790. (G.M. 861.)
- „ Jacob, near Carey Street. 11 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
- „ James, Brae, near Nairn. 1762. (L.M. 166.)
- „ James, fish-hook maker, Exeter. April 1789, æt. 37. (G.M. 372.)

- ROSE (or ROSA), Joans., poet Scotie. (Phillips, 100.)
- „ John, chief gardnr. to K. Chas. II. Sep. 1677, æt. 58. (Harl. MSS. 6835; View London, 350.)
- „ John, Oundle, Northants. 5 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 748; H.R.C. 60; L.M. 701.)
- „ Jn., lecturer on experiml. Philosophy. 27 April 1794. (G.M. 766.)
- „ Jos., in Foster Lane. 21 March 1792. (E.M. 319; G.M. 286.)
- „ Martin, Highgate. 27 March 1780. (G.M. 202.)
- „ Mary, wife of John R., dau. of Thos. Chamberlain. Dec. 1676. (View London, 350.)
- „ Mary, Lacock, Wilts. 2 Nov. 1785, æt. 87. (G.M. 920.)
- „ Mary, Kingswood, Bath. June 1790, æt. 101. (G.M. 575.)
- „ Mary, Hoxton. 8 Feb. 1794, æt. 84. (G.M. 189.)
- „ R., brewer, Abingdon. Jan. 1784. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Rich., of Weedon, Bucks. 21 Aug. 1741. (L.M. 414; G.M. 442.)
- „ Rob., Relig. Carmel., Norwich. 16 Dec. 1420. (Weever's Mon. 806.)
- „ Susan Penel., paintress 1682. 1700, æt. 48. (Walp. iii, 147.)
- „ Tho., near Lyme, Dorsetsh. 7 Jan. 1748. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Tho., of Weedon, Bucks. 7 April 1748. (G.M. 187.)
- „ Wm., Enfield. Jan. 1772, æt. 89. (L.M. 43.)
- „ Wm., translator of Sallust 1751, literat., Chiswick. 3 July 1786. (E.M. x, 140, xvi, 293; G.M. 620; Lysons's Environs.)
- „ Wm., Lincoln. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 91. (G.M. 964.)
- „ Zach. (Rev.), at Kettering in Northamptonsh. Aug. 1790. (E.M. 100; G.M. 767.)
- „ — (Miss), actress. 1770. (MSS.)
- „ — (Major), merch., Benefactor Jamaica. 12 Nov. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 529; H.R.C. 48.)
- „ —, M.D. 17 Dec. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 600; H.R.C. 63.)
- „ —, atto., Northampton. 21 June 1732. (H.R.C. 27.)
- „ —, distiller. 5 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1082.)
- „ —, Just. of K. B., Ireld. 12 Jan. 1743. (Ann. Eur. 562; G.M. 51; L.M. 49.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Broughton in Northamptonsh. 13 July 1790, æt. 45. (G.M. 672.)
- „ —, a bishop, in Scotland. 1791. (S.M. liii, 207.)
- ROSEBERRY, Jas. Primrose, Earl of. 28 Nov. 1755. Succeeded by his son. (S.M. 564; G.M. 571; L.M. 595.)
- „ Mary (Campbell), Countess Dow. of, dau. of Jno. C. of Mamore, bro. of —, 1st D. of Argyle. 8 May 1756. (S.M. 198; L.M. 250; G.M. 262.)
- „ —, Cms. of, dau. of Sir Edwd. Ward, Bt., Norfolk. 20 Aug. 1771. (S.M. 446; A.R. 180; G.M. 379.)
- ROSEHILL, David, Ld., son of —, E. of Northesk. 19 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 232; G.M. 270; S.M. 154.)
- ROSEINGRAVE, Thos., music. in Angl. (Hawkins, v, 176.)
- ROSELIERE, —, surgeon, Lond. Hospl. 13 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- ROSEN, —, of Redburn, Herts. 13 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
- ROSENDALE, Tho., Quart.-Mastr. Foot. Sep. 1745. (L.M. 466.)
- ROSENHAGEN, —, Lt. in the Army. 8 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 382.)
- ROSESCRIOUS, D., F.R.S. 1729.
- ROSETTI, Domenico, engraver. 1720. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 275.)
- ROSEWARNE, Hen., M.P. for Truro. 26 June 1783. (G.M. 543, 627.)
- ROSEWELL, Benj., Clapton. 1 June 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- „ John, Fellow of Eton, Canon Windsor. 31 Oct. 1684. (Neve's Mon. 58; Neve's Fasti, 387.)
- „ Saml., Theol. 7 April 1722. (Fun. Ser.; MS.)

- ROSEWELL, Tho., Theol. Presbyter. 16 March 1692, æt. 62. (Neve's Mon. 138.)
 „ —, of the dockyard, Portsmouth. 24 Sep.—Oct. 1736. (G.M. 553 ; L.M. 580.)
 „ —, of Chatham Dock Yd. 8 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523.)
 ROSINDALE, Phi., Hull. May 1782. (G.M. 309.)
 ROSLANEY, Wells, designer, Oxford Street. 1 Oct. 1776. (G.M. 483.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wells R. ; starved herself to death for the loss of her husbd. 4 Oct. 1776. (G.M. 483.)
 ROSLER, Mich., engraver. 1626. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 276.)
 ROSLIN, Alexandre, pictor. (Birch's Icon. ; MSS.)
 ROSS. *See* Roos.
 „ Alex., literat. and poet Scotc., gymnasiarch. 24 Feb. 1654, æt. 64. (Phillips' Poets, 7 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 439 ; MSS.)
 „ Alex., Colonl. May 1743. (L.M. 257.)
 „ Alex., writer to the signet, Scotld. 4 March 1753. (L.M. 148.)
 „ Alex., Arbol., Ross-sh. 11 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 452 ; L.M. 483.)
 „ Alex., Lieut.-Col. 103 Regt. 18 June 1793. (S.M. 309 ; E.M. 78 ; G.M. 672.)
 „ Andw., Human. Prof. Glasgow. 23 June 1749. (S.M. 302.)
 „ And., of Knight's Hill, Herts. 21 April 1793, æt. 65. (G.M. 480.)
 „ Ann, of Leith. 25 March 1732, æt. 118. (G.M. 679.)
 „ Anne (Hay), Lady, dau. of John, Marqs. of Tweedale. 18 March 1729. (H.R.C. 20.)
 „ Arthur, Bp. Argyle 1675, Bp. Galloway 1679, Bp. Glasgow 1679, 51 Abp. St. Andw. 1684.
 „ C., 5 Dragoons. 16 July 1695. (Army List, 356.)
 „ Charles, of Belhanger, Scotland, M.P. Ross-shire, Colonel 5 Dragoons 1729, General. 4 Aug. 1732. (G.M. 929 ; H.R.C. 32 ; L.M. 261.)
 „ Charles, M.P. for Ross-shire, son of Ld. R. Nov. 1746. (Parl. Reg.)
 „ Chas., Major-Genl. 1781.
 „ Cha., Craven Str., Strand. 25 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 874.)
 „ Dav., Commissr. of Excise, Scotld. 7 June 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 664 ; H.R.C. 45.)
 „ David (Dr.), medic., St. Geo. Hospl., at Bristol. 14 April 1759. (G.M. 194 ; L.M. 221.)
 „ David, Secy. to the Genl. Post Office, Edinburgh. 14 July 1789. (S.M. 362 ; E.M. 80 ; G.M. 673.)
 „ David, actor. 14 Sep. 1790. (S.M. 465 ; E.M. 240 ; G.M. 864.)
 „ David, late Majr. 5 foot. 25 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 172.)
 „ Drummond, Collr. of Customs, Kirkwall, Orkney. 26 July 1771. (L.M. 424.)
 „ Eliz. (Kerr), Ly., sister of —, Marqs. of Lothian, relict of Geo., Ld. R. 22 May 1758. (S.M. 276.)
 „ Frances, late Fanny Murray, wife of — R., actor. 2 April 1778. (S.M. 221.)
 „ Geo., Human. Prof. Glasg. 26 Aug. 1754. (S.M. 404.)
 „ Geo., Mayfair. 10 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544 ; G.M. 511.)
 „ Geo., Regimental Agent, Conduit Str. 7 April 1786. (G.M. 353.)
 „ Geo., at Leith. 12 Nov. 1792. (E.M. 400.)
 „ Gibbs, Collr. of Stamps, Cork. June 1789. (E.M. 504 ; G.M. 573.)
 „ Gilbert, mercht., Billiter Lane. 4 March 1788. (E.M. 231 ; G.M. 275.)
 „ Henrietta, dau. of Sir Jno. R. of Balnagowan. 1793. (S.M. lv, 58.)
 „ Hugh, mercht., St. Mary Axe. 12 April 1775. (G.M. 207.)
 „ Isabel, dau. of the late Andw., Human. Prof. Glasg. 1793. (S.M. lv, 361.)
 „ Jas. Lockhart (Sir), Bt., Colonel 38 foot 1756, Major-Genl. 1759. 1760. (L.M. 556.)
 „ James, engraver. 1778. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 276.)

- Ross, Jane, Piccadilly. 27 Jan. 1789, æt. 106. (S.M. li, 102 ; E.M. 175 ; G.M. 182.)
- „ John, antiquar. 1491. *Vide* Rous. (MS.)
- „ John, of Ross, Scotld., son of the Bp. of Edinburgh. 28 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 23.)
- „ John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1748. (Carter's Camb. 433.)
- „ John, D.D., F.R.S. 1758, Bp. of Exeter.
- „ John, LL.D., Ling. Prof. Aberd. 31 Jan. 1777. (L.M. 110 ; G.M. 48 ; S.M. 55.)
- „ John, Cairnbrook. 11 Sep. 1789, æt. 91. (E.M. 232 ; G.M. 866.)
- „ Jno. Lockhart (Sir), of Balnagowan, Adml. 1779. 9 June 1790. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 576.)
- „ John, Bp. of Exeter. 14 Aug. 1792. (S.M. 415 ; E.M. 108 ; G.M. 774.)
- „ John, late Major 31 foot. 8 Feb. 1794. (S.M. 119 ; E.M. 167 ; G.M. 189.)
- „ Joseph, Mastr. Navy, Chatham. 27 April 1790, æt. 74. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Mary, dau. of —, Ld. R. 22 Oct. 1762, æt. 32. (S.M. 568.)
- „ Peter de, Archdn. Carlile 1196. (Neve's Fasti, 337.)
- „ Peter, medic. 1500. (McKenzie, ii, 601.)
- „ Ralph Gore, E. of, Colonel 32 foot 1781, Lieut.-Genl. 1782.
- „ Rich. Parsons, Earl of, Irel. July 1741. (S.M. 331 ; Ann. Eur. 556 ; L.M. 362.)
- „ Rich. Parsons, Earl of. 27 Aug. 1764. Title ext. (G.M. 450, xxxi, 60 ; A.R. 124 ; L.M. 484.)
- „ Robt., late Govr. of New South Wales, Major Marines, Chatham. 9 June 1794. (S.M. lvi, 374 ; E.M. 487.)
- „ Thos., mercht., Barnet. 11 Aug. 1788, æt. 107. (E.M. 152.)
- „ Walter, writer to the Signet, Edinburgh. 11 March 1789. (S.M. li, 154 ; E.M. 256 ; G.M. 280.)
- „ (*alias* HUTCHINSON), Wm. 13 Oct. 1718, æt. 105. (H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Wm., Lord. 15 March 1738, æt. 82. Succeeded by his son Geo., Commr. for Customs, Scotld. (G.M. 165 ; H.R.C. 12 ; L.M. 152.)
- „ Wm. Ross, Lord. 19 Aug. 1754, æt. 34. (S.M. 404 ; G.M. 387 ; L.M. 380.)
- „ Wm., at Selby, Yorks. 21 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
- „ Wm., Agent for Marines. 29 May 1769. (L.M. 397 ; G.M. 319.)
- „ Wm., silk manufactr., Bunhill Row. 20 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 159.)
- „ — (Pawlet), Lady, dau. of Ld. Wm. Pawlet, wife of —, Visct. Ross. 5 Oct. 1718. (P.S. xvi, 382 ; Ann. Geo. I. 438 ; H.R.C. 35.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of —, Ld. R. 16 Jan. 1750. (S.M. 54 ; G.M. 43.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of —, Snow's Fields. 26 Sep. 1762, æt. 80. (S.M. 507 ; L.M. 627.)
- „ —, Lady. 18 Dec. 1764. (L.M. 690 ; A.R. 126 ; G.M. 603 ; S.M. 687.)
- „ —, Cds. of, dau. of Ld. Wm. 26 April 1768. (S.M. 223 ; G.M. 246 ; A.R. 215 ; L.M. 385.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 18 Dec. 1770. (L.M. 642.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Wm., Ld. R., wife of Jno. Ross McKye. 19 Aug. 1777. (S.M. 455.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Jno. Lockhart R. 18 Dec. 1781. (S.M. 671.)
- „ —, Lady, dau. of Genl. Jas. Lockhart of Lee, wife of Sir Chas. R., Bt., of Balnagowen. 1 Feb. 1791, æt. 24. (S.M. 101 ; E.M. 159 ; G.M. 279.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in St. Mary Axe. 27 July 1793. (G.M. 862.)
- „ —, Cds. of, wife of —, E. of R., Irel. 27 April 1795. (E.M. 358.)
- „ — (Miss), actress. (E.M. xiii, 372.)
- „ —, nephew of the Generl. Dec. 1741. (L.M. 621.)
- „ —. May 1745. (G.M. 276.)

- ROSS, —. 1772. (Theat. Biog. ii, 33.)
 „ —, of Austin Friars. 3 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
 „ —, Capt. Artillery. 24 July 1794. (G.M. 166.)
 „ —, E. of, in Ireld. (Anecdotes; G.M. xxxi, 60.)
 ROSSE, Alex. (Dr.), Bp. Edinb. 1687. 19-26 March 1720, æt. 74. (Ann. Geo. I. 281; H.R.C. 14; P.S. xix, 357.)
 „ Geo. Rosse, Lord, Commissioner for Customs in Scotland. 17 June 1754, æt. 73. Succeeded by his son Wm. (S.M. 308; G.M. 292; L.M. 284.)
 „ John de, Bp. Carlile 1332. (Neve's Fasti, 333.)
 „ Rob. (Sir), Knt. Templar. 1245. (Weever's Mon. 443.)
 ROSSEL, Sam. (Rev.), Ordinary Newgate. March 1747. (L.M. 149.)
 ROSSETER. *See* ROSSITER.
 „ James, Aldn. Lond. 9 Feb. 1773. (G.M. 103; L.M. 99.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Aldn. Lond. 1 Aug. 1779. (G.M. 423.)
 ROSSILIANUS, Rics., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 ROSSITER. *See* ROSSETER.
 „ Benj. 29 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1215.)
 „ Dan., clothier, Frome. 1787. (G.M. 548.)
 „ Hugh, bridgemaster. 9 March 1759. (L.M. 164.)
 „ Peter, at Poplar. 4 Aug. 1766. (G.M. 390.)
 ROSSLING, Rob., in Dorset. 7 July 1770, æt. 95. (G.M. 345.)
 ROSTAING, Chars. de. 1660, æt. 87. (MS.)
 ROSTANG, Tristan de. 1591, æt. 78. (MS.)
 ROSTHORNE, Eliz., Newhall, Lancash. 30 March 1657. (Neve's Mon. 49.)
 ROSTOCK, Tho., St. James' Str. 15 May 1775. (G.M. 255.)
 ROSTON, Jno., Capt. Navy, Shadwell. 13 June 1782, æt. 94. (G.M. 311.)
 ROSWEIDE, Heribert, Jesuit. Clar. 1610. (Tabl. Chron. 505.)
 ROSWELL, — (Rev.), Ordinary of Newgate. 11 March 1747. (G.M. 154.)
 ROTA, Martin, chalcograph. Clar. 1570. (A.B.C. pittor, 369; Baldinucci, 5; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 277.)
 ROTE, Jean, in Angl. *See* ROTA. (Descamps, iii, 152.)
 ROTENHAMER, John, pictor. 1604, æt. 40. (Pilkington; MS.; A.B.C. pittor, 258; Sandrart, 279.)
 ROTERMANS (*or* RODTERMONDT), —, chalcograph. in Angl. 1640. (Walp. Engr. 53, 55; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 272, 278.)
 ROTH, Robt., jurisc. Hibern. 1616. (Ware, ii, 102.)
 ROTHE, — (Father), Jesuit. Dec. 1785. (G.M. 150.)
 ROTHENHALE, — (Sir), K.B. 1413.
 ROTHERAM, Caleb (Rev.), D.D., Theol. Presb., Kendal, Westmorl. 15 June 1752. (L.M. 288.)
 „ Jno. 2 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 420.)
 „ Jno., medic., Newcastle-on-Tyne, auth. of a "Philosophical Enquiry on Water." 18 March 1787, æt. 68. (G.M. 366, 453; S.M. 258; E.M. xvi, 139.)
 „ Richd., Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1440. (Pointer's Oxf. 205.)
 „ Roger, Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1475. (Carter's Camb. 310.)
 „ Tho., Abp. York. 29 May 1500, æt. 76. *See* SCOT. (Wood's Ox. 642; Neve's Fasti, 310; MSS.)
 „ Tho. Atwood. Clar. 1643, æt. 40. (MS.)
 „ Tho., M.A., son of Christop., son of Sir John R., Knt., Luton, Bedfordsh. 8 Nov. 1702, æt. 66. (Neve's Mon. 48; Carter's Camb. 337.)
 „ —, Almoner's Office. 21 Aug. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 194.)
 ROTHERFELD, Wm. de, Treasurer York. 1241. (Neve's Fasti, 319.)
 ROTHERFORD, Wm., convict in Newgate. 8 Feb. 1756. *See* RUTHERFORD. (G.M. 91.)
 ROTHERHAM, John (Rev.), Houghton-le-Spring in co. Durham. 24 July 1789. (E.M. 82; G.M. 764.)

- ROTHES, (Lady) Jane (Hay), Countess Dow. of. 26 Aug.—4 Sep. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 332; G.M. 403.)
- „ John Leslie, E. of. 8 May 1722. Succeeded by his son. (P.S. xxiii, 553; H.R.C. 25.)
- „ John Leslie, Earl of, Colonel 25 foot 1732, 2 Grenr. Gds. April 1745, 6 Dragns. May 1745, 2 Dragns. 1750, 3 Foot Gds. 1752, General 1765. 10 Dec. 1767. (S.M. 670; MSS.; L.M. 688; A.R. 179; G.M. 611.)
- „ John Leslie, Earl of. 18 June 1773. Succeeded by his sister. (S.M. 391; L.M. 363; A.R. 170; G.M. 359.)
- „ —, Css. of, at Dublin. 26 April 1761. (S.M. 223; G.M. 237; L.M. 277.)
- ROTHWELL, Ric. (Rev.), Mansfield, Notts. 1627, æt. 64. *See* ROTWELL. (Engl. Worth. 435; Fuller's Worth. 122.)
- „ (or ROTWELL), Rd. (Sir), of Linc. E. B. 1661.
- „ — (Rev.), of Dean, near Bolton, Lancash. 16 May 1766. (G.M. 247.)
- ROTTERS (or ROETTIERS), —. (Walp. iii, 100.)
- ROTTER, Tho., of Sydenham. 30 April 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- ROTTESLEY, Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn. 26 June 1725. *See* WRIOTTESLY. (H.R.C. 33.)
- ROTWELL, — Baron, in N. Bond Str. 27 Oct. 1775. *See* ROTHWELL. (G.M. 551; A.R. 214.)
- ROUBILLIAC, Louis Fras., statuary. 11 Jan. 1762. (Walp. Paint. iv, 99; MSS.; L.M. 52.)
- ROUBREY, Sam., Colebrook. 20 Dec. 1735. (G.M. 737; H.R.C. (1736) 9.)
- ROUCINI, Jn. Baptist, Italian merch., Soho. July 1769, æt. 90. (L.M. 398.)
- ROUGE, Sam., at Newington. 28 May 1768. (G.M. 382.)
- ROUGEMONT, J. J., French merch., of St. Helen's, Bps.-gate Str. 19 Feb. 1792. (E.M. 238; G.M. 188.)
- ROUGHAM, Willm. de, M.D., Mast. Caius Coll. Clar. 1353. (Carter's Camb. 117.)
- ROUGHSEGE, —, grocer, Blackmoor Str., Clare Market. 13 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 152; G.M. 768.)
- ROULAND, Hen., Bp. Bangor 1615. *See* ROWLAND. (Engl. Worth. 946; Fuller's Worth. 32.)
- ROULET, Margaret, wife of Sir Ra. R., dau. of Sir Aut. Cooke. 8 Dec. 1557. (Ballard's Ladies, 147.)
- LA ROULLIERE. *See under* L.
- ROUND, Jas., bookseller, Exchange Alley. Dec. 1745. (L.M. 630.)
- „ Tho. 1706. (View London, 754.)
- „ Tho., of the Minories. May 1768. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Wm., at Birchall Hall, Essex. 30 Oct. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
- „ —, City Solicit. 15 Jan. 1719. (H.R.C. 5.)
- ROUNDALL, Rich., Marton, Yorks. 11 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
- ROUNDELL, — (Dr.), medic., York. 31 May 1762. (L.M. 342; G.M. 294.)
- ROUNDTREE, —, linnendrap. July 1740. (L.M. 358.)
- ROUPE, — (Mrs.), dau. of — Russel, actress, a courtezan. (Memoirs; E.M. i, 327.)
- ROUPELL, George, So. Carolina. Oct. 1794, æt. 68. (G.M. 1150.)
- ROUQUET, Ja. (Rev.), of St. Werburgh's. 16 Nov. 1776, æt. 47. (G.M. 531; MSS.)
- „ —, pictor. 1750. (Walp. iv, 92.)
- O'ROURKE. *See under* O.
- ROUS. *See* ROOS, ROSS, and ROUSE.
- „ Ant. (Sir), Knt., of Halton in Cornwall. 1622. (Wilford, 419; Wood's Athen. Ox. 606.)
- „ Fra. 1643. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 47.)
- „ Fra., Provost Eaton, son of Sir Anty. R. of Cornwall, Benefact. Pembr. Coll., Speaker of the Little Parliamt. 7 Jan. 1659, æt. 80. (MSS.; Lysons's Environs, ii, 6; Neve's Fasti, 362; Wood's Athen. Ox. 251; Kingks. i, 25; Pointer's Oxf. 110.)

- ROUS, Giles de, Archdn. Northampton. 20 Nov. 1272. (Neve's Fasti, 161.)
 " John (Sir), Bt., E. B. 1660, Suffolk. 7 April 1730, æt. 74-80. Succeeded
 by his son John. (H.R.C. 29; P.S. xxxix, 49.)
 " John (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. 2 Feb. 1731. (P.S. xli, 212; H.R.C. 10.)
 " Jn., of Red Lion Sq. 22 May 1762. (G.M. 242.)
 " John (Sir), Bt., M.P. for Suffolk. 31 Oct. 1771. (A.R. 181; G.M. 522.)
 " Philippa (Lady). 1620. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 606.)
 " Robt. (Sir), Bt., of Suffolk. 8 June 1735. Succeeded by his son Robert.
 (L.M. 335; H.R.C. 27; G.M. 332; P.S. xlix, 663.)
 " Thos. (Sir), Bt., Commr. of the Salt Duties. 30 Dec. 1721. (P.S. xxii,
 664; H.R.C. 6.)
 " Tho., in Newman Str., Director of E. Ind. Co. 30 July 1771. (L.M.
 424; G.M. 378.)
 " Thos. Bates, politic. 1786. (Liv. Auth.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Thos. R., Bt., Worcestersh. 5 Jan. 1730.
 (H.R.C. 7.)
 " — (Mrs.), Q.'s Sq., Bloomsby. 7 April 1733. (G.M. 214; H.R.C. 21.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir John P., Bt., Suffolk. March 1736. (P.S. li, 322;
 H.R.C. 27.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir Thos., Bt. Aug. 1746. (L.M. 425.)
 " —, Lady, mother of Sir Jno. R. 19 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of Thos. R. of Peirceford. 28 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1094.)
 " — (Miss), sister of T. B. R. of Worcester. 9 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232;
 G.M. 866.)
 " —, Lady, wife of Sir Jno. R., Bt., Suffolk. July 1790. (E.M. 80; G.M.
 669.)
 " — (Lady), relict of Sir — R. and mother of Sir Jno. R., Bt. 10 Sep.
 1794. (E.M. 239; G.M. 869.)
 " —, Lady, Benefact. Qs.' Coll. *See* Roos. (Carter's Camb. 177.)
 " —, Jurisc. April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448.)
 " —, at Hampstead. 26 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 45; G.M. 404.)
 " —, Capt. in the Navy. 3 April 1760. (L.M. 221; G.M. 202.)
 ROUSBY, Hen., of Cramp, Yorks. 23 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 95.)
 " R. J. C. (Rev.), of Croom in Yorks. 10 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 870; E.M.
 326.)
 " Wm. (Capt.), at York. 6 April 1761. (G.M. 188.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Croom, Yorks. 29 July 1767. (G.M. 430.)
 ROUSE. *See* ROUS.
 " John, antiq., auth. of the "Hist. of Warwicksh." 1491. (Engl. Worth.
 831; MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 124; Walp. Paint. i, 55.)
 " John, M.A., Fell. Oriol Coll., Pub. Librar. Oxf. Clar. 1652. (Pointer's
 Oxf. 193, 253.)
 " John, of Rouse Lench, Worcestersh. Dec. 1768. (G.M. 54.)
 " John, in the Army. 15 Dec. 1778. (G.M. 607.)
 " Rich., of Dover. 4 July 1766. (G.M. 342.)
 " Thos. (Sir), of Worc. E. B. 1641.
 " Tho., Laleham, Middx. May 1734. (L.M. 266.)
 " Wm., Sheriff Lond. 1429. (View London, 415.)
 " Wm. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. London. 22 Feb.—March 1743. (L.M. 153;
 Ann. Eur. 562; G.M. 163.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Wm. Conolly of Ireland. 21 May 1733. (G.M. 270.)
 " —, Lady, Chelsea. 27 Oct. 1777. (G.M. 555.)
 " — (Miss), Hereford Str. 20 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 154.)
 " — (Mrs.), at Harborough. 22 June 1793, æt. 85. (G.M. 673.)
 " —, Benef. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 364.)
 ROUSEUS, Lodovic., medic. Leid. and Academic. Oxoniens. 1625. *See* ROUS,
 (Wood's Fasti.)

- ROUSEY, John, in Scotland. 2 June 1734, æt. 138. (G.M. 330.)
- ROUSSILLOX, John, at Paddington. 20 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 566.)
- ROUSSEAU, J. F., engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 280.)
- ROUSSELET, Ægids. or Gilles, chalcograph. 1686, æt. 72. (A.B.C. pittor, 383 ; Balduucci, 7 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 280.)
- „ Mar. Ann, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 280 ; M. Diction.)
- ROUSSIERE, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 279.)
- ROUSSILLOX, Gabriel, D.D., medic., Southampton. 7 July 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 98 ; H.R.C. 45.)
- ROUSTON, Tho. 23 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
- ROUTH, Cuthbert, of Snape, Yorksh., horse-racer. 27 April 1752. (G.M. 240.)
- „ Jno., malt factor, Thames Str. 18 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 841 ; E.M. 232.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Spennithorn, Yorks. 16 Feb. 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ — (Rev.), Tuxford, Nottinghamsh. Aug. 1789. (E.M. 150.)
- ROVER, Rich., Yorks. 18 July 1755. (L.M. 351.)
- Row, Arch., Colonel 21 foot 1697, Brig.-Genl. 1702.
- „ Benj., M.D., N. England. April 1790, æt. 70. (G.M. 279.)
- „ Cheyney, D.D., Fell. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1648. (Carter's Camb. 341.)
- „ Fra., parish clerk and mason, Selby, Yorks. 1706. (Hack. Epit. 220.)
- „ Jean, dau. of — Johnson and wife of Archd. R., Colonel of Fusileers. 19 June 1702, æt. 33. (Mon. Edinb. 49.)
- „ John, Devonsh. 7 Feb. 1660, æt. 72. (Clarke's Lives, ii, 105.)
- „ John (Dr.), Ireld. May 1768. (G.M. 302.)
- „ John (Rev.), Chapln. St. Thos. Hospl., Southwk. 5 June 1786. (G.M. 529.)
- „ —, Clk. of Edmd. Miller, Serjt.-at-Law. 17 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 601.)
- „ —, 17 April 1770. (L.M. 277.)
- ROWAN, Hamilton. (E.M. xxv, 155, 403.)
- ROWAND, John, Broomloan. 24 July 1789. (E.M. 130 ; G.M. 764.)
- ROWBRAY, John, capbearer to K. Jas. II. 16 Aug. 1733, æt. 94. (L.M. 426 ; H.R.C. 36 ; G.M. 438.)
- ROWCLIFF, — (Rev.), of Pillesden, Dorset. 10 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 124.)
- ROWDEN, Phil., in Ewell, co. Surry. 5 Jan. 1795, æt. 74. (E.M. 71 ; G.M. 167.)
- „ — (Rev.), lecturer, St. Peter's Poor. 27 Sep. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 309.)
- ROWDON, John, farmer, near Upton-on-Severn. 3 Dec. 1793, æt. 91. (G.M. 1153.)
- ROWE, Benoni, Minister, London. 30 March 1706, æt. 48. (Bunhill Fields, 8.)
- „ Catharine (Mrs.), in Dean Str., Soho. 12 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- „ Cha. (Col.), Army. June 1735. (H.R.C. 29.)
- „ Charlotte, dau. of Milward R., Kensington Palace. 20 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- „ Elizth. (Mrs.), cognom. Philomela, poet, dau. of Walter Singer, wife of Thos. R., auth. of Letters called "Friendship in Death." 20-21 Feb.— March 1737, æt. 62-3. (P.S. liii, 278, 320 ; Female Worth. ii, 225 ; Jacob's Poets ; Cibber, iv, 326 ; L.M. 165, xxiii, 56, 150 ; G.M. 188, ix, 261, x, 70, 233 ; Wilford, 750 ; MSS.)
- „ Henry, F.R.S. 1739. 1769.
- „ Ja., York. 23 July 1777. (G.M. 404.)
- „ John, Preacher, at Westminster. 12 Oct. 1677, æt. 72. (Epitaph ; Bunhill Fields, 8 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 596.)
- „ John, Dunster, Somersetsh. 21 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 999.)
- „ John, druggist, at Colchester. 19 March 1791. (E.M. 318 ; G.M. 286.)
- „ Jn., serge maker, of Crediton. 10 May 1792. (E.M. 487 ; G.M. 576.)
- „ John (Sir). (Hack. Epit. 143.)

- ROWE, Milward, a Commissr. of the Salt Duties, late a Clk. of the Treasury. 9 Feb. 1792, æt. 75. (S.M. 101; E.M. 100; G.M. 188.)
 „ Nichs., poet laureat. 7 Dec. 1718, æt. 45. Succeeded by L. Eusden. (A.R. xii, 61; P.S. xvi, 635; H.R.C. 46; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 718; Ann. Geo. I. 439; Hack. Epit. 173; Westm. Abb. 74; Cibber's Poets, iii, 272; Jacob, i, 212, 305; Biog. Dram.; Whincop; Mem. Congreve, ii, 12, 16, 19.)
 „ Prudence, Leigh, Somersetsh. 2 April 1788. (E.M. 304.)
 „ Rich., shipwright, at Jamaica. April 1791. (E.M. 398.)
 „ Tho., Minister, in London, son of Jno. R. 18 Aug. 1705, æt. 48. (Bunhill Fields, 8.)
 „ Thos., literat.; married Mrs. Eliz. Singer, poet. 13 May 1715, æt. 28. (Wilford, 751.)
 „ Tho., Maddern, Cornwll. 1716. (Tabl. Chron. 718; Neve's Mon. 281.)
 „ Tho., at Islington. 2 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 160.)
 „ Wm., barrister-at-law. 29 Nov. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 522; H.R.C. 57.)
 „ Wm., Inspector of Franks, Genl. Post Office. 11 July 1783. (G.M. 629.)
 „ — (Mrs.), widow Anty. R. 16 Dec. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 614; H.R.C. (1727) 3.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Nath. R. 18 Nov. 1783. (G.M. 982.)
 „ —, mercht. 5 Nov. 1742, æt. 86. (G.M. 603.)
 ROWEL, Jno., pictor. (MS.)
 „ Roger de, Archdn. Bedford. 1327. (Pointer's Oxf. 203; Neve's Fasti, 169.)
 ROWELL, Spencer, of Isleworth. 11 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
 „ — (Rev.), of St. Margts., Westmr. 3 Sep. 1737. (H.R.C. 19; G.M. 573.)
 ROWETSON, — (Mrs.), Hammersmith. 12 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
 ROWLEDGE, Martin, near Colchester. 7 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
 ROWLAND, Ar., in Duke Str., Westmr. 7 Oct. 1765. (G.M. 491.)
 „ Cath. (Mrs.), Elder Street, Spital Fds. 6 Nov. 1772. (L.M. 553.)
 „ Dan. (Rev.), at Langeitho in Cardigansh. 16 Oct. 1790, æt. 77. (E.M. 399; G.M. 1052.)
 „ Geo., Aylesbury, Bucks. 1761. (L.M. 109.)
 „ Hugh, Mallwyd, Montgomerysh. 21 Dec. 1775. (L.M. 692.)
 „ Jasper (Rev.), at Kentish Town. 18 Sep. 1766. (G.M. 439.)
 „ Jennison, Greenwich. 17 June 1772. (G.M. 296.)
 „ Rich., of St. Kitts. 27 June 1761. (G.M. 334.)
 „ Tho., Wimborn, Dorsetsh. 30 May 1760. (L.M. 324.)
 „ Wm. 1659. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 241.)
 „ Wm., of Dorsetshire. 6 Sep. 1735. (G.M. 559.)
 „ —, Lambeth. Feb. 1790, æt. 75. (E.M. 160; G.M. 180.)
 ROWLANDS, Henry, Bp. Bangor 1598. 30 June—6 July 1616. (Wood's Ox. 723; Neve's Fasti, 27; Engl. Worth. 946; Fuller's Worth. 32; Pointer's Oxf. 101.)
 „ Tho., of Clare in Anglesea. 7 May 1763. (L.M. 336; G.M. 257.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Penarth. Sep. 1782, æt. 96. (G.M. 503.)
 ROWLANDSON, James, Canon Windsor. 9 May 1639, æt. 62. (Wood's Ox. 620; Neve's Fasti, 385.)
 ROWLAT, Ralph, mercht., Lond. 1519. (Weever's Mon. 569.)
 ROWLATT, —, at Ketton in Rutlandsh. 11 June 1793, æt. 80. (G.M. 579.)
 ROWLES, Edm., Stepey. 18 July 1755. (L.M. 351.)
 „ John, Recr.-Genl. for Surrey. 28 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
 „ Wm., Clapham. 1 Dec. 1789. See ROLLE. (E.M. 471.)
 ROWLET, Ralph (Sir), Sheriff Essex. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 199.)
 ROWLEY, Clotworthy, son of Hercules, Visct. Langford. 11 April 1781. (L.M. 247.)

- ROWLEY, Edw., son of Adml. R., Tendring Hall, Suffolk. 15 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- „ Hercules Langford, M.P. Irelld., husbd. of Eliz., Vss. Langford. 25 March 1794. (S.M. 179; E.M. 327; G.M. 385.)
- „ Hercul. Langf., Senator Hibern. (? Viset. Langford.) (MS.)
- „ John, Saffron Walden, Essex. 24 May—1 June 1758. (G.M. 292; L.M. 314.)
- „ Joshua (Sir), Bt., Adml. 1779. 26 Feb. 1790, æt. 58. (G.M. lx, 276; S.M. lii, 103; E.M. 238.)
- „ Saml., poet. Clar. 1634. (Whincop; Langbaine, 430; Phillips, 168; Gildon, 119; Biog. Dram.; Jacob, i, 215.)
- „ Tho., Camberwell. 30 Nov. 1764. (L.M. 690.)
- „ Wm., actor and poet. Clar. 1660. (Carter's Camb. 69; Phillips, 193; Winstanley, 136; Langbaine, 428; Gildon, 118; Whincop; Cibber, i, 346; Jacob, i, 214; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1753, and Admiral 1743. 1 Jan. 1768. (L.M. 54; A.R. 218; MSS.; G.M. 47; S.M. 671.)
- „ Wm., Major-Genl. 1781.
- „ Willm. (Dr.), medic. (Memoirs; E.M. xxvi, 201.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at the Lond. Coffee Ho. 23 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 446.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of the Adml. Jan. 1781. (G.M. 151.)
- „ —, Mr. Mechanics to the K., inventor of the "orrey." 14 Jan. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 108; H.R.C. 7.)
- „ —, of Bromley, Kent. 6 April 1744. (G.M. 228.)
- „ —, Aldn. Grantham. 7 July 1755, æt. 72. (G.M. 333.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Wath, Yorks. 10 Nov. 1775. (G.M. 551.)
- „ — (Majr.), Majr. 21 foot. 31 Aug. 1794. (G.M. 865.)
- ROWLS, Chas. Leigh, Kingston-on-Thames. 6 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 286; G.M. 347.)
- ROWNEY, Anne, Oxford. 27 Aug. 1686, æt. 13. (Neve's Mon. 85.)
- „ Tho., Oxford. 9 July 1694, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 152.)
- „ Tho., senr., M.P. for Oxford. 30 Aug. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 307; MSS.; H.R.C. 34.)
- „ Tho., M.P. for Oxford, Benefact. of Trin., of Exeter, and of Jesus Coll. 27 Oct. 1759. (S.M. 606; L.M. 627; G.M. 551; Pointer's Oxf. 89.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. R. of Oxfordsh. 21 March 1730. (H.R.C. 26.)
- ROWNING, Prudence, Bramford, Suffolk, dau. of John Firmin of Woodbridge. 31 July 1707, æt. 28. (Neve's Mon. 220.)
- ROWSBY, —, architect. (Walp. i, 43.)
- ROWSE. *See* ROUS.
- „ (or ROUSE), Tho., Proctor in Doctors' Commons. 2 Dec. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 656; H.R.C. 53.)
- „ —, Capt. Navy. 1760. (L.M. 221.)
- ROWSON, — (Miss), of Convt. Gardn. Theatre. 19 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 320; G.M. 961.)
- ROWSSE, Rayn., Donington. 1464. (Weever's Mon. 782.)
- ROXALANA, —. *See* Mrs. Marshal. (Betberton's His. Stage, 23.)
- ROXBURGH, John Kerr, Duke of, K.G. and F.R.S. 1707. 27 Feb. 1741, æt. 61. Succeeded by his son. (Buswell's Knts. 303; S.M. 94; MSS.; L.M. 153; Ann. Eur. 555; G.M. 163.)
- „ Margt. (or Mary) (Hay), Css. Dow. of, dau. of Jno., Marqs. of Tweedale, relict of Robt., E. of R. 25 Jan. 1753. (S.M. 54; G.M. 99; L.M. 93.)
- „ Mary (Finch), Dss. of, dau. of —, E. of Nottingham, relict of the Marqs. of Halifax. 21 Sep. 1718. (P.S. xvi, 258; H.R.C. 34; Ann. Geo. I. 437.)
- „ Robt. Ker, Earl of, 1682. 1696. (MSS.)

- ROXBURGH, Rob. Ker, Duke of. 20 Aug. 1755. (S.M. 414; MSS.; G.M. 381; L.M. 397.)
- „ — (Mostyn), Dutchess of, sister of Genl. Mostyn, dau. of Sir Rog. Mostyn. 8 Dec. 1764. (S.M. 631; G.M. 603; A.R. 126; L.M. 690.)
- ROY, Fras. de, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- „ J. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Preston Pans. 1 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ Rob., the famous Highlander. 2 Jan. 1735. (G.M. 51.)
- „ Wm., F.R.S. 1767, Colonel 30 foot 1786, Major-Genl. 1781, literar. 1 July 1790. (G.M. lx, 362, 670; E.M. 88; S.M. lii, 362.)
- LE ROY. *See under L.*
- ROYALL, John, in Brewer Str., Golden Sq. 10 Oct. 1791, æt. 75. (E.M. 320; G.M. 973.)
- ROYCE, Geo., D.D., Dean of Bristol. April 1708. *See ROISE.* (Ann. Anne, 342; His. Eur. 399.)
- ROYCROFT, Sam., Greenwich. 30 March 1785, æt. 92. (G.M. 324.)
- „ Sam., Russel Str., Bath. 29 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 182.)
- „ Tho., typograph. Aug. 1626, æt. 56. (View London, 145.)
- „ Tho., merch., at Kensington. 11 Oct. 1753. (G.M. 491; L.M. 485.)
- „ — (Capt.), law printer. 5 Feb. 1717. (H.R.C. 9.)
- „ —, Ferrybridge, Yorks. 1762. (L.M. 723.)
- ROYDES, Jam., of Manchester. 1 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- ROYDHOUSE, Ann. 1701. (MS.)
- ROYDON, Rob., Cretynge. 23 April 1505. (Weever's Mon. 780.)
- „ — (Rev.), K.'s Coll., Cambr. Nov. 1741. (L.M. 569.)
- ROYDS, Jere., Wanstead, Essex. 19 June 1786, æt. 76. (G.M. 619.)
- ROYEN, Adrianus van, F.R.S. 1728. 28 Feb. 1779, æt. 74.
- „ David van, M.D., F.R.S. 1759. 1780.
- „ Rodolph., *vide* SNELL. (MS.)
- ROYLANCE, Tho., Malpas, Cheshire. March 1788. (E.M. 231; G.M. 270.)
- ROYLE, Jos., Aldn. Canterbury. 25 June 1788. (E.M. 79; G.M. 660.)
- ROYLOVE, Ja., at Epsom. 1 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 393.)
- ROYS. *See ROICE and ROUS.*
- „ Job. 1663. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 327.)
- „ Wm., No. Walsham. 10 March 1400. (Weever's Mon. 814.)
- ROYSE, Geo., Dean of Bristol, Provost Oriel Coll., Oxford. April 1708. (Ann. Anne, 342; Neve's Mon. 164; Neve's Fasti, 487; His. Eur. 399; Pointer's Oxf. 32.)
- ROYSTON, James, junr., wine merch. 20 Aug. 1758. (L.M. 429.)
- „ Walter, of Bodmin, Cornwall. 25 April 1757. (G.M. 189.)
- „ Wm., Turkey merch. 24 Oct. 1747. (G.M. 497.)
- „ Wm., of Wakefield. 1 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 480.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Stamford. 12 June 1795, æt. 83. (G.M. 534.)
- „ —, wine merch. 2 June 1759. (G.M. 293.)
- ROZZELL, Cha., literar., at Leicester. 25 July 1792, æt. 38. (E.M. 187; G.M. 678, 767.)
- RUBERT, Tho., Russel Str., Bloomsby. 18 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- RUCHOLLE, Petr., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 281; M. Diction.)
- RUCK, Jam., banker. 15 Feb. 1739. (G.M. 106.)
- „ Wm., Gray's Inn. Feb. 1742. (L.M. 101.)
- „ William, jailer, at Canterbury. 26 Jan. 1794, æt. 73. (G.M. 766.)
- RUCY, Charlotta de (Lady). 8 Jan. 1743, æt. 90. (G.M. 51; L.M. 49.)
- RUDBURNE, Thos., Benef. and Warden Merton Coll., Bp. St. David's, histor. and mathem. 1434. (Engl. Worth. 371; Pointer's Oxf. 14, 25, 219.)
- RUDD, A. (Rev.), Ludlow. 11 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ Anth., Bp. St. David's 1594. 7 March 1614. (Carter's Camb. 318; Wood's Ox. 116; Neve's Fasti, 514.)
- „ Edw. (Rev), R. Haughton, Yorks. 4 Sep. 1782. (G.M. 455.)

- RUDD, John (Sir), Bt., of Carmarthenshire. 25 Dec. 1725. (P.S. xxxi, 106 ; H.R.C. (1726) 3.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Carmarthensh. 15 July 1739. (P.S. lviii, 91 ; G.M. 383 ; Ann. Eur. 473 ; L.M. 361.)
- „ John, Vicar of Shepal, Herts, Benefact. Christ Coll. (Carter's Camb. 228.)
- „ Marg. Carol. (Mrs.), courtezan, tried for forgery 1775. May 1779. (S.M. 341, xxxvii, 476 ; MSS. ; G.M. 327 ; L.M. xlv, 376, 488, 602, 657.)
- „ Rice (Sir), of Carm. E. B. 1628.
- „ Sayer (Rev.), D.D., Theol. Nonconform., in Snow's Fields, Southwark. 6 May 1757. (L.M. 259 ; G.M. 241.)
- „ Thos. (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Durham. 17 March 1733. (G.M. 157.)
- „ Tho., jurisc., at Durham. 4 Oct. 1766. (L.M. 548 ; G.M. 495.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir John R., Bt. 1725, So. Wales. 22 Jan.—Feb. 1736. (P.S. li, 213 ; H.R.C. 18.)
- „ —, at Welding, Norfolk. 27 May 1762, æt. 92. (G.M. 294.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. Wold Newton. 29 Aug. 1785. (G.M. 748.)
- „ —, grocer, in Lynn. 5 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 167.)
- RUDGE, Ralph, M.A., Princip. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1546. (Pointer's Oxf. 124.)
- RUDDIMAN, Thos., junr., printer, Edinb. 9 Sep. 1747. (S.M. 455.)
- „ Tho., litterat., Edinb., Keeper of the Advocate's Library. 19-20 Jan. 1757, æt. 83. (S.M. 54 ; L.M. 101. See anecdotes of him.)
- „ Walter, printer, Edinb. 23-26 Aug. 1770, æt. 83. (G.M. 294 ; L.M. 490 ; S.M. 458.)
- „ Walter, printer, Edinb. May 1781. (G.M. 294.)
- RUDDOCK, John, N. England. Oct. 1772. (G.M. 542.)
- RUDDUCK, Tho., son of Tho. R., senr. 1 Nov. 1688, æt. 22. (Neve's Mon. 180.)
- „ Tho., senr., Walsham, Norfolk. 1 May 1697, æt. 70. (Neve's Mon. 180.)
- RUDGE, Edwd., married to Mrs. Howard of Hackney. 1763. (P.S. xxxvii, 423.)
- „ Edward, F.R.S. 1726. 1763.
- „ Edw., Queen Sq., Bath. 28 May 1790, æt. 73. (E.M. 479 ; G.M. 574.)
- „ Jas., atto., Gloucester. 9 Jan. 1786. (G.M. 84.)
- „ John, M.P. for Evesham, Dy.-Govr. of the So. S. Co. 22 March 1740. (L.M. 153 ; MSS. ; G.M. 148.)
- „ Joseph, Newent, Glocestersh. 3 Nov. 1764, æt. 107. (L.M. 598.)
- „ Martha, Alvescot, Oxfordsh., dau. of Goddard Carter. 19 May 1712. (Neve's Mon. 246.)
- „ — (Mrs.), *vide* “Dandridge's Mistress” (it is not the print of “Dandridge's Mistress ;” the picture was painted by Whirr, and the print by Faber). (MS.)
- „ —, Aldn. Lond. 26 Aug. 1640. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ — (Rev.), Fobbing, Essex. 19 April 1735. (G.M. 219.)
- RUDHAL, Abra., bellfounder, in Gloucester. 22 Dec. 1735. (H.R.C. 9 ; G.M. 738.)
- RUDING, Rogers, of W. Cotes, co. Leicr., Receiver-Genl. for Leicestersh. 27 March 1795, æt. 85. (E.M. 286 ; G.M. 352.)
- „ Walter, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. 9 May 1748, æt. 80. (G.M. 236.)
- „ Walter, M.D., at Warwick, Fellow of Merton Coll. 4 Jan. 1789, æt. 72. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 88.)
- „ Wm., Westcoles, Leicester. 27 Feb. 1762. (L.M. 166.)
- RUDMORE, Tho. (Rev.), D.D. 21 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55.)
- RUDRITH, Ralph, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1392. (Pointer's Oxf. 205.)
- RUDSTON, Fran., at Gateshead, Northumbd. 1 Sep. 1743. (G.M. 498.)
- „ John, Cambridge. 16 July 1616. (Neve's Mon. 53.)
- „ Walter (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1642.
- RUDYARD, Tho., paymr. to the Ordnce., at Martinico. May 1794. (G.M. 766.)
- „ —, Town Majr. of Gibraltar. 3 Oct. 1793, æt. 85. (S.M. lv, 517 ; E.M. 327 ; G.M. 961.)

- RUDYERD, Benj. (Sir), Kut., literat., at Woodhay, Berks. 31 May 1658, æt. 86. (Neve's Mon. 60; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 225.)
- RUFANE, Willm., Colonel 6 foot 1765, Lieut.-Genl. 1772. 14 Feb. 1773. (G.M. 103; A.R. 167.)
- RUFFE, Wm., mercht. 1 Sep. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
- RUFFHEAD, Owen, jurisc. and literat. 25 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 511; L.M. 592; S.M. 559.)
- RUFFIAT, Ja., at Foxham, Devonsh. 7 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
- RUFFUS, Nichol., de St. Aubin, Academic. Oxoniens. 1593. (Wood's Fasti.)
- RUFUS, Geoffrey, Bp. Durham. 6 May 1140. (Neve's Fasti, 347.)
- RUGELEY, Geo. (Rev.), of Brampton in Northants. April 1792. (G.M. 387.)
- RUGELY, Thos., medic. and music. 21 June 1656. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- „ Thos., Shire Lane. 11 Nov. 1782, æt. 64. (G.M. 551.)
- RUGENDAS, Christn., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 282; M. Diction.)
- „ Geo. Philip, pictor. 1742, æt. 76. (Strutt, ii, 282; M. Diction.)
- RUGG, John, Archdeacon Wells, Principl. Hart Hall, Prebendy. Westmr. 1581. (Pointer's Oxf. 116; Wood's Fasti, 119; Neve's Fasti, 44, 368.)
- „ John, Excise Office. 7 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ Rob., Archdn. Suffolk 1559. (Neve's Fasti, 222.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Norwich 1536. 21 Sep. 1550. (Neve's Fasti, 211; Weever's Mon. 869; Wood's Athen. Ox. 671.)
- RUGGE, Cha. (Rev.), Exeter Coll., Oxford. May 1773. (G.M. 303.)
- „ John, M.A., Exeter Coll., Princip. Hertford Coll. Clar. 1501. (Pointer's Oxf. 116.)
- „ Robt., Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1391. (Pointer's Oxf. 204, 205.)
- „ W. (Rev.), R. Buckland, Surrey. 2 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1001.)
- RUGGLES, Geo., M.A., poet, Benefact. Clarehall, Cambr., auth. of "Ignoramus." Clar. 1614. (Carter's Camb. 52, 54, 426; Biog. Dram.)
- „ John, Bocking, Essex. 19 Nov. 1746. (G.M. 613; L.M. 591.)
- „ John, Bocking, Essex. Nov. 1776. (G.M. 579.)
- „ Sam., at Bocking, Essex. 17 Oct. 1764. (L.M. 541; G.M. 479.)
- „ Wm. 1 June 1770. (L.M. 385.)
- RUIDIMAN (or REUTTILMAN), Jn. Conrad, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 282.)
- RUISCH, Rachel, *vide* POOL. (Pilk. Dic.)
- RUISCHER, Melchoir de, F.R.S. 1729.
- RULAND, Christoph. (Consil.; Beughem Icon. 769.)
- RULANDUS, Joans., medic. Clar. 1623. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- „ Martins., junr., medic., Cæsar. 1611, æt. 42. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- RULE, John, M.A., schoolmr. and poet, Stepney Green, clar. 1766. 9 Nov. 1775. (G.M. 551; Biog. Dram.)
- „ —, Direct. of So. S. Co. 26 July 1770. (G.M. 346.)
- RULICHIUS, Jacobus, Theol. Augustan. 1612, æt. 53. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- RULITIUS, Joannes, pastor eccles. Angl. in Belg. Clar. 1652, æt. 55. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 759.)
- RUMBALL (or RUMBOLD), Edw., Surveyor-Genl. of the Customs, London. 19 Aug. 1729. (H.R.C. 50.)
- „ Rob., Essex. 3 June 1764. (P.S. xxxviii, 200; G.M. 302.)
- RUMBOLD, Anne (Mrs.), dau. of Wm. Villiers, Vt. Grandison, and relict of Col. Edwd. R. 12 Jan. 1730. (H.R.C. 8.)
- „ Eliz., Kensington, aunt of Sir Thos. R., Bt. 11 Sep. 1782. (G.M. 455.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Herts, E. B. 1779. 10 Nov. 1791. (S.M. liii, 570; E.M. i, 319; G.M. 1068.)
- „ W. R., Ft. Guards. March—July 1786. (G.M. 351, 713.)
- RUMFORD, Edw., at St. Mary Cray, Kent. 21 July 1764. (G.M. 351.)
- RUMLER, Jno. Wolfgang, pharmacopol. Regis Jac. I. 1615.
- RUMMIN, Elynor, campo. (MS.)
- RUMNEY. *See* ROMNEY,

- RUMNEY, Abra., schoolmr., at Alnwick in Northumbd. Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1216.)
 „ Hen. Sidney, E. of. 8 April 1704, æt. 63. (View London, 299.)
 RUMSEY, Edw., Secrety. to the Excise, Dublin. 14 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
 „ Walter. 1660. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 255.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. R., Hampstead. 3 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
 RUMWORTH, Henry, Q.'s Coll., Princip. Edmund Hall. Clar. 1399. (Pointer's Oxf. 123.)
 RUNCORN, John, Liverpoole. 28 Nov. 1787, æt. 74. (G.M. 1195.)
 „ Tho., Archdn. Bangor 1556. (Neve's Fasti, 29.)
 RUNDEL, Thos., Spanish merch. 30 Sep. 1734. (G.M. 572.)
 RUNDLE, Fra. (actor 1778), at Madras. Sep. 1791. (E.M. 407.)
 „ Tho. (Dr.), Bp. Derry 1734. 16 April 1743. (L.M. 205; G.M. 218 Ann. Eur. 562; Ware's Irel. i, 297; S.M. 197.)
 RUOTA, Mart., chalcograph. See ROTA. (M. Diction.)
 RUPERT, Dudley. July—Aug. 1686. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 268.)
 RUPERTI, Andrew, in Angl. 1709. (Gazette, 4557.)
 „ Geo. Andrew, pastor Eccles. Gallic. Londini. (MSS.)
 RUPERTIEU, —, Germ. Chaplain at St. James's. 4 Aug. 1731. (G.M. 354.)
 RUPHUS *alias* RUFFUS, —, medic. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 RUPIBUS, Hugh de, Archdn. Winchester. 1253. (Neve's Fasti, 290.)
 „ Peter de (Sir), Bp. Winchester. 9 June 1238. (Neve's Fasti, 285.)
 RUSBROOKE (*or* RUSHBROOKE), Barham, West Stow Hall, Suffolk. 18 Nov. 1782. (G.M. 552.)
 RUSDEN, —, Major in the Westmr. Militia. 12 Feb. 1740. (G.M. 92.)
 RUSE, Jas. (Jno.), Croydon. 21 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 1028; E.M. 312.)
 RUSH, Ant., Prebendy. Canterby., Canon Windsor. 1 Aug. 1577, æt. 40. (Neve's Fasti, 14, 383; Wood's Athen. Ox. 187; Wood's Fasti Ox. 105.)
 „ Mary, relict of Wm. R., cabinet-maker, of Cambridge. 8 Jan. 1790, æt. 68. (G.M. 88.)
 „ Sam., vinegar merch., in Southwark. 13 March 1725. (P.S. xxix, 286; H.R.C. 13.)
 „ Wm., vinegar merch. 27 Oct. 1738. (G.M. 604.)
 „ —, Lady of Sir John, Knt., near Reading, Berks. Oct. 1737. (H.R.C. 23.)
 „ —, Lady, relict Sir Jno. R., Poland Str. 1 March 1785, æt. 85. (G.M. 236.)
 RUSHALL, — (Mrs.), Priors Marston, Warwicksh. Feb. 1789, æt. 100. (G.M. 178.)
 RUSHBROOK, — (Rev.), of Moundford, Norfolk. 3 June 1765. (G.M. 299.)
 RUSHBROOKE, Rob., Stanton, Suffolk. 7 Oct. 1659. (Neve's Mon. 42.)
 „ Wm., Stanton, Suffolk. 7 March 1652. (Neve's Mon. 13.)
 RUSHBY, Jos., in Q. Str. May 1768, æt. 87. (G.M. 247.)
 RUSHERWOOD, —, Mastr. Gunner in the Tower. 17 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 600.)
 RUSHOUT, Anne (Lady), Lady of Sir John, Bt., dau. of Geo., E. of Northampton. 20 Dec. 1766, æt. 72. (G.M. 800; L.M. 688; A.R. 172.)
 „ Ja. (Sir), Bt., Worcestersh. 21 Sep. 1711. (Neve's Mon. 231.)
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Essex, E. B. 1661. 1698.
 „ John (Sir), Bt. 2 March 1775, æt. 90. Succeeded by his son Jno. (A.R. 207; L.M. 154; G.M. 151.)
 „ — (Miss), sister of Sir Jno. R., Bt. 21 Feb. 1777. (A.R. 227; L.M. 110.)
 „ — (Sir), Ambr. Britt. at Constantip. Feb. 1698. (Merc. His.)
 RUSHWORTH, Edw., Drs.' Coms. 11 July 1765. (G.M. 347; L.M. 488.)
 „ Edwd., stonemason, Beverley. 17 April 1795, æt. 74. (G.M. 440.)
 „ John, histor. and jurisc., Assist.-Clk. of Ho. Coms. 12 May 1690, æt. 83. (Tabl. Chron. 697; MSS.; Kingkrs. v, 29; Wood's Athen. Ox. 846.)

- RUSHWORTH, John, surgeon, Northamn., principal discoverer of the benefit of the bark in mortification. 15 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749; H.R.C. 60; L.M. 701.)
- „ John, Capt. Navy. 30 Aug. 1780, æt. 58. (G.M. 446.)
- „ John, at Southampton. 11 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 239; G.M. 870.)
- RUSS, Tho., merch. 11 Aug. 1788, æt. 107. (G.M. 757.)
- RUSSBOROUGH, Joseph Leeson, Lord, nat. 1729. (MS.)
- RUSSEL, Alexr. (Dr.), F.R.S. 1756, medic. St. Thos. Hospl.; in Walbrook. 28 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 590, xli, 109; L.M. 705; S.M. 81, 671.)
- „ Antony, painter. 1743, æt. 80. (Walp. iv, 9.)
- „ Benj. (Rev.). 1777. (His. Dic.)
- „ Caroline (Lady), *vide* Dss. of Marlboro'. (MS.)
- „ Danl., Serjt. Inn, Fleet Str. 28 Oct. 1788, æt. 76. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1030.)
- „ David. 1723. (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ Edm., page to Q. Anne. 11 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 481.)
- „ Edw. (Lord), 4th son of Willm., D. of Bedford. 30 June 1714, æt. 72. (Neve's Mon. 289; His. Eur. 414; Helps His. iii, 221.)
- „ Edward, *vide* E. of Orford. (MS.)
- „ Eliz. (Lady), wife of Jno., Lord R., dau. of Sir Anty. Cooke, relict of Sir Thos. Hobby. 1596, æt. 67. (Phillips' Poets, 261; Female Worth. ii, 228; Ball's Ladies, 136; Walp. Auth. ii, 188.)
- „ Eliz., dau. of Jno., Ld. R. 1600. (View London, 501.)
- „ Fras. (Hon.), son of Jno., Ld. R. 1580. (Mon. Westm. 61.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), K.B. 1546, Sheriff of Northumberland, son of Fras., E. of Bedford. 27 June 1585. (Engl. Worth. 557; Fuller's Worth. 314.)
- „ Fras. (Cromwell), Ly., dau. of Oliver Cromwell, relict of — Rich, son of —, E. of Warwick; wife of Sir Jno. R., Bt., of Chipenham in Cambridgeshire. 27 Jan. 1720, æt. 83. (Ann. Geo. I. 278; H.R.C. 7; P.S. xix, 118.)
- „ Geo., of Chelsea Hospl. 6 Jan. 1779. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Gerard, Govr. of North Yarmouth. 28 Oct. 1744. (L.M. 568; G.M. 619.)
- „ Giles, brewer, Clerkenwell. Oct. (?) 1669. (View London, 739.)
- „ Henry, M.A., Princip. Worcest. Coll. Clar. 1567. (Pointer's Oxf. 112.)
- „ Hen. Chambers, Judge of Admiralty, in N. England. 22 Nov. 1766. (L.M. 688; G.M. 599.)
- „ J., chalcograph. Clar. 1775. (M. Diction.)
- „ Ja., Philos. Prof. Edinb. 10 Oct. 1773. (S.M. 559; G.M. 526.)
- „ Jas., medic., Edinb. 25 April 1755. (S.M. 210.)
- „ James, Poland Str. 14 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47; L.M. 43.)
- „ John, Bp. Lincoln, Ld. Chaner., Chancellor Oxford. 30 Jan. 1494. (Engl. Worth. 216; Pointer's Oxf. 206; Fuller's Worth. 6; Neve's Fasti, 141, 443.)
- „ John, Lord, son of Fras., E. of Bedford; married Eliz., dau. of Sir Anty. Coke and relict of Sir Thos. Hobby. 1584. (View London, 501; Mon. Westm. 61, 230.)
- „ John, 3d son of Fras., E. of Bedford. 1681.
- „ John, Theobalds, Herts. 14 April 1732. (G.M. 724; H.R.C. 19; L.M. 42.)
- „ John, at Bath, bro. of Richd. R. the Majr.-Genl., and Govr. of Bengal. 5 Dec. 1735. (G.M. 737; L.M. 687; H.R.C. 7.)
- „ John, related to the E. of Orford. 8 June 1740. (G.M. 317.)
- „ John, Loughborough, Leicestersh. 1 Jan. 1752. (G.M. 44; L.M. 44.)
- „ John, near Leicester. 2 Feb. 1752. (G.M. 92.)
- „ John, Capt. in the Navy. 25 March 1753. (G.M. 149.)
- „ John, Writer to the Signet, Scotld. 28 Jan. 1759, æt. 86. (G.M. 94.)
- „ John, Town Clk. Basingstoke. 11 Jan. 1763. (L.M. 53; G.M. 46.)

- RUSSEL, John, whalebone merchant, in King Str., Cheapside. 17 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551; L.M. 599.)
- „ John, Bermondsey Street, Southwark. 17 Dec. 1770. (G.M. 591; L.M. 642.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Soulden, Oxfordsh. 17 March 1772. (L.M. 146; G.M. 151.)
- „ John, merchant, Broad Str. 3 Nov. 1772. (L.M. 553; G.M. 543.)
- „ John. 14 Dec. 1787, æt. 80. (G.M. 1129.)
- „ John, of Wood Str., Cheapside. 18 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
- „ John, Lord, *vide* E. of Bedford. (MS.)
- „ Jo. (Sir), Sher. Worcestersh. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 876.)
- „ Leonard (Sir), Bt., Herts. 18 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 47; L.M. 44.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), in Cheapside. 26 April 1760, æt. 84. (G.M. 249.)
- „ Mich., at Dover. 24 Nov. 1793, æt. 82. (E.M. 486; G.M. 1061.)
- „ Penelope (Lady), Grosvr. Sq. 20 April 1732. (G.M. 725; H.R.C. 20; L.M. 42; P.S. xliii, 418.)
- „ Rachel, Ly., widow of Ld. Wm. R. who was beheaded, and mor. of Wriothesly, D. of Bedford. 29 Sep. 1723, æt. 86. (P.S. xxvi, 335; H.R.C. 41.)
- „ Richd., Episc. Portalegrens. 1679. (MS.)
- „ Rich., medic., Reading. 5 July 1771. (L.M. 423; G.M. 335.)
- „ Rd., Dunswater, Hereford. Jan. 1778. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Robt., Theol. 1701. (MS.)
- „ Sam., Landing Waiter for the Customs, at Liverpool. Dec. 1728. (H.R.C. (1729) 3.)
- „ Sam., Sheriff Lond. 12 Feb. 1738. (G.M. 109; L.M. 101.)
- „ Sus. (Dame), wife of Sir Wm. R., dau. of Danl. Palmer of Chesunt, Herts. 18 Nov. 1683, æt. 35. (View London, 818.)
- „ Theodore, pictor, nat. 1614. *See* ROUSSEL. (Walp. ii, 7.)
- „ Thos., Histor. Hibern. 1602. (Ware, ii, 101.)
- „ Tho., Cambridge. 22 June 1673, æt. 86. (Carter's Camb. 31; Neve's Mon. 156.)
- „ Thos., Benefact. Peterho. 1673, æt. 86 (?). (Carter's Camb. 31.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Prebendy. Hereford. 17 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Sodor and Man. 21 April 1374. (Neve's Fasti, 357.)
- „ Willm. (Sir), youngest son of —, E. of Bedford, Ld. Depy. in Ireld. Temp. Q. Eliz. (LLOYD, 629.)
- „ Wm. Russel, Lord. Sep. 1613. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 149.)
- „ Wm. 5 July 1659, æt. 42. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 235.)
- „ Willm., elder brother of — Russel, E. of Orford. 1674.
- „ Willm. Russel, Lord. 21 July 1683, æt. 44. (Life; A.R. xii, 53, xiv, 23; Birch's Illust. i, 123; His. Eur. v, 93; L.M. xlii, 292; MS.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., civis Lond., in St. Dunstan's in the East. 10 June 1705, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 96; View London, 818.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Cambridg. Sep. 1707. (Ann. Anne, 381; Neve's Mon. 142; Merc. His.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Ireld. June 1738. Succeeded by his brother. (H.R.C. 23; L.M. 309; P.S. lv, 575.)
- „ Wm., Woodford, Essex. Sep. 1744. (L.M. 465.)
- „ Wm., of Rumford, Essex. 5 Oct. 1754. (G.M. 483.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Army. 21 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 460.)
- „ Wm., poet. (Anecdotes; E.M. iii, 203.)
- „ Wriothesley, Lord, *vide* D. of Bedford. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rob. R., uncle of D. of Bedford. 8 Jan. 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 231.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Wm. 19 Feb. 1724. (H.R.C. 12.)
- „ — (Lady), wife of Sir Harry Houghton and mother of Mr. Scawen. 2 Sep. 1736. (P.S. lii, 326; L.M. 521; G.M. 552; H.R.C. 51.)

- RUSSEL, —, Lady, wife of Sir John R., Bt. 19 April 1763. (L.M. 336 ; A.R. 133 ; G.M. 201.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Sir Jno. R., Bt. 13 May 1764. (G.M. 250.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the F.R.S. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R., neice of Ld. Somers, at Powick, Worcester. Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1092.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Shibbers, Essex. 10 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Alex. R., medic., London. 1790. (S.M. lii, 464.)
- „ — (Miss). (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), courtezan. (MS.)
- „ —, Consul at Seville. June 1722. (H.R.C. 30.)
- „ —, Majr.-Genl. 16 June 1735. (G.M. 333 ; H.R.C. 28 ; L.M. 335.)
- „ —, at Exeter. 14 Oct. 1736. (G.M. 620.)
- „ —, Govr. of Bermudas. 1 Oct. 1740. (G.M. 525.)
- „ —, land survr. 1 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 592.)
- „ —, Consul at Lisbon. Jan. 1752. (G.M. 92.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Alfreton, Sussex. 3 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 42.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., at Lewes, Sussex. 21 Dec. 1759. (G.M. 606.)
- „ —, Master of the Vintners' Co. 13 May 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- „ —, antiquary, in Italy, auth. of the "Letters from a Painter." Aug. 1763. (L.M. 504 ; G.M. 465.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ditton in Kent. 11 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Dr.), auth. of the "Hist. of Mod. Europe." 8 Jan. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 63 ; G.M. 91.)
- „ —, painter, Bury. 28 May 1795. (G.M. 532.)
- „ —, histor. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ —, actor. (E.M. xxvii, 123.)
- RUSSELL, Ambrose, Capt. 52 foot. 3 July 1793. (G.M. 383.)
- „ Anne, at Leicester. May 1791, æt. 80. (G.M. 491.)
- „ Cha., Consul in Spain. 30 July 1721. (H.R.C. 32.)
- „ Cha., Colonl. 21 foot 1751. 20 Nov. 1754. (G.M. 530 ; L.M. 524.)
- „ David, printer, York. 16 Dec. 1794, æt. 78. (E.M. 69 ; G.M. 1158.)
- „ Edw., Maize Hill, Greenwich. 14 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 152 ; G.M. 769.)
- „ Eliz., Lewes, Sussex. Jan. 1788, æt. 94. (E.M. 384 ; G.M. 367.)
- „ Frances, at Bath. 5 Aug. 1794. (G.M. 770.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), K.B. 1546.
- „ Fra. (Sir), Bt. 23 Jan. 1705, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 93.)
- „ Francis, F.R.S. 1770.
- „ J., 1 Foot Gds. 23 Nov. 1660. (Army List, 358.)
- „ J. N., So. Sea Ho. 16 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 74.)
- „ Ja., Poland Str. 12 June 1771. (G.M. 287.)
- „ Ja., Poland Str. 14 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Jam. (Lord), youngest son of Willm., D. of Bedford. 26 June 1712. (Neve's Mon. 250 ; Ann. Anne, 381 ; Helps His. ii, 103 ; His. Eur. rem. 19 ; P.S. iii, 498.)
- „ Jas., Virginia mercht., in Gt. Q. Str., Westmr. 1 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 753.)
- „ John, bro. of —, E. of Bedford (3 son of Fras., E. of Bedford, ob. 1681?). (Winst. Con. ii, 92.)
- „ John (Rev.), Newington Green. Nov. 1714. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ John, Sheriff of Devonsh. Nov. 1738. (H.R.C. 45.)
- „ John, Greenwich. 22 June 1772. (L.M. 345 ; G.M. 343.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Bt., Bucks. 8 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 717.)
- „ Jn., grocer, Maidstone. 6 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 958.)
- „ Letitia, Lady of Lord Robert, gt.-uncle of Wriothesly, D. of Bedford, and mother of Ly. Tipping. 8 Jan. 1722. (Wilford, 407 ; H.R.C. 6.)
- „ Michael, junr., F.R.S. 1742.

- RUSSELL, Patrick, M.D., F.R.S. 1777.
 „ Peter, Trea. to St. Martin's School. 7 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
 „ Rd. Clar. 1414. (Kingkrs. iii, 16.)
 „ Rich., Major-Genl. 1727.
 „ Richard, M.D., F.R.S. 1752.
 „ Richd., woolstapler, Bermondsey Str., Surrey. 23 Sep. 1784, æt. 61.
 (Character; G.M. liv, 797, 820, 889; L.M. liv, 36; E.M. vi, 253,
 347.)
 „ Robt., cupbearer to His Majesty. 15 May 1718. (H.R.C. 23.)
 „ Sam., M.A., Magdalen Coll., Oxford. 23 June 1670, æt. 23. (Neve's
 Mon. 86.)
 „ Thos., Sheriff of London. 22 Jan. 1738. (L.M. 49; G.M. 52.)
 „ Tho. (Rev.), N. Coll., Oxford. 31 July 1788, æt. 26. (G.M. 752.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), of Worc. E. B. 1627.
 „ Wm. (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1629.
 „ Wm. (Sir), of Carm. E. B. 1660.
 „ Wm., M.A., Magdal. Coll., Oxford. 7 Dec. 1672, æt. 22. (Neve's Mon.
 97.)
 „ Wm., Warwicksh. 15 Nov. 1736. (G.M. 685.)
 „ Wm., of Lamb's Condt. Fds. 20 April 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 „ Wm., Solr. to the Bank. 22 Dec. 1775. (L.M. 692.)
 „ William, F.R.S. 1777.
 „ —, Lady, wife Sir John R., Bt., Bucks. 26 Dec. 1782. (G.M. 600.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jas. R., Professor of Natural Philosophy, at Edinburgh.
 26 Aug. 1790. (S.M. lii, 415; G.M. 860.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Gt. Castle Str., Cav. Sq. 29 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 860.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. R. of Showell-Green in Worcestersh. 17 Sep.
 1790. (G.M. 956.)
 „ —, F.R.S. 1681.
 „ —, Minister of St. John's, Wapping. 27 Sep. 1723. (H.R.C. 41.)
 „ —, builder. 13 May 1734. (G.M. 275; L.M. 266.)
 „ —, of the Fox and Hounds Inn, Otley. 13 Aug. 1790. (G.M.
 769.)
 „ —, shoemaker, in Cornhill. 18 April 1791. (E.M. 320.)
 RUSSEN, — (Rev.). (Memoirs; A.R. xx, 205, 215.)
 RUSSE, Anth., Prebend. Canterbury., Canon Windsor. 1 Aug. 1577, æt. 40. *See*
 RUSH. (Wood's Ox. 187; Neve's Fasti, 14, 383.)
 RUSSICO, —. 1446. (His. Dic.)
 RUSSUS, Andreas, in Angl. 1621. (Freherus, 530.)
 RUST, Edm., at Hammersmith. 28 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 97.)
 „ George, Bp. Dromore 1667. Dec. 1670. (Carter's Camb. 230, 232;
 Ware, i, 265.)
 „ Geo., Huntington. July 1783. (G.M. 715.)
 „ John, Feversham. 1464. (Weever's Mon. 276.)
 „ John (Dr.), of Hampton Wick. 11 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
 „ Jno., Uppr. Grosvr. Str. 18 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1034; E.M. 392.)
 „ Luprecht, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 284.)
 „ Rich., at Norwich. 22 March 1793, æt. 73. (G.M. 376; E.M. 320.)
 RUSTAT, Tobias, Yeoman of the Robes to K. Chas. II., Benefact. of St. Jno. Coll.,
 Oxf., and of Jesus Coll., Cambr. 15 March 1693, æt. 87. (MSS.;
 Neve's Mon. 148; Carter's Camb. 211, 219; Pointer's Oxf. 98.)
 „ Tobias (Rev.), of Stutton in Suffolk. 14 Jan. 1793. (G.M. 93.)
 RUSTINA, Conrade, a Suede. Feb. 1739, æt. 109. (G.M. 106; L.M. 101.)
 RUSTWYNE, Joan, Brawghing, Herts, dau. of Nichs. Green. 1400. (Weever's
 Mon. 550.)
 RUTEN, Conradus, cogn. Rufus, Eques Scotus. *See* RUTHVEN. (MS.)
 „ (*i.e.*, RUTHVIN), Maria, *vide* v. Dyck. (MS.)

- RUTHALL (*or* ROWTHALL), Tho., Dean Salisbury, Bp. Durham, Ld. Privy Seal, and Secy. of State. 4 Feb. 1522. (Fuller's Worth. 355; Wood's Ox. 661; Weever's Mon. 484; View London, 516; Mon. Westm. 123; Neve's Fasti, 349; Carter's Camb. 405; Engl. Worth. 205.)
- RUTHERFOORD, John, Phil. Prof. St. Andr. 1577. (McKenzie, iii, 137.)
- RUTHERFORD, Archibd., Capt. 27 Regt. 16 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 837.)
- „ Cha., Dundee, Scotld. 10 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 426; L.M. 472.)
- „ David (Rev.), Flushing, Zealand. 24 July 1758. (L.M. 372.)
- „ David, at Cunlaws, Scotld. 31 Aug. 1768. (G.M. 447.)
- „ Geo. Rutherford, Lord. 21 June 1759. (S.M. 332; G.M. 346.)
- „ Heneage, at Chelsea. 16 May 1734. (G.M. 275.)
- „ James, Jamaica. July 1791. (G.M. 682.)
- „ John Rutherford, Lord (a disputed title). 15 Feb. 1745, æt. 62. Succeeded by his son Alexr. (S.M. 98; L.M. 102; G.M. 109.)
- „ John, medic., Melrose. 7 May 1754. (S.M. 259.)
- „ John (Sir), of Rutherford, Scotld. 9 Jan. 1764. (L.M. 54; A.R. 122; G.M. 46; S.M. 695.)
- „ Jno., medic., Edinb. 6 March 1779. (S.M. 167.)
- „ John, junr., Perth. 6 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 79; G.M. 88.)
- „ Rob., at Madras. April 1781. (G.M. 242.)
- „ Robert, Barn. Excr. Scotld. 13 Feb. 1794. (S.M. 119; E.M. 246; G.M. 189.)
- „ Sarah (Nisbet), Ly., relict of Sir Jno. R. of Hunthill. 26 Jan. 1787. (S.M. 51.)
- „ Wm., of Jamaica. 27 Dec. 1754. (G.M. 579.)
- „ Will. (Rev.), Theol. and histor. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ —, Clk. of the Haberdashers' Co. Oct. 1741. (L.M. 517.)
- „ —, Lord. 25 Oct. 1766. (S.M. 558; G.M. 551; A.R. 171; L.M. 599.)
- „ —, Ld., Capt. Navy. 15 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 921; S.M. 571.)
- RUTHERFORTH, Thos., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1736. (Carter's Camb. 433.)
- „ Thomas (Dr.). 1770, æt. 66. (His. Dic.)
- „ Thomas (Rev.), Archdeacn. Essex, Theol. Prof. Cambr., F.R.S. 1742. 5 Oct. 1771, æt. 66. (L.M. 524; G.M. 475.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of — R., Theol. Prof. Cambr., at Windsor. 3 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1128.)
- RUTHERGLEN, Elizth. (Hutchinson), Countess of, widow of Ld. Kennedy and mother of the E. of Cassils. 23 March 1734. (H.R.C. 10; G.M. 165.)
- „ AND MARCH, Anne, Countess of, dau. of John, E. of Selkirk. 23 April 1748. Succeeded by her son. (P.S. xlvii, 308; G.M. 236.)
- RUTHVEN, Ann (Stewart), Ly. 28 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1094; S.M. 622.)
- „ Christian, dau. of Sir Wm. R. of Dunglas. 7 Nov. 1755, æt. 90. (S.M. 461.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), of Redcastle. S. B. 1666.
- „ Jas., Ld. 3 July 1783. (G.M. 628; S.M. 392.)
- „ John, 2d son of —, Ld. R., Capt. Navy, at Knightsbridge. 14 Dec. 1771, æt. 27. (S.M. 671; G.M. 571.)
- „ John (? James), Lord. 27 Dec. 1789. (S.M. 623; E.M. 79; G.M. 1214.)
- „ Pat. Ruthven, Lord, histor., nat. 1520. (Walp. Auth. ii, 207; McKenzie, iii, 63.)
- „ Wortley Montagu (Miss), dau. of Ld. R. 4 March 1768. (S.M. 111; G.M. 143.)
- „ — (Lady). 23 June 1732. (P.S. xliii, 649; L.M. 156.)
- „ — (Lady). 12 March 1735. (H.R.C. 17; G.M. 1163; L.M. 159; P.S. xlix, 311.)

- RUTLAND, Benj., at Plaistow, Essex. 5 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 590.)
- „ Bridget, Dutchess of, dau. of —, Ld. Lexington. 16 June 1734, æt. 35. (P.S. xlvii, 645; L.M. 328; H.R.C. 18; G.M. 331.)
- „ Cath. (Russel), Dss. of, dau. of Wm., Ld. Russel, wife of Jno., D. of R., in child-bed. 31 Oct.—Nov. 1711. (Fun. Ser. by W. Burscough; Wilford, 381; Neve's Mon. 228; His. Eur. 571; Helps His. ii, 114.)
- „ Cath. (Noel), Duch. Dow. of. 24 Jan. 1733. (P.S. xlv, 100; MSS.; H.R.C. 10; L.M. 46; G.M. 47.)
- „ Chas. Manners, D. of, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld. 24 Oct. 1787. (G.M. lvii, 938, 1043; S.M. 569.)
- „ Edwd. Manners, E. of. 14 April 1587. (LLoyd's Worth. 667; Buswell's Knts. 207.)
- „ Eleanor, Css. of, dau. of Sir Wm. Paston, Knt., and wife of Thos., E. of R. 1551. (View London, 312.)
- „ Fra. Manners, Earl of, 1612, K.B. 1604, K.G. 17 Dec. 1632. (Buswell's Knts. 226; MSS.)
- „ Henry Manners, E. of. 14 Dec. 1563. (Buswell's Knts. 188.)
- „ (Lady) Isabella (Somerset), Dutchess of. 1780. (E.M. xvi, 395; MSS.)
- „ John Manners, D. of, married Cath. Noel. 10 Jan. 1711, æt. 73. Succeeded by his son John. (Wilford, 379; Neve's Mon. 202; His. Eur. 482; Helps His. ii, 23; Fun. Ser. by H. Fetton.)
- „ John Manners, D. and E. of, K.G. 22 Feb. 1721, æt. 45. Succeeded by his son John. (P.S. xxi, 227; Buswell's Knts. 295; H.R.C. 10.)
- „ John Manners, Duke of, K.G. 29 May 1779, æt. 83. Succeeded by his grandson. (Buswell's Knts. 302; S.M. 286; MSS.; G.M. 327; A.R. 247; L.M. 283.)
- „ Marg., Css. of, dau. of Ra., E. of Westmorland, and wife of Hen., E. of R. 1560. (View London, 312.)
- „ Rog. Manors, E. of, Benefact. Benet Coll., Cambr. 26 June 1612. (Carter's Camb. 86; Wood's Fasti Ox. 155.)
- „ Tho., Sub-Prior of St. Albans. 1421. (Weever's Mon. 567.)
- „ Thos. Manners, E. of. 20 Sep. 1543. (LLoyd's Worth. 458, 465; Buswell's Knts. 155.)
- „ —, Dutch. Dow. of. 27 Oct. 1751. (G.M. 477; L.M. 477.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the physician. 2 March 1755. (G.M. 138.)
- RUTLEDGE, And., So. Carolina. 17 Feb. 1756. (L.M. 92.)
- RUTLIDGE, John, of Clickerby, Cumberld. 23 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
- RUTTER, Anne, relict of Rev. — R., Upwell, Norfolk. 18 Aug. 1789, æt. 73. (G.M. 769.)
- „ Doroth. 1663, æt. 31. (MS.)
- „ Joseph, translator. Clar. 1640. (Whincop; Langbaine, 430; Gildon, 119; Jacob, i, 215; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Sam., Bp. Sodor and Man 1661. 30 May 1662. (Hack. Epit. 257.)
- „ Sam., dentist. 7 Nov. 1761. (G.M. 539; L.M. 614.)
- „ Tho., Purveyor to the Household. 5 May 1726. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ — (Mrs.), actress. 1663. (Downes' Stage, 3.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Slateburn in Yorkshire. 9 Feb. 1735. (G.M. 107.)
- „ —, Aldn. Windsor. 27 Jan. 1769. (L.M. 278; G.M. 110.)
- „ —, calendar of Bartholw. Close. 30 March 1791. (E.M. 319.)
- RUTTERFORD, Cha., Suffolk. 1 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 592.)
- RUTTON, Isaac, medic., at Ashford. 28 Feb. 1792, æt. 81. (E.M. 239; G.M. 280.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Sandwich. 29 July 1763. (G.M. 415.)
- RUTTY, Josiah, Italian mercht., in Bishopsgate Str. 30 May 1735. (L.M. 334; H.R.C. 25; G.M. 332.)

- RUTTY, Wm., F.R.S. 1720, medic., and Secy. to the R.S., in Salisbury Court, Fleet Street. 10 June 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 664; H.R.C. 45.)
- „ —, of the Lond. Militia. 9 May 1749. (G.M. 236.)
- „ — (Dr.), at Upwell in I. of Ely. 8 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436.)
- RUXDEN, — (Rev.). 28 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- RUXTON, — (Mrs.), dau. of Gen. Haviland, at Penn, Bucks. 23 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- RUYTER, N., chalcograph. Clar. 1690. (Strutt, ii, 284; M. Diction.)
- RYAL, Maltis (Sir), Knt. 28 April 1749, æt. 76. (L.M. 240; G.M. 236.)
- RYAN, John, M.D., Chelsea. 5 Jan. 1789, æt. 80. (G.M. 88.)
- „ Lacy, actor and poet. 15 Aug. 1760, æt. 68. (Biog. Dram; Chetwood's Stage, 216; L.M. 437; Betterton's His. Stage.)
- „ Luke, smugler and capt. of a privateer. 19 June 1789. (E.M. 504; G.M. 577.)
- „ Mary Anne, Kent Str., Southwk. 17 March 1780, æt. 107. (G.M. 155.)
- „ —, Solr. to the Admy. 1 Jan. 1749. (L.M. 45.)
- RYBOT, — (Mrs.), Cheapside. 20 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 189.)
- RYCAUT, Paul (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1666, Consul at Smyrna. 16 Nov. 1700, æt. 72. (Tabl. Chron. 705; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 7.)
- RYCHART, Martinus, pictor. 1636. *Vide* RYCKAERT and RICHARDS. (MS.)
- RYCHELIUS, Dionysius, Relig. Carthus. (Beughem Icon. 754.)
- RÛCK, Cathne. (uxor Joan. v. Breda), in Angl. (Descamps, iv, 241.)
- „ William de, pictor in Angl. 1690. (Gazette, 2568; Walp. iii, 111.)
- RYCKAERT, David, pictor, nat. 1615. Ob. 1640, æt. 25. (Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; de Bie.)
- „ Martin, pictor. 1636, æt. 45. (Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 369.)
- RÛCKE, Lambertus de, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
- RYCKIUS, Theod., Hist. Prof. Leid., in Angl. *See* RICH. (Moreri; MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- RYCKMANS, Nics., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 268; M. Diction.)
- RYCKS, John, Minorite or Grey Friar. 1536. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 45.)
- RYCROFT, Rd. (Sir), D.D., of Yorks. E. B. 1783.
- RYDER, Alice, Hackney. 1517. (Weever's Mon. 536.)
- „ Barnham (Sir), Knt. 21 Nov. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 498.)
- „ Dudley (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. Just. of K. B., Tooting, Surrey. 25 May 1756. (L.M. 250; MSS.; G.M. 262.)
- „ Ja., Lt. Navy. 27 Nov. 1776. (G.M. 579.)
- „ John, Bp. Killaloe 1742, Bp. Downe 1743, Abp. Tuam 1752. 4 Feb. 1775, æt. 78. (G.M. 102; L.M. 154; A.R. 206.)
- „ John (Rev.), Dean of Lismore, Ireland. 19 April 1791. (E.M. 320; G.M. 390.)
- „ Jos., Manchester. 13 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1130; E.M. 487.)
- „ Mary, dau. of Thos. R., actor. 22 May 1791. (E.M. 479.)
- „ Sam., of Carmhill, Shropsh. 16 Dec. 1752. (G.M. 584.)
- „ Stephen, of Basinghall Str. 6 June 1755. (G.M. 284.)
- „ Tho., actor, in Ireland. 26 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 479, x, 298; S.M. 621; G.M. 1160.)
- „ Wm., of St. Blaise, Cornwall. 8 Feb. 1741. (G.M. 108.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Cheapside. 9 July 1758. (L.M. 372.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Dr. R., at Hertford. 11 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Dudley R., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 9 May 1774. (S.M. 278; G.M. 239.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Dean of Lismore, Ireld. March 1776. (G.M. 191.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. R. of the Theatre, Dublin, 31 March 1794. (G.M. 386.)

- RYDER, —, Clerk to the Atto.-Genl. 17 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
 „ —, mercer, bro. of the Atto.-Genl. Dec. 1745. (L.M. 630.)
 „ —, Supervisor of Excise, Lancash. 4 Jan. 1746. (G.M. 45.)
 „ —, of the Green Cloth. 28 May 1761. (G.M. 284.)
 RYDING, Thomas, atto., Liverpoole. 8 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
 RYE, — (Rev. Dr.), Rector of Islip in Oxfordsh., Canon Chr. Ch. and Theol. Prof. Oxford. July 1741. (Pointer's Oxf. 240; L.M. 362.)
 „ —, Secrety. of Appeals to the Ld. Chancr. 10 Jan. 1774. (G.M. 46.)
 RYECROFT, Rich., R. Penshurst, Kent. 5 July 1786. *See* RYCROFT. (G.M. 621.)
 RYLAND, Edw., copper-plate printer. 26 July 1771. (L.M. 424.)
 „ Gul. (Wm.) Wynne, chalcograph. 1768, malefactor, convicted of a forgery. 29 Aug. 1783, æt. 51. (Strutt, ii, 285; MS.; E.M. iv, 21, 28; L.M. lii, 159, 172, 271; S.M. xlv, 418.)
 „ John, M.A., Theol. 1775. (Liv. Auth; MS.)
 „ John (Rev.), schoolmr., at Enfield. 24 July 1792. (E.M. 167; G.M. 678.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Sutton Colfield. 30 July 1757. (G.M. 386.)
 „ —, at Steeple Bumstead, Essex. 1764, æt. 98. (G.M. 302.)
 RYLEY, Dominick. 29 Aug. 1768, æt. 101. (G.M. 447.)
 „ G., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 „ Henry, Canon Windsor 1586. (Neve's Fasti, 383.)
 „ Philip, F.R.S. 1696.
 „ Philip (Sir), Knt., Commr. of Excise. 25 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 47.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at So. Lambeth. 25 March 1732. (G.M. 679.)
 RYMER, Bartho., gamekeeper to Sir Bell. Graham, Bt. May 1791, æt. 100. (G.M. 491.)
 „ James, chyrurg. naval. 1782. (E.M. iii, 204, 295; MS.)
 „ Thos., Theol., Fell. Queens' Coll. (Carter's Camb. 181.)
 „ — (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Durham. 11 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101.)
 „ — (Rev.), Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral. 17 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Aerys, Kent. 23 Feb. 1761. (G.M. 140.)
 RYMERS, Paul, dancing and fencing master. Dec. 1744. (L.M. 619.)
 RYMSDYK, Andrew, portrait-painter, chalcograph. 13 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1003; M. Diction.)
 RYNGSTEDE, Richd., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1450. (Pointer's Oxf. 211.)
 RYSBRACK, Jn. Mich., statuary. 8 Jan. 1770, æt. 76. (L.M. 54; G.M. 46; MSS.; Walp. Paint. iv; Lysons's Environs, iii, 20.)
 RYSBRAECK (*or* RYSBRECHTS), Peter Andr., pictor, nat. 1657. Ob. Nov. 1748, æt. 91. (L.M. 525; Pilk. Dic.; Strutt, ii, 286; Walp. Paint. iv, 98.)
 RYTHE, Ja., Westmr. 1626. (View London, 346.)
 RYTHER, Augustin, chalcograph. in Angl. Clar. 1590. (Walp. Engr. 13; Strutt, ii, 286; M. Diction.)
 RYVES, Bruno, Dean Windsor. 13 July 1677, æt. 81. (Wood's Ox. 584; Neve's Fasti, 377.)
 „ Edw., at Woodstock. 16 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)
 „ Elizth. (Mrs.), poet. Clar. 1777. (Liv. Auth.; Biog. Dram.)
 „ Geo., S.T.P., Warden New Coll., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1601. (Pointer's Oxf. 43, 50, 214.)
 „ Geo., Prebendy. Winchester, Warden New Coll., Oxford. 31 May 1613. (Neve's Fasti, 190, 530; Wood's Fasti Ox. 157; Pointer's Oxf. 43, 214.)
 „ John, Archdeacn. Berks, Prebendy. Winchester. 19 Aug. 1665. (Neve's Fasti, 280, 531; Wood's Fasti Ox. 212.)

- RYVES, Tho. (Sir), Knt., LL.D., K.'s Advoc., anth. of the "Vicar's Plea." 2 Jan. 1652. (Ware's Ireld. ii, 339; Fuller's Worth. 283; Wood's Athen. Ox. 151; Engl. Worth. 176.)
- „ Thomas, Renston in Dorsetsh., F.R.S. 1760. 24 July 1788. (G.M. 752.)
- „ Thos. (Dr.), Warden Winchester, Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 47, 50.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife Thos. R. of Ranston, Dorsetsh. 27 Jan. 1755. (G.M. 43.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Hen. P. R., near Godalming, dau. of late Thos. Hall of Goldings. 30 March 1795, æt. 53. (G.M. 353.)
- „ (or RYNES), —, painter. 16 Aug. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 214.)
- RYX (or RYCKX), Nicks., pictor, nat. 1637. (Pilk. Dic.)

S

- S., —, M.A. (Chetwood's Stage, 12.)
 S., E. (Biog. Dram.)
 S. S. Clar. 1616. (Biog. Dram.)
 SAAL, T., engraver. 1672. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 287.)
 SABBARTON, Benj., of the Bank. 26 Aug. 1780, æt. 80. (G.M. 396.)
 SABBATI, Levi, Jew enthusiast. 1666. (Priestley.)
 SABEN (*or* SABINE), Wm., of Combehay in Somersetsh. 9 Nov. 1793, æt. 82. (G.M. 1060.)
 SABIDE, Joshua, Capt. Marines. Nov. 1785, æt. 69. (G.M. 920.)
 SABINE, Jno. (Sir), of Bedf. E. B. 1671.
 " John, Col. Guards. 14 July 1776. (A.R. 226.)
 " Joseph, Colonel 23 foot 1705, General 1730. 5 Oct.—Nov. 1739. (G.M. 605; Ann. Eur. 475; L.M. 629.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of the General S. 1 March 1751. (G.M. 139.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of the Colonel John S. Nov. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S. of Boreatton, Shropsh. 13 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1126.)
 " —, Capt., at Tewing, Herts, nephew of the Genl. March 1738. (H.R.C. 12; L.M. 152.)
 SACHEVEREL, Benj., Post Office, uncle of the Rev. Dr. S. Feb. 1747. (L.M. 101.)
 " Hen., D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn; suspended 1710. 5 June 1724. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; H.R.C. 30; G.M. xlix, 292; Jacob's Poets; P.S. xxvii, 623.)
 " Mary (Mrs.). 13 July 1733. (G.M. 380.)
 SACHEVERELL, Anne Maria, dau. of Wm. Brearley of Handsworth, wife of Chas. C. S. 18 Jan. 1795, æt. 90. (G.M. 170.)
 " Eliz., dau. of Sir Richd. Harpur of Littleover, wife of Jacinth S. 12 March 1656. (Neve's Mon. 47.)
 " Jacinth, Morley, Derbysh. 22 Jan. 1656, æt. 79. (Neve's Mon. 47.)
 " Rob., M.P. for Nottingham. 10 Dec. 1714. (Neve's Mon. 293; H.R.C. 29; P.S. viii, 560.)
 " Tho., son of Ambrose S., Rector of Tadmorton. 6 April 1675, æt. 46. (Neve's Mon. 165.)
 SACK, Aug. Fred. Wm., Rector Eccles. Berlin. 23 April 1786, æt. 84. (G.M. 364.)
 SACKETT, Rich., Northdown, near Margate. 23 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 232; G.M. 861.)
 SACKETTE, John (Rev.), of Folkstone. 29 Jan. 1753. (G.M. 99.)
 SACKEVILE, Ric., Otteham. 1524. (Weever's Mon. 319.)
 SACKFORD, Tho., Belyngs. 23 Nov. 1505. (Weever's Mon. 781.)
 SACKVEYLE, Hy. (Sir), K.B. 1509.
 SACKVILE, Edw. 17 July 1652. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 154.)
 " Isabella (Dame), Prioress of Clerkenwell. 21 Oct. 1570. (View London, 292; Weever's Mon. 429.)
 " Tho. (Sir), Knt., Sussex. 1432. (Weever's Mon. 319.)
 SACKVILL, Andw., Sheriff Surrey. Ed. III. (Engl. Worth. 804.)
 SACKVILLE, Caroline (Miss), sister of —, Ld. S., at Shobdon Court, Herefordsh. Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232; G.M. 865.)
 " Edwd., Maj.-Genl. 9 Jan. 1714. (P.S. vii, 71; Helps His. iii, 143; His. Eur. 389; Neve's Mon. 273.)
 " (Lord) George Sackville-Germain, Visct., 1782, Colonel 20 foot 1746, 12 Dragns. 1749, 3d Horse 1750, 2 Drag. Gds. 1757, Lieut.-Genl. Ordnce. 1757, Lieut.-Genl. 1758; tried 1760. 26 Aug. 1785. (A.R. i, 267, 272, ii, 18, iii, 77, 95, 107, 131, 175; E.M. viii, 161, 249, xxiii, 185; G.M. 667; MS.; L.M. xlv, 527, xlix, 147; S.M. 363.)

- SACKVILLE, J. (Ly.), dau. of Jno., Earl Gower, relict of Ld. Jno. Sackville, and mother of —, D. of Dorset. 27 June 1788. (G.M. 660; E.M. 79; S.M. 311.)
- „ Jno. (Ld.), son of —, D. of Dorset. July 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 100.)
- „ John Phil. (Lord), bro. of the D. of Dorset (4th son of —, D. of Dorset). 3 Dec. 1765, æt. 53. (L.M. 679; A.R. 173; G.M. 590; S.M. 671.)
- „ Ric., bro. of the E. of Dorset. Aug. 1712. (Neve's Mon. 252.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1625.
- „ —, Lady, dau. of Lionel, D. of Dorset. 23 March 1721. (H.R.C. 15.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Billbury, Glocestersh. 16 Sep. 1760. (G.M. 443.)
- „ —, Lady of Ld. Geo. Germaine. 15 Jan. 1778. (L.M. 47; G.M. 46; A.R. 225; S.M. 53.)
- SACRA QUERCU (*i.e.*, HOLYOKE), Fras. de, Academic. Oxon. 1653. (Wood's Athen.)
- SACRO-BOSCO (*i.e.*, HOLYOAK), Joannes, mathemat. Angl. 1256. (Tabl. Chron. 587; Beughem Icon. 781.)
- SADELER, Ægidius, cognom. Fenice dell' Arte, chalcogr. 1629, æt. 59. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 787; Tabl. Chron. 657; Strutt, ii, 289; A.B.C. pittor, 153; Sandrart, 355; Baldinucci, 45.)
- „ Joannes, chalcogr. 1600, æt. 50. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 657; Beughem Icon. 787; A.B.C. pittor, 259; Baldinucci; Strutt, ii, 287.)
- „ Joost or Justs., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Baldinucci; A.B.C. pittor, 314; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 290.)
- „ Marc., chalcograph. Clar. 1606. (Strutt, ii, 291; M. Diction.)
- „ Raphael, chalcogr., nat. 1555. (A.B.C. pittor, 442; Baldinucci; Strutt, ii, 289, 290; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 657; Beughem Icon. 787.)
- SADINGTON, Rob., Just. of Assize 1257. (Weever's Mon. 543.)
- SADLER, Ric., Rennesley, Herts. (Hack. Epit. 227.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., son of Sir Ralph Sadler. (Weever's Mon. 594.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Edwin, Bt., London. 29 Sep. 1706. (Neve's Mon. 121.)
- SADLER, Anth., poet, D.D. 1680, æt. 70. (Biog. Dram.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 675.)
- „ Dan., Pell Office. 23 Oct. 1754. (G.M. 484; L.M. 477.)
- „ Dorothy, Tottenham. Oct. 1782. (G.M. 598.)
- „ Edwin (Sir), of Herts. E. B. 1661.
- „ J., poet. Clar. 1640. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jas., Mayor Gloucester. 16 Aug. 1779. (G.M. 424.)
- „ Jno., medic., Norwich. 1636. (MS.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. Emanl. Coll., Mast. in Chancery, Town Clerk Lond., Mast. St. Mary Mag. Coll. Clar. 1650. (Carter's Camb. 296.)
- „ John, Jurisc. and Literat., poletic. Anglus. 1674, æt. 59. (Tabl. Chron. 683.)
- „ John (Col.), of Jamaica. 27 May 1725. (P.S. xxxix, 504; H.R.C. 23.)
- „ Mary, Pardon, Essex. 3 Sep. 1661, æt. 94. (Neve's Mon. 49.)
- „ Paul, jurisc. 1768. (L.M. 501.)
- „ Philip, Woodford, Essex. 28 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 526.)
- „ Thos., M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall. Clar. 1469. (Pointer's Oxf. 126.)
- „ Tho. Clar. 1739. (MS.)
- „ Tho., Dy.-Clk. Pells. 3 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 47; L.M. 44.)
- „ Thos., poet. Clar. 1766. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Ursula, Salisbury. 18 July 1641, æt. 11. (Neve's Mon. 196.)
- „ Vinc. 11 June 1621. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 489.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Palace Yd., Westmr. 1787. (G.M. 1194.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. S., Lexden. 31 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 185.)

- SADLER, —, Lady, Foundress of the Algebra Lect. in Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 354.)
- „ —, painter. 1700. (Walp. iii, 140.)
- „ — (Rev.), Frath, Northumbd. 24 July 1733. (G.M. 381; L.M. 370.)
- „ —, of Walton-upon-Thames. 25 June 1746. (G.M. 328.)
- SADLER, John, mercht. 20 April 1755. (L.M. 188; G.M. 187.)
- „ Ralph (Sir), Knt., Banneret, Secrety. of State. 30 March 1587, æt. 80. (Engl. Worth. 474; LLOYD'S Worth. 95; G.M. lii, 225; Weever's Mon. 593; Fuller's Worth. 183.)
- „ Tho., Southampton. Oct. 1785. (G.M. 919.)
- SAENREDAM, Joannes, chalcograph. 1607. (Strutt, ii, 291; Beughem Icon. 787.)
- SAFFIN, Tho., of N. England. 18 June 1687, æt. 23. (View London, 224; Hack. Epit. 195.)
- SAFFIUS, Ja., *vide* ZAFFIUS. (MS.)
- SAFFORY, Henry, surgeon, in old Bethlem. 26 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 281.)
- „ Rich., Thetford. 28 May 1784. (G.M. 476.)
- SAGAN, Ferd. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SAGE, John (Rev.), Theol. Prof. Glasgow. 7 June 1711, æt. 59. (Wilford, 756; prefixed to his works.)
- „ John, Stanmore, Middx. 23 Dec. 1787, æt. 78. (G.M. 1130.)
- LA SAGE *and* LE SAGE. *See under* L.
- SAGER, Joseph, Canon Salisbury. 18 July 1757. (G.M. 339.)
- SAGITTAIRE, Fred., Academic. Oxoniens. 1636. (Wood's Fasti.)
- SAGRAMOSA, Michl. (MS.)
- SAGUNTIUS, Joans., Relig. Augustin. 1379. (Beughem Icon. 754; MS.)
- SAHAM, Harvey de, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1285. (Pointer's Oxf. 203.)
- SAHLER, Ch., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 292; M. Diction.)
- SAHM, Jac. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SAICTOT, Anton de, Academic. Oxoniens. 1680. (Wood's Fasti.)
- SAIL, Rich., Genl. Post Office. 15 April 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 465.)
- SAILMAKER, Isaac, pictor in Angl. 28 June 1721, æt. 88. (Strutt, ii, 292; Walp. iii, 110.)
- SAINBEL, Chas. Vial de, Professr. in the Veterinary College. 1793. (S.M. lv, 415.)
- SAINHAM, Peter Paul, Westmord. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
- SAINSBURY, Jas., Barnet. 31 Jan. 1782, æt. 84. (G.M. 94.)
- „ John, in Hants, bro. of — S., Aldn. Lond. 3 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80; G.M. 91.)
- „ Thos., Aldn. Lond. 16 May 1795. (E.M. 359; G.M. 445.)
- „ Willm., Bath. 8 Oct. 1788. (G.M. 936.)
- „ — (Rev.), Preacher at the Charterho. 15 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 838.)
- SAINT, Ailmer (Sir), K.B. 1399.
- „ Thos., printer, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 31 July 1788. (E.M. 152; G.M. 752; S.M. 414.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Hoxton. Jan. 1791, æt. 52. (G.M. 91.)
- SAINT-ALBANS, —, Dss. of, *vide* ALBANS. (MS.)
- A ST. CATHARINA, Leonardus. 1790. (MS.)
- ST. CATHARINES, Abbot of, Legat. Lorrain. in Hibern. (Clarendon, 633.)
- ST. CLAIR, Andw., Med. Prof. Edinb. 25 Oct. 1760. (S.M. 555.)
- „ Jam., Colonel 22 foot 1734, 1 foot 1737, Lt.-General 1761. 4 Oct. 1762, æt. 94. (L.M. 285; G.M. 600.)
- „ (*or* SINCLAIR), James. 1789. (S.M. li, 259.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Colonel 22 foot 1734, 1 foot 1737. 25 Dec. 1767. (A.R. 213; G.M. 47.)
- „ Wm., of Barbadoes. 6 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- „ Wm., Rossin, Scotland. 24 Dec. 1777. (G.M. 94.)
- (Mrs.), relict of James the Genl. 1766. (L.M. 53.)

- ST. CLAIR, —, Lady, relict — St. Clair, wife of Col. Temple. 29 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 980.)
- „ —, Lord. 2 Nov. 1750. (G.M. 525; L.M. 524.)
- ST. CLAIRE, Dan., at Acton. 7 April 1737. (L.M. 221; G.M. 252.)
- ST. CLARE, Patr. (Rev.), at Sustead, Norfolk. 26 April 1755, æt. 98. (G.M. 236.)
- ST. DENIS, Chas. de, *vide* EVREMONT. (MS.)
- ST. ELOY, Cha., Proctor to the Admy. 29 May 1755. (L.M. 300; G.M. 284.)
- „ Peter, Dy.-Reg. of the Prerogve. Court of Canterbury. 2 April 1762. (G.M. 194; L.M. 229.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Peter St. Eloy. 22 March 1733. (H.R.C. 18; G.M. 157.)
- ST. EVREMONT, Cha. de St. Dennis, Seignr. de, Litterat., migravit in Angliam and ibi mortuus est. 9 Aug.—20 Sep. 1703, æt. 90. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Pointer, 487; Ann. Anne, Appx. 23; Neve's Mon. 55; His. Eur. 511; Merc. His.; Westm. Abb. 72; Hack. Epit. 129; Tabl. Chron. 707.)
- SAINTFOIX, Paul de. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- ST. GEBON, Tho., Cove. 1488. (Weever's Mon. 784.)
- ST. GEORGE, Arthur (Major), at Dominica. May 1768. (G.M. 246, 247.)
- „ Arthur, Dean of Ross. 29 Sep. 1772. (G.M. 495; MSS.; A.R. 168.)
- „ Claude de, Episc. Lions. (MS.)
- „ G. (Sir), 17 Foot. 1 May 1689. (Army List, 361.)
- „ Geo., Lord, of Hatley. 18 Aug. 1735. (P.S. 1, 227; G.M. 501; H.R.C. 38; L.M. 453.)
- „ Geo. Gore (Sir), Bt., Irel. Oct. 1746. (L.M. 534.)
- „ Geo., M.P. for Athlone, Ireland. 29 Nov. 1759. (G.M. 606.)
- „ Heny. (Sir), herald. Oct. 1644. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ Hen. (Sir), Knt., Herald. 12 Aug. 1715, æt. 91. (H.R.C. 66; Neve's Mon. 303.)
- „ Manserg., militar., in Ireland. Sep. 1790. (S.M. lii, 464; E.M. 240.)
- „ Mary, Lady, relict of Sir Hen., herald. 7 Oct. 1646. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ Oliver (Sir), of Leitrim. I. B. (E. B.) 1660.
- „ Oliver, bro. of I.d. St. G., M.P. for Dungannon. 18 April 1731. (H.R.C. 19; G.M. 173; P.S. xli, 427.)
- „ Richd., Colonel 20 foot 1737, 8 Dragoons 1740, Lt.-General 1747. 12 Jan. 1755. (L.M. 44; MSS.; G.M. 42; S.M. 52.)
- „ Rd. (Sir), of Westmth. I. B. 1766.
- „ Rich. (Sir), Bt., Kilkenny, Irel. 4 March 1789. (E.M. 255; G.M. 279.)
- „ Rich., Lieut.-Col. 8 Dragns. 10 March 1790. (S.M. lii, 205; E.M. 320; G.M. 372.)
- „ Rd., Colonel. (Winst. Con. ii, 65; Engl. Worth. 188.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Herald. 6 March 1702-3. (Neve's Mon. 53.)
- „ Usher, juriconsult. 17 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
- „ Wm., at North End. 12 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Hen., Knt., Herald. 3 Nov. 1704. (Neve's Mon. 90.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Thos. St. G., Herald. 7 Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 226; H.R.C. 8.)
- „ —, Colonel. 21 July 1757. (G.M. 339.)
- „ — (Chev.), F.R.S. 1749. 1763 (? 29 Dec. 1765). (A.R. 173.)
- „ —, son of I.d. George. 7 Dec. 1765. (G.M. 591.)
- „ —, Lord. 2 Jan. 1775. Succeeded by his son. (A.R. 205; G.M. 102.)
- ST. GERMAIN, Mat. Morse, Jesuit in Angl. 1676. (Wood's Fasti.)
- „ —, Count de, at Paris. Jan. 1778. (G.M. 94.)
- ST. GERMAN, Christ., juriconsult., auth. of a "Dialogue between a Doctor and Student." 28 Sep. 1539-40, æt. 80. (Wood's Athen. 54; Fuller's Worth. 212.)
- „ (or ST. GERMAIN), Chr., jurisc. 1593, æt. 80. (Engl. Worth. 493.)

- ST. GILES, —. 16 Sep. 1658. (Smith's Obit.)
- ST. GILLES, —, Marquis de, in Spain. 16 Feb. 1754. (G.M. 142.)
- SAINTHELE, Edwd., Bradninch, Devon. 22 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 150.)
- SAINTHILL, Peter (Rev.). 8 Oct. 1762. (L.M. 626.)
- „ Peter, F.R.S. 1734. 8 Oct. 1775. (He is reported dead at the anniversary 1775.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Wm. Yonge. 1 May 1760. (G.M. 249; L.M. 324.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Southampton. 9 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552.)
- ST. HILL, Sampson, of the Customs. Nov. 1737. (H.R.C. 24.)
- ST. HIPPOLITE, David Montolieu Baron de, General Angl. 1761. 9 June 1761, æt. 63-93. (L.M. 332; G.M. 284.)
- ST. HYACINTH, N. de Themiseuil, Sr. de, in Angl. (Dic. His.)
- „ Paul de, cogn. C. Matanasius, F.R.S. 1728, and Litterat. 1747. (MS.)
- ST. IVES, Rog. of, Theol. Controvers. 1420. (Engl. Worth. 389.)
- ST. JOHN, Ambrose (Rev.), of Bletsoe, Bedfordsh. 18 July 1775. (A.R. 211; G.M. 351.)
- „ And., son of Ld. St. J. of Bletsoe. 3 Jan. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 118; H.R.C. 5.)
- „ Angelica Magdalena, Visctess. Aug. 1736. (H.R.C. 49; L.M. 459.)
- „ Charl. (Miss), dau. of the Ld. St. J. 26 July 1762. (S.M. 396; L.M. 450.)
- „ Christian, Lady, dau. of John Frecheville, wife of Chas., Ld. St. John. 22 July 1653. (Neve's Mon. 23.)
- „ Dieu de, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. i, 252.)
- „ Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir Ol. St. J., Bt., by the Lady Barbara, Woodford, Northants. June 1677. (Fun. Ser. by A. Horneck; Wilford, 641.)
- „ Edw., bro. of Pawlet St. J., in the I. Temple. March 1738. (H.R.C. 11; L.M. 152.)
- „ Eliz. (Lady), sister of the E. of Bolingbroke. Aug. 1704. (Neve's Mon. 89.)
- „ Eliz., aunt of Ld. St. J. of Bletsoe. 7 Oct. 1780. (A.R. 252; G.M. 495.)
- „ Elizth. (dau. of Jas. St. J. of Lombd. St.). 25 Aug. 1783, æt. 102. (G.M. liii, 727, 804, 852.)
- „ Ellis, Farley, Hants. 19 Jan. 1729. (H.R.C. 9.)
- „ Ellis (Rev.), at West Court, Berks, great-uncle of Sir Hen. St. J., Bt. Feb. 1786, æt. 80. (G.M. 182.)
- „ Frances (Mrs.), near Welwyn, Herts, dau. of late Sir Fras. St. J., Northants. 19 May 1794. (G.M. 485.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), of North. E. B. 1715.
- „ Frans. (Sir), of Little Ayott, Herts. 21 Aug. 1756. (L.M. 404; G.M. 412.)
- „ Geo., bro. of the Ld. Bolingbroke, at Venice. Jan. 1716. (His. Reg. 111; Neve's Mon. 304.)
- „ Hen., Studt. Trin. Coll., neph. of Sir Oliv. St. J.; killed in Ireland. 9 Sep. 1679. (Fun. Ser. by L. Power; Wilford, 251.)
- „ Henry, Secret. at War; afterwards Ld. Bolingbroke. 1704.
- „ Henry, Viscount, father of Hen., Vt. Bolingbroke. 8 April 1742, æt. 90. Succeeded by his son John. (L.M. 205; Ann. Eur. 528; G.M. 218.)
- „ Hen., Colonel 36 foot 1778, Major-Genl. 1779.
- „ Henry, Capt. Navy, son of Ld. St. J. of Bletsoe. 17 April 1780. (G.M. 251; A.R. 250; S.M. 279.)
- „ Henry, uncle of —, Ld. St. J., naval commander. 17 April 1780. (S.M. 279.)
- „ Hen. P. (Sir), Bt., Hants. 8 Aug. 1784, æt. 44. (G.M. 638.)
- „ Hen., uncle of —, Ld. St. J. 4 Feb. 1788, æt. 82. (G.M. 181; E.M. 144.)

- ST. JOHN, Hen. St. Jno., Visct., indicted for the murder of Sir W. Heathcote; tried, convicted, and pardoned. 11 Dec. 1684.
- „ Holles, son of Vt. St. J. of Battersea. 6 Oct. 1738, æt. 30. (L.M. 516 H.R.C. 40; G.M. 547; P.S. lvi, 378.)
- „ John (Sir). 5 June 1296. (Weever's Mon. 479.)
- „ John (Sir), Sheriff Bedfordsh., K.B. 1489. (Engl. Worth. 67.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Wilts. E. B. 1611.
- „ John (Rev.), R. Farley, Hants. 2 April 1786. (G.M. 352.)
- „ John, jurisc. and poet, uncle of —, Vt. B. 8 Oct. 1793, æt. 48. (S.M. 517; E.M. 327; G.M. 962.)
- „ Jn. Peter, son of the Ld. St. J. 18 Oct. 1760, æt. 4. (G.M. 490; L.M. 556; S.M. 555.)
- „ John St. John, Lord, of Bletsoe. 24 June 1757. (S.M. 326; L.M. 308.)
- „ Kath., Lady, of Bletso, relict of John, Ld. St. John, and dan. of Sir Wm. Dormer, Knt., of Eithorpe. 23 March 1614. (Neve's Mon. 46; View London, 518; Mon. Westm. 168.)
- „ Lettice, dan. of Jno., Ld. St. J. 19 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 975.)
- „ Lucy (Miss), dan. of Pawlet St. J., at Wellingboro'. 12 April 1777. (G.M. 195.)
- „ Margt., dan. of Jno. Frye of Hardwick in Gloucestersh., wife of Sir Alex. St. J., Knt.; he was son of Oliver, Ld. St. J., of Bletsoe. 27 Aug. 1656, æt. 73. (View London, 314.)
- „ Mary (Lady), dan. of —, Marqs. of Lothian, wife of Maj. St. J. 6 Feb. 1791. (S.M. 102; E.M. 160; G.M. 188.)
- „ Oliver, Lord, K.B. 1625. *See* BOLINGBROKE. (Engl. Worth. 68.)
- „ Oliver (Sir), of Northants, Ld. C. Just. of C. P., E. B. 1660. 31 Dec. 1673, æt. 75. (Carter's Camb. 407; Kingkillers, iii, 25; Wood's Fasti Ox. 248.)
- „ Oliver (? F.R.S. 1719), of Lincoln's Inn, bro. of Sir Fras. St. J. 26 Nov. 1743. (L.M. 621; G.M. 613.)
- „ Oliver, F.R.S. 1719 (? of Lincoln's Inn). 1749.
- „ Oliver, Jurisc. (Kingkrs. iii, 25.)
- „ Paulet (Rev.), Wellingboro', Northants. 5 April 1775. (Carter's Camb. 265; G.M. 207.)
- „ Paulet (Sir), of Hants, E. B. 1772. 1780.
- „ Paulet (Sir), Winchester. 8 June 1780. (G.M. 299; L.M. 340.)
- „ Paulet, Rector of Yelden, Bedfordsh., Fell. St. John's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 265.)
- „ Pawlet (Sir), 2d son to E. Bolingbroke; K.B. 1625.
- „ Rowld. (Sir), bro. to E. Bolingbroke; K.B. 1616.
- „ Rowland St. John, Lord, of Bletsoe. 4 July 1722. Succeeded by his bro. John. (P.S. xxix, 100; H.R.C. 34.)
- „ St. And. (Sir), Bt., son of Sir Oliver St. J. 1708. (Neve's Mon. 162.)
- „ St. Andw. (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, son of John, Ld. St. J., of Bletsoe. 23 March 1795. (G.M. 263; E.M. 286.)
- „ St. And. St. John, Lord, of Bletso. 20 May 1714. (P.S. vii, 451; Neve's Mon. 289.)
- „ Walt. (Sir), Bt., Surrey, M.P. for Wilts. 3 July 1708, æt. 87. (Neve's Mon. 162.)
- „ Wm. St. John, Baron, of Bletso. 11 Oct. 1720. Succeeded by his bro. Roland. (P.S. xx, 385; H.R.C. 45.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Walter, Bt., Surrey. 14 Jan. 1704. (Neve's Mon. 90.)
- „ — (Gould), Lady, wife of Sir Francis St. J., Bt. 8 Dec. 1720. (H.R.C. 48.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Hamshire. 4 March 1725. (H.R.C. 11.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dan. of Sir John Rushout, Bt. 21 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 663.)

- ST. JOHN, —, Lady, relict of Sir Andw. St. J., Bt., mother of Sir And., Ld. St. J. of Bletso. 10 Jan. 1739. (G.M. 47; L.M. 49; P.S. lvii, 87.)
- „ — (Furness), Vissess. 14 July 1747. (G.M. 343.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Sevenoaks, Kent. 6 April 1755, æt. 96. (G.M. 187.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 17 Dec. 1758. (L.M. 651.)
- „ —, Lady, wife Sir Harry St. J., Bt. 21 May 1768. (A.R. 215; L.M. 385.)
- „ —, Lady Dowr. 24 Oct.—Nov. 1769. (S.M. 671; A.R. 175; L.M. 650.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Capt. Hen. St. J. 6 Nov. 1783. (G.M. 981.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Paulet St. J., Bt., of Farley in Hants. 26 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 185.)
- „ — (Rev.), Rect. of Skelton in Bedfordshire. 27 Dec. 1732. (G.M. 1126.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Brampton, Derbyshire. 5 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572.)
- „ —, Viscount, half-brother of Ld. Bolingbroke. 21 Sep. 1748. (G.M. 44.)
- „ —, Visc. 25 Feb. 1749. (G.M. 141; L.M. 144.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Reepham, Norfolk. 24 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 91.)
- „ —, Lord, of Bletsoe. 20 April 1767, æt. 42. Succeeded by his son Beauchamp. (S.M. 278; L.M. 372; A.R. 176; G.M. 279.)
- „ —, relation of Hector St. J., American refugee. 6 Sep. 1785. (G.M. 919.)
- „ —, son of —, Ld. St. J. 25 March 1791, æt. 7. (G.M. 382.)
- ST. JOSEPH, Magdn. de, Relig. Carmel. 1637, æt. 59. (MS.)
- „ — Pierre de, Monachus Foliensis. Clar. 1647. (Tabl. Chron. 518.)
- ST. JULIEN, John de, chalcograph. Clar. 1760. (M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 57.)
- ST. LAURENCE, Thos., Ld., of Hoath. June 1727. Succeeded by his son Wm. (P.S. xxxiii, 600.)
- „ —, Vss., dau. of —, Earl of Louth. 1793. (S.M. lv, 413.)
- ST. LAWRENCE, Henry, bro. of the Ld. Hoath. Jan. 1737. (H.R.C. 63; L.M. 53.)
- „ Jos., K. Str., Soho. 6 Sep. 1759. (L.M. 508; G.M. 442.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Soho, wife of Joseph. 19 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of —, Ld. St. L., son of the E. of Howth. 24 July 1793. (E.M. 159; G.M. 770.)
- „ —, Ld., 4th son of —, Ld. King, Ld. Chanc. 16 April 1779. (S.M. 221.)
- „ —, son of —, E. of Howth. 1787. (G.M. 639.)
- ST. LEGER, Anne, mother of Sir Dudley Diggs, Master of the Rolls. 1636, æt. 81. (Neve's Mon. 170.)
- „ Anty. (Sir), Vice-Roi of Ireland. 6 Ed. VI., 1552. (Engl. Worth. 406; LLoyd, 89; Buswell's Knts. 174.)
- „ Anth., Major-Genl. 1781. April 1786. (G.M. 440.)
- „ John, Ulcombe. 1442. (Weever's Mon. 284; Fuller's Worth. 94.)
- „ (or LEGAR), John (Sir), Bt., Ireld. 23 May 1743. (G.M. 275; Ann. Eur. 563; L.M. 257.)
- „ John, M.P. Ireland. 24 March 1769. (G.M. 215; L.M. 333.)
- „ Jno. Hayes, Military General. (E.M. xxvii, 363.)
- „ Ralph, Ulcombe. 1470. (Weever's Mon. 284.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), K.B.
- „ Wm., Jesuit Hibern. 9 June 1665. (Ware, ii, 144.)
- „ Wm., Lt. Army. Oct. 1747. (L.M. 485.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Colonel. (Winst. Con. ii, 64.)
- „ —, Lady, dau. of Ld. Mohun. 21 Nov. 1718. (Ann. Geo. I. 439; H.R.C. 44; P.S. xvi, 503.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Ld. Donerayle. 8 Aug. 1753. (L.M. 388; G.M. 392.)
- „ —, Lady, St. James' Place. 17 Dec. 1771. (A.R. 182; G.M. 571.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Colonel. 20 Dec. 1776. (A.R. 230.)

- ST. LEGER, —, in Angl. 1689. (C.H.G. 228.)
 " —, nicknamed "Beau." 5 July 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 98.)
 " —, Castel Lyons, Irel.; murd. 4 Nov. 1730. (P.S. xi, 548.)
 " —, Colonl., father of the Ly. Jansen. 11 March 1760. (L.M. 163.)
- ST. LOE (or SAINTLOE), Edw., Adml. 1729. 22 April 1729. (H.R.C. 42.)
 " " John, Adml. 21 Dec. 1757. (S.M. 670; L.M. 654.)
 " " Laur., M.A., New Coll., Oxford. 6 July 1675, æt. 25.
 (Pointer's Oxf. 50; Neve's Mon. 109.)
 " " Mary, dau. of Thos., bro. of Lanc. Andrews, Bp. Winchester.
 6 July 1699, æt. 93. (Neve's Mon. 198.)
 " " — (Mrs.), relict of the Adml. 4 May 1775. (A.R. 209.)
 " " —, Capt. and Page of Honr. to Q. Anne. 12 March 1727.
 (P.S. xxxiii, 326.)
- ST. LOO, Geo., Commissr. for Navy 1693. 1714. (MS.)
 " Jno., Adml. 28 Dec. 1757. (S.M. 670.)
- S. MARIA, Peter de, Treasr. St. Paul's, Lon. 1226. (Neve's Fasti, 201.)
 " Wm. de, Bp. London. 27 March 1224. (Neve's Fasti, 177.)
 " Wm. de, Dean London 1243. (Neve's Fasti, 182.)
- S. MARTINO, Laurence, Bp. Rochester. 2-3 June 1274. (Neve's Fasti, 248.)
 " Wm. de, Archdn. Rochester 1274. (Neve's Fasti, 253.)
 " —, chalcograph., *vide* PRIMATICCIO. (M. Diction.)
- STE. MARTINO, Leandera (*i.e.*, Joannes Jones), Anglus. Clar. 1615. (Foppens' B. Belg.)
- ST. MAURICE, —, chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 135, 292; M. Diction.)
- S. MAURO, Peter de, Archdn. Surrev. 23 June 1296. (Neve's Fasti, 292.)
- S. MEDARDO, Geoffrey de, Archdn. Richmond 1281. (Neve's Fasti, 324.)
- ST. NEOTS, Hugh, Relig. Carmel. 1340. (Engl. Worth. 388; Fuller's Worth. 50.)
- ST. PAUL, Fred., riding-master to the Mews. 5 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
 " Fred., at Hamburg. 14 April 1792. (E.M. 407; G.M. 391.)
 " Geo. (Sir), of Linc., Benefact. Corp. Chr. Coll., E. B. 1611. 28 Oct. 1613,
 æt. 51. (Pointer's Oxf. 78; Wilford, 179.)
 " Hippol., learned youth. (Anecdotes; A.R. iii, 131.)
- ST. QUINTIN, Jn. Chitty, son of Sir Wm. St. Q. 15 Dec. 1746, æt. 15. (G.M. 668.)
 " Peter, at Chelmsford, Essex. 19 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
 " Richd. (Willm.), (Sir), Bt., of Scamston, Yorkshire, Ld. of the Treasry.,
 M.P. for Hull. 30 June 1723. Succeeded by his nephew. (P.S. xxv,
 684; H.R.C. 31.)
 " Wm. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1642.
 " Wm. (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 9 May 1770. Succeeded by his son Willm.
 (G.M. 239; A.R. 188.)
 " —, Lady, wife of Sir Willm. St. Q., Bt. 2 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436; L.M.
 459.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of Sir Wm. St. Q., Bt. 12 July 1758. (G.M. 340; L.M.
 372.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. St. Q. 17 April 1762. (L.M. 229; G.M. 194.)
- ST. RICHARD of Wych, Bp. Chichester 1253. (Fuller's Worth. 167.)
- ST. ROMAIN, Melchoir de, in Angl. 1608. (Boderic, iv, 251-62.)
- DU S. SACRAMENT, Margte., Relig. Carmel. 1648, æt. 28. (MS.)
- S. SAMSON, Jean de, Relig. Carmel. 1636. (MSS.)
- ST. VISTE (*alias* ST. JUST), Thos., Music Doctr., Precentr. of Salisbury, Prebendy.
 of Lincoln, Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1464. (Carter's Camb. 310.)
- SAITER (or SEITER), John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 293.)
- SAKE, Muled, chimney-sweeper. 1612. (MS.)
- SAKINGS, Wm., Livermore, Suffolk, forkoner (? falconer) to K. Chas. I., Chas. II.,
 and Jas. II. 28 March 1689. (Neve's Mon. 164.)
- SALCOT (*alias* CAPON), John, Bp. Salisbury 1539. 6 Oct. 1557. (Wood's Ox. 686;
 Neve's Fasti, 260.)

- SALE, Geo., in Surrey Street, Orientalist, translator of the Koran. 13 Nov. 1736. (G.M. 684; H.R.C. 59; L.M. 641; P.S. lii, 541.)
- „ Geo., of Watford, Herts. 17 April 1744. (G.M. 228.)
- SALENGRE, Albt. Hen. de, F.R.S. 1719. 1723.
- SALERNO, —, Italian mercht. 7 July 1766. (G.M. 342.)
- SALESBURY, Tho. 1643. *See* SALISBURY. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 29.)
- „ Wm., auth. of a Welsh Dictionary. 1560. (Engl. Worth. 948; Fuller's Worth. 34.)
- SALESIUS, Jacobus, Jesuit. (Beughem Icon. 754.)
- SALEY (*or* SAWLEY), —, *vide* CARLISLE. (MS.)
- SALIAN, Jacq., Jesuit. 1640. (Tabl. Chron. 512.)
- SALIGETUS, Bartholomæus, Consil. (Benghem Icon. 769.)
- SALIS, Har. de (Miss), dau. of Rev. — de S., Dover Str. 31 March 1785. (G.M. 324.)
- „ Hen. Jerome de, M.A., F.R.S. 1770.
- „ Jerom de, F.R.S. 1740.
- „ Jerom de, Count of the Roman Empire; at London. 8 Aug. 1794, æt. 86. (S.M. 512; E.M. 159; G.M. 771.)
- „ Mary (Fane), Css. de, dau. of —, Visct. Fane. 31 March 1785, æt. 74. (G.M. 324.)
- „ — de, Abp. Seville. 1786, æt. 110. (G.M. 180.)
- SALISBURIENSIS, Robs., Episc., *vide* ABBAT. (MS.)
- SALISBURY, Anne, Css. Dow. of. 22 March 1757, æt. 80. (S.M. 165; L.M. 148; G.M. 142.)
- „ Fras., Css. Dow. of, dau. of Sim. Bennet of Beauchampton, Bucks. 8 July 1713. (P.S. vi, 78; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 270; His. Eur. 370; Helps His. iii, 77.)
- „ Godwin, Theol. and Chantor of Salisbury, auth. of "Meditations." 1256. (Fuller's Worth. 155; Engl. Worth. 858.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Denb., E. B. 1619. (Aug. 1632.)
- „ Hen. (Sir), Bt. Aug. 1632. (Merc. His.)
- „ Jas. Cecil, E. of. June 1683. (Buswell's Knts. 267.)
- „ Ja. Cecil, E. of, 1694. 8 Oct. 1728, æt. 38. Succeeded by his son. (P.S. xxxvi, 403; MSS.; H.R.C. 54.)
- „ Jean de, Bp. Chartres, litterat. Angl. 1182. (Engl. Worth. 852; Fuller's Worth. 149; Tabl. Chron. 455, 584.)
- „ John, Prior Canterby. 1415. (Weever's Mon. 236.)
- „ John, Bp. Sodor and Man 1559, Dean Norwich. Sep. 1573. (Wood's Ox. 180, 740; Neve's Fasti, 214, 358.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt. 1613. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 117.)
- „ Margt. Plantagt., Css. of, dau. to D. of Clarence. 1540, H. VIII. (Engl. Worth. 848.)
- „ (Lady) Mary (Hill), Css. of, dau. of Wills, E. of Hillsboro'. 1781. (MSS.)
- „ Ph., Lincolnsh. 19 June 1747. (G.M. 297.)
- „ Rd. Nevil, E. of, K.G. 2 E. IV., 15 Feb. 1461. (Buswell's Knts. 100.)
- „ Rob. Cecill, E. of, K.G., Mastr. of the Court of Wards, Secretary of State, Id. High Treasurer. 24 May 1612, æt. 62. (Winst. Worth. i, 238; Philipot's Ld. Treas. 83; Pointer's Oxf. 202; Birch's Illust. ii, 17; Buswell's Knts. 221; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 735; His. Eur. i, 155; Wood's Fasti Ox. 171; Walp. Auth. i, 167; Carter's Camb. 406; E.M. xii, 444; LLoyd's Worth. 730.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), *vide* CORTON. (MS.)
- „ Sally, courtisan. 1724. (MS.)
- „ Thos. de Montacute, E. of, K.G. 7 H. VI., 1429. (Buswell's Knts. 88.)
- „ Tho., Archdn. Bedford. 15 Nov. 1460. (Neve's Fasti, 170.)
- „ Tho. Brereton, M.P. for Liverpoole. 9 March 1756. (L.M. 148; G.M. 150.)

- SALISBURY, Wm. Montacute, E. of. 1343. (Weever's Mon. 437.)
 " Wm. de Montacute, E. of, K.G. 3 June 1396. (Buswell's Knts. 301.)
 " Wm. Cecill, E. of, K.B. 1604, K.G. 3 Dec. 1668. (Buswell's Knts. 230 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 172.)
 " —, Css. of. 3-18 Feb. 1776. (S.M. 109 ; G.M. 94 ; A.R. 222 ; L.M. 111.)
 " —, Earl of. 19 Sep. 1780, æt. 67. (S.M. 505 ; G.M. 446 ; L.M. 438.)
 " —, chemist, London. 18 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 769.)
 SALKELD, John. Feb. 1660, æt. 84. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 242.)
 " Wm., Serjt.-at-Law. 3 Sep. 1715. (H.R.C. 67.)
 " — (Rev.), Theol., Somersetsh. 1638. (Engl. Worth. 138 ; Fuller's Worth. 221.)
 " —, Clk. of Patents, Gray's Inn. 12 Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 227.)
 SALL, Andrew, Jesuit, Chantor of Cashell, Academic. Oxon. 1676. 6 April 1682, æt. 70. (Ware's Ireld. ii, 187 ; Wood's Fasti.)
 SALLARTS, A., engraver. 1620. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 293.)
 DE LA SALLE, Car. Gab., Academic. Oxoniens. 1674. (Wood's Fasti.)
 " Eustach., Corrector Computorum. 1661. (MS.)
 " Jean Bapt., instituteur des "Freres des Ecoles Chretiens." (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MS.)
 SALLE, —, dancer, belong. to Linc. Inn Playho. 9 June 1732. (G.M. 826 ; L.M. 155 ; P.S. xliii, 648.)
 SALLENGRE, Alb. Hen. de, litterar. Angl. 1723. (Tabl. Chron. 725.)
 SALLEY, Miles, Bp. Landaff 1504. Sep. 1516. (Wood's Ox. 655 ; Neve's Fasti, 522.)
 SALLINGS, Wm., St. James' Sq. 29 July 1772. (G.M. 391.)
 SALM, Jacob, a Dutch soldier. 1763, æt. 111. (G.M. 46.)
 " — van, pictor. (Pilk. Dic.)
 SALMERON, Alfonsus, Jesuit, in Ireland. 1595, æt. 69. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Tabl. Chron. 499 ; MS. ; Dic. His.)
 SALMON, James, convict, Newgate. 1761. (L.M. 705.)
 " John, Bp. Norwich. 2 July 1325. (Weever's Mon. 791 ; Neve's Fasti, 210.)
 " John, Edmonton. 16 May 1777. (G.M. 247.)
 " Jos., Lieut. Navy, Edmonton. 14 April 1790, æt. 64. (G.M. 376.)
 " Nath. (Rev.), LL.D., histor., compiler of the "Antiq. of Essex and Herts," bro. of the auth. of the "Mod. History." 2 April 1742. (G.M. 218 ; L.M. 205 ; Carter's Camb. 90.)
 " Nich., language-master. (Liv. Auth.)
 " Richd., M.A., Fell. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1662. (Carter's Camb. 346.)
 " Rob., Master of the Trinity House and Sheriff of London. 18 June 1641. (Neve's Mon. 195.)
 " Robt., publican, at Frensham, Surrey. Sep. 1787, æt. 92. (G.M. 837.)
 " Tho., J.P. for Middx. 3 Jan. 1735. (G.M. 51 ; L.M. 47.)
 " Thos., Bp. of Ferns 1758. 19 March 1759. (S.M. 159.)
 " Tho., Gent. Pensioner ; went round the world with Ld. Anson. 9 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 48.)
 " Tho. Stokes, in Jamaica. Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1152.)
 " Wm., medic. Dec. 1712, æt. 68. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Ann. Anne, 400 ; MSS. ; His. Eur. rem. 37 ; Neve's Mon. 255 ; P.S. iv, 487.)
 " Wm., at Putney. 11 July 1736. (H.R.C. 43 ; G.M. 424.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Hitchin in Hertfordshire. 12 May 1731. (G.M. 219.)
 " — Nov. 1675. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 256.)
 " — (Rev.), Ongar, Essex. 5 April 1733. (G.M. 214 ; L.M. 215.)
 " —, Hamburgh merchant. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
 " —, surgeon, at Wickham Market in Suffolk. 16 June 1793, æt. 72. (G.M. 580.)
 SALMONET, —, *vide* MONTEITH. (MS.)

- SALOPIA, —, *vide* SHREWSBURY. (MS.)
- SALRONSALL, Walter, Compr. of the Customs at Yarmouth. 8 May 1750. *See* SALTONSTAL. (G.M. 236.)
- SALSBUURY, Lomley (Mrs.), Hatton Garden. Oct. 1741. (L.M. 517.)
- SALT, John, Betley, Staffordsh. 16 Sep. 1751. (L.M. 429.)
- „ John, Walthamstow. 27 July 1781. (G.M. 394.)
- „ John, postmr., at Wirksworth. 14 Sep. 1787, æt. 61. (G.M. 841.)
- „ Sam., bencher of Inner Temple, Govr. of So. Sea Co. 27 July 1792. (E.M. 167 ; G.M. 678.)
- „ Tho., Purvr. to the K. 19 March 1733. (G.M. 157 ; H.R.C. 18 ; L.M. 163.)
- „ Wm., Keeper of the Gatehouse. 21 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 43.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Chisterton, Cambridgesh. 1758. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —, Majr. in E. Ind. Service. 9 Oct. 1784. (G.M. 798.)
- SALTE, —, indigo maker, Ludgate Hill. 9 March 1787. (G.M. 366.)
- SALTER, Anne, relict Sir John S., Knt., Aldn. Lond. 10 March 1752. (G.M. 143 ; L.M. 146.)
- „ Edwd., Chamberkeeper to the Privy Council. 20 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1031.)
- „ Edw., of the K.'s Kitchen. 9 April 1748. (G.M. 187.)
- „ Eliot, Capt. Navy. 1 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 182.)
- „ Geo., of Berkeley Sq. 9 July 1757. (G.M. 339.)
- „ John, surgeon and lithotomist. 25 Feb. 1721. (H.R.C. 10.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Director of E. Ind. Co., Aldn. Lond. 1 June 1744. (A.R. xii, 137 ; G.M. 338 ; MSS. ; L.M. 308.)
- „ Jn., at Weybridge, Surrey. 28 March 1749, æt. 89. (G.M. 141.)
- „ Jn., Majr.-Genl. 1770. 4 Aug. 1787, æt. 78. (S.M. 463 ; G.M. 742.)
- „ John (Rev.), Mastr. of the College School, Manchester. 24 July 1789. (E.M. 150.)
- „ Joseph. 3 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 49.)
- „ Nath., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1673. (Pointer's Oxf. 233.)
- „ Richd., Magd. Coll., Prebendy. Lichfield, Rect. Stanlake in Oxfordsh., Princip. New Inn Hall. Clar. 1504. (Pointer's Oxf. 129.)
- „ Rob., W. Ind. mercht. 25 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)
- „ Saml., D.D., Prebend. Norwich 1714. (MS.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), D.D., Master of the Charterho. 2 May 1778. (G.M. 238 ; L.M. 238.)
- „ Tho., Greencloth Office. 22 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 430 ; L.M. 506.)
- „ Wm., Norwich. 3 Dec. 1788, æt. 74. (G.M. 1129.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Lowestoff. 13 May 1789, æt. 75. (E.M. 424 ; G.M. 471.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of — S., Vestry Clk., St. Anne, Soho. Jan. 1790. (G.M. 86.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Ashden in Essex. 13 July 1792, æt. 96. (G.M. 766.)
- „ —, M.A., Fell. Caius Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 136.)
- „ —, mercht. 26 July 1732. (G.M. 877.)
- „ —, atto., in Piccadilly. 5 Feb. 1759. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ashdon in Essex. 7 May 1791, æt. 86. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 492.)
- SALTERN, Marg., wife of Rev. Rob. S. 23 Oct. 1703. (Neve's Mon. 202.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), M.A., Kingston Bagpuce. 12 Aug. 1670. (Neve's Mon. 202.)
- SALTEZ, — de (Mrs.). 3 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- SALTMARSH, John, Theol. Presby. 1647. (Engl. Worth. 903 ; Fuller's Worth. 212.)
- „ Matt., mercht., Hull, Yorks. 23 Oct. 1678, æt. 49. (Neve's Mon. 189.)
- „ Philip, of Yorkshire. 15 July 1735. (G.M. 388.)
- SALTOMOCHIUS, Guilielmus, Jesuit. (Benghem Icon. 754.)

- SALTON, Mary Gordon, Lady, dau. of Geo., E. of Aberdeen, sister of Wm., E. of Aberdeen. 17 Feb. 1753. (S.M. 101; G.M. 100; L.M. 148.)
- SALTONSTALL, Cha., navigat. Clar. 1642, æt. 29. (MS.)
- „ Rob., Gray's Inn. 1 May 1786. (G.M. 441.)
- „ Wm., Ordnce. Office, Chatham. 19 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1070; E.M. 479.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. S., in Gray's Inn. 27 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 182.)
- SALTOUN (or SALTON), Alex. Fraser, Lord. 24 July 1748. Succeeded by his son Alexr. (S.M. 355; L.M. 381; G.M. 380.)
- „ Alex. Fraser, Lord. 10 Oct. 1751, æt. 40. Succeeded by his bro. Geo. Fraser. (S.M. 501; L.M. 476; G.M. 477.)
- „ Alex., Lord. 13 Sep. 1793, æt. 36. (S.M. 517; E.M. 239, xvii, 22; G.M. 870.)
- „ Geo. Fraser, Lord. 30 Aug.—Sep. 1781, æt. 61. (S.M. 447; L.M. 446; G.M. 442.)
- „ Jn., Curator of the Botanic Garden at Cambridge. 4 July 1794. (G.M. 676.)
- SALTRY, Hen., Relig. Cisterc. 1140. (Engl. Worth. 388.)
- SALTZBURGER, P., engraver. 1580. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 294.)
- SALUCE, — de, F.R.S. 1760.
- SALUCIUS, Boniface de, Precentor Salisbury 1323. (Neve's Fasti, 265.)
- SALUSBURY. *See* SALISBURY.
- „ Jn., bro. of Sir Thos. S. 18 Dec. 1762. (L.M. 723; G.M. 601.)
- „ John, at Cottonhall in Denbighsh. Dec. 1791. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1162.)
- „ Oliver, F.R.S. 1681.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., LL.D., Judge Admy. 30 Oct.—1 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 581; A.R. 175; L.M. 568.)
- „ Tho. Brereton, M.P. for Liverpoole. 9 March 1756. (L.M. 148.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Thos., Knt., Judge of Admy. 7 March 1759. (L.M. 164; G.M. 146.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Bank Directr. 3 April 1765. (G.M. 198.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bach-y-giaig, dau. of Sir Thos. Cotton, Bt. 20 June 1773. (A.R. 170; L.M. 310.)
- SALVADOR, Jos., F.R. 1759 and A.S., No. Carolina. 1787. (G.M. 181.)
- „ — (Mrs.). (Anecdotes; A.R. vi, 122.)
- SALVADORE, Fra., Jew mercht. 29 Oct. 1754. (G.M. 484; L.M. 524.)
- „ Jacob, Jew merchant, in Devonshire Sq. 21 April 1749. (L.M. 195; G.M. 189.)
- „ Joshua, Jew mercht. 15 Oct. 1741. (L.M. 485; G.M. 554.)
- „ — (Mrs.), de Suasso. 10 Oct. 1766. (A.R. 171; L.M. 548.)
- „ —, Jew mercht. 27 Feb.—March 1736. (G.M. 66; H.R.C. 21; L.M. 158.)
- SALVEINE, Roger (Sir), K.B. 1418. *See* SALVIN and SELWYN.
- SALVEYN, Anth., S.T.B., Master Univer. Coll. Clar. 1557. (Pointer's Oxf. 2.)
- „ Richd., M.A., Master Univer. Coll. Clar. 1547. (Pointer's Oxf. 2.)
- SALVEYNE, Maud, Lady, wife of Sir Richd. S., Chiswicke. 1432. *See* SALVIN. (Weever's Mon. 546.)
- SALVIN, Jarrard, of Croxdale, Durham. 18 Jan. 1663, æt. 74. (Neve's Mon. 100.)
- „ Tho., of Easingwold, Yorks. 28 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- SALVINI, Ant. Maria, F.R.S. 1716.
- SALVIS, Baptiste de, Relig. Franciscan. Clar. 1481. (Tabl. Chron. 483.)
- SALWAY, Rich., Direct. of So. S. Co. 20 July 1775. (G.M. 351.)
- „ Theop., mercht. 3 May 1760. (L.M. 323.)
- „ Tho. (or Edwd.), Turkey mercht. 19 July 1731. (H.R.C. 36; G.M. 308.)
- „ Tho., actor. 6 April 1743. (G.M. 217; L.M. 205.)
- SALWEY, — (Rev.), of Ludlow. 23 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
- SALY, Jaques, engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 292.)

- SAM, Foolish, an idiot. (MS.)
 " Singing, Derbysh. 1760. (MS.)
- SAMBER (or SAMBLER), Legg (Dr.), Salisbury. 11 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 603; L.M. 705.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S., Subdean of Salisbury. 3 May 1793, æt. 76. (G.M. 482.)
- SAMBIN, Hugues, chalcograph. Clar. 1560. (Strutt, ii, 294; M. Diction.)
- SAMBORN, John-(Sir), Bt., Yorksh. 10 Jan. 1745. (G.M. 52.)
- SAMBORNE, Mary (Mrs.), of Hertford. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
 " Rich., of Bartlett's Buildings. 26 Feb. 1758. (G.M. 146.)
 " —, Rector of Mearston in Surrey. 13 Feb. 1724, æt. 80. (H.R.C. 11.)
- SAMBROKE, Jer. (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1681, mercht., Lond. 27 April 1705. (Neve's Mon. 106.)
 " Jeremy Van Acker (Sir), Bt., of Buckhill, Middx., M.P. for Bedford. 5 July 1740. Succeeded by his uncle Jeremy. (G.M. 358; Ann. Eur. 549; L.M. 353.)
 " John, M.P. for Wenlock. 19 May 1734. (G.M. 275; L.M. 267.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of John S. 6 Feb. 1763. (G.M. 98.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Jeremy S., Bt. 26 Aug. 1766. (L.M. 598; G.M. 391.)
- SAMBROOK, Antoy., of the E. Ind. Co.; felo de se. 1 July 1669. (Smith's Obit.)
 " Eliz. Van Acker (Lady), relict Sir Saml. S., Bt. 7 Dec. 1775, æt. 94. (G.M. 606; A.R. 215; L.M. 692.)
 " Jere., Regr. Chancy. 1762. (L.M. 450.)
 " Sam. Van Acker (Sir), Bt. 27 Dec. 1714. (Neve's Mon. 290.)
 " Sus., dau. of Arnd. Brown, Stepney. 11 Oct. 1672, æt. 18. (View London, 227.)
- SAMBROOKE, Jeremy (Sir), Bt., Herts. 4 Oct. 1754. (L.M. 476; G.M. 483.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir Jeremy. 21 Feb. 1744, æt. 90. (G.M. 108; L.M. 102.)
- SAMFIELD, Peter, in Soho Square. 4 Oct. 1736. (G.M. 620.)
- SAMFORD, Fulke, Abp. Dublin 1271. (Engl. Worth. 744; Fuller's Worth. 22.)
 " John, Abp. Dubl., bro. of Fulke. 1294. (Engl. Worth. 744; Fuller's Worth. 22.)
- SAMPLER, Harman, sugar-baker, of Clapham. 3 Aug. 1792. *See* SAMPLER. (E.M. 168; G.M. 770.)
- SAMMES, Willm., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1655. (Carter's Camb. 429.)
 " — (Mrs.), Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsby. 8 March 1790. (G.M. 281.)
- SAMPER, James, Plantation Office. 2 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 54.)
- SAMPLE, — (Mrs.). 28 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 425; H.R.C. 29.)
- SAMPLER, Jas., near York. 11 Dec. 1791, æt. 103. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1165.)
- SAMPOL, John, Usher to the K. 1535. (Weever's Mon. 529.)
- SAMPSON, Edwd., of Henbury, co. Gloecr. Feb. 1795. (G.M. 356.)
 " Esther, wife of Hen. S., medic. 24 Nov. 1689. (Fun. Ser.)
 " Henry, Provost Oriel Coll. Clar. 1449. (Pointer's Oxf. 32, 126.)
 " Henry, Capt. in the Army. 3 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
 " Patrick, of Donore in Ireland. 10 March 1751, æt. 125. (G.M. 140.)
 " Rich., Bp. Chichester 1536, Bp. Lich. and Cov. 1543. 25 Sep. 1554. (Wood's Fasti, 31; Neve's Fasti, 125; Carter's Camb. 102.)
 " Susannah, at Stainton, near Doncaster. July 1789. (G.M. 670.)
 " Tho., Playford. 1439. (Weever's Mon. 783.)
 " Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1501.
 " Tho., Belyngs. 5 Feb. 1507. (Weever's Mon. 781.)
 " Tho., Dean Christ Ch., Oxford. 9 April 1589, æt. 72. (Wood's Ox. 238; Neve's Fasti, 231; Pointer's Oxf. 80.)
 " Wm., poet. Clar. 1636. (Whincop; Langbaine, 435; Winstanley, 151; Phillips, 194; Gildon, 120; Jacob, i, 218; Biog. Dram.)

- SAMPSON, —, Adml. 1665. 1665.
 „ — (Rev.). 7 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Kirton, Yorks. 26 March 1772. (G.M. 199.)
 „ —, auctioneer, Throgmort. Str. Feb. 1784. (G.M. 236.)
 „ —, medic., at Beverley. 25 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1158; E.M. 79.)
 „ —, circumnavigatr. in 1743, at Pimlico. 14 Aug. 1794. (E.M. 159; G.M. 772.)
- SAMSON, Hermannus, Theol. Prof. Livon. 1693. (Benghem Icon. 762.)
 „ Isaac, Dover. 31 July—Aug. 1747. (G.M. 399; L.M. 388.)
 „ John, negro servt. 18 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 758.)
 „ Wilmot, J.P. for Shropshire. 24 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
 „ —, eques. (MS.)
- SAMUDA, Isaac de Seguirra (Dr.), F.R.S. 1723, medic. Hebraic. April 1743. (L.M. 205.)
- SAMUEL, Rich., Assist.-Secrety. to the Society of Arts, etc. 26 July 1787. (G.M. 646.)
 „ Rob. (Rev.), Barfold, Suffolk, martyr. 31 Aug. 1555. (Engl. Worth. 775; Fuller's Worth. 58.)
 „ — (Rev.), R. Helmdon, Northants. 23 June 1782. (G.M. 312.)
- SAMWAIES, Rich. 21 Aug. 1669. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 430.)
- SAMWAYS, Peter, M.A., Fell. Trin. Coll., Vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, Prebendy. York, Rector of K. Wath. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 327, 345.)
- SAMWEL, —, Ly., at Upton Hall, Northampton, wife of Sir Wenman S. July 1789. (E.M. 82.)
- SAMWELL, John (Rev.), of Bradford, Wilts. 14 May 1773. (G.M. 255.)
 „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Northants. 16 Nov. 1757. Succeeded by his son Thos. (G.M. 531; L.M. 563.)
 „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Northants. 4 Dec. 1779, æt. 96. (G.M. 616; A.R. 249; L.M. 600.)
 „ Wenman (Sir), Bt., Northamptonsh. Oct. 1789. (E.M. 391; G.M. 956.)
 „ —, Lady, relict Sir Thos. S., Bt., Northants. 8 Aug. 1758. (G.M. 396; L.M. 429.)
- SANAPE, Rd. (Sir), K.B. 1399.
- SANBOURNE, Rich., Bartlet's Buildgs. 27 Feb. 1758. *See* SAMBOURNE. (L.M. 152.)
- SANBY, —, *vide* SANDBY. (MS.)
 „ —, of the Custom Ho. 5 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- SANCHEZ, Thomas, Jesuit. 1610, æt. 60. (Tabl. Chron. 505; MS.)
- SANCHO, Ignatius, grocer and oilman, Charles Str., Westmr., a black who corresponded with Mr. Sterne. 15 Dec. 1780. (A.R. xviii, 173; E.M. ii, 201; G.M. 591.)
- SANCROFT, Willm., Abp. Canterbury. 1667. 24 Nov. 1693, æt. 77. (A.R. xi, 173; Neve's Mon. 144; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 9, 438; Carter's Camb. 353, 355, 359, 360, 367, 368; Wilford, 34.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Fresingfield. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- SANCTA CATHARINA. *See* Miss Cross. (MS.)
- SANDALE, John de, Bp. Winchester. 2-8 Nov. 1319. (Neve's Fasti, 286.)
- SANDBACH, Rich. (Rev.), R. St. Dunstan, Stepney. 11 Aug. 1788. (E.M. 152; G.M. 757.)
- SANDBRIDGE, Tho., Usher of the Excheq. 7 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 494.)
- SANDBROOK, Edw., near Rugby, Staffordsh. 25 May 1746. (G.M. 273.)
- SANDBROOKE, Wm. 1659. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 233.)
- SANDBY, Paul, pictor. 1763. (MS.)
 „ Robt. (*or* John), of the Pay Office. 2 Sep. 1732. (G.M. 978; L.M. 316; H.R.C. 36.)
 „ Rob., son of the banker, Lond. 1784. (G.M. 556.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Bermondsey Str. Feb. 1748, æt. 107. (L.M. 92.)

- SANDBY, — (Mrs.), wife of the bookseller, Fleet Street. 11 Oct. 1756. (L.M. 508.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 17 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ —, wife of Paul S. 1755. ? Ob. 1770. (MS.)
- „ — (Rev.), Prebd. Worcester. Jan. 1744. (L.M. 49.)
- SANDCROFT, Wm., Master Emanuel Coll., Cambr. 1637. (Neve's Fasti, 438.)
- „ Willm., S.T.P., Mast. Eman. Coll., Dean of York and of St. Paul's, Archdeacon and Archbishop of Canterbury. 24 Nov. 1693, æt. 77. See SANDCROFT. (Carter's Camb. 360.)
- SANDEMAN, — (Mrs.), wife of Dav. Geo. S., mercht., at Perth. 7 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1206.)
- SANDEN, Vanden, sailmaker, near Berwick, introduced the art of sailcloth-making into the No. 4 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- SANDERBY, Wm., of Melton Mowbray. 3 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
- SANDERCOCK, —, relict of Rev. Edwd. S., dau. of Jas. Wyndlow, at York. 27 Jan. 1790, æt. 85. (G.M. 182.)
- SANDERS. See SAUNDERS.
- „ Carew, of Croydon in Surry. 23 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 160; G.M. 94.)
- „ Cha. (MS.)
- „ Edw., Norton, Glarmorg. 6 Sep. 1782. (G.M. 455.)
- „ Geo., Gravesend. Dec. 1781. (G.M. 45.)
- „ John, Preby. Bristol 1596. (Neve's Fasti, 53.)
- „ John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1683. (Carter's Camb. 430.)
- „ Mw., 29 Bp. Leighlin 1527. 24 Dec. 1549. (Ware's Ireld. i, 461.)
- „ Nath. 26 March 1779. (G.M. 160.)
- „ Nic., Anglus, Theol. Prof. Lovan. 1580. (Tabl. Chron. 494; Wood's Ox. 204; Fuller's Worth. 86; Engl. Worth.)
- „ Nicks., near Macclesfield, co. Chester. 24 April 1795. (E.M. 358.)
- „ Robert. 24 March 1783. (Memoirs; G.M. liii, 311, 482.)
- „ Samuel, F.R.S. 1720. 1746.
- „ Tho., Brill, Bucks. 4 Dec. 1741. (G.M. 665; L.M. 621.)
- „ Val., Norwich. 30 Oct. 1680. (Neve's Mon. 12.)
- „ Wm., conspirator. Clar. 1666. (Kingkrs. iv, 52.)
- „ Wm., corpulent butcher, at Exeter. Sep. 1790. (E.M. 239; G.M. 861.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Westminster. 12 June 1736. (H.R.C. 40; G.M. 356.)
- „ -DE-IRETON, Thos., Colonel Angl. 1695, æt. 85. (MS.)
- SANDERSON. See SAUNDERSON.
- „ Edw., at Richmond. 3 April 1736. (G.M. 232.)
- „ Edw., of Leaden-hall Str.; at — in Surrey. 12 Feb. 1755. (G.M. 92; L.M. 92.)
- „ Edwd., Aldn. Leeds. 30 Dec. 1794, æt. 68. (G.M. 83.)
- „ Eliz. (Dame), relict of Sir Wm. S., Bt., Gent. Usher of Bl. Rod. 17 April 1738. (P.S. iv, 387; G.M. 271; H.R.C. 16; L.M. 205.)
- „ Ephraim, Beaconsfield, Hants. 16 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 52.)
- „ James, Capt. Army. 10 Feb. 1746. (G.M. 107; L.M. 101.)
- „ John, Fell. Trin. Coll., Canon of Cambay in Flanders. 1610. (Carter's Camb. 325.)
- „ Jno., surg., Gt. Q. Str., Linc. Inn Fields. May 1782, æt. 72. (G.M. 309.)
- „ Mary (Lady), aunt of the E. of Rockingham. May 1737. (L.M. 276.)
- „ Ns. (Sir), of Linc. E. B. 1612.
- „ Ralph, St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1675. (Carter's Camb. 420.)
- „ Randall. 1680. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 267.)
- „ Rich., of the Stamp Office. 27 June 1739. (G.M. 328.)
- „ Robt., Proctor Oxf'd. Clar. 1616. See SAUNDERSON. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)

- SANDERSON, Rob., Bp. Lincoln 1660, Theol. Prof. Oxford. 29 Jan. 1663, æt. 76. (Pointer's Oxf. 230, 239; Wilford, 197; Neve's Fasti, 142; Neve's Mon. 96; MSS.; His. Eur. iv, 538; Wood's Athen. Ox. 318, 1144; Fasti, 207.)
- „ Rob., Hammersmith. 11 Dec. 1789, æt. 84. (E.M. 472; G.M. 1211.)
- „ Sam. Wickham, Antigua. 8 Oct. 1762. (L.M. 626.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., Bedford. 1766, æt. 63. (Fun. Ser.; L.M. 270.)
- „ T., 30 Foot. 12 Feb. 1702. (Army List, 364.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., of the K.'s Chamber, and auth. of the Hist. of Mary, Q. Scots, K. Jas. I., and K. Chas. I. 1676. (Mon. Westm. 41.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1720.
- „ Wm., son of Sir Wm. S. 16 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495; L.M. 477; P.S. xlvi, 322.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Wm. S., Bt., Greenwich, sister of Sir Hen. Gough, Bt. 21 March 1780, æt. 71. (G.M. 155; A.R. 250; L.M. 140.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Wm. S. of Addington in Northamptonsh. 4 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 862.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Richd. S. of Poleshot, co. Wilts. 23 March 1795. (G.M. 352.)
- „ —, Capt. Ft. Gds. June 1733. (L.M. 308.)
- „ — (Rev.), Stevington, Bedfordsh. Nov. 1775. (G.M. 606.)
- „ —, innkeepr., Hull. 3 March 1794. (G.M. 282.)
- SANDERUS (*i.e.*, SAUNDERS), Laurentius, Theol. Anglican, Prebendy. York, martyr. 8 Feb. 1556. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 120; Engl. Worth. 826; Bingham Icon. 759; Carter's Camb. 146.)
- SANDES. *See* SANDYS.
- „ Geo., poet and traveller. 3 March 1643. *See* SANDYS. (Memoirs; G.M. lii, 368.)
- „ Marg. (Hack. Epit. 80.)
- „ Miles, jurisc. 1 Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381.)
- „ Rich., Canterbury. 1763. (L.M. 392.)
- „ Tho., Kendal, Westmorl. 22 Aug. 1681, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 24.)
- „ — (Lady). 31 July 1777. (A.R. 229.)
- SANDFORD, Anth., Hamburg merchant. 6 Dec. 1781, æt. 78. (G.M. 594.)
- „ Edwd., Colonel. 66 foot 1758, 52 foot 1758, 26 foot 1760, 10 foot 1763, Lieut.-Genl. 1770.
- „ Henry, Spanish merchant. 6 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1030; L.M. 371.)
- „ Humphry, of the Isle in Shropsh. 1 Aug. 1791, æt. 74. (E.M. 160; G.M. 779.)
- „ Jam., at Northampton. 30 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 46.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Watford, Somersetsh. Aug. 1774. (G.M. 446.)
- „ John, in the E. Ind. trade. 22 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320.)
- „ Jos. (Rev.), B.D., of Baliol Coll., Oxford. 24 Sep. 1774. (G.M. 447.)
- „ Nich. de, Sheriff Shropsh. R. II. (Engl. Worth. 595.)
- „ Richd. (Sir), Bt., of Westmorland, M.P. for Appleby. 2 April 1723. (H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Rob. 21 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- „ Robt., Major-Genl. 1781.
- „ Sarah, relict of Rev. Dan. S., LL.D., of Sandford in Shropsh. 20 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 189.)
- „ Step., at Hereford. 20 July 1793, æt. 80. (G.M. 769.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Westmd. E. B. 1641.
- „ Tho., Treasr. St. Barthw.'s Hospl. 22 April 1753. (G.M. 200; L.M. 196.)
- „ Thos., Capt. Brit. Legion, Rumford, Essex. 25 Sep. 1788. (E.M. 311; G.M. 934.)

- SANDFORD, Willm. (Rev.), of Aldermanbury. 7 Nov. 1754. (L.M. 524; G.M. 530.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Rich. 3 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101; H.R.C. 12; L.M. 98; P.S. xlv, 200.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 18 Feb. 1734. (G.M. 107.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Wm. S., apothecary, at Shrewsbury. 27 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 936.)
- „ —, poet and actor. 1692, æt. 53. (Betterton's His. Stage; Biog. Dram.; Downes' His. Stage; His. Stage, 35; MSS. His. of Stage, 135.)
- „ —, carpr. Feb. 1722. (H.R.C. 13.)
- „ —, of the Navy, at Portobello. 1741. (G.M. 277.)
- „ — (Rev.), Dean of Armagh. 2 Sep. 1757. (L.M. 459; G.M. 436.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Purton, Wilts. 21 Feb. 1761. (G.M. 140.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. Hatherop, Gloucestersh. 18 Feb. 1783. (G.M. 271.)
- „ —, junr., New Bond Str. 22 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 1147.)
- „ —, B.D., Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 364.)
- SANDIFORD, Rowland (Rev.), M.A., of Christ Ch., Newgate Str. 13 April 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Rev. Rowland S., V. Chr. Ch., Newg. Str. 20 Aug. 1784. *See* SANDFORD. (G.M. 638.)
- SANDIFORT, Ger. (MS.)
- SANDILAND, Carolina (Miss), Scotld. 14 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Alexr. the physic., Poland Str., Soho. July 1743. (L.M. 359.)
- SANDILANDS, Alexr., M.D., F.R.S. 1711, medic., Lond. 29 March 1759-60. (S.M. 159.)
- „ Hugh, bro. of Ld. Torpichen. 1783. (G.M. 451.)
- „ John, uncle of —, Ld. Torpichen. 18 May 1791. (E.M. 479; G.M. 494.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), Edinburgh. 10 Jan. 1732. (H.R.C. 5.)
- „ —, Major. 27 July 1776. (A.R. 226.)
- SANDLANDS, J. (Rev.), Gainsboro'. April 1789. (E.M. 352.)
- SANDON, —, at Harrington Hall in Linc. 21 Jan. 1792. (G.M. 94.)
- SANDRART, Jacobus (James), chalcograph. Clar. 1660. (Sandrart, 363; A.B.C. pittor, 223; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 295.)
- „ Joachim, pictor in Angl. 1626. 1683, æt. 77. (Strutt, ii, 295; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 691; Pilk. Dic.; Le Comte, iii, 359; Descamps.)
- „ Joan. Jacs., chalcograph. 1680. (Strutt, ii, 295; M. Diction.; A.B.C. pittor, 259; Sandrart.)
- „ Susan Maria, chalcograph. Clar. 1670. (Strutt, ii, 296; M. Diction.; MSS.; A.B.C. pittor, 467; Sandrart.)
- SANDS. *See* SANDES or SANDYS.
- „ Geo. (Sir), K.B. 1625. *See* SANDES or SANDYS.
- „ Hen., Gent. Usher to the K. 12 Aug. 1728, æt. 85. (P.S. xxxvi, 193; H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Ja., Birmingham, Staffordsh. 1625, æt. 140. (Engl. Worth. 769; Fuller's Worth. 47.)
- „ James, So. Carolina. 3 Aug. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ Miles (Sir), of Camb. E. B. 1612.
- „ Rd. (Sir), of Northburn. E. B. 1684.
- „ — (Miss), Hatton Garden. 18 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 213.)
- „ — (Dr.), Theol.; killed by a fall. 29 Nov. 1717. (H.R.C. 47.)
- „ —, Wadham Coll., Bot. Prof. Oxf. Clar. 1719. (Pointer's Oxf. 250.)
- „ —, son of Ld. S., Cornet Dragons. 6 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 504.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., at Potten, Bedfordsh. 26 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 474; L.M. 524.)

- SANDWELL, —, of the Mint Office. 30 March 1756. (G.M. 206.)
- SANDWEY, —, Reculver, Kent. 1437. (Weever's Mon. 260.)
- SANDWICH, Edw. Mountague, E. of, K.G., F.R.S. 1663, Adml.; married Semina, dau. of Jno., Ld. Crew. 28 May 1672, æt. 47. (Buswell's Knts. 255; Walp. Auth. ii, 6; MSS.; View London, 507; Mon. Westm. 44, 97.)
- „ Edwd. Montague, E. of, 1672. 1689. (MSS.)
- „ Edw. Montagu, E. of. 20 Oct. 1729, æt. 57. Succeeded by his son John. (P.S. xxxviii, 393; H.R.C. 59.)
- „ Eliz. (Wilmot), Cts. Dow. of, 1695, dau. of John, E. of Rochester. 2 July 1757. (MSS.; S.M. 383; L.M. 363.)
- „ Hen., Bp. London. 16 Sep. 1273. (Engl. Worth. 404; Fuller's Worth. 71.)
- „ John, Relig. Carmel., Sandwich. 15 June 1503. (Weever's Mon. 264.)
- „ Jno. Montague, E. of, 1729, F.R.S. 1739, General 1772. 30 April 1792. (G.M. 482; S.M. 207; E.M. 408, xi, 299, xxv, 193; L.M. xlvi, 291; MSS.)
- „ Nic. (Rev.), Ossham. 1370. (Weever's Mon. 290.)
- SANDY, — (Rev.), Clarehall, Cambr. June 1737. (L.M. 336.)
- SANDYS. *See SANDS.*
- „ Alice (Mrs.), relict of the Sheriff of Glocestersh. Nov. 1734. (L.M. 608.)
- „ Brown, Islington. Dec. 1760. (L.M. 53.)
- „ Cheek, son of Sam. S., at Clarehall, Cambr. 18 June 1737. (L.M. 336; H.R.C. 12; G.M. 371.)
- „ Edwin (Sir). 1623, æt. 52. (MSS.)
- „ Edwin (Sir), Knt., Founder of Metaphys. Prof. Oct. 1629, æt. 68. (Engl. Worth. 872; Pointer's Oxf. 199; Wood's Athen. Ox. 541.)
- „ Edwin (Sir), Knt., Senat. Angl. 1631. (Engl. Worth. 872; Fuller's Worth. 174.)
- „ Edwin. Oct. 1642, æt. 36. (Pointer's Oxf. 50; Wood's Athen. Ox. 541; Strutt, ii, 296.)
- „ Edwin, LL.B., New Coll., Oxford, son of Saml. S. of Ombersley, Worcestersh. 8 Jan. 1684. (Neve's Mon. 61.)
- „ Edwin, M.A., A.-Deacon of Wells 1705. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
- „ Edwin, at Dublin, Examiner in Chancy. (? whether he engraved the print of Sir Wm. Petry). 11 Jan. 1734. (L.M. 47; G.M. 50.)
- „ (*or SANDS*), Edwyn, Bp. Worcester 1559, Bp. Londn. 1576, Abp. York 1577. 8 Aug. 1588, æt. 69. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Fuller's Worth. 110; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 311; Beughem Icon. 759; Carter's Camb. 45, 199, 200, 201, 251, 254, 410; Engl. Worth. 428.)
- „ Eliz., Islington. 28 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Geo., poet and peregrin. 29 March 1644, æt. 33 (66). (Engl. Worth. 903; His. Eur. ii, 564; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 46; Biog. Dram.; Cibber's Poets, i, 282; Gildon, 121; Jacob, i, 218; Langbaine, 436; Phillips, 56; Whincop.)
- „ (? Geo.), Colonel. 29 March 1644. (Winst. Con. ii, 63.)
- „ Geo., Newington Butts. 4 Dec. 1774. (G.M. 598.)
- „ James. 7 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 681.)
- „ John, near Westmr. Abbey. 21 March 1774. (G.M. 142.)
- „ Martin, Colonel, son of Ld. S. 26 Dec. 1768. (L.M. 705; A.R. 219; G.M. 591; S.M. 671.)
- „ Martin, Benef. and Fell. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 50.)
- „ Martyn, uncle of the Ld. S. 25 Jan. 1753. (L.M. 93.)
- „ Mary. July 1598, æt. 21. (View London, 392.)
- „ Miles (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Camb., Fell. Qs.' Coll., Benefact. Peterho. Clar. 1614. (Carter's Camb. 31, 463.)
- „ Miles (Sir), Bt., Benefact. Peterho., Cambr. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 31, 463; Wood's Athen. Ox. 599.)

- SANDYS, Miles, jurisc., in Southampt. Buildgs. 1 Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381; G.M. 380.)
- „ Milo, Bucks. 9 Aug. 1632, æt. 22. (Neve's Mon. 139.)
- „ Myles, of Graythwaite, Lancash. 10 May 1766. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), Bt., of Kent. 2 May 1726. Title ext. (P.S. xxxi, 550; H.R.C. 19.)
- „ Rich., at Canterbury. 20 July 1763. (L.M. 392; G.M. 363.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), V. Reculver, Kent. 27 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Sam., Somersetsh. 7 Sep. 1663, æt. 21. (Neve's Mon. 55.)
- „ Sam., Peterho. Coll., Cambr., gt.-grandson of the Abp. of York. 19 Nov. 1676, æt. 23. (Neve's Mon. 172.)
- „ Sam., 1st son of Sir Edwin S., Knt., Ombersley, Worcestersh. 15 April 1685, æt. 69. (Neve's Mon. 66.)
- „ Saml. Sandys, Lord. 21 April 1770. Succeeded by his son Edwin. (S.M. 230; G.M. 191; A.R. 187; L.M. 277.)
- „ Ursula, So. Petherton, Somersetsh. 7 July 1671, æt. 69. (Neve's Mon. 93.)
- „ Wm., Secy. to the Ambassadr. in Turkey. April 1736. (H.R.C. 33.)
- „ Wm., son of Ld. S. 1 Nov. 1749. (G.M. 524.)
- „ Wm. Blackford, son of Rev. Michl. S., at Dublin. Dec. 1793, æt. 17. (G.M. 1152.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Hatton Garden. 2 July 1739. (G.M. 383.)
- „ — (Mrs.), East Hamstead Park, relict of Col. S., son of Ld. S. 5 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 510; L.M. 544.)
- „ —, Lady Dowr. 26 May 1779. (G.M. 327; L.M. 283; A.R. 247.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Wm. Fagg, Bt., and wife of Edwin S., Canterbury. 21 April 1782. (G.M. 207.)
- „ — (Miss), of Eversholt, co. Bedford. 9 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 168.)
- „ —, Fell. Peter-ho. Coll. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 45.)
- „ —, mercer, Ludgate Hill. 1 Aug. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 198; H.R.C. 47.)
- „ — (Rev.), Prebd. of Worcester, nephew of Ld. S. 4 March 1764. (L.M. 163; G.M. 146.)
- „ —, nephew of —, Ld. S. 23 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1008.)
- „ DE LA VINE, Wm. Sandys, Lord. 1523, 15 H. VIII. (Buswell's Knts. 151.)
- SANFORD. *See* SANDFORD.
- „ Edw. (Rev.). May 1777. (G.M. 295.)
- „ Fras., herald and antiquar. Jan. 1693. (Ware, ii, 252.)
- „ John, Preby. Canterby. 24 Sep. 1629, æt. 60. (Wood's Ox. 540; Neve's Fasti, 16.)
- SANKEY, Nich., Colonel 39 foot 1703, Lieut.-Genl. 1710.
- SANLER, —, Gt. Waltham, Essex. 28 Jan. 1782, æt. 89. (G.M. 94.)
- SANNER, Jn. Sigismund, engraver to the Tower. 14 March 1775. (G.M. 151.)
- SANNY, Tho., Finchly. 8 Nov. 1509. (Weever's Mon. 533.)
- SANQUIR, —, Ld., convicted of murder. 1612. (His. Dic.)
- SANREDAM, —, chalcograph. *See* SÆNREDAM. (M. Diction.)
- SANS, Pierce, Relig. Dominican. 1747. (Tabl. Chron. 529.)
- SANSBURY, John. Jan. 1609, æt. 33. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 354.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Litton, Dorsetsh. 29 March 1755. (G.M. 187.)
- SANSETUN, Benedict de, Bp. Rochester 1226. (Neve's Fasti, 248.)
- SANSOM, Martha, sister of Lt.-Col. Fowke, relict of Arnold S. 17 Feb. 1736. (Epitaph; G.M. li, 22.)
- „ Philip, Colchester. 24 Feb. 1789, æt. 76. (E.M. 255; G.M. 278.)
- „ Tho., messenger to the K. 18 Oct. 1772. (L.M. 501.)
- SANSOME, Tho., of Hinckley. 24 July 1793. (G.M. 770.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of — S. of Loughboro'. Sep. 1792. (G.M. 867.)
- SANSON, —. 20 April 1705. (View London, 445; MSS.)

- SANTA-CRUX, —, *vide* CROIX. (MS.)
- SANTHAM, Cha. Emanuel, Roehampton. 1 Aug. 1774. (G.M. 390.)
- SANTRY, Jas. Barry, Ld., Ld. C. Just. of K. B., Ireld. 1670. (Ware, ii, 161.)
- „ —, Lady Dow. 21 Aug. 1750. (L.M. 428.)
- „ —, Lord. 27 Jan. 1735. (P.S. xlix, 202; L.M. 99; H.R.C. 10.)
- „ —, Ld., convicted of murder. 1739. (His. Dic.)
- SANTVORT, A., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 296.)
- SANUTUS, Julius, engraver. 1540. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 296.)
- SANXAY, Edm., Cheam, Surrey. 20 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 938.)
- „ Mary, Cheam, Surrey. 6 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 63; G.M. 84.)
- „ Rob., druggist, Strand. 1780. (G.M. 394.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Sutton, Surrey. 23 July 1766. (G.M. 343.)
- SANXEY, —, laceman. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
- SANXY, Dan. (Rev.), of Cheam, Surrey. 16 Feb. 1757. (G.M. 93.)
- SAONA, Willm. de, Relig. Minorite. Clar. 1478. (Carter's Camb. 467.)
- SAPSARD, — (Mrs.), Sawbridgeworth. Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1181.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., carpenter, at Enfield. 3 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 972.)
- SARAVIA, Adrian de, Preby. Canterby. 15 Jan. 1612, æt. 82. (Hack. Epit. 119; Neve's Fasti, 16, 371; Wood's Fasti, 140.)
- „ Cath., wife of Adrian de S., dau. of — d'Allez. 2 Feb. 1605, æt. 45. (Wood's Fasti, 140; Hack. Epit. 119.)
- SARAYNA, Donellus. (Zimmern. Icon.)
- SARAYVA, Matthæus, M.D., F.R.S. 1743.
- SARBOT, —, engraver. 1675. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 297.)
- SARDINIA, Wm. de, Archdn. Oxon 1303. (Neve's Fasti, 166.)
- SARE, Richard, bookseller, Lond. Feb. 1723. (Fun. Ser.)
- SARGEANT, John, poet and naturalist. (Liv. Auth.)
- SARGENT, J. (Rev.), Awre, Gloucester. 1780. (G.M. 394.)
- „ John, of Halstead-place, Kent. 20 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 319; G.M. 878.)
- „ Matthew, Chertsey, Surrey. 8 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 452; L.M. 483.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. S. of Halsted Place in Kent. 5 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ — (Capt.). 8 Aug. 1726. (H.R.C. 32.)
- SARISBURIENSIS, John, Bp. of Chartres 1182. *See* SALISBURY. (Fuller's Worth. 149.)
- SARJANT, Chas., ho.-keepr. Conv. Gard. Theatr. 27 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 746; E.M. xii, 247.)
- „ —, Serjt. Militia, Lichfield. 20 May 1788, æt. 60. (G.M. 469.)
- SARJEANT, Wm., Thorpe Langton, Leicestersh. June 1782, æt. 81. (G.M. 358.)
- SARJENT, John, of the Privy Seal Office. 21 Sep. 1762. (L.M. 510; G.M. 448.)
- SARLSFIELD, — (Rev.), at Cork. 7 Nov. 1766, æt. 106. (G.M. 551.)
- SARMAN, —, of Towerhill. 28 March 1791. (E.M. 319.)
- SARN, Peter van (Dr.), medic., Northampton. 24 June 1766. (G.M. 342.)
- SARNEY, Fra. Edwin, Stamp Office. 22 April 1770. (L.M. 277.)
- „ John, of the Hackney Coach Office. 22 April 1773. (G.M. 204.)
- SARNSFIELD, Ns. (Sir), K.G. 1386. (Buswell's Knts. 63.)
- SARPSON, Tho., M.P. for Lewes. 13 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 600.)
- SARRABAT, John, chalcograph. Clar. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 297; M. Diction.)
- SARRAGON, John, engraver. 1645. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 297.)
- SARRAW, J., chirurg. 1762. (MS.)
- SARSFIELD, Domk. (Sir). I. B. 1620.
- „ — de, Count, at Paris. 26 May 1789. (S.M. li, 309; G.M. 574.)
- „ —, *vide* E. of Lucan. (MS.)
- DU SART, Cornille, pictor and chalcograph. 1704, æt. 39. (Strutt, ii, 270; M. Diction.)
- „ Fras., sculptor, in Angl. 1661. (Walp. iii, 86.)

- SARTOR, Theodorus, enthusiast. (Beghem Icon. 763.)
 SARTORINUS, J. C., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 297.)
 SARTRE, Jas. de, M.A., Prebendy. of Westmr. 3 Sep. 1713. (Wood's Fasti ; Neve's Fasti, 374 ; Neve's Mon. 274 ; P.S. vi, 244.)
 SAS, Chris., engraver. 1660. (M. Diction. ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 297.)
 SASBOULT (or SASBOLD), Adams., Relig. Franciscan. 1553, æt. 36. (Beghem Icon. 754 ; Tabl. Chron. ; MS.)
 SASBOUT, Judocus, Consil. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Beghem Icon. 769.)
 SASBUTIUS (*alias* SASBOLDUS), Dan. (Freherus ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
 SATCHWELL, Henry, Chancery Office. 2 Nov. 1785, æt. 95. (G.M. 920.)
 SATILL, Gerald (Sir), K.B. 1399.
 SATTERWAITE, Benj., at Lancaster. Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1155.)
 SATUR, Thos., Theol. Eccles. Franc., in Lond. (MS.)
 SAUBERLICH, Laur., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 298 ; M. Diction.)
 SAUDMAN, Petr., chalcograph. (A.B.C. pittor, 434 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 298 ; Sandrart, 305.)
 SAUL, Dan., weaver, Spitalfields. (Hack. Epit. 72.)
 " David, at Holm-Cultram in Cumbd. July 1791, æt. 85. (G.M. 6831.)
 " Jno. Hoddock, at Lancaster. 10 July 1793. (E.M. 79.)
 " Octavianus, litterat. (Beghem Icon. 782.)
 " —, merchant. 25 Oct. 1736. (G.M. 621.)
 SAUMAREZ (or SAUMAUREZ), Hen., of Guernsey, inventor of the instrument called the marine surveyor. 4 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 15.)
 " Phil. de, Navy. Oct. 1747, æt. 37. (Westm. Abb. 117.)
 " Tho., Capt. Navy ; sailed round the world with Lord Anson. 22 Sep. 1766. (L.M. 493 ; G.M. 439.)
 " Tho., Capt. Navy ; he sailed round the world with Lord Anson. 1 Jan. 1768. (This seems to be the same person as preceding.) (A.R. 213 ; L.M. 54.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Capt. Thos. S. 6 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
 SAUMERES, John, Dean of Guernsey, Canon Windsor. 1 Sep. 1697. (Neve's Mon. 183 ; Neve's Fasti, 386.)
 SAUMEREZ, Cha., at Richmond. 29 July 1751. (G.M. 380.)
 SAUNDER, Hannah, relict of Rev. Edwd. S., formerly R. Hendon, Middx. 25 June 1787. (G.M. 550.)
 SAUNDERS. *See* SANDERS.
 " Abra., at Gloucester. 15 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 326 ; G.M. 870.)
 " Adam, mercht., Plymouth. 22 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 310.)
 " Benj., Aldn. Gloucester. 2 Jan. 1764. (L.M. 54.)
 " Chas., poet. Clar. 1681. (Whincop ; Langbaine, 438 ; Gildon, 121 ; Jacob, i, 219 ; Biog. Dram.)
 " Cha., West India mercht., Cheneys, Bucks. 21 July 1738. (G.M. 381 ; H.R.C. 28 ; L.M. 361.)
 " Cha. (Sir), K.B. 1761, Admiral 1756. 7 Dec. 1775. (L.M. 692 ; MSS. ; G.M. 607, xlv, 568 ; A.R. 215, i, 100, ii, 30, 35, iii, iv, xviii, 26 ; S.M. 695.)
 " Cha. Wm., Gt. Portld. Str. 7 Jan. 1779. (G.M. 47.)
 " Clemt., son of Sir Wm. S., Knt., carver to the K. 10 Aug. 1695, æt. 84. (Westm. Abb. 123 ; View London, 520.)
 " Edm. (Sir), Knt., Ld. C. J. of K. B. 28 June 1683. (View London, 574.)
 " Edwd., Hackney. 30 Nov. 1599. (Epitaph ; L.M. xxiv, 245.)
 " Erasmus (Rev.), F.R.S. 1759, Prebd. Rochester. 23 Dec. 1775, æt. 59. (A.R. 215 ; G.M. 47, liii, 214, 496.)
 " Erasmus, All Souls' Coll., Oxf. 14 Feb. 1794. (E.M. 246.)
 " Evan, a beggar. 19 Feb. 1786, æt. 107. (S.M. 103.)
 " Fra. (Rev.), Harrow-on-Hill. 21 Nov. 1776. (G.M. 531.)

- SAUNDERS, Geo. (Sir), Kut., Adml. 1729, Commissr. for Navy, M.P. for Queenboro'.
5 Dec. 1734. (P.S. xlviij, 656; G.M. 703; H.R.C. 6; L.M. 666.)
- „ Geo., sexton St. John's, Southwark. Jan. 1790, æt. 90. (G.M. 85.)
- „ Gregory, Towerhill. 14 Feb. 1777. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Hen., Just. of Peace for Westmr. 5 Oct. 1731. (G.M. 449.)
- „ Horace, Wimpole Str. 12 April 1775. (G.M. 207.)
- „ Hugh, S.T.P., Princip. Alban Hall, Vicar Mepham in Kent, and Rector of
Mixbury in Oxfordsh. Clar. 1501. (Pointer's Oxf. 121, 212.)
- „ Hum. (Capt.), of the Navy. 4 Jan. 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 104; H.R.C. 4.)
- „ Hump., Godstone, Surrey. 1761, æt. 106. (A.R. iv, 78; L.M. 109.)
- „ Humphry, Chaldon, Surry. (Anecdotes; A.R. iv, 78.)
- „ J., chalcograph. Clar. 1770. (M. Diction.)
- „ Jas., Capt. Army. Jan. 1744, æt. 81. (L.M. 49.)
- „ John, Provost Oriel Coll., Oxford. 20 March 1652. (Pointer's Oxf. 32,
127, 128; Neve's Fasti, 487.)
- „ John, packer, Common Councilman Lond. 25 June 1770. (G.M. 280;
L.M. 386.)
- „ John, Highgate. 17 June 1772. (G.M. 343.)
- „ John (Rev.), D.D., Winterbourne, Gloucestersh. Feb. 1777. (G.M.
147.)
- „ Jonathan, Wandsworth. 25 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- „ Joseph, of Somersetshire. 12 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Margt. (Mrs.). 1743. (Betterton's His. Stage.)
- „ Nich., Hamstead. 4 June 1772. (G.M. 295.)
- „ Pat., medic. Sep. 1637-8. (MSS.; Brit. Mus. 2149; Wood's Fasti Ox.
215.)
- „ Peter, Sheriff of Brecon. 16 May 1743. (G.M. 274.)
- „ Philadelphia. (MS.)
- „ Richd., astrolog. Clar. 1671. (MS.)
- „ Rich., M.P. for Tregbanon, Ireland. 29 July 1730. (H.R.C. 52.)
- „ Richd. Huck, medic., F.R.S. 1768. 29 July 1785. (E.M. viii, 159.)
- „ Richard, at Leake in Lincsh. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 964.)
- „ Rob., Northampton. 30 Jan. 1745. (G.M. 108.)
- „ Saml., master of LLOYD'S Coffee-house. 4 March 1763. (L.M. 170;
G.M. 146.)
- „ Steph., B.D., Benefact. Pembroke Hall. (Carter's Camb. 65.)
- „ Tho., of the K.'s Wardrobe. 6 May 1753. (G.M. 248.)
- „ Tho., haberdasher. 25 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- „ Tim., booksr., London; at Combe, Oxfordsh. 8 July 1782, æt. 83.
(G.M. 359.)
- „ Walter (Rev.), of East Farndon in Northtosh. Jan. 1791, æt. 94.
(E.M. 159; G.M. 91.)
- „ Wm., atto., Southwark. 27 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392.)
- „ Wm., mercht., Bristol. 13 June 1791. (G.M. 776.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Geo., Commissr. of the Navy. 9 April 1740. (G.M.
203.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Butcher Row. 1 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)
- „ — (Mrs.), tapestry-layer to the K. 15 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 379.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Dr. Rich. S. and neice of Sir Chas. S., K.B. 25 July
1780. (G.M. 348.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Genl. Post Office. 12 Aug. 1790, æt. 86. (E.M. 238; G.M.
769.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., innkeepr., at Exeter. 22 July 1793. (G.M.
678.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wido. of Rev. Dr. — S. 22 March 1794. (E.M. 327; G.M.
385.)
- „ — (Dr.), Chaner. of St. Paul's. 21 Jan. 1720. (H.R.C. 7.)

- SAUNDERS, —, of the Victuallg. Office, and uncle of Sir Geo. S., Knt., Commr. Navy.
18 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. 70.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Guards. 6 June 1733. (G.M. 326.)
- „ —, in the Italian trade. Nov. 1742, æt. 85. (L.M. 569.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Hendon. 5 Aug. 1756. (G.M. 412.)
- „ —, atto., at Croydon. 6 Oct. 1762. (G.M. 504.)
- „ —, Aldn. Gloucester. 30 Dec. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, Govr. Madras. 16 Oct. 1775. (A.R. 214.)
- „ —, apothecary, Kentish Town. 3 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 836.)
- „ —, Theol. Nonconform., Cambr. 25 Aug. 1788. (E.M. 831.)
- SAUNDERSON. *See* SANDERSON.
- „ Henri. Lumley (Lady), dau. of the E. of Scarborough. 6 Nov. 1747,
æt. 16. (L.M. 532; G.M. 545.)
- „ Jas. Tho. 6 April 1780. (L.M. 236.)
- „ John, at Camberwell. 26 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 48.)
- „ Mary (Lady), aunt of the Earl of Rockingham, relict of Wray Sanderson
of Glentworth, Lincolnsh. 15 May 1737. (L.M. 276; H.R.C. 5;
G.M. 316; P.S. liii, 652.)
- „ Nichs., F.R.S. 1718, Mathemat. Prof. Cambridge. 20 April 1739, æt. 57.
(Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; L.M. 205; G.M. 217, xxiv, 372; Ann.
Eur. 471; Carter's Camb. 236, 457; Martin's Biog. 516; P.S. lvii,
367.)
- „ Robert (Col.), Ireland. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., histor. 15 July 1676, æt. 90. (View London, 519;
MSS.; Westm. Abb. 124.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Usher of the Black-rod. 17 May 1727. (P.S. xxxiii,
528; H.R.C. 19.)
- „ Wm., at Spronston in Yorks. 30 May 1736. (L.M. 339; G.M. 355.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Yeoman Usher of Black Rod. 16 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 47;
L.M. 44.)
- „ Wm. Hen. (Sir), Bt., of E. Greenwich. 30 Oct. 1760, æt. 15. Title ext.
(L.M. 611; G.M. 542.)
- „ Wm., at Camberwell. 3 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Wm., farmer, near Oundle. July 1793. (G.M. 674.)
- „ — (Mrs.), afterwards Betterton, actress. 1682. (Betterton's His. Stage, 9;
Downes' Stage, 20.)
- „ —, Lady, dau. of Jno. Judd of Chelmsford, wife of Sir Jas. S., Aldn.
London. 17 Aug. 1793. (S.M. 414; G.M. 774; E.M. 238.)
- „ —, of Chatham Dockyard. 3 Nov. 1752. (G.M. 536.)
- „ —, hour-glass maker, Houndsditch. 24 Aug. 1753. (G.M. 393.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Goldington, Cambridgesh. 26 April 1759. (G.M. 242.)
- „ —, Beverley. March 1782, æt. 82. (G.M. 806.)
- SAURIN, Jacques, pastor eccles. Gallic. Hagens, migravit in Angl. 1703. 1730,
æt. 53. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Dic. His.; MSS.; Ann. Anne; Tabl.
Chron. 732; G.M. xxxvii, 630, xxxviii, 21.)
- „ Marc. Anton., Lt.-Colonl. Dragns. 11 July 1763. (G.M. 362; L.M.
392.)
- SAUTRE (*alias* CHATRIS), Wm. (Rev.), reformer, St. Osith's, Lond. 28 Feb. 1400.
(Engl. Worth. 486; Fuller's Worth. 203.)
- SAUVAGES, Francis Boissier de, medic. 1767, æt. 61. *See* SAVAGE. (His. Dic.)
- SAVAGE, Alethea, dau. of Hen. S., S.T.P., Master of Balliol Coll. 2 May 1671.
(Neve's Mon. 87.)
- „ Arn. (Sir), Knt., Bobbing. St. Andrew (30 Nov.) 1410. (Fuller's
Worth. 94; Weever's Mon. 281.)
- „ Arn. (Sir), Knt., son of Sir Arn. S. Nativity (25 Dec.) 1420. (Weever's
Mon. 281.)
- „ Arth. (Sir), Knt., Genl. Angl. 13 March 1632. (View London, 431.)

- SAVAGE, Arthur, Prebendy. Carlile 1700. (Neve's Mon. 21 ; Neve's Fasti, 339.)
 Aug., in E. Ind. trade. 17 Sep. 1782. (G.M. 455.)
 Bridget (Mrs.), in Fleet Str. 7 May 1763, æt. 88. (G.M. 257.)
 C. K. (Rev.), Navy Chapln. 22 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 454 ; G.M. 1154.)
 Cath. (Dame), wife of Sir Arn. S., Knt., dau. of Richd. Scales. 7 Nov. 1437. (Weever's Mon. 281.)
 Cha., merch. (packer), Mark Lane. 3-4 Jan. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 106 ; H.R.C. 6.)
 Cha., in Bedford Row. 6 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 Chas., Benefact. (A.R. vi, 109.)
 Eliz. (Lady), sister of John, E. Rivers. 29 April 1724, æt. 25 (85). (P.S. xxvii, 429 ; H.R.C. 23.)
 Eliz., relict of Rev. Thos. S. of Darly in Derbysh. 29 Sep. 1792, æt. 74. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 962.)
 Geo., Lieut.-Col. of Gloecr. Militia. 28 Nov. 1793. (E.M. 487 ; G.M. 1151.)
 Henry, Prebendy. Gloucester, Master Baliol Coll., Oxford. 2 June 1672, æt. 68. (Wood's Ox. 499 ; Neve's Fasti, 105, 483 ; Pointer's Oxf. 7.)
 Hen., Direct. E. Ind. Co. 31 March 1785. (G.M. 234.)
 Isaac, dyer. 18 Jan. 1763. (L.M. 53.)
 J., chalcograph. Clar. 1680. (Walp. Engr. 58 ; Strutt, ii, 298 ; L.M. xlvi, 70 ; M. Diction.)
 J., litterat. Angl., translated de Piles's "Lives of Painters." 1702. (MS. ; Jacob, ii, 22.)
 Ja., Southwark. 1588. (View London, 246.)
 Ja., St. Geo., Middx. 19 Dec. 1777. (G.M. 612.)
 Jan., of Warwick. 27 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 503.)
 Jane, dau. of Hen. S., S.T.P., Master of Balliol Coll. 2 Aug. 1670. (Neve's Mon. 87.)
 John (Sir), K.G. and Sheriff Worcestershire 1492. (Engl. Worth. 875 ; Buswell's Knts. 132.)
 Jno. (Sir), Knt., Chesh. 24 Jan. 1597. (Merc. His.)
 Jno. (Sir), of Cheshire. E. B. 1611.
 John, Sheriff of Kent. 9 April 1726. (H.R.C. 15.)
 John, supercargo, at China. 30 May 1734. (G.M. 330.)
 John (Rev.), R. Clothall, Herts. 24 March 1747, æt. 75. (Epitaph ; G.M. lvi, 836.)
 John (Rev.), St. Geo., Hanov. Sq. 24 March 1747. (G.M. 154 ; L.M. 149.)
 John, Gent. Usher to the Q. 16 Nov. 1753, æt. 79. (G.M. 540.)
 John, Tetbury, Gloucester. Dec. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
 Jo., Sheriff Chesh. Temp. Q. Mary. (Engl. Worth. 111.)
 Ric., peregrinat., at Prague. 17 Oct. 1707, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon. 221.)
 Rich., the poet and natural son of the E. of Rivers ; tried for murdr. 1727. 5 Aug. 1743. (Hack. Epit. 260 ; L.M. 413 ; Ann. Eur. 564 ; G.M. 443, xxiii, 523 ; E.M. xx, 285, 387, xxi, 28 ; P.S. xxxiv, 601 ; Biog. Dram. ; Cibber's Poets, v, 32 ; Jacob, i, 297 ; Whincop.)
 Rich. 13 April 1790. (G.M. 475.)
 Rob., in Park Street. 17 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
 Sam., at Richmond. 26 Aug.—1 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472 ; G.M. 426.)
 Sam. Morton (Rev.), Nonconf., in Hoxton Sq. 21 Feb. 1791, æt. 70. (S.M. 102 ; E.M. 239 ; G.M. 190.)
 Tho., Abp. York 1501. 2 Sep. 1508. (Engl. Worth. 102 ; Wood's Ox. 651 ; Neve's Fasti, 310 ; Fuller's Worth. 175.)
 Tho., of Emly Castle, Worcestersh. 7 May 1742. (L.M. 257 ; G.M. 274.)
 Tho., in the E. Ind. Service, 1 Sep. 1766. (G.M. 439 ; L.M. 493.)

- SAVAGE, Tho. Byrche, Elmly Castle, Worcestersh. 4 Sep. 1776. (G.M. 436.)
 ,, Tho., in the Turkey trade. 9 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 594.)
 ,, Willm. (Sir), Atto.-Genl., Barbadoes. Nov. 1721. (P.S. xxii, 547.)
 ,, Willm. (Rev.), Mast. Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, R. of St. Anne's, Blackfriars. 2 Aug. 1736. (L.M. 459; H.R.C. 47; G.M. 487; Carter's Camb. 360, 415.)
 ,, Wm., Brentford. 6 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
 ,, Wm., music., of the K.'s Royal Chapel; in East Street, Red Lion Sq. 27 July 1789. (E.M. 151; G.M. 765.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. S., Maidston, Kent. Aug. 1782, æt. 95. (G.M. 455.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), druggist, Smithfield Bars. 5 March 1789. (G.M. 279.)
 ,, — (Miss), Evesham, co. Worcr. 19 March 1795. (G.M. 351.)
 ,, —, of Port Ferry in Ireland. 30 May 1725. (H.R.C. 26.)
 ,, —, in the W. Ind. trade. 26 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1093.)
 ,, —, leathersellr., in Chiswell Str. 25 Oct. 1793, æt. 63. (G.M. 1053.)
 SAVART, —, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 SAVARY, Jno. Fras. (MS.)
 ,, John Tazia, J.P. for Kent; at Greenwich. 18 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 143.)
 ,, M., literar., in Franchecomté. Feb. 1793. (G.M. 186; E.M. 239.)
 ,, —, auth. of the "Travels." March 1788. (G.M. 270.)
 SAVELL (or SAVILLE), Henry (Sir), K.B. 1533.
 SAVER, Bartholomæus, litterat. (Beughem Icon. 782.)
 SAVEREY, John, at Greenwich. 7 May 1765. (G.M. 247.)
 SAVERI, Salom., chalcograph. 1630. (Walp. Engr. 51; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 298.)
 SAVERY, Henry (Capt.), F.R.S. 1706.
 ,, Roland, pictor. 1639, æt. 63. (Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pictor, 448; Felibien, ii, 205; Houbraken.)
 ,, Simon, chalcograph. Clar. 1650. (Walp. 58; M. Diction.)
 ,, Sirrington, medic., Marlborough. Jan. 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 105.)
 ,, Tho., Capt. Navy and Surveyor of the Works at Hampton Court Palace. 30 May 1715. (P.S. ix, 439; Neve's Mon. 306.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Old Palace Yd. 3 April 1759, æt. 104. (G.M. 194; L.M. 220.)
 ,, —, Colonel. 13 Oct. 1741, æt. 81. (G.M. 554.)
 ,, — (Rev.), V. Rattery, Devonsh. June 1781. (G.M. 342.)
 SAVIDGE, — (Mrs.), at Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Feb. 1792, æt. 90. (G.M. 184.)
 SAVIGNY, Oliver, cutler to the K. 3 Jan. 1731. (G.M. 33.)
 ,, —, cutler and actor. 1772. (Theat. Biog. ii, 45.)
 SAVIL, Doroth. (Lady), dau. of the Marqs. of Halifax. 20 Dec. 1717. (H.R.C. 48.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), Bt., Sheriff Yorks. Jas. (Engl. Worth. 909.)
 ,, Tho., Islington. 1546, æt. 1. (Weever's Mon. 538.)
 ,, (or SEVIL), —, actor. (MS.)
 SAVILE, Elizabeth (Lady), dau. of —, Earl of Mexborough. 25 Dec. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 862; G.M. 1207.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), senr., of Yorks. E. B. 1611.
 ,, Hen. 1604, æt. 8. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 466.)
 ,, Hy. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1611.
 ,, Hen. 29 April 1617, æt. 49. (Jacob's Poets; Harl. MS. 6835; Wood's Athen. Ox. 419.)
 ,, Hen. (Sir), Knt., mathemat., Warden Merton Coll., Oxford, Provost Eaton Coll. 19 Feb. 1621, æt. 72. (Fuller's Worth. 210; His. Eur. i, 321; Neve's Fasti, 362, 484; Wood's Athen. Ox. 465; Tabl. Chron. 652; Engl. Worth. 901; Martin's Biog. 229; Pointer's Oxf. 15, 137, 182, 198.)

- SAVILLE, John (Sir), Knt. 2 Feb. 1606, æt. 61. (Lloyd's Worth. 893; Wood's Athen. Ox. 334.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1662.
- „ John, Waltham Abbey. 7 May 1756. (L.M. 250.)
- „ John (Sir). (Lloyd's Worth. 893; Winst. Con. ii, 61.)
- „ Mary (Lady), dau. of Jno. Pratt, relict of Sir Geo. S., afterwds. wife of Dr. Morton of the Brit. Museum. 14 Feb. 1791. (S.M. 102; E.M. 160; G.M. 189.)
- „ Sam., Moorfields. 3 April 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Tho. 12 Jan. 1592. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 257; Wood's Fasti Ox. 126, 142; Pointer's Oxf. 228.)
- „ Wm., Bakewell, Derbysh. 16 Dec. 1658, æt. 60. (Neve's Mon. 64.)
- SAVILLE, Henry, poet. (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ Sam., at Colchester. 2 April 1763. (L.M. 335; G.M. 201.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Sir Geo. Saville. 8 July 1734, æt. 88. (G.M. 391.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., Bury St. Edms. 2 Dec. 1769. (L.M. 650.)
- „ —. (Walp. ii, 179.)
- SAVILLE, Cha. (or John), merch., of Charterho. Square. 1 Oct. 1757. (L.M. 516; G.M. 482.)
- „ Francis, page to the P. of Wales. 30 May 1735. (G.M. 332.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1721, Nottinghamsh. 16 Sep. 1743. (L.M. 465; Ann. Enr. 564; G.M. 499.)
- „ Geo., of Staple's Inn. 10 June 1769. (L.M. 397; G.M. 319.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt. 1743, F.R.S. 1747. 9 Jan. 1784, æt. 58. (G.M. 73; MS.; A.R. xxiii, 380.)
- „ Henry, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1575. (Pointer's Oxf. 227.)
- „ Henry, of Medley in Yorkshire. 22 Feb. 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 216; H.R.C. 12.)
- „ James, silk-throwster. 1762. (L.M. 567.)
- „ John, Lt. Army, of Enfield. 23 July 1780. (G.M. 348.)
- „ Sam., at Daurington, Yorks. 1 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
- „ Sam., Major Ho. Gds. 25 July—Aug. 1745. (G.M. 358; L.M. 412.)
- „ Tho., in Gray's Inn. 9 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter. Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
- „ Wm., Dulwich. 18 May 1770. (G.M. 239.)
- „ — (Lady), mother of Sir Geo. S., Yorkshire. 28 June 1734. (P.S. xlvi, 96; G.M. 331.)
- „ —, Colncl. Guards. 23 May 1729. (H.R.C. 38.)
- „ —, baymaker, Braintree. 1 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1031.)
- „ —, No. Parade, Bath. 17 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 310; G.M. 956.)
- SAVONY, W., Plymouth. Dec. 1790. (G.M. 1215.)
- SAVORY, — (Mrs.), of Old Palace Yd. 10 April 1759, æt. 104. *See* SAVERY. (G.M. 194.)
- SAW, John (Rev.), Prebd. of Lincoln. Dec. 1743. (L.M. 621.)
- SAWBRIDGE, Jacob, banker, in Lombard Street, Direct. of So. S. Co. 10 July 1748. (L.M. 333; G.M. 333.)
- „ John, of Daventry, Northamptonsh. 7 Oct. 1743. (L.M. xii, 616; G.M. 554.)
- „ Jn., F.R.S. 1739, at Ollantighe. 30 April 1762. (L.M. 284; G.M. 241.)
- „ Jno., Mayor Lond. 1776. (MS.)
- „ John, junr., son of the Ald. Lond. 9 Sep. 1787, æt. 21. (G.M. 839)
- „ Jno., Aldn. London. 20 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 214; G.M. 175.)
- „ John. *See* PONTISSARA.
- „ Thos. (Dr.), (Dean of Ferns). 15-30 May 1733. (P.S. xlv, 527; G.M. 326.)
- „ Wm., Old Bond Str. 1764. (L.M. 541.)

- SAWBRIDGE, Wm., senr., at Cleybrooke in Leic. Oct. 1793. (G.M. 960.)
 „ — (Miss), niece of Jacob S. 24 Jan. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 126.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Olantigh, near Ashford in Kent. 23 Feb. 1733. (H.R.C. 14; G.M. 102.)
 „ — (Mrs.), near Maidstone. 28 April 1750. (G.M. 236.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Ollantigh, Kent. 21 Jan. 1764. (L.M. 163; G.M. 47.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Hen. S. of E. Haddon in Northants. 3 July 1793. (G.M. 675.)
- SAWCER, James, near Golden Square. 25 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523.)
- SAWKINS, — (Mrs.), at Maidstone. 21 Jan. 1792, æt. 87. (G.M. 279.)
- SAWNERS. *See SAUNDERS.*
 „ Hugh, Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1502. (Pointer's Oxf. 212.)
 „ Thos., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1452—57. (Pointer's Oxf. 211.)
- SAWREY, — (Miss), dau. of Jno. G. S. of Broughton Tower, Lancash. 27 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 179; E.M. 143.)
 „ — (Rev.), at Elford, near Lichfield. Aug. 1792, æt. 94. (G.M. 768.)
- SAWRY, J. Gilpin, of Broughton Tower, Lancash. 4 April 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- SAWTELL, Edm., of Chertsey, Surrey. 13 March 1750, æt. 70. (G.M. 139.)
 „ John, Hackney. 17 March 1777. (G.M. 148.)
- SAWYER, Edm., Master Chancy. 14 March 1757. (L.M. 148.)
 „ Edm., Mastr. in Chancy. 9 Oct. 1759, æt. 80. (G.M. 497; L.M. 572.)
 „ Edwd. (Sir), Knt., Atto.-Genl., Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 292.)
 „ Jas., Galstoun, Scotld. 1 Jan. 1782, æt. 101. (G.M. 46.)
 „ John, park-keeper, at Windsor. 15 July 1732. (G.M. 876.)
 „ Rd., Wimpole Str. 6 Dec. 1770. (G.M. 591.)
 „ Robt. (Sir), Knt., Jurisc., Atto.-Genl., M.P. for Cambridge. 1692. (Carter's Camb. 293, 465; MS.)
 „ Tho. Oct. 1672, æt. 62. (View London, 547.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 13 Oct. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 392.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Linc. Inn. 10 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 19.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of Adml. S. June 1788. (G.M. 562.)
 „ —, coalmeter, City Lond. 9 May 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 528.)
 „ —, Colonel, Berks. 15 Sep. 1750. (L.M. 429.)
 „ —, Major. 24 Sep. 1753. (G.M. 446.)
 „ —, Capt. Navy. 30 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 94.)
- SAXBY, Dan., Turkey mercht. 1 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
 „ Geo., So. Carolina. 26 Oct. 1786, æt. 72. (G.M. 1000.)
 „ Henry, Customho., London. 6 July 1771. (G.M. 335; L.M. 423.)
 „ Robert, Dy.-C., Dulwich. 16 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. S., water bailiff, London. 31 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1197.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of Wm. S. the water bailiff. 30 March 1788. (G.M. 368; E.M. 304.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Bathwick. 5 April 1794, æt. 87. (G.M. 387.)
- SAXENHURST, Roger de, Archdn. Leycestre 1294. (Neve's Fasti, 163.)
- SAXEY, Wm., Treasurer St. Paul's, Lon. July 1567. (Neve's Fasti, 203.)
 „ Wm., Canon Windsor 1574. (Neve's Fasti, 382.)
- SAXON, Ludolphe, Relig. Carthus. Clar. 1328. (Tabl. Chron. 463.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Parliament Str. 24 May 1790. (G.M. 482.)
- SAXSON, Joseph, Hamb. mercht. 3 May 1733. (G.M. 269.)
- SAXTON, Christor., chalcograph. Clar. 1580. (Walp. Engr. 12; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 299.)
 „ Edw., distiller. 3 June 1755. (L.M. 300.)
 „ John, Canon Windsor 1382. (Neve's Fasti, 378.)
 „ Peter, Vicar Leeds, Yorks. (Carter's Camb. 386.)
 „ Tho., of Chelsea. 14 May 1744, æt. 80. (G.M. 282.)

- SAXTON, — (Mrs.), neice of the C^{ss}. of Macclesfield. 16 Jan.—Feb. 1768. (L.M. 118; G.M. 94.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of C. S., Commissr. for Navy, at Portsmouth. 23 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ —, Major 45 Regt. June 1778. (G.M. 335.)
- SAXUS, Pamphil, poet. (Phillips, 145.)
- SAY, Edw., Woodstock, Oxfordsh. 8 Jan. 1646. (Neve's Mon. 227.)
- „ Eliz. (Dame), wife of Sir John S., Knt., Brocksborne, dau. of Lawrence Cheyne. 25 Sep. 1473. (Weever's Mon. 550.)
- „ Fran., Secrety. to the Bp. of Ely and Librarian to the Queen. 10 Sep. 1748. (L.M. 428; G.M. 427.)
- „ John, of Lynn in Norfolk. 19 Nov. 1727. (H.R.C. 53.)
- „ Rob., Provost Oriel Coll., Oxford. 24 Oct. 1691. (Pointer's Oxf. 32, 215; Neve's Fasti, 487.)
- „ Saml. (Rev.). 12 April 1743, æt. 68. (Memoirs; G.M. 1, 568, 607.)
- „ Tho., of the Stamp Office. 19 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50.)
- „ Wm., Archdeacon Northampton, Dean London. 23 Nov. 1468. (Pointer's Oxf. 221; Neve's Fasti, 162, 184.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1483.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Brocksbourne. 4 Dec. 1529. (Weever's Mon. 551.)
- „ Wm., Prebendy. Winchester 1615. (Neve's Fasti, 533.)
- „ Wm., jurisc. (Kingkillers, iv, 37; Winst. Reg. ii, 128.)
- „ —, Lord, Mastr. of the Wards. Temp. Car. I. (LLoyd, 972.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., Westmr. April 1743. (L.M. 205.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Houghton, Norfolk. 31 May 1764. (G.M. 302.)
- SAY AND SEAL, Ric. Fenys (*or* Fiennes), Lord (? Master of the Court of Wards). 1612. (LLoyd's Worth. 972; Engl. Worth. 579; Fuller's Worth. 345.)
- SAY AND SEALE, (Lady) Cecilia Finnes, Viscountess. 9 April 1741. (G.M. 221; L.M. 206.)
- „ „ Lawrce., Visc. 27 Dec. 1742. (Ann. Eur. 530; G.M. 659; L.M. 624.)
- „ „ Willm. Fiennes, Viscount, 1624, High Steward of Oxford. 14 April 1662. (Pointer's Oxf. 207; Kingkrs. iv, 32; MSS.)
- SAY AND SELE, Christabella, Lady, Viscs., dau. of Sir Jno. Tirrel, relict of Richd., Vt. S. 24 July 1789, æt. 94. (S.M. 363; E.M. 150; G.M. 764.)
- „ „ (Sir) Ja. Fienes, Lord. 3 June 1450. (Weever's Mon. 279.)
- „ „ Nath. Fienes, Visct. and Baron. 2 Jan. 1710. (Neve's Mon. 178; His. Eur. rem. 7; Helps His. i, 65; Ann. Anne, 402.)
- „ „ Richd., Visc. 30 July 1781. Title of Viscount ext. (S.M. 391; G.M. 394; L.M. 397.)
- „ „ Thos. Twisleton, Lt., Colonel 9 foot 1782, Majr.-Genl. 1782. 1 July 1788, æt. 54. (E.M. 80; G.M. 660; S.M. 362.)
- SAYCE, Rich., at Newport, Monmouthsh. 19 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- SAYER, Ant., Gd.-Master of Free Masons. (MS.)
- „ Cha., Jurisconsult. and Direct. of So. S. Co. 6 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ Everard, Proctor for the Admiralty, Drs.' Coms. 3 Feb. 1745. (G.M. 108; L.M. 102.)
- „ Exton, LL.D., of Doctors' Coms., M.P. for Totness. 21 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 45; G.M. 405.)
- „ Fra., oilbroker, Ludgate Hill. 19 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
- „ G. (Rev.), Archdeacon Durham, Dean of Bocking. 26 July 1761. (G.M. 382; L.M. 449.)

- SAYER, Geo., Proctor in Doctors' Commons. 4 Oct. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 418; H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Geo., of Lenham in Kent, son of the Govr. to the D. of Gloucester. 3 June 1733. (L.M. 308; G.M. 326.)
- „ Geo., Sandwich. 23 Feb. 1790, æt. 70. (G.M. 275.)
- „ Hen., of Lincoln's Inn. 31 May 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 623; H.R.C. 30.)
- „ Henry, register, Charterhouse. 28 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 175; G.M. 182.)
- „ James, at Parson's Green. 20 Aug. 1760. (G.M. 394.)
- „ James, Jurisc. 9 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551; L.M. 599.)
- „ James, Adml. 1770. 17 Nov. 1776. (A.R. 229; L.M. 614; S.M. 567.)
- „ John, killed by Richd. Noble. 29 Jan. 1713. (P.S. v, 175.)
- „ John, at Eye. 12 Jan. 1761, æt. 90. (G.M. 44.)
- „ John, of Wrentham Hall, Suffolk. 29 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ Joseph, Serjt.-at-Law, editor of Puffendorf. 18 Jan. 1786. (E.M. ix, 66.)
- „ Joshua, postmaster, at Deal. 13 March 1733. (G.M. 157.)
- „ Robt., Fell. Qs.' Coll. 1660. (Carter's Camb. 195.)
- „ Rob., medic., at Madeley in Herefordsh. 23 Aug. 1792, æt. 78. (S.M. 415; E.M. 247; G.M. 866.)
- „ Robert, printseller, in Fleet Street. 29 Jan. 1794, æt. 69. (E.M. 167; G.M. 183.)
- „ Tho., Archdn. Surrey, Prebendy. Winchester. 3 June 1710, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 191; Neve's Fasti, 532.)
- „ Wm., Maidenhead. 15 Sep. 1773. (G.M. 470.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Bp. Talbot, relict of Exton S. 21 Aug. 1734. (L.M. 449; H.R.C. 24; G.M. 452.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Chertsey. 8 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 97.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Dr. Potter, Abp. of Canterbury. 29 May 1771. (G.M. 287.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mor. of the Serjt.-at-Law. 18 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Joseph S., Serjt.-at-Law. 10 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 84.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Hanworth, Norfolk. 8 June 1757. (G.M. 290.)
- „ —, Lt. of Berks Militia. 29 June 1760. (G.M. 346.)
- „ —, apothecary, Strand. 18 Aug. 1760. (G.M. 394.)
- „ —, Stewd. of St. Barthol. Hospl. April 1768. (G.M. 198.)
- „ —, son of the printseller. 1770, æt. 13. (MS.)
- SAYERS, Christ., piermr., at Yarmouth. 20 Feb. 1792, æt. 72. (E.M. 238; G.M. 279.)
- „ John, mercht., Yarmouth. 19 Nov. 1794. (E.M. 454; G.M. 1063.)
- SAYRE, — (Mrs.), wife Steph. S., formerly Sheriff of London. 29 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
- „ —, Newington, Surry. 18 April 1789. (E.M. 352.)
- SAYWELL, Wm., Master of Jesus Coll., Cambr., Archdn. Ely. 9 June 1701. (Carter's Camb. 214, 217, 219, 257, 414; Neve's Mon. 24; Neve's Fasti, 74.)
- SBIREL, John, Lieut. Navy. 5 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 110.)
- SBYREFE (or SHYREFE), Willm., M.A., Princip. Alban Hall. Clar. 1450. (Pointer's Oxf. 120.)
- SCAIFE, Arthur, brasier, in Gracech. Str. 31 Jan. 1793, æt. 60. (E.M. 100; G.M. 186.)
- SCALBERGE, Petr., chalcograph. 1638. (Strutt, ii, 299; M. Diction.)
- SCALDFORD (*alias* BRUNKLER), Step., Canon Windsor 1377. (Neve's Fasti, 377.)
- SCALEITS, —, Sexton Peterborough. Clar. 1594, æt. 98. (Engl. Worth. 548; MS.)
- SCALES, Thos. Scales, Ld., K.G. 38 H. VI., 1459 (murdered 1460). (Buswell's Knts. 95.)
- „ Willm., D.D., Benefact. and Fell. King's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 143.)

- SCALES, — (Rev.), V. Ulverstone, Lancash. Dec. 1785. (G.M. 83.)
- SCAMBLER, Adam, J.P. for Norfolk. 18 Sep. 1641. (Neve's Mon. 197.)
- „ Edm., Bp. Peterborough 1560, Bp. Norwich 1584. 7 May 1594, æt. 85. (Carter's Camb. 22, 178, 212; Weever's Mon. 870; Neve's Fasti, 212; Wood's Athen. Ox. 701.)
- „ Eliz., Catts, Norfolk. 25 April 1686. (Neve's Mon. 77.)
- SCAMMEL, Walter, Bp. Salisbury. 25 Sep. 1286. (Neve's Fasti, 257.)
- SCAMP, Thos., K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1621. (Carter's Camb. 417.)
- SCANDRETT, Christ., Barbadoes. 1768. (L.M. 385.)
- SCARBOROUGH, Frances (Jones), Css. Dow. of, relict of Richd., E. of S. 7 Aug. 1722. (H.R.C. 38.)
- „ John, sexton, at Grantham. 1 Nov. 1791, æt. 77. (G.M. 1067.)
- „ Ric. Lumley, E. of, Colonel 1 Ho. Gds. 1689, Lieut.-Genl. 1694. 17 Dec. 1721. Succeeded by his son Richd. (P.S. xxii, 663; H.R.C. 4.)
- „ Ric. Lumley, E. of, K.G., Colonel 2 foot gds. 1722, Lieut.-Genl. 1739. 29 Jan.—Feb. 1740. Succeeded by his bro. Sir Thos. Lumley-Saunderson, Bt. (A.R. xx, 20; Buswell's Knts. 303; MSS.; L.M. 101; G.M. 37, xlvii, 17; Ann. Eur. 547.)
- „ Richd. Lumley, E. of. 12 May 1782. Succeeded by his son Geo. Augs. (G.M. 263; S.M. 280.)
- „ Tho. Lumley-Saunderson, Earl of, K.B. 1725. 15 March 1752. Succeeded by his son Richard. (G.M. 143; L.M. 146.)
- „ (Lady) —, Css. 27 Dec. 1772—3 Jan. 1773. (A.R. 169; L.M. 49; S.M. 53.)
- SCARBURGH (*or* SCARBOROUGH), Cha. (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1663 and medic. 26 Feb. 1693, æt. 79. (Carter's Camb. 129, 138; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 148.)
- „ Eliz., Walsham, Norfolk. 6 Oct. 1688, æt. 31. (Neve's Mon. 101.)
- „ Hen., No. Walsham, Norfolk. 20 Oct. 1683, æt. 24. (Neve's Mon. 46.)
- „ Hen., No. Walsham, Norfolk. 15 March 1687, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 95.)
- SCARDEBURGH, Ric., Kensington. 11 Dec. 1453. (Weever's Mon. 524.)
- „ Rob. de, Dean York 1290. (Neve's Fasti, 313.)
- SCARDEFIELD, Sam., of Pembr. Hall, Cambr. 21 June 1792. (E.M. 79.)
- SCARFE, Elizth., Cornwall. 1747. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ John, Bloomsby. Sq. 12 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 47.)
- SCARGILL, Sarah, Mulberton, Norfolk, dau. of Thos. le Neve of Aslacton. 22 Aug. 1680, æt. 30. *See* CARGILL. (Neve's Mon. 4.)
- SCARISBRICK, Rob., of Scarisbk., Lancash. March 1738. (H.R.C. 11.)
- SCARLET, James, Rochester. 11 June 1772. (G.M. 296; L.M. 294.)
- „ R., Sexton Peterboro'. 2 July 1594, æt. 98. (Hack. Epit. 283.)
- „ —, W. Ind. mercht. 2 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 42.)
- „ —, landbroker. 17 Oct. 1732. (G.M. 1031.)
- SCARLETT, Enias Philippo, grandson of Thomas, at Yarmouth. 8 Aug. 1714, æt. 21. (Neve's Mon. 114.)
- „ Jane, wife of Tho. S. 23 Nov. 1689, æt. 51. (Neve's Mon. 113.)
- „ Tho., Aldn. Yarmouth, Norfolk. 27 April 1690, æt. 55. (Neve's Mon. 113.)
- SCARR, John, Clapham. 3 Sep. 1756. (L.M. 452.)
- „ John, Hawes, Yorks. 8 April 1788, æt. 105. (G.M. 465.)
- SCARSDALE, (Lady) Caroline (Colyear), Lady. 1761. (MS.)
- „ Nich. Leake, Earl of. 17 July 1736. Title ext. (P.S. lii, 101; G.M. 424; H.R.C. 43; L.M. 400.)
- „ Robt. Leake, E. of. 27 Dec. 1707. Succeeded by his nephew. (Merc. His.; Neve's Mon. 140; His. Eur. 515; Ann. Anne, 383.)
- „ —, steel manufacturer, Staffordsh. Sep. 1784. (G.M. 797.)
- SCARSON, Robert, farmer, at Haceby, co. Linc. 31 Oct. 1794, æt. 40. (G.M. 1060.)
- SCARTH, Philip, Treasr. of Chr. Hospl. 15 March 1758. (G.M. 146; L.M. 152.)

- SCATCHERD, — (Mrs.), Leeds. 15 March 1788, æt. 70. (G.M. 277.)
- SCATLIFF, Rob. 30 July 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- SCATTERGOOD, Eph., in Scotland Yd. 20 June 1764. (G.M. 303.)
- „ —, E. Ind. merch. June 1723. (P.S. xxv, 684.)
- SCATTERUS (or SCALTERUS), Francis, engraver. 1577. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 301.)
- SCATTERWOOD, Anth., Fell. Trin. Coll., Prebendy. Lincoln and Lichfield. (Carter's Camb. 326.)
- SCAWEN, Ant., landwaiter, po. London. Oct. 1717. (H.R.C. 41.)
- „ Fra., son of Robt. S. of Molinick, Cornwall. 14 March 1669. (Neve's Mon. 142.)
- „ Lewis, bro. of the M.P. for Surrey. Aug. 1740. (L.M. 405.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Thos. S., Aldn. Lond. 5 Aug. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 202; H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Rob., Ryegate. 8 Nov. 1778. (G.M. 550.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 22 Sep. 1730. (P.S. xl, 337; H.R.C. 60.)
- „ Tho., Maidwell, Northants. 11 Feb. 1774. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Wm., son of Thos. S. 21 Nov. 1710, æt. 19. (Carter's Camb. 160; Neve's Mon. 192.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., of Carshalton in Surrey. 18 Oct. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 541; H.R.C. 46.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Wm., Knt., Carshalton, Surrey. 1700. (Neve's Mon. 20.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm., son of Sir Thos. S., Knt. and Aldn. Lond. Sep. 1737. (H.R.C. 20.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Maidwell, Northants. 11 Jan. 1757. (L.M. 43.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Thos. S., Knt., Ryegate. 29 June 1766. (G.M. 342; L.M. 379.)
- „ —, son of Thos. S. of Carshalton, Surrey. 28 July 1729, æt. 3. (H.R.C. 46.)
- „ —, in St. Anne's, Soho. 14 Feb. 1755. (G.M. 92.)
- SCELLEIUS, Richd., prior ordin. Hiersol. in Angl., *vide* SHELLEY. (MSS.; Granger.)
- SCHAEFFER, Christ., S.T.P., F.R.S. 1764.
- SCHAEFER, H. L., chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (M. Diction.)
- SCHAEUFELM (or SCHAUFILING), Hans, chalcograph. Clar. 1510. (M. Diction.)
- SCHAGEN, Gilles, pictor in Angl. 1668, æt. 52. (Walp. iii, 169; Descamps; Pilk. Dic.)
- SCHALL, Jo. Adamus, Jesuit and Math. Chinens. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Beughem Icon. 754.)
- SCHAMBOGEN, Joan. Christ. (MS.)
- SCHARFFENBURG, Georg., chalcograph. Clar. 1560. (Strutt, ii, 303; M. Diction.)
- SCHARPUS, George, medic. Clar. 1638. *Vide* SHARPE. (Granger; MSS.)
- SCHATZL, Urbanus. 1614. (MS.)
- SCHAUB, Luke (Sir), Knt. 27 Feb. 1758. (S.M. 110; G.M. 146; L.M. 152; A.R. i, 92.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Luke S., in Hampton Court Palace. 25 Aug. 1793. (E.M. 238; G.M. 864.)
- SCHAVERTY, Christ. 1594, æt. 34. (His. Dic.)
- SCHAW. *See* SHAW.
- „ George, wine merch., Edinburgh. 12 Aug. 1794. (E.M. 159; G.M. 771.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., of Greenock. 5 April 1752. (S.M. 156.)
- „ Rt., 25 Bp. Moray 1524.
- „ —, Lady, dau. of — Dalrymple, Ld. Presidt. of Session, relict of Sir Jno. S. of Greenock. 8 Oct. 1757. (S.M. 495.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Bloomsby. 16 Feb. 1757. (L.M. 101.)
- SCHEEMACKER, Phil., Frederick Place, Old Jewry. 7 May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 471.)
- SCHEEMAKER, —, statuary. 1740. (Walp. iv, 97.)

- SCHEINDEL, George v., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 303 ; M. Diction.)
 SCHEITS, M., engraver. 1672. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 303.)
 SCHELE, —, shoemaker, Southwark. 4 May 1789. (G.M. 469.)
 SCHELHAMER, —. 1617, æt. 68. (Linn. Biblioth.)
 SCHELLENGER, Rachael, Piccadilly. 24 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
 SCHELLERIN, Eve, Sorau in Silesia. 1759, æt. 106. (L.M. 684.)
 SCHEMAN, Balt., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 SCHENAU, —, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 SCHENCK, Cecilia. (MS.)
 „ Matth., philos. and medic. 1634-81. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 „ Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 304 ; MSS. ; M. Diction.)
 SCHEINDEL, —, engravr. See SCHEINDEL. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 304.)
 SCHENIEMAN, Ferd., organist, at Montrose. 7 Feb. 1795, æt. 84. (G.M. 175.)
 SCHENIUS, Barthol., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
 SCHEUCHZER, Jean Jacq., F.R.S. 1703, Med. Prof. Zurich. 23 June 1733, æt. 61.
 (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; Tabl. Chron. 734.)
 „ John Jasper, M.D., F.R.S. 1724. 10 April 1729, æt. 27. (P.S. xxxvii,
 422 ; H.R.C. 24.)
 SCHEURER, Samuel (Dr.), F.R.S. 1717. 1749.
 „ Ulr. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 SCHEVEZ, John, official, St. Andr. 1500. (McKenzie, ii, 408.)
 SCHICKIE, —, Secy. to Baron Hartoff, Minister from Hanover. April 1736.
 See SCHIKE. (H.R.C. 33.)
 SCHIE, Frans. vr. (MS.)
 SCHIETERBERG, Peter Gerhard, Furnes, Flanders. Dec. 1760, æt. 103. (L.M. 711.)
 SCHIKE, Fred. Ultick, Secy. to the Envoy from Holland. 16 Oct. 1768. (G.M.
 495.)
 SCHIREBURNE, John, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1425. (Pointer's Oxf. 220.)
 SCHIRR, Peter Theoph., merch., Cannon Str. 3 June 1788. (G.M. 564 ; E.M.
 464.)
 SCHLABERNDOFF, Ernest Willm., Baron. 16 Dec. 1769, æt. 51. (A.R. 176.)
 SCHLAUDERSBACHUS, Christoph., in Angl. 1560. (Freherus, 1327.)
 SCHLEBUSCH, Jacob. (MS.)
 SCHLEY, James vr., chalcograph. Clar. 1760. (Strutt, ii, 305 ; M. Diction.)
 SCHLODE, Frederick, Academic. Oxoniens. 1636. (Wood's Fasti.)
 SCHLOSSER, John Albert, M.D., F.R.S. 1756. 1769.
 SCHLUTERUS, Gotofredus, in Angl. 1634. 1666. (Freherus, 1553.)
 SCHMELING, — (Miss), literat. (Memoirs ; A.R. iii, 131.)
 SCHMID, Andrew, of Teschen in Silesia. March 1753, æt. 124. (G.M. 200.)
 „ Frid. 1595. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 „ Joann. Fridericus, Consil. (Btingham Icon. 769.)
 SCHMIDS, Ludolf., *vide* SMIDS. (MS.)
 SCHMIDT, Dor. Lou. (Viedebandt), wife to G. F. Schmidt. (MS.)
 „ Geor. Fred., chalcograph. Clar. 1750. (Strutt, ii, 305 ; M. Diction.)
 „ J. (MS.)
 „ Jean Ernest. (MS.)
 SCHMITZER (*or* SCHMUTZER), Jacob, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 305.)
 SCHMUTZER, Andr., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 305 ; M. Diction.)
 „ Joans., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 305 ; M. Diction.)
 SCHNEBBELIE, Jacob, draughtsman to the Society of Antiq. 21 Feb. 1792, æt. 32.
 (S.M. 101 ; E.M. 239 ; G.M. 189.)
 SCHNELL, John, pictor in Angl. 1714, æt. 42. (Walp. iii, 146.)
 SCHNELLBOLTZ, Gabriel, chalcograph. Clar. 1590. (Strutt, ii, 305 ; M. Diction.)
 SCHNITZER, John, engraver. 1480. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 306.)
 SCHOEKIUS, M. L. (MS.)
 SCHOEPLIN, Jn. Dan., F.R.S. 1728, historiogr. Franc., at Strasbourg. 7 Aug.
 1771, æt. 70. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; G.M. 426, liii, 1013.)

- SCHOLES, —, of St. John's Coll., Camb. 17 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- SCHOLEY, Humphry (Rev.), M.A., W. Moleton, Kent. July 1774. (G.M. 390.)
- „ Joseph, of Castle Donington in Leicestersh. 19 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 966.)
- SCHOLTZ, John Ernest, trooper. 28 Jan. 1723, æt. 115. (H.R.C. 9.)
- SCHOMBERG, Alex. Crowcher (Rev.), of Magdn. Coll., Oxf. 6 April 1792. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 389.)
- „ Chas., Count de, Colonel 1 foot gds., General 1690, in Angl. 1690. (Gazette, 2561.)
- „ Fred. Armd., D. of, Colonel 1 foot 1681, Master-Genl. Ordnce. 1689, General 1690 ; slain at the Battle of the Boyne. 1 July 1690, æt. 82. (Hack. Epit. 3 ; G.M. 1, 169, 248 ; Birch's Illust. i, 131 ; Buswell's Knts. 276 ; Merc. His. ; MSS. ; Gazette, 2441 ; Dic. His. ; Moreri.)
- „ Isaac (Dr.), medic., Conduit Str. 2 March 1780. (G.M. 154, lii, 218 ; L.M. 140.)
- „ Jno. Menard, Comte de (pater Frederici ducis Schomberg), Legat. Palatin. ad Angl. 1612.
- „ Meyer (Dr.), medic., F.R.S. 1726. 4 March 1761. (G.M. 140 ; L.M. 165.)
- „ Ralph, M.D., poet. Clar. 1767. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Ralph, medic., of Bath. 29 June 1792, æt. 78. (S.M. 361 ; E.M. 79 ; G.M. 674.)
- „ — (Miss), Bath. 30 March 1763. (L.M. 280.)
- SCHONBERG, Carolina (Ly.), dau. of Meinhard, D. Schouberg. 18 June 1710, æt. 25. (Neve's Mon. 204 ; His. Eur. rem. 31.)
- „ Meinhardt Schouberg, D. of, K.G., Colonel 4 Reg. Ho. 1690, General 1703. 5 July 1719. (Buswell's Knts. 286 ; P.S. xviii, 87, 156 ; MSS. ; H.R.C. 31 ; Ann. Geo. I. 447.)
- SCHOOLDING, — (Miss). 1715. (Chetwood's Stage, 57.)
- „ — (Mrs.). (Chetwood's Stage, 54.)
- SCHOOENEBECK, Adrian, engraver. 1690. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 308.)
- SCHOONFELD, Joan. Henr., chalcograph., nat. 1619. (M. Diction.)
- SCHOORE, J. W., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 308.)
- SCHOOREL (SCHOREL or SCOREL), Joannes, pictor. 1562, æt. 67. (Beughem Icon. 787 ; MS.)
- SCHOOTER, Francis, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 308.)
- SCHOPPINUS, Renat. Clar. 1597, æt. 60. (MS.)
- SCHOREL (or SCHOREEL), John, pictor. 1562, æt. 67. (A.B.C. pittor, 259 ; Pilk. Dic. ; Sandrart, 235 ; Strutt, ii, 349.)
- SCHORER, Hans (or Jn.) Fred., engraver. 1619. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 309.)
- „ —, antiquar., near Bishopsg. Str. 3 June 1764. (G.M. 302.)
- SCHORQUENS, J. van, engraver. 1600. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 309.)
- SCHORT, St. Sebastian, Dutch mercht., at Islington. 17 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 482 ; L.M. 516.)
- SCHOTTUS, —, *vide* SCOTT.
- SCHOUFIELD, — (Rev.), of Cobham, Surry. July 1792, æt. 40. *See* SCOURFIELD and SCOFIELD. (E.M. 60 ; G.M. 675.)
- SCHOUMAN, A., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 309 ; M. Diction.)
- SCHOUT, Pierre. (MS.)
- SCHRADER, Lewis, Envoy to Chas. 12th of Sweden. 21 Feb. 1765, æt. 79. (G.M. 146.)
- SCHRAEN, Nich., farmer, Flanders. 1763, æt. 101. (G.M. 97.)
- SCHREIBER, Anne Louisa, dau. of O. S. 17 Jan. 1793, æt. 19. (G.M. 93.)
- SCHREVE, Godfrey, at Hamstead. 29 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 47.)
- SCHRIMSHAW, Jane (Mrs.). 6 Dec. 1711, æt. 127. (Helps His. ii, 135 ; His. Eur. 575 ; MSS.)
- SCHRIMSHIRE, John, Russia mercht. 24 Aug. 1768. (G.M. 399.)

- SCHRODER, Hans, chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 309; M. Diction.)
- SCHROEDER, C. G. (MS.)
- SCHROETER, —, music. 3 Nov. 1788. *See* SCRODER and SCHROTER. (G.M. 1030; E.M. 392.)
- SCHROPHAM, John de, Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1336. (Carter's Camb. 309.)
- SCHROTER, William, F.R.S. 1603.
- SCHRYVER, *vide* SCRIVERIUS. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Oudewater, Holland. 1760, æt. 101. (L.M. 556.)
- „ —, Admiral, Holland. May 1768. (G.M. 247.)
- SCHUBART, Peter, engraver. 1696. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 309.)
- SCHUBLER, A. G. J., engraver. 1626. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 310.)
- SCHUETZ, Petrus, jurisc. 1698, æt. 55. (MS.)
- SCHUJUS, Johannes, in Angl. 1640. (Freherus, 720.)
- SCHULDAM, —, Capt. in the Navy. 15 March 1766. (G.M. 152.)
- SCHULTENS, Hen. Albert, Heb. Prof. Leyden. 12 Aug. 1793, æt. 44. (E.M. 238; G.M. 774.)
- SCHULTERUS, Johs. Florianus, in Angl. 1601. 1646. (Freherus, 1105.)
- SCHULTZ, Carl., Dutch mercht. 22 March 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- „ —. May 1790. (E.M. 400; G.M. 476.)
- SCHUPPACH, Michl., mountain Dr. (Memoirs; A.R. xxii, 1.)
- SCHUPPEN, Jacob van. (MS.)
- „ Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1670. (Strutt, ii, 310; M. Diction.)
- SCHURMAN, John, statuar. in Angl. (Walp. ii, 156.)
- „ Peter, at Groningen. 1760, æt. 113. (G.M. 46.)
- SCHURTZ, Cornlle. Nics., chalcograph. Clar. 1670. (M. Diction.; Strutt's Engr. ii, 310.)
- SCHUTCH, Andr., Greenwich. 5 Feb. 1776. (G.M. 95.)
- SCHUTER, —, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 311; M. Diction.)
- SCHUTS, John, senr., Sionhill. 17 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- SCHUTZ, Amelia, dau. of Fras. Mat. S. of Gillingham in Norfolk. 21 Oct. 1790. (G.M. 961.)
- „ Augustus, Privy Purse and Master of the Robes to the King. 26 May 1757. (L.M. 259; G.M. 241.)
- „ Jn. Bacon, of Gillingham in Norfolk. 28 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 957.)
- „ Rich. Spencer, Lieut. 29 Reg., son of Geo. S. of Shotover, Oxfordsh. 18 Sep. 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 866.)
- „ Susan, relict of Frank S., dau. of Sir Edmd. Bacon. 4 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 998.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Grosvenor Str. 27 March 1735. (L.M. 160; G.M. 163.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. S., Henrietta Str. 6 June 1790. (E.M. 480; G.M. 576.)
- „ —, Baron, Envoy from Hanover. 15 Feb. 1710, æt. 45. (Helps His. i, 82; Gazette, 3800; Pointer, 363; Ann. Anne (1706), 333, 405; Merc. His.)
- „ —, page to the D. of Cumberland. 10 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 476.)
- „ —, Notary Public. 19 Jan. 1769. (L.M. 278; G.M. 55.)
- „ —, Colonel. 27 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 103.)
- „ —. 6 April 1779. (G.M. 215.)
- SCHUVALOFF, Johan, F.R.S. 1758.
- SCHUYLEMBERG, —, B. de, bro. of the Dss. of Kendal. 3 Jan. 1729. *See* SCHULEMBERG. (P.S. xix, 115.)
- SCHUYLER, Peter, N. York. 1762. (G.M. 194; L.M. 230.)
- „ Peter, N. York. 4 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 159; G.M. 182.)
- SCHWABE (*or* SUAVIUS), Lambert, chalcograph. Clar. 1550. (Strutt, ii, 311; M. Diction.)
- SCHWAIGER, Chris., sculptor sigillorum. Clar. 1600, æt. 68. (MS.)
- SCHWALB, Barthols. (MS.)

- SCHWAN, Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (Strutt, ii, 311; M. Diction.)
- SCHWARTZ, (Lady) —, Baroness. May 1735. (L.M. 279.)
- „ —, engraver. 1626. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 312.)
- SCHWARTZENBERGER, Melchior, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 312.)
- SCHWARZ, Udephons. 19 June 1794, æt. 41. (G.M. 767.)
- SCHWEIZER, John, chalcograph. Clar. 1660. (Strutt, ii, 312; M. Diction.)
- SCHYLER, Brant, of N. York. 30 Sep. 1752. (G.M. 478.)
- SCHYN, H. (MS.)
- SCHYNDAL (*or* SCHENDEL), Bernard, pictor. 1716, æt. 57. (Pilk. Dic.)
- SCLATER, Fra. (Rev.), S.T.B., St. Mary Wolnoth. 12 May 1685, æt. 35. (View London, 286.)
- „ Gilbert, directr. of Lond. Assurce. Co. 30 Oct. 1793. (E.M. 407; G.M. 1054.)
- „ Jam., of Cursitor's Alley. 9 March 1759, æt. 86. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Joseph, druggist. 26 Dec. 1767. (L.M. 687.)
- „ Rich., Aldn. Lond. 4 May 1754. (G.M. 243; L.M. 235.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Camb., E. B. 1660. Ob. 1684.
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., Fellow Trin. Coll., Cambr. 19 Dec. 1684, æt. 69. (Carter's Camb. 337, 343.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), D.D., Vicar of Pitminster, Devonsh. 1627, æt. 51. (Engl. Worth. 63; Carter's Camb. 149; Fuller's Worth. 117.)
- „ Willm., D.D., Bow Church, Lond. 1778. (MS.)
- „ — (Miss). 6 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 480.)
- „ —, painter to St. Barthw. Hospl. 9 June 1754. (L.M. 284.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Boxworth, Cambridge. 17 Aug. 1759. (G.M. 392.)
- SCLOT, John, Archdn. Sudbury 1479. (Neve's Fasti, 223.)
- SCOFIELD, — (Mrs.), of Prescot Str. 3 April 1791. *See* SCHOUFIELD and SCOURFIELD. (G.M. 388.)
- SCOOLEY, Wm., corn factor, Mark Lane. 22 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
- SCORE, John, M. Temple. 1 Dec. 1779. (L.M. 600.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the solicitor to the P. of W. 17 Aug. 1732. (H.R.C. 34.)
- „ — (Mrs.), on St. David's Hill in Devonsh. 30 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1154.)
- SCORELLUS (*i.e.*, SCHOOREL), Joannes, pictor. 1562, æt. 67. (Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.)
- SCORY, Eliz. 8 March 1592. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 682.)
- „ John, Bp. Rochester 1551, Bp. Chichester 1551, Bp. Hereford 1559. 26 June 1585. (Wood's Ox. 682; Neve's Fasti, 111.)
- „ Silvs. Sep.—Oct. 1617. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 682.)
- SCOT. *See* SCOTT.
- „ Adam, Theol. 1180. (McKenzie, i, 141.)
- „ Alan, M.A., Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1565. (Pointer's Oxf. 36.)
- „ Anne (Ly.), 2d dau. of —, D. of Buccleugh. 15 July 1737. (P.S. liv, 111.)
- „ Anthy., carpenter, Salisbury Sq. 4 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
- „ Charlotte (Lady), child of the D. of Monmouth. 1683. (View London, 509.)
- „ Christian (Miss), dau. of Sir Jno. S., Bt., of Anchrum. 17 Oct. 1788. (S.M. 518.)
- „ Cuthbert, Master of Christ Coll., Cambr., Bp. Chester 1556. 1561. (Carter's Camb. 229, 236, 410; Neve's Fasti, 341.)
- „ Dan., apothecary. 17 April 1766. (G.M. 199.)
- „ David, histor. 1139. (McKenzie, i, 109.)
- „ David, of Trefield, Scotld. Aug. 1768. (G.M. 446.)
- „ Frances (Lord), child of the D. of Monmouth. 1679. (View London, 509.)
- „ Fras. (Sir), of Thirlestane. S. B. 1666.

- SCOT, Geo., F.R.S. 1747, Woolston Hall, Essex. 2 Sep. 1780, æt. 59. (G.M. 446.)
- „ Grace, dau. of Sir Thos. Maulevrier, wife of Col. Thos. S. 24 Feb. 1645. (Epitaph ; L.M. xxvi, 456.)
- „ (Ly.) Henrta. (Ker), Ly., sister of —, Marqs. of Lothian, relict of Sir Fras. S. of Thirlestane. 30 June 1741, æt. 88. (S.M. 279.)
- „ Hen. (Hon.), grandson of the D. of Monmo. 2 March 1717. (H.R.C. 13 ; Ann. Geo. I. 311.)
- „ Henry (Lord), *vide* E. of Deloraine. (MS.)
- „ Hugh, mathemat., Relig. Carmel. Clar. 1341. (McKenzie, i, 425.)
- „ James (Hon.), 3d son of Jas., E. of Dalkeith. 26 Feb. 1719. (H.R.C. 10 ; Ann. Geo. I. 442 ; P.S. xvii, 226.)
- „ Jam., of Logie, Scotland, M.P. for Forfarshire. 17 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 46.)
- „ James, Bond Street. 1 April 1735. (G.M. 218.)
- „ James, bro. of the D. of Buccleugh. 15 Jan. 1758. (G.M. 46 ; L.M. 52 ; S.M. 51.)
- „ Jane (Lady), dau. of the D. of Buccleugh. 20 May 1743. (L.M. 257 ; G.M. 274 ; S.M. 247.)
- „ Joans., de Scotarvet, poet Scotie. (Phillips, 101.)
- „ John. 874. (McKenzie, i, 49.)
- „ John, Bp. Dunkeld 1203. (McKenzie, i, 383.)
- „ John, Pleshy. 1 Jan. 1410. (Weever's Mon. 637.)
- „ John (Sir), Marshal of Calais. E. IV. (Engl. Worth. 418.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Comptr. of the Ho.-hold to K. Edwd. IV., Marshal of Calais. 17 Oct. 1485. (Weever's Mon. 269 ; Fuller's Worth. 95 ; Engl. Worth. 418.)
- „ John, abstinent and peregrinat. 1500. (McKenzie, ii, 614.)
- „ John, Barking, Essex. 1519. (Weever's Mon. 599.)
- „ John, Dean York 1644. (Wood's Fasti, 271 ; Neve's Fasti, 315.)
- „ Juc. (Sir), of Ancrum. S. B. 1671.
- „ John (Sir), Knt., of Enfield ; in Winchester Street. 10 Oct. 1719. (P.S. xviii, 349 ; H.R.C. 38.)
- „ John, J.P. for Middx. 7 June 1732. (G.M. 826 ; H.R.C. 26 ; L.M. 155.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), D.D., auth. of "Notes on the First Chapter of Genesis." 1753.
- „ Jn., Colonel, of Comiston, Scotland. 20 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 95.)
- „ John, Coloull. 26 foot 1763, Major-Genl. 1770, M.P. for Fife. 20 Dec. 1775. (G.M. 607 ; A.R. 215 ; L.M. 692.)
- „ John, militar. and litterat., friend of Warren Hastings. (Anecdotes ; E.M. iv, 212.)
- „ Lacon, in N. Bond Street. 13 May 1734. (G.M. 274.)
- „ Margt., dau. of Sir Patrick S. of Ancram. 26 Feb. 1768. (S.M. 111.)
- „ Mary Lillias, music. 1748. (MS.)
- „ Michl., of Balwirie, mathem. and medic. Scotie. 1291. (McKenzie, i, 197 ; Tabl. Chron. 588.)
- „ Peter, Canon Windsor. 26 Dec. 1689. (Neve's Fasti, 387.)
- „ Reynolde. Sep.—Oct. 1599. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 297.)
- „ Rich., in Virginia. 1766. (G.M. 439.)
- „ Robt., bookseller, in L. Britain. (Character ; G.M. i, 20.)
- „ (*alias* ROTHERAM), Tho., Abp. of York, Master Pemb. H., Cam. 29 May—Dec. 1500, æt. 76. (Fuller's Worth. 214 ; MSS. ; Wood's Ox. 642 ; Neve's Fasti, 423 ; Engl. Worth. 905 ; Pointer's Oxf. 51, 53, 179 ; Philipot's Chancs. 66 ; Carter's Camb. 66, 72, 144, 405.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), Scotshall, Kent. 30 Dec. 1594. (Memoirs and Epitaph ; L.M. xxiv, 368.)

- SCOT, Tho., Theol. and geograph. 1624, æt. 45. (Beughem Icon. 782 ; MSS. ; Zimmerm. Icon. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 226.)
- „ Thos., regicide. 1642. (Winst. Reg. ii, 139 ; MS.)
- „ Violet, sister of Sir Jno. Rutherford, relict of Robt. S. of Falnash. 10 Feb. 1756. (S.M. 108.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt. 1350. (Weever's Mon. 269.)
- „ Wm., Braborne, Kent. 5 Feb. 1433. (Weever's Mon. 269 ; Fuller's Worth. 94.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Thurlstane in Scotland. 13 Oct. 1725. (H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Wm., junr., Grec. Prof. Edinb. 29 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxix, 106 ; H.R.C. (1730) 4.)
- „ Wm., Phil. Prof. Edinb. 9 Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 39 ; G.M. 500 ; P.S. l, 226.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., of Ancram, Scotld. 17 June 1769. (A.R. 174 ; G.M. 319 ; S.M. 335.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Robt. Gordon, Bt. May 1732. (L.M. 97.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ludgate Hill. 2 Jan. 1786. (G.M. 83.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ware. Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1092.)
- „ —, Colonel. 29 March 1644. (Winst. Con. ii, 63.)
- „ —, attorney ; killed in a duel. 20 March 1718. (H.R.C. 13.)
- „ — (Capt.), of the Navy. 13 Sep. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 518 ; H.R.C. 41.)
- „ —, woollendraper, Lond. Bridge. 6 Jan. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 105.)
- „ —, Lieut.-Col. 3 Feb. 1735. (G.M. 107.)
- „ —, Col. in the Guards. 19 Feb. 1737. (L.M. 108 ; G.M. 125.)
- „ —, Lieut.-Govr. of St. Helena. 25 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 719.)
- SCOTANUS, Meinardus, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
- SCOTIN, Gerard Jno. Bapt., chalcograph. Clar. 1680. (Walp. Engr. 129 ; Strutt, ii, 313 ; M. Diction.)
- „ Gerard, junr., chalcograph. Clar. 1720. (M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 313.)
- „ John. (MS.)
- SCOTLAND, ROYAL FAMILY OF—
- Alexander II., nat. 1199. (Abercromby, i, 407.)
- Alexander, Rex and Consors sua, iustravit Angl. 1256. (Stowe, 290.)
- David. 24 May 1153. (Abercromby, i, 376.)
- David II. 1371. (Abercromby, ii, 1.)
- James I., K.B. 1422, Rex 1406. 1437, æt. 44. (Abercrombie, ii, 230 ; McKenzie, i, 305 ; Walp. Auth. ii, 201 ; Phillips' Poets, 81.)
- James II., Rex 1437. 1460, æt. 30. (Abercrombie, ii, 317 ; MS.)
- James III., Rex 1460. 1488, æt. 35. (Abercrombie, ii, 380 ; MS.)
- James IV., Rex 1488. 9 Sep. 1513, æt. 41. (Walp. Auth. ii, 202 ; Weever's Mon. 393 ; View London, 431 ; Stowe, 809 ; MS. ; Abercrombie, ii, 489.)
- James V., Rex 1513. 1542, æt. 30. (Buswell's Knts. 160 ; MS. ; Walp. Auth. ii, 202.)
- James VI., Rex 1567 ; afterwds. K. of Great Britain. 1625, æt. 59. (MS. ; Buswell's Knts. 211.)
- Joan of England, Q. Consort of David, K. of Scotland. 1357. (Engl. Worth. 484 ; Fuller's Worth. 202.)
- John Baliol. 1314. (Abercrombie, ii, 2.)
- Madeleine de France, marrd. James V. 1537. 1537, æt. 17. (MS.)
- Malcolm II. 1034. (Abercromby, i, 196.)
- Malcolm III. 1093. (Abercromby, i, 339.)
- Margart. of England, marrd. Jas. IV. 1503. 1539, æt. 50. (MS.)
- Mary, Regina 1542 ; deposed 1567. 1587, æt. 45. (E.M. xx, 413, xxii, 105, xxiii, 120, xxvii, 396 ; Hack. Epit. 6, 130 ; View London, 513 ; Mon. Westm. 90, 277 ; Wood's Athen. 264 ; Fasti, 107 ; Ballard's Ladies, 106 ; Birch's Illust. i, 33 ; Female Worth. ii, 115 ; McKenzie, iii, 235 ; Walp. Auth. ii, 203 ; G.M. xxix, etc.)

SCOTLAND, ROYAL FAMILY OF—*continued.*

- Robert Bruce. 7 June 1329, æt. 55. (Abercromby, i, 558.)
 Robert II. 19 April 1390, æt. 74. (Abercromby, ii, 144.)
 Robert III. 1405. (Abercromby, ii, 199.)
- SCOTLAND, James, E. Ind. Service. 11 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
 SCOTSON, Thos., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1694. (Carter's Camb. 431.)
 SCOTT, Alexr., medic., of Thirlstane. Aug. 1743. (S.M. 387.)
- „ Alex., at Santown, Scotland. 20 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 45.)
 „ Alex., Jas. Str., Bedford Row. 8 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232; G.M. 866.)
 „ Anne, Cambridge. 10 Nov. 1617. (Neve's Mon. 63.)
 „ Anne (Lady), 2d dau. of the D. of Buccleugh. 13 July 1737. (L.M. 397; G.M. 451; H.R.C. 14; P.S. liv, 111.)
 „ Arthur, Commissr. for Navy. 29 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 150; L.M. 147.)
 „ Benj., at Poole in Dorsetsh. 3 Feb. 1755. (G.M. 92.)
 „ Cælia (Mrs.), of Canterbury, aunt of Fras. D. of Scottshall, Kent. 29 July 1785, æt. 78. (G.M. 665.)
 „ Caroline (Lady), sister of the D. of Buccleugh. 12 Dec. 1753. (L.M. 580; G.M. 590; S.M. 628.)
 „ Charles (Lord), son of the D. of Buccleugh. 18 June 1747. (S.M. 298; L.M. 293.)
 „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., of Thirlestane, Scotland. 3 June 1762. (G.M. 294.)
 „ Charles, M.D., son of late Dr. Jno. S., in Q. Anne Str. East. 23 March 1794. (E.M. 327; G.M. 385.)
 „ Charlotte (Lady), sister of the D. of Buccleugh. 22 Aug. 1747. (S.M. 403; L.M. 388.)
 „ Cholmondley, Colonel, at Finchley. 3 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 „ Christopher, Hull. 30 April 1794, æt. 79. (G.M. 482.)
 „ Clement, Benet Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1686. (Carter's Camb. 421.)
 „ Colin Patrick, son of Rev. Jno. S. of Muthill, Scotld. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 963.)
 „ Daniel (Rev.), Theol. 29 March 1759. (Memoirs; G.M. xlix, 316.)
 „ David, M.P. for Aberdeen. 1 Dec. 1766. (L.M. 688; G.M. 599.)
 „ Druid, at Benholme, Scotld. 31 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
 „ Edm. (Rev.), of York. 15 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 65.)
 „ Edwd. (Sir), K.B. 1625.
 „ Eliz., Reading, Berks. 10 March 1790. (E.M. 240.)
 „ Elizth., dau. of Sir Jas. S. of Gala. 9 June 1783. (S.M. 335.)
 „ Fra. Talbot, son of Edw. S. of Scotshall, Kent. 22 June 1789. (E.M. 504; G.M. 578.)
 „ G., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
 „ Geo., at Alnwick, Northumbd. 27 June 1766. (G.M. 342.)
 „ Geo., Lt.-Govr. of Dominica. 25 Dec. 1767. (L.M. 54; G.M. 47.)
 „ Geo. Lewis, F.R.S. 1737, Commissr. for Excise. 7 Dec. 1780. (G.M. 590; L.M. 619.)
 „ Geo., Capt. Marines. 11 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
 „ Grace, dau. of Sir Thos. Mauleverer of Allerton, Yorks. 24 Feb. 1645, æt. 23. (Hack. Epit. 140; Mon. Westm.; View London, 519; Westm. Abb. 129.)
 „ Gregory, Prebendy. Carlile 1576. (Neve's Fasti, 339.)
 „ Helenus, auth. of the "Adventures of a Rupee." (Anecdotes; E.M. i, 116.)
 „ Hopton (Sir), Knt., Barrackmr., Dublin. Dec. 1787. (E.M. 144; G.M. 178.)
 „ Hugh, of Gala, Scotland. 26 Sep. 1771, æt. 78. (G.M. 475.)
 „ Isabella (Lady), sister of —, D. of Buccleugh. 18 Feb. 1748. (L.M. 93; G.M. 92; S.M. 102.)

- SCOTT, Isabella, formerly Miss Young, a singer, relict of Jno. S., bro. of —, E. of Deloraine. 17 Aug. 1791. (S.M. 415; E.M. 239; G.M. 782.)
- „ Ja., Islington. 7 Nov. 1777. (G.M. 555.)
- „ Jas., Lieut.-Genl. 1743.
- „ James (Rev.), of Sheldon Moor, Kent. 4 Jan. 1748, æt. 101. (L.M. 42; G.M. 42.)
- „ James, Clk. Reports in Chaney. 8 Feb. 1756. (G.M. 91; L.M. 91.)
- „ Jam., of the Regr. Office in Chaney. 3 May 1756. (G.M. 262.)
- „ Jam., of Jamaica. 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Jam., Stewd. to the E. of Northumbd. 5 April 1760. (G.M. 202.)
- „ Jas. (Rev.), Minist. Trin. Ch., Leeds. 10 Feb. 1782, æt. 82. (G.M. 95.)
- „ Jas., brickmaker, at Hammersmith. 29 Nov. 1793, æt. 60. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1215.)
- „ James (Rev.), Itchin, near Southton. 6 April 1794. (E.M. 327; G.M. 387.)
- „ James, tailour, on Towerhill. 14 Aug. 1794, æt. 68. (G.M. 958.)
- „ John, Rector St. Giles in the Fields, Preby. St. Paul's, Lond. 10 March 1694-5, æt. 56. (Wilford, 16; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 921.)
- „ John, in the Bristol trade. 31 Aug. 1744. (G.M. 506.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., of Ancrum, Scotld. 21 Feb.—March 1746. (S.M. 97; L.M. 154.)
- „ John (Dr.), of Stewartfield, Scotld. 10 Nov. 1754. (L.M. 524.)
- „ John, son of John S. of Loughborough. 28 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- „ John, at Windsor. 1771. (G.M. 570.)
- „ John, Little Britain. 10 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John, poetical works published 1782. ? Ob. 1783. (E.M. ii, 195, 448; S.M. xlv, 649.)
- „ Jno., Quaker and poet, Amwell, Herts. 12 Dec. 1783. (G.M. 1066.)
- „ Jno., medic., Lond. 11 May 1785. (S.M. 311.)
- „ John, militar., E. Ind. 1787. (E.M. iv, 212; Liv. Auth.)
- „ Jno., bro. of —, E. of Deloraine, jurisc. and Commissr. Bankrupts. 31 Dec. 1788. (S.M. li, 49; E.M. 79; G.M. 1184.)
- „ John, survr., Union Court, Holborn. 4 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
- „ John, of the Royal Navy. 27 Feb. 1790, æt. 86. (E.M. 318; G.M. 372.)
- „ John, surgeon, Edinburgh. 7 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 876.)
- „ John, of the Golden Cross at Charing Cross. 3 Feb. 1792. (E.M. 160; G.M. 187.)
- „ John, Fell. Christ Coll. (Carter's Camb. 228.)
- „ Judith, at Islington. 24 Jan. 1792, æt. 102. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Lucinda, dan. of Thos. S., near Bradford in Yorks. 29 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 399; G.M. 1053.)
- „ Marg. (Hack. Epit. 224.)
- „ Mary (Ly.), sister of —, E. of Northampton, relict of Rd. Haddock and afterwards of Arthur Scot, both Commissrs. of Navy. 8 May 1782. (G.M. 263; S.M. 279.)
- „ Philip, Carshalton, Surrey. 22 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 582.)
- „ Rich., bargeman to the Q. 11 March 1751, æt. 89. (G.M. 140.)
- „ Rich., of Shrewsbury. 1 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ Rob., Master Clare Hall, Cambr., Dean Rochester. Dec. 1620. (Wood's Athen. 727; Wood's Fasti, 148; Neve's Fasti, 253, 422; Carter's Camb. 56, 412, 429.)
- „ Rob., of Bawery, Genl. Sued.; inventor of leather ordnance. 1631. (View London, 383.)
- „ Rob., Hoxton. 21 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436; L.M. 460.)
- „ Rob., Aldn. Lond. 20 Nov. 1760. (L.M. 610.)
- „ Rob., at Greenwich. 22 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47.)

- SCOTT, Rob., Lt.-Colonel. Sep. 1770. (G.M. 487.)
 „ Rob., at Greenwich. 21 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 „ Rob. 12 Jan. 1789. (G.M. 89.)
 „ Sam., painter of sea views. 12 Oct. 1772. (S.M. 582; MSS.; G.M. 542.)
 „ Sam., of the Navy; he went round the world with Ld. Anson. 28 Aug. 1774. (G.M. 446.)
 „ Sarah (Mrs.). March 1751. (G.M. 187.)
 „ Saunders. (Hack. Epit. 72.)
 „ Steph., Russia merchant. 10 Feb. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 211.)
 „ T. (Rev.), of South Leith. 13 July 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 672.)
 „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1560. (Pointer's Oxf. 227.)
 „ Thos., poet. Clar. 1697. (Whincop; Gildon, 121; Jacob, i, 219; Biog. Dram.)
 „ Thos., Chigwell, Essex. 19 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 8; L.M. 45.)
 „ Tho., brickmaker. 19 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 481.)
 „ Tho., Aldn. Leeds. 19 Nov. 1749. (G.M. 524.)
 „ Tho., B.A., Q.'s Coll., Oxford. Nov. 1778. (G.M. 607.)
 „ Thos., medic., Jedburgh. 6 March 1779. (S.M. 167.)
 „ Thos., merchant., Aldermanbury. April 1785. (G.M. 402.)
 „ Thomas, writer, Edinburgh. 27 June 1794. (G.M. 672.)
 „ Timothy, of Lower Grosvr. Str. 8 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472; G.M. 426.)
 „ Walter, of Harden, Cashier for the Excise in Scotld. 25 Jan. 1793. (S.M. lv, 51; E.M. 160; G.M. 95.)
 „ (*alias* DE STICHELL), Wm., Archdn. Worer. 1242. (Neve's Fasti, 302.)
 „ Wm., clothier, Stourbridge. 31 March—9 April 1766. (G.M. 199; L.M. 215.)
 „ Wm., Westmr. 5 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 „ William, Bar. Exc. Irel. 19 April 1776. (A.R. 224.)
 „ Wm. (Rev.), Kirkpatrick. 29 Aug. 1786, æt. 87. (G.M. 908.)
 „ Wm., Moulton, Norfolk. 28 Nov. 1788, æt. 69. (G.M. 1128.)
 „ Wm., junr., at Douglas in I. of Man. 31 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 1056.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Jno. Carnegie of Pittarow, wife of Colonel. Jno. S. of Comeston. 25 March 1759. (S.M. 159.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Alesham, Norfolk. 10 Oct. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Canterbury. 22 June 1764, æt. 82. (G.M. 303.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Greenwich, dau. of Genl. Whitmore. 24 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Ashley. 24 May 1772. (G.M. 247; L.M. 293.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Milborn Port. 22 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 1024.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Chas. Str., Hoxton. 17 Nov. 1789, æt. 80. (G.M. 1058.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Mile End Green. 15 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 472; G.M. 1211.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S. of the Lock Chapel. 8 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 864.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. Jno. Marshal of Tinwald, wife of Rev. Alex. S. of Rotterdam. 13 July 1793. (G.M. 677.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Pentonville. 24 Oct. 1794, æt. 47. (G.M. 1058.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Benholm; at Montrose. 14 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1158.)
 „ — (Mrs.), poetess. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Islington. 18 July 1740. (G.M. 358.)
 „ —, Capt. in the Horse. 28 Aug. 1740. (G.M. 469.)
 „ —, Ld., grandson of Fras., D. of Buccleugh, son of Fras., E. of Dalkeith. 20 Jan. 1749. (G.M. 44; L.M. 45.)
 „ —, son of Aldn. Scott. 22 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 48.)
 „ — (Honble.), of Ackeringham, Surrey. 14 Sep. 1754. (G.M. 435.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Wanly, Shropsh. 7 June 1756. (G.M. 314.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Wotton, Northamp. 12 May 1761. (G.M. 284.)

- SCOTT, —, at Edmonton. 25 July 1761. (G.M. 382.)
 „ —, Capt. in the Army. 1762. (G.M. 294.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Wakefield. 12 June 1766. (G.M. 295.)
 „ —, brother of the D. of Buccleugh. 20 Oct. 1766. (L.M. 548 ; A.R. 171 ; G.M. 495.)
 „ —, brother of the D. of Buccleugh. 1767. (L.M. 147.)
 „ —, purser Navy. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
 „ —, Lt. 48 Regt. Aug. 1776. (G.M. 435.)
 „ — (Rev.), St. Margts. Ch. Yd. 26 Oct. 1777. (G.M. 508.)
 „ —, son of Dr. Scot of Simonburn. 12 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 567.)
 „ —, carpenter, Cheshunt ; felo de se. 23 April 1785. (G.M. 326.)
 „ —, son of Claude S. 19 April 1786. (G.M. 441.)
 „ —, plaisterer, Fleet Str., Benefactr., Ross, Hereford. 12 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 90.)
 „ —, Majr. Artilly. in E. Ind. Service. 29 Feb. 1792. (S.M. liv, 418 ; E.M. 167.)
 „ —, son of Sir Jno. S., Sollr.-Genl. 20 April 1792. (G.M. 391.)
 „ —, Lieut. 96 Regt. 7 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 256.)
 „ — (Dr.), Benefact. Clare Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 53.)
- SCOTTE, Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1489.
- SCOTTOWE, Charles, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1729. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
- SCOTUS, Joans., *vide* DUN. (MS.)
 „ John Dun, Relig. Franciscan, cogn. "Doctor Subtilis." *See* DUN. (Engl. Worth. 556.)
 „ Marianus. 1086, æt. 58. (McKenzie, i, 99.)
 „ —, Theol. Eccles. Angl. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
 „ —, Litterat. (Beughem Icon. 782.)
- SCOUGAL, Patk., 38 Bp. Aberdeen 166—.
- „ —, senr., painter, Scotl. 1670—1700. (Anecdotes ; E.M. v, 422.)
 „ —, junr., painter, Scotl. 1670—1700. (Anecdotes ; E.M. v, 422.)
- SCOURFIELD, — (Mrs.), wife of Hen. S. of Mote in co. Pembroke, dau. of Jno. Ewer, Bp. of Bangor. Jan. 1790. (G.M. 86.)
- SCRAFTON, John, Barking, Essex. 28 Feb. 1794, æt. 89. (G.M. 281.)
 „ Rich., Bristol. 1 March 1780. (G.M. 154.)
- SCRASE, Cha., at Brighthelmstone. 13 Jan. 1792, æt. 83. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 92.)
- SCRAVENMORE, —, Lient.-Genl., in Angl. 1691. (Gazette, 2746.)
- SCRIBE, Robt. the, calligraph., Bridlington. 1180. (Engl. Worth. 897.)
- SCRIMGER, John, pastor Kinghorn. (Clarke's Lives, 207.)
- SCRIMSHAW, Benj., Langley, Herts. 1768. (L.M. 166.)
 „ —, W. Ind. 18 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 921.)
- SCRIMSHIRE, Cha. (Sir), Knt., Acquilat, Staffordsh. 1708. (Neve's Mon. 163.)
 „ —, attorn. 10 June 1770. (L.M. 385.)
- SCRIMZEOR, Hen., literar. Scotie. and Jur. Prof. Genev. 1572, æt. 66. *See* SCRYMSOUR. (E.M. xxvii, 233 ; McKenzie, ii, 471.)
- SCRIVEN, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Twywell in Northamptonsh. 6 July 1790. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 671.)
- SCRIVENER, John, martyr, Amersham. 1521. (Engl. Worth. 70 ; Fuller's Worth. 129.)
 „ John, Sibton, Suffolk. 5 Nov. 1662, æt. 83. (Neve's Mon. 95.)
 „ Matth., Vicar of Haslingfield. (Carter's Camb. 358.)
 „ Ralph, Benefact. Clarehall. (Carter's Camb. 53.)
 „ — (Rev.), Benefact. Kath. Hall, of Bruisyard, Suffolk. (Carter's Camb. 198.)
- SCRIVENS, — (Rev.), Lawford, Warwicksh. Nov. 1737. (L.M. 645.)
- SCRODER, Anne, dau. of Adml. — Mighel of Lowestoffe, relict of Jno., Ad. S., Dutch merch. 12 Jan. 1788, æt. 79. (G.M. 85.)
- SCROGGS, Jas. (Rev.), of Alne in Yorks. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)

- SCROGGS, Wm. 25 Oct. 1683. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 748.)
 „ — (Mrs.), sister of the D. of Somerset. 19 Feb. 1755. (L.M. 92 ; G.M. 92.)
 „ — (Capt.), killed in a duel. 9 Sep. 1722. (H.R.C. 42.)
 „ —, Prov. Marshal to the King. 16 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)
- SCROOP, Car (Sir), poet. R. of Q. Anne. (Jacob's Poets.)
 „ Carr (Sir), of Linc. E. B. 1667.
 „ Dor., neice of the Ld. S. of Bolton. 1491. (Weever's Mon. 621.)
 „ Jervase (Sir), Sheriff Lincolnsh. Chas. (Engl. Worth. 469.)
 „ Simon, Danby, Yorks. 3 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 63 ; G.M. 83.)
 „ — (Mrs.). (MS.)
- SCROOPE, Adrian, Colonel and regicide. 17 Oct. 1660. (Winst. Reg. ii, 121 ; Kingkrs. v, 15 ; MS.)
 „ Ann (Lady), dau. of Robt. Harling of Harling, Norfolk, Benefact. Gonvill. Coll., wife of Sir R. Chamberlain, K.G., 2dly of Sir R. Wingfield, Knt., and lastly of Jno., Ld. Scroope. (Carter's Camb. 114.)
 „ John Scroope, Ld., of Bolton. 12 July 1494. (Buswell's Knts. 116.)
 „ Rich., 3d son of Rd., Ld. Scrope, Abp. York, bro. of Wm., Earl of Wiltshire. 8 June 1405. (Fuller's Worth. 196 ; Neve's Fasti, 309 ; Carter's Camb. 403 ; Engl. Worth. 888.)
 „ Rich., Bp. Carlile. 22 May 1468. (Carter's Camb. 112, 308, 310, 404 ; Neve's Fasti, 334.)
 „ Tho., Bp. Dromore 1440. 15 Jan. 1491, æt. 100. (Fuller's Worth. 69 ; Weever's Mon. 768 ; Engl. Worth. 788 ; Ware's Irel. i, 261.)
 „ —, Lord, of Bolton. K. B. 1509.
 „ —, son of Ld. S. K. B. 1546.
- LE SCROOPE, Step., Archdn. Richmond, nephew of Richd. S., Abp. of York. 1418. (Carter's Camb. 404 ; Neve's Fasti, 325.)
 „ Wm., Archdn. Durham. 22 May 1463. (Neve's Fasti, 353.)
- SCROPE, Adrian (Sir). K. B. 1661.
 „ Fred. Jas., Cockerington. 10 March 1780. (G.M. 155.)
 „ Gervase, Lincolnsh. 29 May 1776. (G.M. 286.)
 „ Hy. Scrope, Ld., of Bolton. 1592, 34 Eliz. (Buswell's Knts. 207.)
 „ John (Sir), of Castlecomb. K. B. 1501.
 „ John, formerly Bar. of Excr. Scotland, Secrety. to the Treasy., M.P. for Lyne. 9 April 1752. (L.M. 192 ; G.M. 192.)
 „ Mary, dau. of Thos. Vivian by Mary, Css. of Deloraine ; wife of Jos. S., co. Lincoln. 3 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 174.)
 „ Rich. (Rev.), Castlecomb, Wilts, Editor of Ld. Clarendon's State Papers. 4 July 1787. (E.M. xii, 87 ; G.M. 644.)
 „ Thos. Scrope, Lord, of Bolton. Clar. temp. Eliz. (Buswell's Knts. 216.)
 „ Tho., at Colby in Lincsh. 28 April 1792. (E.M. 408 ; G.M. 480.)
 „ — (Rev.), Chittington, near Bath. 13 Nov. 1777. (G.M. 555.)
- SCRYMSOURE, Alex., near Dundee. Jan. 1791, æt. 84. (E.M. 159.)
- SCUDAMORE, Chas. Fitzroy, M.P. for Thetford, nat. son of D. of Grafton. Aug. 1782, æt. 57. (G.M. 454.)
 „ Fitzroy (Mrs.), formerly Dss. of Beaufort. 16 Feb. 1750. (L.M. 93.)
 „ Jacob, Herefordsh. (Engl. Worth. 385.)
 „ James. July 1666. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 371.)
 „ James, Lord Visct., of Home-Lacy, Herefordsh., M.P. for Hereford-to. 2 Dec. 1716. (P.S. xii, 665 ; Ann. Geo. I. 306 ; His. Reg. 550.)
 „ John (Sir), Benefact. Publ. Libr. Clar. 1604. (Pointer's Oxf. 202.)
 „ John (Sir), of Herefordsh. E. B. 1620.
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Heref. E. B. 1644.
 „ Jno. (Sir), K.B. 1661.
 „ Rich. (Capt.). Oct. 1772. (G.M. 542.)
 „ Tho., Ceinchurch, Herefordsh. 9 Aug. 1647, æt. 28. (Neve's Mon. 228.)

- SCUDAMORE, —, Dow. Viscs., relict of —, Visct. S. 3 May 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 526; H.R.C. 30.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Ld. S. 15 Feb. 1750. (G.M. 91.)
- SCUDDER, Hen., Rector of Collingbourn Ducis in Wilts, Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 1674. (Carter's Camb. 234; MS.)
- „ John (Capt.). Jan. 1788. (E.M. 79.)
- „ Jno., Worcester. 1788. (G.M. 1181.)
- „ —, Worcester. Jan. 1790. (G.M. 85.)
- SCULERUS, John, Prof. Bredan. and Academic. Oxoniens. 1670. (Wood's Fasti.)
- SCULL, John. 1641. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 201.)
- SCULLARD, Wm., of Mansel Str., Goodman's Fds. 16 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
- SCULTHORPE, —, Princes Str., Cav. Sq. 1788. (E.M. 64.)
- SCUMPTION, Robert, Benefact. to Wilton. 1779. (G.M. lii, 224.)
- SCUPPER, —, engraver. *See* SCHUPPEN. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
- SCURLOCK, David (Rev.), at Lovehill, near Windsor. 9 May 1793. (E.M. 400; G.M. 483.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Alex. S., at Carmarthen. 24 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1214.)
- SCURRAL, Margt. (Mrs.), Honiton, Yorks. 18 Dec. 1784, æt. 108. (G.M. 76.)
- SCURRY, Flight, Red Lion Sq. 29 Dec. 1769. (L.M. 54; G.M. 46.)
- SCYNTISMOND, Almerie Scyntismond, Lord, K.B. 1399.
- SEABOR, Wm., wine merch., Colchester. 8 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 878.)
- SEABORNE. *See* SEBORNE.
- „ Philippa, wife of Tho. S. 17 Aug. 1689, æt. 49. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
- „ Tho., Wymondham, Norfolk. 21 Aug. 1689, æt. 54. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
- SEABRIGHT. *See* SEBRIGHT.
- „ Aug., Exeter. 8 Nov. 1783, æt. 72. (G.M. 981.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Worc. E. B. 1626.
- „ Jer., Epping Forest. 6 Nov. 1780. (G.M. 543.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Col. 25 foot 1760, 18 foot 1762, Genl. 1782. 23 Feb. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 119; E.M. 247; G.M. 280.)
- „ Ricd., uncle of Sir Thos. S. 18 Feb. 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 236; H.R.C. 14.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Herts. 25 Oct. 1761. *See* SEBRIGHT. (G.M. 538; L.M. 561.)
- „ —, murdered. 12 Sep. 1723. (P.S. xxvi, 333, 443; H.R.C. 39.)
- „ —, Colonl., son of late Sir Jno. S., Bt. 1 March 1795. (E.M. 215; G.M. 350.)
- SEABROKE, Wm., Harding. 2 April 1462. (Weever's Mon. 551.)
- SEABROOK, Wm., at Totenham. 27 Oct. 1750, æt. 89. (G.M. 477.)
- SEABROOKE, Joshua, of the Navy. 16 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
- „ Joshua, of the Navy. 14 Oct. 1776. (A.R. 228; G.M. 483.)
- SEABURY, Saml., consecrated a Bp. at Aberdeen. Nov. 1784. (S.M. xlviij, 52.)
- SEAFIELD, Ja. Ogilvy, E. of, *vide* SEEFIELD and FINLATER. (MS.)
- „ James, Visct., F.R.S. 1698, eldest son of the Earl of Finlater, afterwards succeeded to the title.
- „ —, E. of, formerly Ld. Chancr. Scotld. 18 Aug. 1730. *See* FINLATER. (P.S. xl, 228.)
- SEAFORT [? SEAFORTH], (Lady) Mary (Stewart), Css. of. 1749—1751. (MS.)
- „ Wm., Marqs. of. Jan. 1740. (S.M. 46.)
- SEAFORTH, Harriet, Css. of, wife of Kenneth, E. of S., formerly Harriet Lamb, a courtesan. 11 Dec. 1779. (S.M. 685; A.R. 249.)
- „ Kenneth McKenzie, E. of, 1678. 1701. (MS.)
- „ Kenneth, Earl of, F.R.S. 1772, Colonel 72 foot 1777. Aug. 1781. (S.M. 54.)
- „ —, Css. Dow. of, at Paris. 23 Dec. 1732, æt. 98. (P.S. xlv, 568; G.M. 1126; L.M. 490; H.R.C. (1733) 5.)

- SEAFORTH, —, Css. of. Aug. 1739. (P.S. lviii, 281; S.M. 375; G.M. 495; L.M. 465; Ann. Eur. 473.)
- SEAGAR, Sam., surgeon, at Dunster. Aug. 1790. (E.M. 160; G.M. 767.)
- SEAGER. *See* SEGAR.
- „ Henry, Annuity Office, Excr. Oct. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 423.)
- „ John. 1650. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 135.)
- „ John, Greenwich. 25 May 1795, æt. 70. (E.M. 430.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Coldham, Essex. 9 Aug. 1736. (L.M. 459; G.M. 487; H.R.C. 48.)
- „ —, Atherston. 2 Oct. 1788. (E.M. 312.)
- „ —, Atto.-at-Law, Bristol. 5 May 1794. (E.M. 407.)
- SEAGOR, Tho., dockyd., Chatham. 1 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1067.)
- SEAGRAVE, Rob., atto., Nottingham. 23 March 1790. (G.M. 372.)
- SEAL, —, wido., Bury. 28 Dec. 1794, æt. 101. (G.M. 1208.)
- „ —, engraver of maps. 25 May 1762. (L.M. 285.)
- SEALE, John, Span. merch. 23 Dec. 1739. (G.M. 660.)
- „ Peter, at Old Windsor. 24 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
- „ Sam., Aldn. Malmesbury. 19 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1070.)
- „ Tho., jurisconsult. 4 June 1772. (L.M. 294; G.M. 295.)
- SEALLY, Js., gymnasiarch, Bridgewater Square, Lond. *See* SEELY. (E.M. i, 198; MS.)
- „ —, auth. of "The Young Philos.," a novel. (Anecdotes; E.M. i, 198.)
- SEALY, Cha., of Bengal. 25 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- „ John, grocer, Threadneedle Str. 29 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 319; G.M. 971.)
- „ Wm., maltster, of Broad Somerford in Wilts. 10 March 1792. (E.M. 240; G.M. 284.)
- SEAM, Fred., Hammersmith. 29 Dec. 1778. (G.M. 47.)
- SEAMAN, Dutton, Comptr. of Chamb. of London. 15 Sep. 1785, æt. 87. (G.M. 751.)
- „ Jno. 23 July 1665, æt. 10. (Bunhill Fields, 39.)
- „ Lazarus, Mast. Peter-ho. Coll. 1645. (Carter's Camb. 28, 40, 412.)
- „ Lazarus (Rev.), Allhallows, Bread Str. Sep. 1675. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Pet. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Norwich. 6 Jan. 1715, æt. 53. (Neve's Mon. 270, 303.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Dutton S., Compt. Chamb. Lond. 20 March 1786. (G.M. 270.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Knapton, Norfolk. 10 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
- „ — (Rev.), A.-deacon Wells. 26 Feb. 1760. (L.M. 163; G.M. 154.)
- SEAMER, —, engraver. 1730. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
- SEARANCHE, Eliz., Hatfield, Herts. 8 June 1789. (G.M. 577.)
- „ John, Hatfield, Herts. 15 May 1779. (L.M. 238; G.M. 271.)
- „ Sarah (Mrs.), Hatfield, Herts. 19 June 1788. (E.M. 464; G.M. 660.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. S., at Hatfield, Herts. 1 June 1787. (G.M. 548.)
- SEARCHER, Rt. ye, mathemat. 1326. (Engl. Worth. 899.)
- SEARCHFIELD, Rowland, Bp. Bristol. 11 Oct. 1622, æt. 57. (Wood's Ox. 726; Neve's Fasti, 48; Pointer's Oxf. 229.)
- SEARE, John, of the M. Temple. 1 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ Jn., at Grove, near Tring in Herts. 1 July 1792. (E.M. 80; G.M. 675.)
- SEARES, Sam., timber merch. 1763. (L.M. 504.)
- SEARGILL, Tho., Hornchurch, Essex. 1475. (Weever's Mon. 647.)
- SEARISBRICK, Robt., Lincolnsh. 11 March 1738. (G.M. 165.)
- SEARLE, And., Wanstead, Essex. May 1745. (L.M. 256.)
- „ And., Epping. 25 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 600; L.M. 723.)
- „ John, Archdn. Lincoln 1403. (Neve's Fasti, 156.)
- „ John, at Moulsey, Surrey. 6 June 1736. (G.M. 355.)
- „ John, post-office. 5 Feb. 1744. (G.M. 108; L.M. 102.)

- SEARLE, John, Proctor Drs.' Coms. 20 April 1752. (G.M. 192 ; L.M. 192.)
 „ Nath., at Highgate. 17 June 1752. (G.M. 289.)
 „ Thos., Undr.-Sheriff in Essex. 16 June 1732. (H.R.C. 26 ; G.M. 827.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Thames Str. 16 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
 „ — (Rev.), Chapl. to Ld. Lovell. 10 Aug. 1731. (G.M. 354.)
 „ —, Herts. March 1744. (L.M. 153.)
 „ —, oilman, Canon Str. 25 Dec. 1780. (G.M. 591.)
- SEARN, Henry, Winterborn, Gloucestersh. 15 Dec. 1757. (G.M. 578 ; L.M. 619.)
- SEARS, Cornelius, Piccadilly. 1 Sep. 1777. (G.M. 460.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Maryland. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)
 „ —, leatherseller. 13 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 681.)
 „ — (Rev.), St. Alban's, Wood Str. Feb. 1743. (L.M. 101.)
- SEASON, Henry (Dr.), medic. and astron., writer of an almanac, Bromham, Wilts. 13 Oct.—Nov. 1775. (A.R. 214 ; G.M. 550.)
- SEATON. *See* SETON.
 „ Chrstr., seal engraver. 6 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495 ; L.M. 704.)
 „ Henry, Capt. in the Army. 10 Dec. 1737. (L.M. 705 ; G.M. 767.)
 „ John, in the Minorities. 10 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
 „ John, Prebendy. of Winchester, Fell. St. John's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 253.)
 „ Ralph, at Pauton, Lincolnsh. 15 Nov. 1736. (G.M. 685.)
 „ Thomas (Rev.), instituted the prize poems at Cambridge. 1750, æt. 66. (His. Dic. ; Trusler.)
 „ Thos., Fell. Clare Hall Coll., Chaplain to —, E. of Nottingham. (Carter's Camb. 394.)
 „ —, in Southampton Street. 12 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 124.)
- SEATOUN, Thos. (Sir), Bt., of Scotland. 28 Dec. 1731. (G.M. 540.)
- SEAYER, Bridget, relict of Jonath. S. of Armagh ; at Dublin. April 1790, æt. 108. (G.M. 374.)
- SEAWELL. *See* SEWELL.
 „ John, Com. Councilman. 9 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101.)
 „ Sam., Islington. 16 Aug. 1778, æt. 80. (G.M. 392.)
 „ — (Lady), wife of the Master of the Rolls. 17 Jan. 1769. (L.M. 54.)
 „ —, Gower Str., Bedford Sq. 16 Feb. 1790. *See* SEWELL. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 186.)
- SEBASTIAN, —. 1578, æt. 24. (Priestley.)
 „ —, at Latrifle in Burgundy. 1 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 204 ; G.M. 865.)
- SEBBON, Walter, Carolina merch. 3 Dec. 1765. (L.M. 679.)
- SEBER, Henry, Chancr. St. Paul, Lon. 6 July 1471. (Neve's Fasti, 205.)
- SEBORNE, Ann, Oxford. 9 Feb. 1675. *See* SEABORNE. (Neve's Mon. 115.)
- SEBRIDGE, —, Lady. 26 Feb. 1772. (L.M. 146.)
- SEBRIGHT. *See* SEABRIGHT.
 „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Worcestersh. 15 Dec. 1702, æt. 36. (Neve's Mon. 36.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), Bt., Colonel 52 foot 1760, 18 foot 1762, Genl. 1782. 23 Feb. 1794.
 „ Tho. Saunders (Sir), Bt., of Beachwood, Herts, M.P. for Herts. 11 April 1736. (G.M. 232 ; H.R.C. 31 ; L.M. 220 ; P.S. li, 488.)
 „ Tho. Saunders (Sir), Bt., Herts. 25 Oct. 1761. (L.M. 561 ; G.M. 538.)
- SEBURGH, Will., painter. (Walp. i, 39.)
- SECARD, Lewis, picture-dealer, in Pall-Mall. April 1793. (G.M. 378.)
- SECCOMBE, —, Capt. in the Navy. 5 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 611.)
- SECKENDORF, —, Count, Genl. 17 Dec. 1763, æt. 91. (G.M. 618 ; A.R. 134 ; L.M. 709.)
- SECKER, Geo., bro. of the Abp. of Canterbury. 18 Nov. 1761. (G.M. 603 ; L.M. 614.)

- SECKER, Geo. (Rev.), Canon Resid. St. Paul's, nephew of the Abp. 21 March 1768. (G.M. ; L.M. 332.)
- „ John, Regr. for Canterby., nephew of the Abp. 17 Jan. 1763. (L.M. 53 ; G.M. 46.)
- „ John, Clk. to Ld. Stewd. K.'s Ho.-hold. 4 July 1785. (G.M. 573.)
- „ Tho., Abp. Canterbury. 3 Aug. 1768, æt. 75. (G.M. 398, xxxv, 451, liii, 1030 ; A.R. 217, xi, 16 ; MSS. ; L.M. 501, xxx, 399, 439.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Bp. of Oxford. March 1748. (L.M. 141.)
- SECKFORD, Tho., near Woodbridge. 16 June 1624, æt. 16. (Neve's Mon. 91.)
- SECOUASSE, T. Robert. (MS.)
- SEDAN, Renaudin de, engraver. (M. Diction. ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
- SEDDON, Joans., calligraph. 1700, æt. 56. (MS)
- „ John (Rev.), Theol. Presbyterian. Nov. 1769 (at Warrington, 1770). (L.M. 110 ; G.M. 608.)
- „ Sam., Solr. to the Admy. 26 April 1779. (L.M. 190.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Sam. S., Piccadilly. 12 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Aldersgate Str. 27 March 1788. (G.M. 368.)
- SEDELMAYR, Jere. James, engraver. 1735. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
- SEDGWICK, James, Fell. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1546. (Carter's Camb. 315.)
- „ —, actor. (E.M. xii, 316.)
- SEDFIELD, Henry, mariner, Scarboro'. 7 Sep. 1787, æt. 107. (G.M. 935.)
- SEDGWICK, Benj. 24 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- „ David, Westham, Essex. 17 March 1777. (G.M. 148.)
- „ Edw., New Str., Han. Sq. 21 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Geo., Kendal, Westmorland. 10 June 1685, æt. 67. (Neve's Mon. 66.)
- „ Henry, of the K.'s Kitchen. 13 Nov. 1744. (G.M. 619 ; L.M. 569.)
- „ James, in Bloomsbury Square. 7 May 1735. (G.M. 276.)
- „ James, corn factor, at Camberwell. 25 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 311 ; G.M. 961.)
- „ John. Oct. 1643. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 33.)
- „ Jos., Prebendy. Lincoln 1654. (Carter's Camb. 232 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 170.)
- „ Joseph, Prebendy. Lincoln. (Carter's Camb. 232.)
- „ Obadiah, Theol. Nonconform. Jan. 1657. (Kingkillers, i, 32 ; MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 217.)
- „ Rob., Clerk of the Jewel Office. 24 May 1720. (H.R.C. 21.)
- „ Rob., of the K.'s Mews. 14 March 1744. (G.M. 169.)
- „ Rog., Manchester. 18 March 1789. (E.M. 350.)
- „ Sam., in Air Str. 16 Oct. 1764, æt. 97. (G.M. 499.)
- „ Thos., S.T.P., Divin. Reg. Prof. Camb. Clar. 1551. (Carter's Camb. 438, 446.)
- „ Thos., Hackney. 3 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 839.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.). 1668. (Kingkrs. ii, 21.)
- „ Willm. (Rev.), Master of Qs.' Coll., Cambr. 4 Nov. 1760. (L.M. 610 ; G.M. 542 ; Carter's Camb. 184, 415.)
- „ Wm., at Denham Hall, Middx. 25 March 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Rev. — S., at Canterbury. 22 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1154.)
- „ —, Hamb. mercht. 18 June 1732. (H.R.C. 27 ; G.M. 827.)
- „ —, of the E. Ind. Office. 11 April 1760. (G.M. 203.)
- „ —, haberdasher, Cheapside. 4 April 1766. (L.M. 215.)
- SEDGWICK, Eliz. (Mrs.), near Henley. 9 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ Fra., senr., mercht. 1766. (L.M. 437.)
- „ Nath., of the Inner Temple. 9 Nov. 1793. (E.M. 407 ; G.M. 1060.)
- „ Rob., Major Army. 15 Dec. 1765, æt. 83. (G.M. 591 ; L.M. 679.)
- SEDLEY. *See* SIDLEY.
- „ Cath., *vide* Css. of Dorchester. (MS.)
- „ Chas. (Sir), junr. June 1701. (Neve's Mon. 33.)

- SEDLEY, Chas. (Sir), Bt., senr., poet. 20 Aug. 1701, æt. 62. (Whincop; Gildon, 134; Jacob, i, 242; Langbaine, 485; Cibber, iii, 94; Biog. Dram.; Neve's Mon. 33.)
- „ Chas. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1702.
- „ Chas. (Sir), Bt. 1720, æt. 80. (MS.)
- „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., Kent. 10 Feb. 1730. Succeeded by his son Charles. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., Notts. 23 Aug. 1778. (L.M. 430; A.R. 226; G.M. 439; S.M. 454.)
- „ Charles (Sir), sentence and punishment. (G.M. lv, 800.)
- „ Hen. Somner, Uxbridge. 7 July 1755. (L.M. 351.)
- „ John, citizen Lond. 15 March 1698-9, æt. 36. (Neve's Mon. 193.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt. 30 April—May 1737, æt. 71. (P.S. liii, 432; G.M. 315; H.R.C. 4; L.M. 275.)
- „ Willm. (Sir), Knt. and Bt., of Elsford in Kent, Foundr. Nat. Phil. Prof., Benefact. Publ. Libr., clar. 1620. 18 April 1656. (Pointer's Oxf. 198, 202.)
- „ Willm. (Sir), Bt., Kent, Benefact. Trin. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 317.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Chas., Bt., Notts, mother of Sir Chas. S. April 1738. (G.M. 221; H.R.C. 17.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Chas. S., wife of — Vernon S. 16 July 1793. (G.M. 678.)
- SEDULIUS, Henricus, Relig. Franciscan. 1621, æt. 70. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 505; Beughem Icon. 754.)
- SEED, Jere. (Rev.), M.A., Enham, Hants, auth. of sermons. 10 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 592; MSS.; L.M. 581.)
- SEEL, — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. S., mother of Ly. Davenport. 14 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 143; G.M. 175.)
- SEELEY, Dan., callico printer. July 1769, æt. 75. (L.M. 398.)
- „ Peter, at Hackney. 2 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Wm., J.P. for Surrey; at Cobham. 3 March 1765. (L.M. 157; G.M. 146.)
- SEELY, — (Rev.), of Calby, Essex. 27 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 587.)
- „ —, Newington Butts. 30 July 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- SEEMAN, Enoch, junr., pictor in Angl. 1727. 1744. (MSS.)
- SEERES, Mich., Tring-grove, Herts. Nov. 1740. (L.M. 561.)
- SEFTON, Chas. Wm., Vt. Molyneux, E. of. Jan. 1795. (E.M. 71; G.M. 174.)
- „ (Lady) Isabella (Stanhope), Css. of. 1770. (MS.)
- SEGAERS, —, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 314; M. Diction.)
- SEGAR. *See* SEAGER.
- „ Fran., pictor Angl. (Strutt, ii, 314; Walp. i, 171.)
- „ Gulielms. (Wm.), herald. 1633. (Walp. i, 171; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 712.)
- „ Hen., Controller of the Customs at Hull. 17 Oct. 1724. (H.R.C. 45.)
- „ Will., painter. (Strutt, ii, 314; Walp. i, 171.)
- SEGDEN, John, S.T.P., Master Baliol Coll. Clar. 1472. (Pointer's Oxf. 7, 220.)
- SEGER, Anna, miniature painter. (A.B.C. pittor, 62.)
- „ Jno. Godfrey, Jur. Prof. Leipsic. 21 April 1786, æt. 51. (G.M. 364.)
- SEGERS, Daniel, Jesuit and pictor. 1660, æt. 70. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Tabl. Chron. 672; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 754; Pilkington; A.B.C. pittor, 137, 403; Sandrart; de Bie.)
- „ Gerardus, pictor in Angl. 1651, æt. 62. (A.B.C. pittor, 213; Zimmerm. Icon.; Walp.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 672; Pilkington; Beughem Icon. 787; Sandrart, 294; Walp. ii, 109.)
- „ (*or* ZEGRES), Hercules, pictor. Clar. 1640. (Strutt, ii, 435; Pilk. Dic.)
- SEGHETIUS, Tho., poet Scotie. (Phillips, 183.)
- SEGISWYK, Wm. (Rev.), Matsale, Norfolk. 26 Sep. 1675, æt. 61. *See* SEDGEWICKE. (Neve's Mon. 111.)

- SEGISWYKE (*or* SEDGWICK), Thos., S.T.P., Fell. Trin. Coll., Margt. Prof. Camb. Clar. 1554. (Carter's Camb. 438.)
- SEGNARI, —, Jesuit. June 1713. (Merc. His.)
- SEGRAVE, Gilbert, Archdn. Oxon. 1312. (Neve's Fasti, 166.)
- „ Gilbert, Bp. London. 18 Dec. 1316. (Fuller's Worth. 128; Neve's Fasti, 178; Engl. Worth. 439.)
- „ Stephen de, Dean Lichfield, Abp. Armagh, Chan. Camb. Clar. 1306. *See* SEAGRAVE. (Carter's Camb. 402.)
- SEGUIER, —, late Advoc.-Genl. Parlt. Paris. Feb. 1792. (G.M. 183.)
- SEIDEL, Geo. (Rev.), Academic. Oxoniens. 1742. (Grad.)
- SEIGNORET, — (Mrs.). 16 June 1734. (G.M. 331; H.R.C. 18; L.M. 328.)
- SEIMOR, Tho., Ld., of Sudley, Ld. Adml. March 1549. (Engl. Worth. 854; Fuller's Worth. 151; Buswell's Knts. 176; Lysons's Environs, ii, 75.)
- SEIMOUR, Hy. (Sir), K.B. 1546.
- SEINE, Cathne. de, uxor S. du Fresne. (MS.)
- SEIP, John Philip, M.D., F.R.S. 1736.
- SEIS, P. P. A. Robt. de, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 314.)
- SEKFOR, Thos., Trin. Coll. 26 June 1624, æt. 16. (Carter's Camb. 337.)
- SELBEY, John, at Cheshunt, Herts. 26 July 1734. (G.M. 391.)
- SELBY, Christ., Pembroke Hall Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1715. (Carter's Camb. 423.)
- „ Elisa Burrow (Miss), dau. of Wm. Selby. July 1781. (G.M. 342; L.M. 350.)
- „ Elizth., relict of Wm. S., Ightham, Kent. 20 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 842; E.M. 311.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Durham. E. B. 1664.
- „ Hen. (Sir), Knt., Serjt.-at-Law and Recordr. Lond. Aug. 1715. (Neve's Mon. 303.)
- „ Hen., Deptford. 11 Feb. 1765, æt. 82. (G.M. 98; L.M. 157.)
- „ James, Serjt.-at-Law. 20 April 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 428; H.R.C. 22.)
- „ Peter (Rev.), Clavering, Essex. 17 May 1753. (L.M. 244.)
- „ Ralph, LL.D., Master Trin. Coll. and Archdeacon. Berks, Relig. Westmr. 1420. (Weever's Mon. 488; Mon. Westm. 162; Carter's Camb. 309.)
- „ Ralph, Capt. of the Trinity Ho., at Low Layton, Essex. 27 June 1736. (L.M. 400; H.R.C. 42; G.M. 423.)
- „ Sam., Camberwell. 17 July 1765. (L.M. 488.)
- „ Tho. Jam., of Wavendon, Bucks. 12 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
- „ Tho., a Clk. in the Bank of Engld. 10 Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
- „ Willm., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1438. (Pointer's Oxf. 220.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Rol. Alston, Bt., and relict of James S. the Serjt.-at-Law. 2 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 420; H.R.C. 23.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of —, Ld. Cranston, wife of Gabriel S. of Pastor in Northumbd. 19 Aug.—Sep. 1769. (S.M. 447; L.M. 490.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of W. Lowndes Selby, at Wenslow, Bucks. 22 March 1786. (G.M. 270.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Robt. S. of Bonnyhaugh. 5 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 756.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., hosier, in Nottingham. 13 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1062.)
- SELBYN, John, Hants. 1763, æt. 80. *See* SELWYN. (L.M. 618.)
- SELDEN, John, jurisc., antiquar., and literat. 30 Nov. 1654, æt. 70. (Weever's Mon.; Epist.; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Hack. Epit. 88; Wood's Athen. Ox. 179; Tabl. Chron. 672; Fuller's Worth. 110; View London, 570; His. Eur.; E.M. xix, 338; A.R. ii, 310; Engl. Worth. 818; Pointer's Oxf. 139, 141, 153, 185, 199, 200, 208.)
- „ —, carver. (Walp. iv, 91.)
- SELDON, —, of Buxton, Derbysh. 27 March 1743. (G.M. 217.)
- SELF, Jacob, Bradford, Wilts. 21 July 1757. (L.M. 410.)
- SELFE, Lucas, of Gt. Marboro' Street. 2 March 1756. (G.M. 150.)

- SELKELD, R., of Lincoln's Inn. 14 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
- SELKIRK, Alexr., navigator, from whom the "Hist. of Robinson Crusoe" was taken. (Memoirs; G.M. lviii, 206; S.M. l, 139.)
- " Cha. Hamilton, Earl of, bro. of Jas., D. of Hamilton, Colonel 1 Regt. Ho. 1688. 13 March 1739, æt. 76. Succeeded by his bro. John. (S.M. i, 140; P.S. lvii, 272, 330; G.M. 161; Ann. Eur. 471; L.M. 153.)
- SELKIRK AND RUGLEN, John, Earl of. 2 Dec. 1744. Succeeded as E. of Selkirk by his grand-nephew Dunbar Hamilton, and as E. of Ruglen by his dau. the Css. of March. (G.M. 676; L.M. 619.)
- SELLARS, Matthew, Stratford, Essex. 21 April 1768. (L.M. 332.)
- SELLER, Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1612. (Pointer's Oxf. 229.)
- SELLERS, Jos., Abingdon, Berks. Feb. 1734. (L.M. 99.)
- SELLING, Wm., Prior Canterbury. St. Thomas', 1494. (Weever's Mon. 237.)
- SELLIUS, Gothofredus, F.R.S. 1733. 1767.
- SELLON, Wm. (Rev.), Clerkenwell. 18 July 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 673.)
- " Will. (Rev.), R. St. James, Clerkenwell. (E.M. i, 200; Liv. Auth.)
- SELLS, Lucy (Miss), Richmd. 29 May 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- SELLWOOD, Rich., Lt.-Col. Militia. 11 Nov. 1776. (L.M. 614.)
- SELMAN, Jno., convicted of felony. 1612. (MS.)
- SELOT, John, Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1445. (Pointer's Oxf. 211.)
- SELSBY, Saml., Qs.' Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 418.)
- SELSTON, Sam. (Rev.), M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford. 12 May 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- SELVINGTON, Lydia (Mrs.), Clapham. 22 Sep. 1781. (G.M. 444.)
- SELWIN, Charles, of Downhall in Essex. 31 Aug. 1794, æt. 79. (E.M. 239; G.M. 865.)
- " Jeremiah, of Durham. 7 March 1737. (G.M. 188.)
- " Wm., formerly candidate for Cambn. Lond. 28 June 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- SELWODE, Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1532. See SELLWOOD. (Pointer's Oxf. 225.)
- SELWOOD, John. ? 1493. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 6.)
- SELWYN, Albina (Mrs.), relict of Brigadr. S., Govr. of Jamaica; at Stonehouse, Gloucestersh. Jan. 1738. (H.R.C. 6.)
- " Cha., Major Ft. Gds., M.P. for Luggershall. 9 June 1749. (G.M. 284; L.M. 288.)
- " Chas. Jasper (Rev.), at Blockley in Worcestersh. 10 Sep. 1794. (E.M. 320; G.M. 868.)
- " Geo. Aug., M.P., Survr.-Genl. of Crown Lands. 25 Jan. 1791, æt. 72. (S.M. liii, 50; E.M. 159, vi, 439; G.M. 94.)
- " Henry, Recr.-Genl. of the Customs. 6 Sep. 1734. (L.M. 495; G.M. 511.)
- " J., 3 Foot. 26 Feb. 1711. (Army List, 359.)
- " Jasper (Rev.), V. Wheatenfield. 1787. (G.M. 639.)
- " John, park-keeper, at Oatlands. 27 March 1587. (Epitaph; G.M. xlv, 538.)
- " John, junr., of Matson, Gloucestersh., Treasr. to the D. of Cumbd., M.P. for Whitechurch. 27 June 1751. (L.M. 284, 332.)
- " John, senr., of Matson, M.P. for Gloucester. 6 Nov. 1751. (G.M. 523; L.M. 524.)
- " John, Capt. Navy. 3 July 1765. (L.M. 488.)
- " Louisa (Mrs.), Portugal Str., Grosvr. Sq. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 935.)
- " Wm., Colonel 2 foot 1691, 22 foot 1701, Major-Genl. 1702.
- " Wm., Sollicit. to the Excise. 4 July 1749. (G.M. 331; L.M. 336.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Hen. S. 3 May 1761. (L.M. 277; G.M. 237.)
- " —, Span. mercht. 17 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 439.)
- SEMAN, Rob. (Rev.), Buckenham. 9 June 1465. (Weever's Mon. 855.)
- SEMPELIUS, D. G., engraver. 1580. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 315.)
- SEMPER, Andr., medic. (Bughem Icon. 774.)

- SEMPERIN, Barbe, Vienna. 1761, æt. 106. (L.M. 562.)
- SEMPIL, Hugh, Ld., Colonel 42 foot 1741, 25 foot 1745, Brig.-Genl. 1745. 25 Nov.—Dec. 1746. (G.M. 668; L.M. 648; S.M. 550.)
- „ Hugh (Hon.), bro. of —, Ld. S. Jan. 1764. (S.M. 350; G.M. 302.)
- „ Jane, sister of —, Ld. S. May 1743. (S.M. 247.)
- „ (*or* SEMPLE), —, Lady Dow. 17 April 1749. (S.M. 206; L.M. 195.)
- „ —, Capt. 31 July 1764. (A.R. 124; L.M. 382.)
- SEMPILL, Jno., Ld. 15 Jan. 1782. (S.M. 110.)
- SEMPLÉ, Elizth., dau. of Sir Archd. Murray of Black Barony, relict of Saml. S. of Liberton. 18 Jan. 1748. (S.M. 50.)
- „ Fra. Semple, Lord. 17 Feb. 1727. (H.R.C. 12.)
- „ Rob., Kilberchan. 25 July 1789, æt. 106. (E.M. 150; G.M. 764.)
- „ Wm., at Bath. 17 March 1789. (E.M. 256; G.M. 281.)
- SEMPRINGHAM, Gilb. 1189, æt. 106. (Fuller's Worth. 154.)
- „ (*or* SEMPLINGHAM), Ralph de, Chancr. Oxf. 1252, Dean Lichfield. 23 March 1260. (Pointer's Oxf. 203; Neve's Fasti, 127.)
- SEMVILLE, Eliz., Cairnmuir, Scotld. Sep. 1785, æt. 83. *See* SEMPIL. (G.M. 748.)
- SENDALL, George (Rev.). 15 March 1716, æt. 51. (Epitaph; Bunhill Fields, 42; Fun. Ser.)
- SENDE, Willm., M.A., Exeter Coll., Princip. Hertford Coll. Clar. 1444. (Pointer's Oxf. 115.)
- SENEX, John, F.R.S. 1728, bibliopol. and geograph. 1717. 30 Dec. 1740. (L.M. 49; G.M. 50; Walp. Engr. 129; Strutt, ii, 315.)
- SENGHAM, Wm., literar. 1260. (Engl. Worth. 495.)
- SENHOUSE, Hump., of Netherhall, Cumberld. 19 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)
- „ Rich., Bp. Carlile 1626. 1626. (Fuller's Worth. 219; Wood's Fasti, 160; Neve's Fasti, 335; Engl. Worth. 135; Carter's Camb. 252, 256, 319.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir — Fleming, Bp. Carlisle, relict of Humph. S. of Netherhall. 21 Feb. 1790. (G.M. 275.)
- „ — (Rev.), at Bath. 30 Sep. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
- SENIOR, Ascanius Wm., Canonhill-ho., Berks. 24 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1053.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Nassau Thos. S., at Uffington in Berks. 24 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 239; G.M. 860.)
- „ —, atto., Chancy. Lane. 17 June 1784. (G.M. 478.)
- SENTH, Joseph, merch., at Quebec. 12 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 545.)
- SENKS, Tho., Staffordsh. 24 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 604.)
- SENS, Willm. de, archit. (Walp. i, 119.)
- SENSERF, Walter (Sir), Knt., at Rotterdam. 10 Aug. 1752. (G.M. 385; L.M. 384.)
- SENTCLER, Roger, Erith. 1 Jan. 1425. *See* SINCLAIR. (Weever's Mon. 336.)
- SENTHAM, John, Aldn. Wigan. 6 Nov. 1781, æt. 66. (G.M. 542.)
- SENTLEGER (? ST. LEGER), Eleanor (Dame), wife of Sir Anty. S., Master of the Rolls, in Ireland. (View London, 549.)
- SEPTVAUS, Eliz. (Dame), wife of Sir Wm. S., Knt., dau. of Sir John Peché, Knt. 28 March 1448. (Weever's Mon. 234.)
- „ (*alias* HARFLET), Jane, wife of Walt. S., dau. of John Chandler. 4 Dec. 1626, æt. 50. (Neve's Mon. 200.)
- „ John, Sittinborne. 18 Dec. 1458. (Weever's Mon. 279.)
- „ (*alias* HARFLET), Walt., Ash, Kent. 4 June 1642, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 199.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt. 1407. (Weever's Mon. 234, 238.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt. 4 March 1448. (Weever's Mon. 234.)
- SEQUENOT, L., engraver. 1671. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 315.)
- SEQUEY, Isaac, Jew, medic. 8 Nov. 1729. (H.R.C. 62.)
- SERANT, —, brewer, Southwk. 8 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)

- SERAPHIM, —, Relig. Capucin. 10 Sep. 1713, æt. 80. (Merc. His.)
- SERAT, Peter, weaver, Spitalfields. Dec. 1789, æt. 80. (E.M. 471.)
- SERCHFIELD (or SARSFIELD), Rowld., 8 Bp. Bristol. 1619.
- SERENIUS, Jacob, F.R.S. 1731.
- SERGEANT, Tho., Gent. Porter of the Tower. 23 Dec. 1726. (H.R.C. (1727) 4.)
- SERGISON, Cha., Commissr. for Navy. 26 Nov. 1732. (G.M. 1083 ; H.R.C. 42 ; L.M. 422.)
- „ Fra., near Cuckfield. 10 April 1793. (G.M. 381 ; E.M. 399.)
- „ Michael, Cuckfield Pl., Sussex. July 1784, æt. 74. (G.M. 636.)
- „ Tho., M.P. for Lewes. 1766. (L.M. 688.)
- SERGROVE, Mary, wido., Hoxton. 7 April 1791. (G.M. 388.)
- SERICCUS (or SYTICUS), Philip, engraver. 1560. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 315.)
- SERJEANT, Ja., near Mary Bonne. May 1768. (G.M. 246.)
- „ James, E. Ind. Service. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ James, near the Middx. Hospl. 23 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 393 ; L.M. 490.)
- „ (alias SMITH), John, Theol. Romanist. (Carter's Camb. 256.)
- „ Ralph (Rev.), in the Strand. 8 Aug. 1769. (G.M. 415.)
- „ Winwood, Landing Survr. Customs. Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1092.)
- „ —, wine merch. 14 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 111.)
- SERLE. *See* SEARLE.
- „ John, of the Prerogative Court. 19 April 1752. (G.M. 192.)
- „ —, Accountant-Genl. of the Post Office. 29 May 1723. (H.R.C. 26.)
- „ — (Rev.), Reader at St. Geo., Bloomsbury. 29 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Troxfield. 24 Dec. 1765. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, boat builder. 25 June 1767. (G.M. 331.)
- SERMON, Wm., medic., Lond. 1679. (MS.)
- SEROCOLD, John, W. Ind. merch., in Love Lane, Lond. 19 July 1744. (G.M. 395 ; L.M. 361.)
- „ Jno., W. Ind. merch., Eastcheap. 7 Nov. 1788. (E.M. 292 ; G.M. 1032.)
- „ Walter (Rev.), V. Fulborn All Sts., Cambridgesh. 24 Nov. 1784. (E.M. 471.)
- „ Walter, Capt. 8 July 1794. (E.M. 158 ; G.M. 767.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Hackney. 2 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 47.)
- „ — (Mrs.), on St. Mary Hill. 17 July 1780, æt. 62. (G.M. 348.)
- SERRA, Jacob Gomez, St. Mary Axe. 7 July 1757. (L.M. 363.)
- „ Nic. (Rothscholf ; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Phineas, merch. 23 Feb. 1778. (G.M. 141.)
- SERRARIUS, Nicolas, Jesuit. Clar. 1600. (Tabl. Chron. 503.)
- SERRE, Maria, *vide* RIGAUD. (MS.)
- SERRELL, John. 7 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- SERRES, Dominic, marine painter and R.A. 6 Nov. 1793. (S.M. 570 ; E.M. 407 ; G.M. 1058.)
- SERRIERE, Cæsar de, in Leicester Sq. 15 Feb. 1748, æt. 69. (G.M. 92.)
- SERRURIER, Danl. (MS.)
- SERTIE, — (Rev.), R. Honiton, Devonsh. 25 Nov. 1788. (E.M. 486.)
- SERVIE, Wm., 23 Bp. Argyle 1666.
- SERVIN, —, strange contrast. (Memoirs ; A.R. ii, 343.)
- SERWOUTER, Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 315 ; M. Diction.)
- SESSIONS, Nath., at Poinfret in America. 1771, æt. 90. (G.M. 522.)
- SESSON, Jonathan, in Bartholomy Lane. 7 Nov. 1731. (G.M. 500.)
- SESSONE, Francesco, engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 316.)
- SETON. *See* SEATON.
- „ Alexr., Relig. Dominic. 1500. (McKenzie, ii, 602.)
- „ Alexr. (Sir), of Pitmeddon. S. B. 1683.
- „ Alex. (Sir), Bt., Pittmeden, Scotld. 21 July 1750, æt. 48. (S.M. 350 ; L.M. 380.)

- SETON, Alex., 3d son of Sir Alex. S. of Pitmedden, Senat. Coll. Just. 25 May 1764. (S.M. 291.)
- „ Archibald (Sir), Bt., of Pitmedden, Scotld. 26 May 1775. (S.M. 286 ; A.R. 210 ; G.M. 304.)
- „ Geo., of Cariston, Scotland. 9 June 1760. (G.M. 298.)
- „ Geo., Cariston, Scotland. 1762. (L.M. 627.)
- „ Geo. (Lord), at Versailles. 9 March 1769. (A.R. 172.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Gairlton. 9 March 1769. (S.M. 223.)
- „ (or SEATON), Harry (Sir), Bt., Scotld. 8 Aug. 1751. Succeeded by his son Henry. (S.M. 406 ; L.M. 381.)
- „ Hen. de, M.A., Princip. Baliol Coll. Clar. 1323. (Pointer's Oxf. 6.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Touch. S. B. 1642.
- „ Henry (Sir), Bt., of Bridgeness, Scotld. 29 June 1788. (E.M. 79 ; S.M. 362 ; G.M. 660.)
- „ Hugh, of Touch, son of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn. Oct. 1743. (L.M. 517 ; S.M. 428.)
- „ Isabel, dau. of Sir Alex. S. of Pitmedden, Senat. Coll. Just. 26 Sep. 1776, æt. 96. (S.M. 510.)
- „ James, of Tough, Scotland. 27 March 1742. (G.M. 218.)
- „ Jas., banker, Edinburgh. 9 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- „ Jane, dau. of Sir Alexr. S. of Pitmedden, Ld. of Session. 4 Oct. 1768. (S.M. 503.)
- „ Jno. (Sir). S. B. 1664.
- „ John, Southwark. 1669. (View London, 451.)
- „ Rt. (Sir). S. B. 1671.
- „ Robt., son of Sir Walter S. 28 Sep. 1760. (S.M. 503.)
- „ Robt., son of Sir Hen. S. 1769. (S.M. xxxii, 630.)
- „ Walter (Sir), of Abercorn. S. B. 1663.
- „ Willm., chirurg. Clar. 1495. (McKenzie, i, 441.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., of Pitmedden, Scotld. 11 Oct. 1774. (A.R. 197 ; G.M. 495 ; S.M. 559.)
- SETREE, Tho., senr., in Bridges Str., Convt. Gardn. 20 Feb. 1791, æt. 76. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 190.)
- SETT, — (Mrs.), dau. of Mr. Lowndes, Secrety. of Treasy. April 1721. (P.S. xxi, 456.)
- SETTEZKY, B. S., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 316.)
- SETTLE, Elkanah, city poet. 12 Feb. 1724, æt. 75. (G.M. xv, 99 ; Phillips' Poets, 38 ; H.R.C. 11 ; Langbaine, 120 ; Winstanley, 215 ; Biog. Dram. ; Cibber's Poets, iii, 345 ; Gildon, 120 ; Whincop ; Jacob, i, 220 ; P.S. xxvii, 214.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), Norfolk. 6 March 1777. (G.M. 147.)
- SETTREE, Percival, Milbank Str., Westmr. 27 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1196.)
- „ —, silk mercer, Chandos Str. 21 Feb. 1780. (G.M. 103.)
- „ —, dancg.-mastr., Southton. Buildgs. 10 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 806.)
- „ —, hatter, Cath. Str., Strand. 22 Feb. 1795, æt. 55. (E.M. 214.)
- SEUPEL, J. A., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 316.)
- SEURS, —, Lieut.-Col. Artilly., E. Ind. Serv. Aug. 1794. (G.M. 254.)
- SEUTER, Joan. Godfr., chalcograph. 1650. (Strutt, ii, 316 ; M. Diction.)
- SEVE, Mathias de, in Norway. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
- SEVECKE, Hen., Paddington. 24 Feb. 1790, æt. 82. (E.M. 238 ; G.M. 275.)
- SEVENOCK, Wm., Aldn. Lond., Benefact. Seven Oak. (Engl. Worth. 415.)
- SEVER, Henry, Benefact. and Warden Merton Coll. 1455. (Pointer's Oxf. 14, 25, 205, 220.)
- „ (or SIVEYER), Wm., Bp. Durham 1502. 1505. (Wood's Ox. 648 ; Neve's Fasti, 349.)
- ST. SEVERINO, Anne (Lady), dau. of —, Css. of Newburgh. May 1793. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 481.)

- SEVERN, Fra., Carnaby Str. 24 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
 ,, John, Colonel 8 Dragoons 1760, General 1782, at Shrewsbury. 6 July 1787, æt. 88. (G.M. 644.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Carnaby Market. 20 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1003.)
 SEVERNE, —, Enfield. 16 Oct. 1788, æt. 57. (G.M. 938.)
 SEVERUS, Odo, Abp. Canterbury 958. (Neve's Fasti, 3.)
 SEVILL, Thos., at Bell Broughton. Feb. 1795, æt. 103. (G.M. 354.)
 SEVIN, Claud Albert, pictor. 1676. (A.B.C. pittor, 124; MS.; Sandrart, 387.)
 ,, Nicol., literat. Clar. —, æt. 54. (Benghem Icon. 782; MSS.)
 ,, Paul Petr. (? engraver). Clar. 1670, æt. 20. (Strutt, ii, 316; MS.)
 SEVRON, — (Mrs.), Enfield. 11 March 1789. (G.M. 280.)
 SEWALL, St. —, Abp. York 1258. (Fuller's Worth. 227.)
 SEWARD, Anne, poetess (? dau. of the Prebendy. of Lichfd.). 1780. (E.M. i, 288; G.M. li, 624; Liv. Auth.)
 ,, Eliz. (Mrs.). 20 Feb. 1754. (G.M. 95.)
 ,, Grace (Mrs.), dau. of Thos. Webb and aunt of Sir John Chapman, Bt. March 1738, æt. 49. (H.R.C. 10.)
 ,, Henry (Rev.), at Evesham. 29 Sep. 1790. (E.M. 319.)
 ,, Henry, at Bromley in Kent. 28 May 1793. (E.M. 480; G.M. 485.)
 ,, Rich., Direct. of E. Ind. Co. 31 March 1764. (L.M. 269.)
 ,, Tho. (Rev.), Canon Residenty. Lichfield. 4 March 1790, æt. 82. (E.M. 239; G.M. 280.)
 ,, Wm., Burgess Westmr. Sep. 1734. (L.M. 495.)
 ,, Wm., disciple of Mr. Whitfield. Oct. 1740. (L.M. 510.)
 ,, William, F.R.S. 1779.
 ,, Wm., literar. (E.M. xxiv, 295.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Newington. 20 June 1788. (E.M. 79.)
 ,, —, Aldn. Rumsey. April 1777. (G.M. 247.)
 ,, — (Rev.), of Charlbury, Oxfordsh. Jan. 1790, æt. 73. (E.M. 80; G.M. 86.)
 ,, —, silk-dyer, Southgate. Dec. 1791. (G.M. 1162.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Prebendy. Litchfield. (Liv. Auth.)
 SEWART, Rob., Philos. Prof. Edinb. July 1747, æt. 73. (L.M. 340.)
 SEWEL, Susanh. (Lady), relict of Sir Joseph (Josiah) S., Knt. 29 Oct.—Nov. 1735. (P.S. l, 565; H.R.C. 50.)
 ,, —, of the Six Clerks' Office. 11 Jan. 1731. (G.M. 33.)
 SEWELL. *See* SEAWELL.
 ,, Abigail, Fellstead, Essex. 23 July 1784. (G.M. 558.)
 ,, Anne, wife of Jonathn. S. of Dardar in Cumbd. 10 Nov. 1790. (G.M. 1057.)
 ,, Geo., M.D., auth. of the "Tragedy of Sir Wr. Raleigh." 8 Feb. 1726. (Biog. Dram.; Whincop; Cibber's Poets, iv, 188; Jacob's Poets; H.R.C. 8; Carter's Camb. 389; Mem. Congreve, ii, 129.)
 ,, Hen. 10 June 1708, æt. 52. (Bunhill Fields, 18.)
 ,, Hugh, Prebendy. Carlile 1585. (Neve's Fasti, 338.)
 ,, John, Register to the Chapter at Windsor. 25 Oct. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 423; H.R.C. 46.)
 ,, Jona., of Foul-dykes, near Carlisle. April 1793. (G.M. 378.)
 ,, Jos., D.D. (MS.)
 ,, Martin, Jamaica. Feb. 1791. (G.M. 186.)
 ,, Tho., barrister. 21 March 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 324; H.R.C. 16.)
 ,, Thos. (Sir), Knt., Mastr. Rolls. 6 March 1784. (Particulars; G.M. liv, 237, 555.)
 ,, — (Lady), wife of Sir Thos. S. the Master of the Rolls. 17 Jan. 1769. (L.M. 54; G.M. 55; A.R. 172.)
 ,, —, at Hadley, Herts. 9 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
 ,, —, glazier, Shoreditch. 29 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 143.)

- SEWELL, —, landg. waiter Customs, Hull. 12 Feb. 1790. (G.M. 185.)
- SEWEN, — (Mrs.), Swansea, Glamorg. March 1784. (G.M. 316.)
- SEWER, Henry, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1427. *See* SEVER. (Pointer's Oxf. 220.)
- SEWIN, — (Miss), Bristol. 9 July 1788. (G.M. 752.)
- SEXBY, —, Colonel. (Kingkrs. i, 88.)
- SEXTON, Benjamin, Wymondham. 15 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 166; G.M. 181.)
- „ Laur., page to the K. 13 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 45; H.R.C. 7; L.M. 45.)
- „ Peter, barrister-at-law. 28 June 1734. (G.M. 331.)
- „ Tho., Chesh. 13 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50; L.M. 47.)
- „ —, surgeon. 17 March 1759. (L.M. 164.)
- SEY AND SEALE, —, Visct., *vide* SAY. (MS.)
- SEYBRIDGE, —, Lady. 10 March 1772. *See* SEBRIGHT. (A.R. 166.)
- SEYBROOT, — (Mrs.), in New Broad Str. March 1791. *See* SEABROKE. (G.M. 282.)
- SEYER, Sam. (Rev.), M.A., Bristol. 2 Feb. 1776. (G.M. 94.)
- SEYLEY (*or* SEALY), —, chimney-sweeper. (MS.)
- SEYLIARD, Bridg., wife of Rev. Fra. S., dau. of Thos. Gardiner of Forneham, Suffolk. 23 Nov. 1683. (Neve's Mon. 173.)
- „ Fra. (Rev.), Moulton, Suffolk, bro. of Sir John S., Bt. 26 Dec. 1676. (Neve's Mon. 173.)
- „ John, Pendihi, Surrey. 21 May 1750. (G.M. 236; L.M. 236.)
- SEYMOUR, Alex., son of Sir Edwd. S., Bt., of Wiltshire. 3 April 1731. (H.R.C. 17; G.M. 173; P.S. xli, 429.)
- „ Anne (Lady). (Female Worth. ii, 241.)
- „ Arabella (Lady), dau. of Chas., E. of Lenox, wife of Ld. Wm. Seymour; she died before he became a peer. 27 Sep. 1615, æt. 38. (Ballard's Ladies, 176; Female Worth. ii, 244; MS.)
- „ Berkeley, Plymouth. Dec. 1777. (G.M. 45.)
- „ Caroline (Lady), sister of the E. Cowper and wife of Hen. the M.P. for Huntington. 2 June 1773. (G.M. 303; A.R. 170.)
- „ Cath. (Lee), Lady, of Troubridge. (MS.)
- „ Cha. (Lord), youngest son of the D. of Somerset. 4 Jan. 1711. (Ann. Anne, 430; Neve's Mon. 204; Helps His. ii, 3; His. Eur. 482.)
- „ Dan., page to Q. Anne, at Sevenoaks. 13 June 1736. (G.M. 356; L.M. 339; H.R.C. 40.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Devonsh., E. B. 1611. 27 May 1613. (Wilford, 485.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), Bt., of Maiden-Bradley, Wilts, Speaker of the Ho. of Coms. 16 Feb. 1708. (Ann. Anne, 340; Neve's Mon. 141; His. Eur. 387.)
- „ Edw., Woodlands, Dorsetsh., M.P. for Shaftesbury. Feb. 1711. (Ann. Anne, 430; Merc. His.; Neve's Mon. 210; P.S. i, 371.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt. 19 April 1714. (Wilford, 485; Helps His. iii, 197.)
- „ Edwd., at Richmond, Surrey. 8 May 1735. (G.M. 276.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Wiltsh. 4 Jan. 1741. (L.M. 49; Ann. Eur. 555; G.M. 50.)
- „ Edward, horse painter. 1757. (Lysons's Environs Loudon, iii, 583.)
- „ Edw., Woodlands, Dorsetsh. 11 June 1761. (G.M. 284; L.M. 332.)
- „ Edw., Woodlands, Dorsetsh. 9 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 48; L.M. 44.)
- „ Edw., son of the Dean of Wells and nephew of the D. of Somerset. 23 June 1775. (A.R. 210; G.M. 304.)
- „ Frances (Lady), dau. of the D. of Somerset. 10 May 1720. (H.R.C. 19; Ann. Geo. I. 284; P.S. xix, 556.)
- „ Fras., Ld., of Trowbridge. Ch. II. (Engl. Worth. 861.)
- „ Francis, at Sherborne, bro. of the D. of Somerset. 30 Dec. 1761. (S.M. 671; L.M. 705; G.M. 451.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Bucks. E. B. 1681.
- „ Hen. (Sir), Bt. April 1714. (P.S. vii, 362.)
- „ Hen. Portman, Ranger of Hyde Pk. 23 Feb. 1728, æt. 93. (H.R.C. 14.)

- SEYMOUR, Henry (Lord). (MS.)
 „ Jas., banker. Jan. 1739. (L.M. 49.)
 „ James, horse-painter. 30 June 1752, æt. 50. (Walp. Paint. iv, 61 ; G.M. 336.)
 „ James, Hull. 15 March 1758. (G.M. 146 ; L.M. 152.)
 „ Jane (Lady), dan. of Edwd., D. of Somerset, Maid of Honour to Q. Eliz. 19 March 1560, æt. 19-20. *See* ENGLAND. (MSS. ; View London, 501 ; Mon. Westm. 64, 235 ; Female Worth. ii, 241 ; Ballard's Ladies, 97.)
 „ John, Canon Windsor 1500. (Pointer's Oxf. 221 ; Neve's Fasti, 380.)
 „ John, literat. Ang. 1791. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 779.)
 „ Margt. (Lady), dan. of Edwd., D. of Somerset. 1551. (Ballard's Ladies, 97 ; Female Worth. ii, 241.)
 „ Percy (Lord), son of Chas., D. of Somerset, M.P. for Cockermoo. 4 July 1721, æt. 24. (P.S. xxii, 107 ; H.R.C. 28.)
 „ Saunders, E. Greenwich, Kent. 14 Jan. 1765, æt. 85. (G.M. 47 ; L.M. 54.)
 „ Simon, at Cranford, Middx. 19 May 1737. (G.M. 316.)
 „ Thos., Lt., of Sudley, Lt. H. Adml. 20 March 1549. (Buswell's Knts. 176 ; Engl. Worth. 854.)
 „ Tho., 2d son of the E. of Hertford. ? 1619. (View London, 333.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1501.
 „ Wm., Colonel 24 foot 1701, 4 foot 1702, Lieut.-Genl. 1707. 9 Feb. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 209 ; H.R.C. 11.)
 „ Wm., bro. of Sir Edwd. S., Bt. Feb. 1747. (L.M. 100.)
 „ Wm., agent to the Lond. and Middx. Tontine. 22 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 958.)
 „ — (Mrs.), actress. 1724, æt. 31. (MS. ; His. Stage, 182.)
 „ — (Mrs.), dan. of the Abp. of Canterbury, at Hanford, Dorsetsh. 9 Jan. 1733. (L.M. 45 ; H.R.C. 7 ; G.M. 45.)
 „ —, Lady of Sir Edwd., Bt. 16 Oct. 1738. (H.R.C. 39 ; G.M. 547.)
 „ —, Lady, wife Sir Chas. S., Hants. 1 March 1771. (A.R. 177 ; L.M. 175.)
 „ —, killed in a duel by Capt. Kirk. 1705. (Court Intrig. 176.)
 „ —, painter. 1720. (Walp. iii, 159.)
 „ —, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1728. (Carter's Camb. 423.)
 „ —, Col., Govr. of Maryland. Oct. 1739. (Ann. Anne, 394.)
 „ — (Master), son of the M.P. for Marlboro'. 12 Nov. 1739. (G.M. 605.)
 „ — (Rev.), Merton Coll., Oxford. Sep. 1740. (L.M. 457.)
 „ —, Capt. in the Horse. 10 Oct. 1740. (G.M. 525.)
 „ — (Rev.), Trenthide, Dorsetsh. Feb. 1789. (G.M. 178.)
 „ —, actor. (E.M. xii, 315, xiii, 449.)
- SEYS, Anian, Bp. Bangor. 26 Jan. 1327. (Neve's Fasti, 25.)
 „ Evan, of Boverton in Glamorganshire. 7 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 662.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Brazen-nose Coll., Oxon. 13 Sep. 1736. (L.M. 521 ; G.M. 553.)
- SEYWARD, Edw. (Sir), Knt., Exeter. 14 March 1703-4. *See* SEWARD. (Neve's Mon. 73.)
- SEZENIUS, Valentin, chalcograph. Clar. 1620. (Strutt, ii, 316 ; M. Diction.)
- SHACK, —, Capt. Artillery. 13 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487.)
- SHACKERLEY, — (Rev.), A.-deacon. 20 April 1749. (L.M. 195.)
- SHACKERLY, —, A.-deacon. 20 April 1749. (G.M. 189.)
- SHACKLEFORD, Wm. (Rev.), of St. Peter's, Cornhill. 11 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- SHACKLETON, Roger, Comn. Councilmn., Bread Str. 1 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 1054.)
 „ — (Rev.), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 Aug. 1757. (G.M. 436.)
 „ —, painter portr. 17 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)

- SHAD, Henry, in Mount Str., Grov. Sq. 18 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 565.)
- SHADBOLT, Rach. (Mrs.), Enfield. 28 Aug. 1779, æt. 91. (G.M. 470.)
- SHADRACK, Eliz., at Bury. Dec. 1792, æt. 73. (G.M. 1155.)
- SHADWELL, Chas., poet. 12 Aug. 1726. (Jacob, i, 226; Whincop; Biog. Dram.; Chetwood's Stage, 19.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt. 1715, medic., F.R.S. 1701, son of the poet. 4 Jan. 1747. (G.M. 47, liii, 214; L.M. 53.)
- „ John, of Gt. George Str. April 1777. (G.M. 247.)
- „ John, Horsfield, Somersetsh. May 1777. (G.M. 295.)
- „ Lancelot, F.R.S. 1778.
- „ Mary (Miss), dau. of Sir Jno. S., M.A. 18 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 631.)
- „ Richd., Clk. Secrety. State's Office, at Bath. 1 June 1785. (G.M. 490.)
- „ Tho., poet. 20 Nov. 1692, æt. 55. (Carter's Camb. 130; G.M. xv, 99; Biog. Dram.; Cibber's Poets, iii, 48; Gildon, 124, 178; Jacob's Poets, i, 280; Langbaine, 442; Phillips' Poets, 183; Whincop; Winstanley, 216; Fun. Ser.; Hack. Epit. 95; MSS.; View London; Westm. Abb. 71; Lysons's Environs, ii, 131; Tabl. Chron. 699.)
- „ Tho., Stockwell. 17 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 447; L.M. 501.)
- „ Tho., formerly Secrety. to Ld. Grantham, in Spain. March 1786. (G.M. 351.)
- „ — (Mrs.) actress. 1695. (MS.; His. Stage, 122; Chetwood's His. Stage, 19.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir John, medic. 14 April 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 451; H.R.C. 22.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Jno. S., Knt. and medic. 1 March 1777. (G.M. 147; A.R. 227.)
- SHAFFER, P. 1430. (Priestley.)
- SHAEN, Arthur (Sir), Bt., of Ireland. 6 July 1725. (H.R.C. 33.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Roscom. I. B. 1662.
- „ James (Sir), F.R.S. 1663.
- SHAFFER, — (Mrs.), dau. of Genl. Harrison. 18 Jan. 1754. (G.M. 48.)
- SHAFTESBURY, Ant. Ashley Cooper, E. of, 1683. 1699. (MS.)
- „ Ant. Ashley Cooper, E. of, 1699, the moralist, at Naples. 4 Feb. 1713, æt. 42. Succeeded by his son Anthy. (Walp. Auth. ii, 105; P.S. v, 174; Neve's Mon. 249; Helps His. iii, 21; Merc. His.; MS.)
- „ Anth. Ashley Cowper, Earl of, F.R.S. 1754. 29 May 1771. Succeeded by his son. (S.M. 333; A.R. 178; G.M. 286.)
- „ Dorothy (Manners), Css. of, dau. of Jno., E. of Rutland, and wife of Anty. A., Earl of S., who died in 1699. (MS.)
- „ (Ly.) Susan (Noel), Countess of. 19 June 1758. (S.M. 332; L.M. 314; G.M. 293.)
- SHAFTO, John, of Whitworth, Durham, M.P. for Durham. 3 April 1742. (L.M. 205; Ann. Eur. 528; G.M. 218.)
- „ Thos., Dunstonbank, Newcastle-up.-T. 19 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Wm., at Caryscoat Hall, in Northumbd. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 84. (E.M. 382; G.M. 964.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jennison S., M.P. for Leominster. 20 March 1766. (G.M. 152.)
- SHAFTOE, Gilbert, at Camberwell, distiller in Horsleydown. 28 July 1769. (L.M. 446; G.M. 414.)
- „ Rob., M.P. for Durham, son of Sir Robt. S., Knt., of Whitworth, Durham. 16 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 602; H.R.C. 69.)
- „ Rob., of Whitworth, Durham, M.P. for Durham. Jan. 1730. (H.R.C. 13.)
- „ Rob., Benwell, Northumbd. 3 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 681; L.M. 627.)
- „ Rob., Wrattling Park, Cambr. 11 June 1780. (G.M. 299.)
- „ Rob., Bavington, Northumbd. 15 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 64; G.M. 85.)
- „ Wm., Humshaugh, Northumbd. 31 May 1762. (G.M. 294; L.M. 341.)

- SHAFTOE, — (Rev.), Gateshead, near Newcastle-on-Tyne. 24 Aug. 1731. (H.R.C. 41.)
- SHAFTON, Geo., near Whitelesea in the I. of Ely. 1 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
- „ Hen., Gloucester. 13 April 1658, æt. 28. (Neve's Mon. 34.)
- „ John, of the Blue Guards. 12 June 1735. (H.R.C. 29; G.M. 333.)
- SHAFTSBURY, Ant. Ashley Cooper, E. of, 1672, Ld. Chancr. 1672. 21 Jan. 1683, æt. 62. (E.M. xvii, 170, xxiii, 18; A.R. xiv, 23; Birch's Illust. i, 125; MS.; Walp. Auth. ii, 48; Zimmerm. Icon.; Kingkillers, i, 71.)
- „ Jane (Ewer), Css. Dow. of. 24 Nov. 1751. (L.M. 525.)
- SHAIRP. *See* SHARP and SHARPE.
- „ Alex., Edinburgh. 25 Feb. 1775, æt. 89. *See* SHARP. (G.M. 151.)
- „ Alex., Russia merch., Broad Street Buildings. 17 Feb. 1789. (S.M. li, 103; E.M. 170; G.M. 185.)
- „ John, of Kirkcoun. 15 May 1795. (E.M. 430.)
- „ Thos., Secretary to the Royl. Bank of Scotland. 14 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
- „ (*or* SHARP), Walter, Britt. Consul-Genl. in Russia. 8 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 838.)
- SHAKEL, John, militar. 1396. (Westm. Abb. 85.)
- SHAKERLEY, Peter, Somerset Hall, Cheshire. 14 Oct. 1781. (G.M. 492.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Gwersylt, dau. of Sir Walter Bagot, and mother of Ly. Williams-Wynne. 30 July 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- SHAKERLY, Anne, of Gwersylt in Denbighsh. 1 March 1792. (E.M. 239; G.M. 281.)
- SHAKESHAFT, Rich., of Stoke Newington. 20 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 238; G.M. 769.)
- „ Thos. (MS.)
- „ —, Walworth. 18 March 1786, æt. 72. (G.M. 270.)
- SHAKESPEAR, John, Aldn. Lond. 18 May 1775. (G.M. 255; A.R. 209; L.M. 267.)
- SHAKESPEARE, Jonathan, coal merch. 16 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- „ (*or* SHAKSPEARE), Wm., poet. 23 April 1616, æt. 53. (G.M. xxxi, 221; L.M. xx, 150, xxxiv, 495, xlii, 490; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 126; Westm. Abb. 73; Hack. Epit. 37, 148, 181; Tabl. Chron. 650; A.R. iii, v, viii, xxix; Birch's Illust. ii, 21; Engl. Worth. 831; E.M. xxvi, 85, 277, 388; Langbaine, 453; Phillips, 194; Cibber, i, 123; Biog. Dram.; Jacob's Poets; Winstanley, 130; Gildon; Whincop.)
- SHALES, Anne (Mrs.), dau. of Thos. Barrington, of Barrington, Essex. 17 Nov. 1729. (H.R.C. 64.)
- „ Cha., Tottenham. 5 Oct. 1734, æt. 73. (G.M. 572; L.M. 552.)
- „ Rich., son of the banker. 29 Jan. 1729. (H.R.C. 11.)
- „ — (Capt.), of the Navy. 1 June 1719. (P.S. xvii, 656; H.R.C. 28.)
- SHALLET, Anne (Mrs.). 19 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 435.)
- „ Edm., Westmr. 7 April 1770. (L.M. 276; G.M. 190.)
- „ — (Miss), in York Buildings. 28 May 1733. (G.M. 270.)
- SHALLON, Joseph, Virginia merch. 9 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 572.)
- SHALTEN, Wm., Hackney. 11 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
- SHAM, — (Rev.), V. Chicheley, Bucks. Aug. 1783, æt. 83. (G.M. 804.)
- SHANDOIS, — (Lady). 1559. *See* CHANDOS. (View London, 138.)
- SHANK, Alex., of Castlerigg, Scotland. 1771. (G.M. 522.)
- SHANKS, Rob., insure. broker, Royl. Exch. 12 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 472; G.M. 1211.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Devon Sq. 24 March 1772. (A.R. 166; G.M. 198.)
- SHANN, Jacob, Genl. Post Office, Lond. 16 April 1789, æt. 72. (E.M. 352; G.M. 377.)
- SHANNON, Geo., of Belfast. 24 March 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 373.)

- SHANNON, Hen., Earl of. 20 Dec. 1764, æt. 82. Succeeded by son. (S.M. 55 ; L.M. 54 ; A.R. 126 ; G.M. 46.)
- „ John, at Abingdon. 7 Aug. 1731. (G.M. 354.)
- „ John, wine mercht. 25 June 1733. (H.R.C. 32 ; G.M. 327.)
- „ R., Earl of, Roy. Regt. Arty. 1766. (Army List, 369.)
- „ Rich. Boyle, Visct., Colonel 25 foot 1715, 3d Reg. Ho. 1721, Field-Marshal 1739. 20 Dec. 1740, æt. 72. (MSS. ; L.M. 614 ; Ann. Eur. 550 ; G.M. 622.)
- „ —, Viscess. Dow., mother of the Css. of Middx. 10 May 1755, æt. 60. (S.M. 268 ; L.M. 252 ; G.M. 236.)
- SHANON, Lysander, Hamburgh mercht. 18 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- SHANTLOW, Elis., St. Edmds. Bury. 1457. *See* SAINTLOO. (Weever's Mon. 731.)
- SHAPEOT, Hannah, Barnstaple, Devonsh., dau. of Walter Tucker. 24 Feb. 1653, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 14.)
- SHAPLEIGH, Jn., of Newcourt, near Exeter. 14 April 1791. (E.M. 326 ; G.M. 389.)
- SHAPLEITH, John, near Exeter. 20 June 1735. (G.M. 333.)
- SHARD, Abr. (Sir), Knt., of Kennington, Surrey, son of Sir Isaac. 22 Aug. 1746. (L.M. 425 ; G.M. 441.)
- „ Isaac (Sir), Knt., at Kennington. 22 Dec. 1739, æt. 86. (L.M. 48 ; Ann. Eur. 474 ; G.M. 660.)
- „ Isaac Pacatus, F.R.S. 1750, at Peckham, son of Sir Isaac S. 23 June 1766. (G.M. 295 ; L.M. 379.)
- „ Jacob, Southwark. 18 Jan. 1758. (L.M. 52.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Isaac, at Kennington. 4 Nov. 1737, æt. 74. (L.M. 645 ; H.R.C. 24 ; G.M. 701 ; P.S. liv, 556.)
- „ —, Russia mercht. 1762. (L.M. 342.)
- SHAREMO, — (Dr.), *vide* Harry Harmood. (MS.)
- SHARESHULLE, John de, Precentr. Exeter 1374. (Neve's Fasti, 87.)
- SHARK, Wm. (Dr.), medic. 23 Feb. 1770. (G.M. 96.)
- SHARMAN, — (Mrs.), Sleaford. April 1790. (G.M. 374.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Ketton in Rutlandsh. 26 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1217.)
- SHARNBORN, —. Temp. Wm. I. (Engl. Worth. 528.)
- SHAROLL, John. Aug. 1687. (View London, 530.)
- SHAROW, — (Mrs.), sister of Rev. T. Collins of Knaresboro'. 15 Feb. 1791. (G.M. 280.)
- SHARP. *See* SHAIRP.
- „ Aaron, mercht., Walbrook. 1 Feb. 1772. (L.M. 94 ; G.M. 95.)
- „ Abra. (Rev.), Lanesboro', Yorks. 14 Sep. 1736. (G.M. 553 ; H.R.C. 53 ; L.M. 52.)
- „ Abraham, mathemat., near Bradford, Yorks. 18 July 1742, æt. 91. (G.M. 387, li, 461 ; MSS.)
- „ Barbane (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Thos. Mompesson. 2 April 1722. (H.R.C. 18.)
- „ Dering, Red Lion Sq. 26 Nov. 1785. (G.M. 1008.)
- „ Helen, dau. of Sir Wm. S. of Stonyhill. 27 Jan. 1758. (S.M. 52.)
- „ Henry, jurisc., Grenada. 24 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- „ Horatio, Col., Hamstead. 9 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 1057.)
- „ Ja. (Sir), Bt., of Stenyhill, grandson of the Abp. of St. Andws. May 1738. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ James, Episc. St. Andrews 1661. 1679, æt. 61. (MS.)
- „ Jas., ironmonger, Leadenhall Str. 5 Nov. 1783. (G.M. 981.)
- „ John, Abp. York. 2 Feb. 1714, æt. 69. (His. Eur. 392 ; Neve's Mon. 258 ; Fun. Ser. ; MSS. ; Helps His. iii, 146 ; Neve's Fasti, 312 ; Carter's Camb. 230, 235 ; P.S. vii, 155 ; Wilford, 533, 720.)
- „ John, son of Jno. S., Abp. of York ; at Grafton Park, Northamptonsh. 13 March 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 325 ; H.R.C. 13.)

- SHARP, John, Recr.-Genl. for Essex. 22 April 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 432; H.R.C. 17.)
- „ John, at Uppingham, Rutlandsh. July 1771. (G.M. 378.)
- „ John, at Gatwick, Surrey. 2 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 378.)
- „ John (Rev.), Prebendy. of Durham. 28 April 1792, æt. 69. (S.M. 259; E.M. 408; G.M. 480.)
- „ Lewis, poet. Clar. 1640. (Whincop; Langbaine, 469; Gildon, 129; Jacob, i, 236; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Lionel, Archdn. Berks 1630. (Wood's Fasti, 211; Neve's Fasti, 280.)
- „ Mary (Ly.), dau. of —, E. of Melford, relict of — Scot of Harden, wife of Sir James Sharp. 11 Oct. 1754. (S.M. 500.)
- „ Rd., martyr. Mary. (Engl. Worth. 756.)
- „ Ric., of Barbadoes. 8 April 1682, æt. 15. (Neve's Mon. 150.)
- „ T. (Rev.), Prebend. Durham, A.-deacon Northd. 15 March 1758. (L.M. 152; G.M. 146.)
- „ Tho., jurisconsult., Cobham. 20 April 1493. (Weever's Mon. 330.)
- „ Tho., orris-weaver. 6 July 1747. (G.M. 343.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), B.D., St. Barthw. the Less, Lond. 30 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 599; L.M. 637.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Corstorpine in Scotld. July 1791. (E.M. 159.)
- „ Thos., Theol. Clar. —, æt. 56. (MS.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Scotsraig. S. B. 1683.
- „ Wm. (Sir), (of Scots' Craig, 1683?). (Mon. Edinb. 29.)
- „ William, F.R.S. 1769.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Genl. in Portugal. 13 Feb. 1780. (S.M. 110, 152.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bletchingly, Surry. 8 Oct. 1780, æt. 97. (S.M. 563.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Principl. Hertfd. Coll., Grec. Prof. Oxford. 5 March 1782, æt. 63. (G.M. 150.)
- „ Willm., poet and politic., miller, at Newport, I. of Wight. 14 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 311.)
- „ Willm., Atto.-Law, Millman Str. 10 March 1795. (E.M. 215.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Josh., Sheriff of London; afterwds. marrd. Dr. Snape, Prov. of K.'s Coll., Cambr. 15 Aug. 1731. (H.R.C. 40; G.M. 354.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of John the Sollr. to the Treasy. 19 Feb. 1760. (G.M. 103.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 8 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Wm. S., Bt., wife of — Perrot, surgeon, at Earl Shilton in Leicestersh. 10 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 973.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., musician, at Grantham. May 1793, æt. 64. (G.M. 481.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Marshington, Suffolk, grandson of the A.-Bishop. 18 May 1748. (G.M. 236.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Berwick, Northumbd. 11 Dec. 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ —, chalcograph. Clar. 1780. (M. Diction.)
- „ —, at Newport in I. of Wight. 3 Dec. 1792, æt. 95. (E.M. 480; G.M. 1156.)
- „ —, bookseller, at Warwick. 15 Nov. 1793. (E.M. 486; G.M. 1149.)
- „ —, senr., Grantham. 28 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1059.)
- SHARPE, C., chalcogr., Cambridge. (MS.)
- „ Edward, innkeeper., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 7 May 1794, æt. 39. (G.M. 485.)
- „ Fane Wm., F.R.S. 1764, M.P. for Callington, Cornwall. 21 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Geo., Scotus, Med. Prof. Montpel. 1638, æt. 57. (MS.)
- „ Granville, literat. 1769. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Gregory, LL.D., F.R.S. 1754, Master of the Temple. 8 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47; MSS.)

- SHARPE, Jno. Hosier, grandson of the Abp. 6 Jan. 1735. (L.M. 47 ; H.R.C. 9 ; G.M. 51.)
- „ John, Solr. for the Treasy. 22 Oct. 1756. (G.M. 500 ; L.M. 508 ; S.M. 524.)
- „ John (Rev.), of St. Mary Abchurch, London. 27 March 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- „ John, Clk. to the Ld. Mayr. 13 Nov. 1773. (L.M. 568.)
- „ Jn., of Chigwell in Essex. 21 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 326 ; G.M. 958.)
- „ Jonathan, organist, St. Jno. Coll., Cambr. 13 Sep. 1794, æt. 48. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 870.)
- „ Joshua (Sir), Sheriff of London, bro. of Jno. S., Abp. of York. 22 Dec. 1718. (P.S. xvi, 632 ; H.R.C. 48.)
- „ Philip. 6 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
- „ Sam., F.R.S. 1749, surgn. Guy's Hospl. 24 March 1778. (L.M. 189 ; G.M. 142.)
- „ Sutton, needlemaker, Bridewell. 11 July 1762. (L.M. 449.)
- „ Tho., of Brockly Hill, Middx. 21 Nov. 1752. (G.M. 536.)
- „ Wm., Gt. Chart. 29 Sep. 1499. (Weever's Mon. 296.)
- „ Wm., Governor of Barbadoes. 7 Oct. 1724. (H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Wm., Clerk of the Checque to the K.'s Messengers and of the Navy Office. 20 Jan. 1733. (G.M. 46 ; H.R.C. 8.)
- „ Wm., Clk. of Council. 20 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430 ; L.M. 596.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., General Portugal ; Bletchingly. Jan. 1780, æt. 90. (S.M. 110, 563 ; A.R. 249 ; G.M. 494.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Thos. Mompesson, wife of Wm. S., Gov. Barbadoes. 2 April 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 450.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Tho. the A.-Deacon of Northumbd. 9 July 1757. (G.M. 339.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Gatewick, Surrey. 22 Nov. 1759. (A.R. iii, 66 ; G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Fane Wm. S., M.P. for Callington. 4 Aug. 1766. (L.M. 437 ; G.M. 390.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Wm. S., Clk. Counc. 5 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 95.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., needlemaker, in Bridge Str., Blackfriars. 31 March 1791. (G.M. 383.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., printer, at St. Neot's. 11 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., music., at Stamford. 3 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1153.)
- „ —, in O. Palace Yd. 20 June 1766. (G.M. 295.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Tackley, Oxfordsh. May 1774. (G.M. 286.)
- „ —, atto., Bartlett's Buildings. 26 April 1786. (G.M. 441.)
- „ —, writ.-mr., Lincoln. 24 Jan. 1795, æt. 64. (G.M. 171.)
- SHARPLESS, —. 19 May 1750. (G.M. 236.)
- SHARPLEY, Wm., Roscommon, Irel. 4 Feb. 1757, æt. 138. (G.M. 92 ; L.M. 101.)
- SHARPMAN, Edwd., poet. Clar. 1615. (Whincop ; Langbaine, 470 ; Gildon, 136 ; Jacob, i, 298 ; Biog. Dram.)
- SHARRARD, — (Mrs.), of Southton. Row, Bloomsbury. 5 Feb. 1762. See SHERARD. (G.M. 93.)
- SHARROCK, Rob., Archdeacon and Prebendy. Winchester. 11 July 1684. (Wood's Ox. 767 ; Neve's Fasti, 291, 531 ; Pointer's Oxf. 50.)
- „ Sarah, Padiham, Lancash. 1780, æt. 50. (G.M. 494.)
- SHATTEREL, Robt., actor. 1663. (Downes' Stage, ii, 17.)
- „ Wm., actor. 1663. (Downes' Stage, ii.)
- SHAUD, Geo., Provost Aberdeen. 14 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 965.)
- SHAUGHSWARE, Hadgi, a Persian. 10 Aug. 1626. (Hack. Epit. 284 ; View London, 169.)

- SHAW, Alex., at Yarmouth. 8 June 1793. (E.M. 480; G.M. 671.)
- „ Alexr., dealer in natural history, in Lond. 1793. (S.M. lv, 307.)
- „ Alice, wife of Ja. S., Southwark. Nov. 1693. (View London, 541.)
- „ Andrew (Rev.), Theol. Prof. St. Andws. 27 Nov. 1779. (S.M. 685.)
- „ Cha., Besthorpe, Norfolk. 9 March 1736. (G.M. 167; L.M. 159.)
- „ Cha., Rumsey, Hants. Oct. 1776. (G.M. 530.)
- „ Cuthbert, poet, in Titchfield Str. 1 Sep. 1771. (E.M. ix, 14; L.M. 472; G.M. 426; S.M. 502.)
- „ Dan., Battersea. June 1737. (L.M. 336.)
- „ Dan., Epping Forest. 3 Nov. 1770. (L.M. 596; G.M. 543.)
- „ Edm., Capt. in the Guards. 30 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Eleanor (Mrs.), midwife. 3 March 1734, æt. 119. (G.M. 164.)
- „ Eliz., wife of Rev. Ferd. S., Derby. Oct. 1740. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Geo., at Thames Ditton. 13 May 1734. (L.M. 266; G.M. 275.)
- „ Geo., farrier, in the K.'s Mews. 2 Aug. 1791, æt. 82. (E.M. 160; G.M. 779.)
- „ Henry, Lieut.-Col. II. Regt. Oct. 1790. (E.M. 399.)
- „ Ja., Southwark. Feb. 1670. (View London, 541.)
- „ Jacob, at Hammersmith. 19 July 1735. (H.R.C. 35; G.M. 388.)
- „ James, librarian of Linc. Inn. 10 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Geoffrey, St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1689. (Carter's Camb. 421.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt. Banneret. 1503. (View London, 414.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of London. E. B. 1665.
- „ John (Sir), of Greenock. S. B. 1687.
- „ John. 22 May 1689. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 831.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Collector of the Customs inwds. in the port of London. 11 Dec. 1721. (P.S. xxii, 663; H.R.C. 3.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Kent. 4 March 1739. (P.S. lvii, 272; G.M. 161; Ann. Eur. 471; L.M. 153.)
- „ Jno., dancing-master. 1740. (MS.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., of Greenock, Scotland. 5 April 1752. (S.M. 156; L.M. 192; G.M. 192.)
- „ John, Cheshunt. 17 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt. 18 June 1779. (G.M. 327; L.M. 283; A.R. 247.)
- „ Jno., Kendal. April 1782. (G.M. 262.)
- „ John, of Bradford. 4 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Joseph, F.R.S. 1703.
- „ Joseph, J.P. for Sussex, auth. of the "Practical Just. of Peace." 24 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550; L.M. 531.)
- „ Joseph, at Epsom. 27 April 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- „ Jos., of Penn, Bucks. 4 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Joseph, wareho.-man. 9 April 1771. (L.M. 235.)
- „ Lanct., S.T.B., Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1563. (Pointer's Oxf. 36.)
- „ Martha, Ly., dau. of John Kenward of Yalding in Kent, relict of Sir Jno. S., Bt., Kent. 27 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 382; G.M. 1059.)
- „ Paggen, Turkey merch. 24 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 490; G.M. 393.)
- „ Peter (Dr.), F.R.S. 1752, medic. 14 March 1763. (G.M. 146; L.M. 170; S.M. 179.)
- „ Peter, Benefact. Trin. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 317.)
- „ Rich., at Kensington. 6 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Rich., merchant, London. 4 June 1790. (E.M. 480; G.M. 576.)
- „ Robt., schoolmaster, at Walworth. 26 Feb. 1736. (H.R.C. 24; G.M. 167.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), Amersham, Bucks. 1 Feb. 1744. (G.M. 108; L.M. 102.)
- „ Rob., son of Rev. Stebbing S., of Hartshorn in Derbysh. 5 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 771.)

- SHAW, Saml., M.A., schoolmaster and poet, Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 22 Jan. 1696, æt. 59. (Biog. Dram. ; MS.)
- " Tho., D.D., F.R.S. 1734, peregrinat. and præses. Aulæ Edmund, Oxon. 15 Aug. 1751. (G.M. 381 ; L.M. 381 ; MS. ; Pointer's Oxf. 124, 243 ; E.M. xix, 82.)
- " Tho. (Rev.), at Lincoln. 9 Sep. 1756, æt. 80. (G.M. 451.)
- " Thos., music. 16 Oct. 1786. (E.M. x, 312.)
- " W., Inglewood, Berks. 18 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 956.)
- " Wm., trainbearer to the Chancr. 15 May 1733. (H.R.C. 26 ; G.M. 269.)
- " Willm., son of the Clk. to the Treasy. 6 Aug. 1739. (L.M. 412 ; G.M. 439.)
- " Wm., uncle of Sir Jno. S., Kent. 5 Feb. 1767. (L.M. 147 ; G.M. 96.)
- " Will. (Rev.), lexicograph., auth. of the "Gaelic Dictionary." 1780. (E.M. i, 38 ; Liv. Auth.)
- " —, lady, relict of Sir Jno. S., Bt., Kent. Jan. 1743. (L.M. 49.)
- " —, lady of Sir John, Bt., Kent. 3 Feb. 1751. (G.M. 91.)
- " —, lady, relict Sir Jno. S., Bt., Kent. 30 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 571 ; L.M. 595.)
- " — (Mrs.), of Besthorpe, Norfolk, mother of Lady Byron. 23 Oct. 1762. (L.M. 627 ; G.M. 504.)
- " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Jno. S. 7 March 1766. (G.M. 151.)
- " — (Mrs.), White Friars. 5 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 910.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. S. of Cheshunt, Herts. 12 April 1788. (G.M. 371.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Jona. S. of Lockwood, near Huddersfld., Yorks. 12 Oct. 1792, æt. 19. (G.M. 965.)
- " — (Mrs.), sister of — Cumberland, hosier, in Leicester. 11 Feb. 1793. (G.M. 188.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S., Theol. Nonconf., near Newark. 28 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 282.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Wyberton ; at Boston, co. Linc. 19 Feb. 1795, æt. 61. (G.M. 348.)
- " —, Fell. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 346.)
- " — (Capt.), suicide. 14 Nov. 1721. (P.S. xxii, 548 ; H.R.C. 43.)
- " — (Rev.), V. Bellericay. Dec. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 599.)
- " —, of Tilbury Fort. 12 Dec. 1744. (G.M. 676.)
- " —, son of Sir John S., Bt. 15 May 1761. (L.M. 277 ; G.M. 237.)
- " — (Rev.), of Melton Constable, Norfolk. 3 May 1764. (G.M. 250.)
- " —, wine mercht. 27 April 1770. (L.M. 433.)
- " —, of Preston, Lancash. 24 April 1771. (G.M. 239.)
- " — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt. 2 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
- " —, convict in Newgate. Jan. 1772. (L.M. 43.)
- " — (Rev.), of Lawton, Staffordsh. 6 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 47.)
- " — (Rev.), V. Burton, near Ailesbury. 17 Sep. 1786, æt. 72. (G.M. 815.)
- " —, banker, Daventry. 16 March 1788. (E.M. 232 ; G.M. 277.)
- " —, music. in Drury Lane Theatre. 4 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- " —, sent., music., at Bath. 12 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80.)
- " —, music. at Conv. Gard. Theatre. 26 Aug. 1792. (E.M. 248.)
- SHAWBERRY, Thos., scholar Trin. Coll. Clar. 1641. (Carter's Camb. 348.)
- SHAWE, Dor., Hull, Yorks. 12 Dec. 1657. (Neve's Mon. 55.)
- " Jno. (Rev.), R. Wyberton, Lincolnsh. 28 Sep. 1788, æt. 71. (E.M. 312 ; G.M. 933.)
- " Wm., atto., Preston, Lancash. 16 Feb. 1789. (E.M. 254 ; G.M. 185.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Wm. S. of Preston in Lancash. 17 March 1791, æt. 90. (G.M. 286, 489.)

- SHAXTON, Ns., Benefactor of Caius Coll., 60 Bp. Salisbury 1535. *See* SAXTON.
(Carter's Camb. 113, 116.)
- SHEAFE, Alex., Direct. of the Bank. 16 April 1765. (L.M. 265 ; G.M. 199.)
- „ Tho. 12 Dec. 1639. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 166, 175.)
- „ Thos., medic. 7 Aug. 1657, æt. 50. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- „ — (Miss), sister of A. Sheafe. 18 Jan. 1761. (L.M. 53 ; G.M. 44.)
- „ —, stationer, Bread Str. 4 Aug. 1732, æt. 80. (G.M. 929 ; L.M. 261.)
- SHEAFES, Grindal, Archdn. Wells. 28 April 1680. (Wood's Fasti, 175 ; Neve's Fasti, 44.)
- SHEARS, Wm., butler to the Bp. of Cork. 6 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1155.)
- SHEARWOOD, Henry. 1620. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Maria. 1612. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- SHEATHFIELD, Philadelphia (Miss). 2 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
- SHEAVE, John, at Lambeth. 28 Sep. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
- SHEBBEARE, Jno., medic. and litterat. Angl. 1758. 1 Aug. 1788, æt. 79. (MS. ; E.M. xiv, 83, 152, 167, 244, xv, 351 ; G.M. 753, xxvii, 288, 555 ; S.M. 414 ; A.R. i, 99, 115.)
- „ John (Rev.), of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., son of Dr. S. 7 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 188 ; E.M. 246.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Dr. S. 25 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 615.)
- SHEE, —, in Bear Court, Knightsbridge. 13 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
- SHEELAR, — (Rev.), of Membury, Worcestersh. 28 May 1756. (G.M. 314.)
- SHEELEY, Mich., Capt. Navy. 4 July 1787, æt. 98. (G.M. 644.)
- SHEELS, John, of Louth, Lincolnsh. 11 Dec. 1758. *See* SHEIL. (G.M. 612.)
- SHEEN. *See* SHEAN and SHEIN.
- „ John, messenger to the Treasy. 20 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 481.)
- „ Sam., of Halstead, Essex. 15 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- „ — (Mrs.), St. Paul's Coffeeho. 12 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 895.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. L. S., Holborn Hill. 24 May 1795. (G.M. 531.)
- SHEEPEY, Marshall, beadle Stationers' Co. 29 Jan. 1787. (G.M. 182.)
- SHEERS, Geo. (Sir), of Surrey. E. B. 1684.
- „ Hen. (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1675, mathematic. and engineer, translator of Polybius. 21 April 1710. (Ann. Anne, 414 ; His. Eur. rem. 25 ; Neve's Mon. 207 ; Helps His. i, 114.)
- „ —, cook to the P. of Wales. 2 Nov. 1737. (G.M. 701.)
- „ —, turpentine mercht., at Wandsworth. 25 July 1784. (G.M. 558.)
- SHEFF, Tho., Norwich. 1393. (Weever's Mon. 802.)
- SHEFFARD, — (Mrs.), Woburn in Bedfordsh. 12 Oct. 1790, æt. 76. (G.M. 960.)
- SHEFFELD, Edm., Ld., poet. 1549. (Walp. Auth. i, 111 ; Engl. Worth. 465 ; Fuller's Worth. 166.)
- „ John, Navestock, Essex. 3 Feb. 1670, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon. 145.)
- SHEFFIELD, Abigail, Lady, dau. of Lewis Way. 3 April 1793. (S.M. 206 ; E.M. 398 ; G.M. 379.)
- „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., of Linc., E. B. 1755. 5 Sep. 1774. Succeeded by his son John. (L.M. 458 ; A.R. 196 ; G.M. 447.)
- „ Edmunds., Baro, Præsid. York. *See* Earl of Mulgrave and Duke of Buckingham. (Beughem Icon. 706.)
- „ Hen. Mar. (Lady), only dau. of the D. of Bucks. 20 Dec. 1717. (H.R.C. 48.)
- „ John, Lord, K.B. 1558. 1568. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 99.)
- „ John, Enfield. 22 April 1732. (H.R.C. 20 ; L.M. 42.)
- „ Jno. Baker-Holroyd, Lord. 1777. (E.M. iv, 209, 403 ; Liv. Auth. ; MSS.)
- „ Robt., of Kingsthorp in Northamptonshire. 21 April 1725, æt. 84. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ Wm., Archdeacon of Stow, Dean York. 8 Dec. 1496. (Wood's Ox. 651 ; Neve's Fasti, 172, 315.)

- SHEFFIELD, Wm. (Rev.), Prov. Worcestr. Coll., Oxf. 23 June 1795, æt. 63. (G.M. 535.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Chas., Bt., St. Jas. Park. 7 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 45.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Robt. S., at Streatham. 22 June 1787. (G.M. 550.)
- „ —, atto., in Ironmonger Lane. 6 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- „ —, Reading. 14 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1058.)
- SHEFFINGTON, Rob., Berkeley Sq. 1 Oct. 1771. *See* SKEFFINGTON. (G.M. 475.)
- SHEIL, — (Rev.), Vicar-Genl. of Cashel. 10 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
- SHEILE, James, Kilkenny, Irel. 27 April 1759, æt. 136. *See* SHEEL. (G.M. 242; L.M. 277.)
- SHELBURN, Henry Petty, Earl of, F.R.S. 1696. 17 April 1751. Title ext. (S.M. 213; L.M. 189; G.M. 187.)
- SHELBURNE, John Petty, Earl of. 12 May 1761. Succeeded by his son Wm. (G.M. 237; L.M. 277.)
- „ Willm. Petty, Earl of, Marqs. of Lansdown. 1783. (MSS.)
- „ —, Css. of. Nov. 1740. (L.M. 561; Ann. Eur. 549.)
- „ —, Countess of, wife of the Earl now living. 5 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47; A.R. 175.)
- „ —, Css. Dow. of. 10 Dec. 1780. (S.M. 673; A.R. 252; G.M. 590.)
- SHELDON, Bridg., Steeple Barton, Oxfordsh. 25 June 1670. *See* SHELTON. (Neve's Mon. 143.)
- „ Cuthbert, Colnl. in the Guards, at Fletwick. 29 May 1765. (L.M. 379; G.M. 299.)
- „ Edw. 27 March 1687. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 802.)
- „ Edw., at Weston, Warwicksh. 5 June 1736. (G.M. 355.)
- „ Edw., bro. of Ra. S. of Weston, Warwicksh. 1780. (G.M. 589.)
- „ Eliz., wife of Geo. S., dau. of Sir Jacob Hales of Dungeon, Knt., and relict of Sir Stephen Hales, K.B. 4 Oct. 1678. (Neve's Mon. 194.)
- „ Geo., Beoley, Worcestersh. 8 May 1679. (Neve's Mon. 194.)
- „ Gilbert, F.R.S. 1677, Bp. London 1660, Abp. Canterbury 1663. 9 Nov. 1677, æt. 80. (Neve's Fasti, 9; Neve's Mon. 179; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 1162; A.R. xi, 173; Carter's Camb. 317; Pointer's Oxf. 56, 151, 152, 181, 198, 257; Winst. Con. ii, 84.)
- „ John, of Worcestershire. 15 March 1733. (G.M. 157.)
- „ John, in Q. Sq., Bath. 12 Sep. 1766. (G.M. 439.)
- „ Kath., Steeple Barton, Oxfordsh., dau. of Sir Phil. Constable, Bt., Yorks. 30 April 1681. (Neve's Mon. 17.)
- „ Kath. (Lady), dau. of the Dss. of Bucks by the Earl of Anglesea, relict of Wm. Phipps; afterwards marrd. Jno. Sheldon of Croydon in Surry. 18 Jan. 1736. (L.M. 47; H.R.C. 13; G.M. 56; P.S. li, 101.)
- „ Ralph. 21 Dec. 1546. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 706.)
- „ Ralph. June 1684, æt. 61. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 428, 706.)
- „ (*or* SHELTON), Rauf. (Sir), K.B. 1488.
- „ Richd., a Director of So. Sea Co. 15 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 143; G.M. 175.)
- „ Tho., Colnl. Marines. 3 Oct. 1779. (G.M. 519.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Maddox Street. 17 May 1739. (G.M. 273.)
- „ —, of Sheldon Hall, Warwick. 1780. (G.M. 445.)
- SHELDON, Abyah (Rev.), M.A., Bristol. 5 Feb. 1770. (G.M. 95; L.M. 110.)
- SHELFORD, Robt. (Rev.), R. of Ringsfield, Suffolk, Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32.)
- SHELGROVE, Edw. 2 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- SHELLARD, — (Rev.), R. Redcomb, Rural Dean of Cirencester. Oct. 1785. (G.M. 835.)
- SHELLEY, Caleb, Hingham, Norfolk. 6 July 1689. (Neve's Mon. 108.)
- „ Christ., Bushford, Somersetsh. 2 May 1758. (G.M. 244; L.M. 260.)
- „ Eliz., Lewes. April 1789. (G.M. 372.)
- „ Henry, mercer, in Sussex. 20 Feb. 1736. (L.M. 99; G.M. 66.)

- SHELLEY, Jno. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1611.
 ,, John (Sir), Bt., Sussex. 6 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 426; A.R. 180; L.M. 472.)
 ,, Jno. (Sir), Bt., Sussex. 16 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 806.)
 ,, John, of Field Place, near Horsham. Oct. 1790. (E.M. 320; G.M. 958.)
 ,, Richd. (Sir), Prior St. Joan. Hieros. Angl. Clar. 1577, æt. 63. (G.M. lv, 713; MSS.)
 ,, Rich., Commissr. for Stamps. 1 Nov. 1755. (G.M. 523; L.M. 549.)
 ,, Tho., Sussex, of the Secy. of State's Office. 24 Aug. 1758. (G.M. 377; L.M. 429.)
 ,, — (Scawen), Lady of Sir John, Bt., of Sussex, dan. of Sir Thos. Scawen, Aldn. Lond. 28 Sep. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 407; H.R.C. 38.)
 ,, —, Lady of Sir John, Bt., and sister of the D. of Newcastle. 23 Nov. 1758. (L.M. 597; G.M. 557; S.M. 613.)
- SHELLY, Francis, Lt.-Col., nep. of —, Ld. Gordon. Nov. 1793. (G.M. 480.)
 ,, Geo., calligraph. 1736, æt. 70. (MS.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), at Windsor. 15 Feb. 1762. (G.M. 94.)
 ,, —, Lady of Sir John, Bt. 10 March 1772. (A.R. 166.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), relict of Hen. S. of Lewes. 22 April 1792, æt. 90. (E.M. 407; G.M. 480.)
 ,, —, druggist. 5 April 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- SHELLEWELL, Matthew, tallow mercht. June 1742. (L.M. 309.)
- SHELTON, James, Richmond. 7 April 1735. (G.M. 218.)
 ,, John, Stradbroke. 1465. (Weever's Mon. 782.)
 ,, John, Worcestersh. 14 March 1733. (H.R.C. 17; L.M. 162.)
 ,, Joseph, poet. 21 June 1529. *See* SHELDON. (Epitaph; L.M. xxiv, 40.)
 ,, Ralph (Sir), Knt., Shelton. 18 Nov. 1373. *See* SHELDON. (Weever's Mon. 864.)
 ,, Ralph (Sir), Knt., Snoring. 25 April 1424. (Weever's Mon. 825, 863.)
 ,, Thos., stenograph. Clar. 1650, æt. 49. (MS.)
 ,, Wm., of Mitcham, Surrey. 30 March 1752. (G.M. 192.)
 ,, — (Rev.), of Walfeld, Berks. 23 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- SHELVOCK, — (Mrs.), relict of the Secy. to the Post Office. 24 July 1761. (G.M. 382.)
- SHELVOCKE, Geo., F.R.S. 1742, Secretary to Post Office. 12 March 1760. (G.M. 154; L.M. 163.)
- SHENE (SHEAN *or* SHEEN), Wm., Quebec. 18 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 999.)
- SHENSTONE, Wm., poet, Leasowes, near Birmingham. 10 Feb. 1763, æt. 48. (G.M. 98, xxxiv, 170, liii, 608; MSS.; L.M. 169, xxxii, 90, xxxiii, 190, 233; S.M. xxv, 119, xxvi, 102, xxxvi, 349.)
- SHENTON, Tho., in Gloucester Str. 23 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 431.)
 ,, Tho., in Gloucester Str. 14 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 495.)
- SHEPARD, — (Rev.), Middleton, near Ludlow. 28 April 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- SHEPBEAR, — (Rev.), of Witheredge, near Exeter. 20 May 1735. (G.M. 276.)
- SHEPARDSON, — (Rev.), of Halgarth, near Durham. 13 Nov. 1760. (G.M. 542.)
- SHEPEREY (*or* SHEPEREVE), John, poet, Hebr. Prof. Oxon. July 1542, æt. 33. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 60.)
- SHEPEY, John de, Bp. Rochester, Ld. Treasr. 19 Oct. 1360. (Engl. Worth. 404; Fuller's Worth. 71; Weever's Mon. 314; Neve's Fasti, 249.)
 ,, John de, Dean Lincoln 1411. (Neve's Fasti, 145.)
- SHEPHARD, John, near Campsey Ash in Suffolk. 18 June 1793, æt. 56. (G.M. 580.)
 ,, Nich., Prebendy. Peterborough, Master St. John's Coll., Archdn. Northampton 1587. (Carter's Camb. 268; Neve's Fasti, 241, 243.)

- SHEPHARD, S., poet. Clar. 1647. (Whincop ; Langbaine, 471 ; Gildon, 130 ; Jacob, i, 236 ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Samuel, senr., Sub.-Govr. of the So. S. Co. 4 Jan. 1719. (H.R.C. 3 ; Ann. Geo. I. 440 ; P.S. xvii, 120.)
- „ Sam., of Blisworth, Northants. 22 Oct. 1759. (L.M. 627 ; G.M. 497.)
- „ Thos., Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 358.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Peter S. of Farnham, Surrey. 26 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 842.)
- SHEPHEARD, Francis, bro. of the M.P. for Cambridge. 23 Oct. 1739. (L.M. 517 ; G.M. 554.)
- „ Lucas (Luke), poet Angl. Temp. Q. Mary. (Phillips, 124.)
- SHEPHERD. *See* SHEPPARD.
- „ Anthony, B.D., F.R.S. 1763.
- „ Arthur, herald, at Hackney. 2 March 1755. (G.M. 138 ; L.M. 139.)
- „ Arth., medic., Grantham. 25 Oct. 1788, æt. 66. (G.M. 1029.)
- „ Cha., actor. Aug. 1748. (L.M. 381.)
- „ Dan., at Exeter. 22 Oct. 1761. (G.M. 538.)
- „ Edw., builder of Shepherd's Market. 24 Oct. 1747. (G.M. 497.)
- „ Edw., Capt. Navy. 3 June 1791. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 587.)
- „ Fleetwood (Sir), poet. 6 Sep. 1698, æt. 64. (G.M. xlvi, 600, xlix, 50, 287 ; Jacob's Poets.)
- „ Hen., Muswell Hill. 23 April 1794. (E.M. 406.)
- „ Ja., executed for treason. 17 March 1718. (L.M. xix, 332 ; MSS. ; H.R.C. 11 ; P.S. xv, 344.)
- „ John, vintner. 19 Jan. 1725. (P.S. xxix, 79.)
- „ John, Tadcaster, Yorks. 19 March 1757, æt. 109. (L.M. 203.)
- „ John, Biddeford, Devonsh. 10 Sep. 1775. (G.M. 455.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Woodford, Essex. 29 Dec. 1789, æt. 77. (E.M. 78 ; G.M. 1214.)
- „ John, Chiswell Str. 5 April 1790. (G.M. 375.)
- „ Josiah, Blackwell Hall factor. 25 March 1735. (G.M. 163.)
- „ N., of Spitalfields. 5 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ Nath., at Abbots Langley. 1 July 1732. (G.M. 876.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), D.D., poet. Clar. 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Robert, engraver. 1660. (Walp. Paint. iii, 55 ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 317.)
- „ Sam., of Exning, Cambr., M.P. for Cambridge. 24 April 1748. (L.M. 190 ; G.M. 188.)
- „ Sam., Capt. Dragns. Dec. 1769. (L.M. 688.)
- „ T., at Bengay Hall, Herts. 15 July 1766. (G.M. 343.)
- „ Tho., Lecturer of St. Edmund in Lombard Street. 28 Aug. 1724. (H.R.C. 40.)
- „ Tho., at Richmond. 18 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
- „ Tho., of Enfield. 6 Oct. 1750. (G.M. 477.)
- „ Tho., Hanwell, Middx. 17 Oct. 1750. (L.M. 477.)
- „ Tho., Direct. of E. Ind. Co. 10 July 1770. (G.M. 345.)
- „ Tho., Gamlingay, Cambridgesh. 20 Feb. 1781, æt. 108. (G.M. 147.)
- „ Tho., carpenter. 13 March 1792. (E.M. 240 ; G.M. 286.)
- „ Timothy (Rev.), Braintree. May 1733. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Vincent, Sheriff for Surrey. 15 Aug. 1717. (H.R.C. 35.)
- „ Wm., Parliamt. Str., Westmr. 2 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
- „ Wm., merch., Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street. 7 April 1789. (E.M. 352 ; G.M. 376.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Southwark. 8 Oct. 1737. (G.M. 637.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Barbadoes. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Ho.-keeper to the Treay. May 1768. (G.M. 302.)

- SHEPHERD, — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S. of Brixham in Devonsh. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)
- „ —, Lecturer of the Poultry Church. April 1717. (H.R.C. 21; Ann. Geo. I. 312.)
- „ —, druggist. 25 May 1719. (H.R.C. 27.)
- „ —, Trin. Coll., Ash. Musæ. Keep., Oxf. Clar. 1729. (Pointer's Oxf. 236, 253.)
- „ —, Capt. Navy. 13 June 1734. (G.M. 330, 331; L.M. 328.)
- „ —, K.'s Messenger. 18 June 1761. (G.M. 285.)
- „ — (Dr.), Preston, Lancash. 1761. (L.M. 705.)
- „ —, Oxford. 21 May 1767, æt. 88. (G.M. 280.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Coggleshall, Essex. 3 April 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- SHEPPARD. *See* SHEPHERD and SHEPHERD.
- „ (or SHEPHERD), Cha., J.P. for Middx. 1 Nov. 1793. (E.M. 407; G.M. 1056.)
- „ Germ., of Badenstoke Abbey, Wilts. 28 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 503.)
- „ Hen., distiller. April 1736. (H.R.C. 33.)
- „ Ja. (Sir), Knt., Sergt. Law, M.P. for Honiton. 10 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448; H.R.C. 30.)
- „ John, executed for robbery. 16 Nov. 1724. (H.R.C. 49.)
- „ John. 12 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 111.)
- „ Matt. (Col.), of the Artillery Co., Lond. 18 June 1669, æt. 73. (Neve's Mon. 80.)
- „ Nath., at Watford. 19-23 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536; G.M. 487.)
- „ Rich., brewer, of Redcross Street, Southwark. 10 July 1744. (G.M. 394; L.M. 361.)
- „ Sam. 2 Nov. 1770. (L.M. 596.)
- „ Sarah (Dame), at Richmond, relict of Sir Geo. S., Bt. Sep. 1737. (H.R.C. 20.)
- „ Tho., at Offley in Herts. 17 Jan. 1793, æt. 80. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Wm., Westham, Essex. 11 Dec. 1732. (H.R.C. 4; L.M. 490.)
- „ Wm., Clapton. 29 July 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ —, in Red Lyon Sq. 25 May 1733. (G.M. 270.)
- „ —, gardinr. to the K. 10 Sep. 1772, æt. 109. (L.M. 500.)
- SHEPPY, John, at Rockfield in co. Dublin. 15 Sep. 1791, æt. 75. (G.M. 969.)
- „ —, actor. 1682. (Downes' Stage, 18, 19.)
- SHEPREVE, Wm. 1598, æt. 58. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 291.)
- SHERARD. *See* SHERRARD.
- „ Dorothy (Lady), dau. of the E. of Harborough. 5 Nov. 1781. (L.M. 547; G.M. 542.)
- „ Lucy (Lady), sister of the E. of Harborough. 28 April 1781. (L.M. 247; G.M. 242.)
- „ William, LL.D., F.R.S. 1719, founder of the Professorship of Botany at Oxford. 1721 (1728).
- „ — (Hon. Mrs.). 1699. (MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Hen., Ld. Fairfax, and mor. of the E. of Harboro'. Jan. 1745. (L.M. 49.)
- „ —. 1738. *See* SHERRARD. (Linn. Biblioth.)
- SHERBATOW, Press., wife of the Envoy from Russia. June 1746. (L.M. 316.)
- SHERBORN, Cha., engravr., in Gutter Lane. 19 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 719.)
- „ Eliz. (Mrs.), Gutter Lane, Cheapside. 30 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1128.)
- SHERBOURNE, —, oilman. 1716. (His. Reg. 220.)
- SHERBROOKE, Rich. 18 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- „ Wm. Coape, at Arnold, near Nottingham. 30 June 1791. (E.M. 157; G.M. 682.)
- SHERBURN, Edwd. (Sir), Knt. (? poet). 4 Nov. 1702, æt. 86. (His. Eur. 493; Ann. Anne, 232; Neve's Mon. 53.)

- SHERBURN, Rob., Bp. St. David's 1504, Bp. Chichester 1508. 21 Aug. 1536, æt. 96. (Pointer's Oxf. 49; Fuller's Worth. 6; Wood's Ox. 671; Neve's Fasti, 58; Engl. Worth. 216.)
- „ —, Lady, relict of Sir Nichols. S., Bt., Lancash. 27 Jan. 1728. (Hack. Epit. 200; H.R.C. 9; P.S. xxxv, 109.)
- „ —, Theol. Roman. 5 Jan. 1745. (G.M. 52; L.M. 49.)
- SHERBURNE (or SHIREBORN), Edwd. (Sir), Knt., poet. 1682 (1702, æt. 86). (Whincop; Langbaine, 472; Winstanley, 193; Gildon, 130; Jacob, i, 299; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Nic. (Sir), Bt., of Lancashire, father of —, Dss. of Norfolk; E. B. 1686. 14 Dec. 1717. (P.S. xiv, 625; Hack. Epit. 200; H.R.C. 48.)
- SHEREWOOD, John, in the E. Ind. trade. 12 March 1792. (E.M. 240; G.M. 285.)
- SHERGOLD, Geo., Iverho., Bucks. 1 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 742.)
- „ Rich. (or Peter), Exchange broker. 13 Oct. 1749. (G.M. 476; L.M. 481.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of — S., net-maker, at Enfield. 30 Sep. 1792, æt. 92. (G.M. 962.)
- SHERIDAN, Chas. Fran., Under-Secret. War, Ireld., bro. of Rd. B. Sh. 1784. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Frances (Mrs.), wife of Thos. S., auth. of "Sydney Biddulph" and sev. novels. 26 Sep. 1766, æt. 43. (L.M. 548; S.M. 558; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jno., jurisc. 28 June 1787. (G.M. 640.)
- „ Jno. Richd., literat. (Anecdotes; E.M. ii, 205.)
- „ Patk., 41 Bp. Cloyne 1679. 22 Nov. 1682. (Ware's Ireld. i, 579.)
- „ Rd. Brinsley, M.P., poet, son of Thos. Clar. 1782. (E.M. i, 79, 127; Liv. Auth.; Biog. Dram.; L.M. xlvii, 483.)
- „ Rich., jurisc., at Dublin. 12 Dec. 1793. (S.M. lv, 624; G.M. 1156.)
- „ Thomas, F.R.S. 1678.
- „ Thos., Collr. Customs, Corke. 1681. (Ware, ii, 270.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Dublin, poet and friend of Swift. 10 Sep.—Oct. 1738, æt. 54. (A.R. viii, 36; Biog. Dram.; G.M. 547; Cibber's Poets, v, 67; S.M. l, 591, li, 38, 761; E.M. vi, 286, xiv, 210, 274, 325, 408.)
- „ Thos., actor and critic, son of Rev. Thos. S. and father of Rd. B. S. 14 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 757; A.R. v, 307; Biog. Dram.; Chetwood's Stage, 218; E.M. 152; Liv. Auth.; S.M. l, 525.)
- „ Willm., Bp. Kilmore; deprived 1691. 3 Oct. 1711. (Lysons's Environs, ii, 415; Ann. Anne, 384; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 229; Ware's Ireld. i, 243.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1776. (L.M. xli, 406; MS.)
- „ — (Miss). 1782. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of — Linley, music., at Bath, wife of Richd. B. S. 28 June 1792. (S.M. 361; E.M. 80; G.M. 674; Anecdotes; L.M. xli, 406.)
- „ —, Govr. to the Pretender. 25 Nov. 1746. (G.M. 668.)
- SHERIFF, Tho., Master of the Ceremonies at Hamstead Assembly. 24 March 1774. (G.M. 142.)
- SHERIFFE, Edmd., S.T.B., Prebend. Lincoln, Archdeacon of Stow, Mast. Caius Coll. Clar. 1472. (Carter's Camb. 118.)
- SHERINGHAM (or SHERRINGHAM), Rob., D.D., antiquar. and Orientalist. 1677. (Carter's Camb. 129, 138, 418; Wood's Fasti Ox. 243.)
- „ Thos. de, Chan. Camb. Clar. 1286. (Carter's Camb. 402.)
- SHERINGTON, Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1546. *See* SHARINGTON.
- SHERLEY, *vide* SHIRLEY. (MS.)
- „ Tho. 5 Aug. 1678, æt. 40. (Carter's Camb. 345, 428; Wood's Athen. Ox. 552.)
- SHERLOCK, J., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 317; M. Diction.)

- SHERLOCK, John, F.R.S. 1715.
 „ (? John), bro. of the Dean of Chichester. 27 Feb. 1719. (H.R.C. 10.)
 „ Martin (Rev.), Theol. and literat. 1781. (Liv. Auth.)
 „ Rich., Winwick, Lancash. 20 June 1689, æt. 76. (Wilford, 42, 53 ;
 MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 833 ; Ware's Irel. ii, 337.)
 „ Richd. (Sir), Bt. 15 June 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 665.)
 „ Tho., F.R.S. 1749, Master of the Temple, Bp. Bangor 1727, Bp. Salisbury
 1738, Bp. London 1748. 17 July 1761, æt. 80-84. (Fun. Ser. ; G.M.
 334, xxxi, 294, xxxii, 23, xliii, 385, 438, lvi, 835 ; MSS. ; L.M. 448,
 xxxi, 39 ; A.R. iii, 243, iv, 91, v, 9 ; Carter's Camb. 198, 200, 203.)
 „ Willm. (Dr.), Dean of St. Paul's, London. 18 June 1707, æt. 67.
 (Neve's Fasti, 185 ; Neve's Mon. 143 ; Ann. Anne, 380 ; View
 London, 821 ; Tabl. Chron. ; His. Eur. 517 ; MSS. ; Merc. His. ;
 Carter's Camb. 25 ; G.M. lvi, 835 ; E.M. xv, 8.)
 „ Wm., Islington. 1761. (L.M. 562.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Red Lion Str., sister to the Bp. of London. 1 Dec. 1754.
 (G.M. 579.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of the Bp. Londn. 23 July 1764, æt. 79. (L.M. 382 ;
 G.M. 351.)
 „ — (Rev. Dr.), St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. 31 Jan.—Feb. 1736. (L.M.
 99 ; H.R.C. 19 ; P.S. li, 213.)
 SHERLOCKE, —. 9 April 1770. (L.M. 276.)
 SHERLOG, Paul, Jesuit Hibern. 9 Aug. 1646, æt. 51. (Ware, ii, 120.)
 SHERLY (or SHIRLEY), —, actor. 1663. (Downes' Stage, 2.)
 SHERMAN, John, B.D., Fell. Trin. Coll. 1663. (Carter's Camb. 326, 342.)
 „ John, Master of Jesus Coll., Cambr., Archdn. Salisbury. 27 March 1671.
 (Neve's Mon. 146 ; Neve's Fasti, 276 ; Carter's Camb. 219, 223,
 419.)
 „ Maur. Abbot. 25 Sep. 1606. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 430.)
 „ W., Ordnce. Storekeeper, at Hull. 11 Aug. 1786. (G.M. 716.)
 „ — (Mrs.), nurse to the D. of Gloucester. 21 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 663.)
 „ —, sadler. 29 Dec. 1724, æt. 100. (H.R.C. (1725) 4.)
 „ — (Rev.), Starton, Northants. May 1739. (L.M. 257.)
 „ — (Rev.), at Tasburgh, Norfolk. 11 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
 SHERMENDINE, Zadock, of the Army. 24 July 1729, æt. 67. (Hack. Epit. 204.)
 SHERMON, Isaac, Ditchley, Sussex. 1780, æt. 97. (G.M. 346.)
 SHERON, —, surgeon. 27 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 429.)
 SHERRARD. *See* SHERARD.
 „ Brownlow (Sir), Bt. 29 Jan.—Feb. 1736. (G.M. 65 ; H.R.C. 8, 19 ;
 L.M. 99 ; P.S. l, 675, li, 213.)
 „ Brownlow (Sir), Bt. 25 Nov. 1748. (L.M. 571 ; G.M. 572.)
 „ Eliz. (Lady), at Stapleford, Leicestersh., sist. of the E. of Harboro'.
 7 Dec. 1765. (A.R. 173 ; G.M. 591.)
 „ Jas. (Dr.), F.R.S. 1706, medic. and botan. 12 Feb. 1738. (G.M. 109 ;
 L.M. 101 ; P.S. lv, 183.)
 „ James, Panton Street. 21 March 1769. (G.M. 168 ; L.M. 333.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Linc., E. B. 1674. 1725.
 „ John (Sir), Bt., uncle of —, Vt. Tyrconnel. 1 Jan. 1725. (P.S. xxix,
 77 ; H.R.C. 4.)
 „ John, son of the E. of Harborough. May 1746. (L.M. 263.)
 „ Philip, cousin of the E. of Harborough, at Carr-Coulston, Notts. 28 April
 1738. (H.R.C. 16 ; G.M. 221.)
 „ Philip, Colonel 69 foot 1775, Lieut.-Genl. 1777, bro. of —, Earl of
 Harboro'. 14 Sep. 1790, æt. 64. (G.M. 865 ; E.M. 319 ; S.M. lii,
 469.)
 „ Rich. (Sir), Bt., Lincolnsh. 13 June 1730. Succeeded by his bro.
 Brownlowe. (H.R.C. 46 ; P.S. xxxix, 664.)

- SHERRARD, Sidney (Lady), at Hampton Court. 27 March 1758. (G.M. 146; L.M. 213.)
- „ Step., Lt.-Govr. Nevis. July 1737. (L.M. 397.)
- „ (? Willm.), (Dr.), medic. and Consul at Smyrna. 11 Aug. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 193; H.R.C. 44; Pointer's Oxf. 165.)
- „ Wm. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ —, Lady Dowr., mother of Ld. Harborough. Dec. 1713. (Neve's Mon. 271; His. Eur. 384.)
- „ —, Lady, dan. of the E. of Harborough. 15 Sep. 1745. (G.M. 502; L.M. 466.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of the E. of Harboro'. 15 Aug. 1763. (A.R. 133; G.M. 415.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Stoke Newington. 1785. (G.M. 236.)
- „ —, Capt. of the Guards. 5 Jan. 1718. (H.R.C. 3.)
- „ —, macelearer to the K. 15 July 1751. (G.M. 332.)
- „ —, Lord, son of the E. of Harborough. 21 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94; L.M. 165; A.R. 214.)
- SHERRAT, James, Capt. in the Army. 1 July 1734. (G.M. 390.)
- SHERREAT, —, atto., Lincoln's Inn. 24 Jan. 1767. (G.M. 48.)
- SHERRIER, — (Rev.), Minister of Shawell in Leicestershire. 3 March 1731. (G.M. 124.)
- SHERRING, Edm., Master of Chr. Ch. Hospl., Lond. 1690, æt. 48. (View London, 193.)
- „ S., Steward to the Dss. of Kingston. 21 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 446.)
- SHERRINGHAM, Robt., M.A., Fell. Caius Coll. 1667. *See* SHERRINGHAM. (Carter's Camb. 129, 138, 418.)
- SHERRINGTON, Sherrard, of Lynn, Norfolk. 29 Dec. 1751. (G.M. 573.)
- SHERRY, John, hawker. (Hack. Epit. 74.)
- „ — (Miss), actress, Russel Str. 3 Oct. 1782. (G.M. 503.)
- SHERT, John. 28 May 1582. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 97.)
- SHERTON, Rob. 1535. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 40.)
- SHERWIN, Gul. (*i.e.*, Willm.), Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 1640, æt. 80. (MS.)
- „ Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1680—1711. (Walp. Engr. 61; M. Diction.)
- „ J. K., chalcograph. Clar. 1780. (M. Diction.)
- „ J. Keyse, engraver. 20 Sep. 1790. (S.M. lii, 466, liii, 434; E.M. 319; G.M. 866.)
- „ Tho., of the War Office. 28 Nov. 1756. (L.M. 612; G.M. 595.)
- „ — (Rev.), Prebend. of Chichester, at Collingborne, Wilts. 14 May 1735. (L.M. 279; G.M. 276.)
- SHERWOOD, Edw. 5 Jan. 1690, æt. 62. (View London, 360.)
- „ G., New Inn. 22 Nov. 1782, æt. 83. (G.M. 552.)
- „ Geo., butler of Pembr. Coll., Oxf. 2 June 1791. (G.M. 587.)
- „ J., Whitechapel. 22 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 94.)
- „ James, anatomist. 8 April 1757. (L.M. 203.)
- „ (*alias* SHIRWODE), John, Bp. Durham 1492. (Neve's Fasti, 349.)
- „ John. Feb. 1620. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 152.)
- „ Noah, F.R.S. 1745. 1764.
- „ Ruben. 1598. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 98.)
- „ Tho., linnendraper, Cheapside. 8 Nov. 1784, æt. 83. (G.M. 878.)
- „ Wm., Essex. 4 Dec. 1752. (G.M. 584.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Cheapside. 29 March 1733. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ — (Miss), at Edmonton. 12 April 1733. (G.M. 215.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Richd. S., at Wells. 3 March 1784, æt. 74. (G.M. 237.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. Thos. S., Stoke Newington. 3 April 1785. (G.M. 326.)
- „ — (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Stoneham Aspull. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 489.)
- „ —, Stokesley, Yorks. 31 March 1794, æt. 105. (G.M. 386.)
- SHERWOUTER, —, engraver. *See* SERWOUTER. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 317.)

- SHERWYN, Ralph. 1 Dec. 1581. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 209.)
- SHERWYNG (*or* SKERNING), Roger de, Bp. Norwich. 22 Jan. 1278. (Weever's Mon. 791; Neve's Fasti, 209.)
- SHERY, John, Precentor St. Paul's, Lon. 1551. (Neve's Fasti, 201.)
- SHEPHER, Edmd., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1535. (Pointer's Oxf. 225.)
- SHEVELIER, Clement, Jersey. 1762. *See* CHEVALIER. (L.M. 285.)
- SHEVEZ, Willm., Abp. St. Andrews. 1496. (McKenzie, i, 462.)
- SHEWBRIDGE, Tho., Consul at Cyprus. Nov. 1728. (H.R.C. 60.)
- SHEWELL (*or* SEWELL), Godfrey, brewer, Islington Road. July 1748. (L.M. 333.)
- " Tho. 17 April 1770. (G.M. 143; A.R. 188; L.M. 277.)
- " — 14 April 1732. (G.M. 724.)
- SHEWEN, — (Mrs.), in Deptford Road. 17 Sep. 1736, æt. 85. (G.M. 553.)
- SHEWIN, —, Lt. in the Army. 1766. *See* SHERWIN. (G.M. 103.)
- SHEYNE, Matt., Bp. Corke and Cloyne. 13 June 1582. *See* SHEAN and SHEEN. (Ware's Irel. i, 564; Wood's Athen. Ox. 708; Carter's Camb. 23.)
- " Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1429. *See* SHEAN and SHEEN.
- SHICKLE, Edw., grocer, Southwark. 7 Feb. 1783, æt. 78. (G.M. 182.)
- SHIED, Wm., son of — S., grocer, in Bath. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 963.)
- SHIEL, Jas., Popish Bp. of Down. 1725. (Ware, ii, 295.)
- " James, Aldn. Dublin. 10 July 1792. (E.M.; G.M. 676.)
- SHIELD, Henry, Treasurr. for the co. of Rutland. Oct. 1792. (E.M. 399; G.M. 964.)
- " Jno., schoolmr., Islington. 17 March 1786. (G.M. 269.)
- " Wm., Hull. 21 July 1788. (G.M. 662.)
- " Wm., music. (Anecdotes; E.M. v, 365.)
- " — (Mrs.), Islington. 13 Dec. 1785. (G.M. 1010.)
- SHIELDERS, Tho., St. Geo. in the East. Sep. 1732, æt. 105. (L.M. 316.)
- SHIELDS, Wm., Chelsea. 26 April 1770. (L.M. 433; G.M. 239.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife — S., surgeon 58 Regt. 30 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1155.)
- " —, page to the K. 6 March 1736. (H.R.C. 24; G.M. 167.)
- " — (Rev.). 10 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552.)
- " —, surgeon 58 Regt. 30 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1155.)
- SHIELLS, Arch., Inveresk, Scotld. 24 July 1787. (G.M. 646.)
- " James, nurseryman, Lambeth. 25 April 1791, æt. 67. (E.M. 399; G.M. 489.)
- SHIELS, Rob., auth. of the "Lives of the Poets," and of several poems, etc. 27 Dec. 1753. (S.M. 628; G.M. 590.)
- SHIFFNER, Matthew, mercht. 21 Dec. 1756. (L.M. 613.)
- " Sam., Jamaica. 30 June 1762. (G.M. 448; L.M. 567.)
- SHIFT, D. S. (Rev.), H. Priest of Snag, in Duke's Place. 20 Dec. 1791, æt. 72. (S.M. liii, 622; E.M. 79.)
- SHIGLER, John, Com. Councilman Lond. 12 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- SHILLETO, — (Rev.), of Headon in Rutland. Aug. 1792, æt. 73. (E.M. 108; G.M. 768.)
- SHILLITON, Ephraim, at Colchester. 7 March 1791. (G.M. 285.)
- SHIORY, Will., Abp. Tuam. 28 Dec. 1501. (Ware, i, 613.)
- SHIP, Jas., Thetford, co. Norf. 13 Feb. 1795, æt. 98. (G.M. 257.)
- SHIPBROOK, Fras. Vernon, Earl of. 15 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 979.)
- SHIPLEY (*or* SHEPLEY), John, atto., Leeds in Yorks. 27 April 1790, æt. 66. (G.M. 570.)
- " Jonathan, Episc. St. Asaph 1780. 9 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487, xiii, 235; G.M. 1130; Liv. Auth.; S.M. 623; MS.)
- " Tho. Oct. 1793. (E.M. 486; G.M. 960.)
- " — (Mrs.), dau. of Ellis Yonge, wife of the Dean of St. Asaphe. 15 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1058.)
- " —, of Wellclose Square. 19 Oct. 1748. (G.M. 476.)
- " —, Major. 1762, æt. 63. (L.M. 723.)

- SHIPLEY, — (Rev.), of Snoring, Kent. 30 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 581.)
- SHIPMAN, Cha., Gerard Str. 15 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 563.)
- „ Thos., poet. 1691. (Whincop; Langbaine, 473; Gildon, 130; Jacob, i, 237; Biog. Dram.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. S., in St. Margts. Str., Westmr. 9 Nov. 1793, æt. 66. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ — (Rev.), of New Coll., Oxford. Sep. 1775. (G.M. 502.)
- SHIPPARRY, Edwd., butler Brazen-Nose Coll. Clar. 1662. (Pointer's Oxf. 71.)
- SHIPPEN, Robt. (Rev.), F.R.S. 1706, Principl. Braz.-Nose Coll., Oxford. 24 Nov. — Dec. 1745. (Pointer's Oxf. 69, 216; G.M. 614; L.M. 629.)
- „ (Willm. ?), (Dr.), medic. 3 Jan. 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 102; Jacob's Poets; H.R.C. 5; Pointer's Oxf. 232.)
- „ Wm., Mid. Temple, M.P. for Newton, Lancash. May 1743. (Ann. Eur. 563; L.M. 257.)
- „ Wm., poet, M.P. 1723. 1743. (Pointer's Oxf. 232; Jacob's Poets.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the M.P. for Newton. 22 Aug. 1747. (G.M. 399.)
- SHIPPEY, Tho., Russel Str., Bloomsby. 14 Feb. 1770. (G.M. 143; L.M. 111.)
- SHIPPING, Andw., mathematic. 25 May 1735. (P.S. xlix, 551.)
- SHIPSTON, Fran., Newark. April 1792, æt. 92. (G.M. 387.)
- SHIPSTONE, John, City Militia. 10 June 1766. (G.M. 295; L.M. 326.)
- „ Joseph (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Chesterfield. 18 July 1794, æt. 61. (E.M. 158; G.M. 678.)
- SHIPTON, Ja. (Rev.). 1665, æt. 63. (Neve's Mon. 113.)
- „ Jas., at Marlborough. Aug. 1793, æt. 69. (E.M. 238.)
- „ John, surgeon. 17 Sep. 1748. (G.M. 428; L.M. 429.)
- „ John, Stantonbury, Bucks. 8 Aug. 1778. (G.M. 391.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Wollaston, Northamptonsh., sister of the surgeon. 27 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 43.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Rev. — S., at Husband's Crawley in Bedfordsh. 31 July 1794, æt. 17. (G.M. 768.)
- „ —, at Lambeth. 21 Oct. 1747. (G.M. 497.)
- SHIRBOURN, John, Archdn. Essex 1435. (Weever's Mon. 546; Neve's Fasti, 190.)
- SHIRBURN (*or* SHERBURN), Edwd., poet Angl. (Phillips, 37.)
- SHIREBURN. *See* SHERBURN.
- „ Cath., Lady, wife of Sir Nic. S., Bt., Lancash., dan. of Sir Edwd. Charleton, Bt., Northumbd. 17 Jan. 1727. (Hack. Epit. 200.)
- „ Nic. (Sir), Bt., Lancash. 6 Dec. 1717. (H.R.C. 48; Hack. Epit. 200.)
- „ Ric. Fra., son of Sir Nichs. S., Bt., Lancash. 8 June 1702, æt. 9. (Neve's Mon. 44.)
- SHIRES, Henry, atto. 14 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
- SHIRLEY, Anne (Lady), aunt of the E. Ferrars. 18 May 1754. (L.M. 235; G.M. 244.)
- „ Antony (Sir), peregrinat. 1630. (Beughem Icon. 770; MS.; Engl. Worth. 815.)
- „ Anty. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1666.
- „ Barbara (Lady), aunt of the E. Ferrars. 7 Nov. 1768. (L.M. 705; G.M. 542; S.M. 613.)
- „ Eliz. (Lady), sister of the E. Ferrars. 7 March 1741. (G.M. 164.)
- „ Frances (Lady), aunt of the E. Ferrars. 15 July 1778. (L.M. 334; G.M. 335.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Leic. E. B. 1611.
- „ Geo., at Cranford, Middx. 19 July 1737. (G.M. 451.)
- „ Geo., son of Robt., E. Ferrars. 22 Oct. 1787, æt. 22. (G.M. 1024; S.M. 569.)
- „ Geo., at Anston in Warwicksh. 19 March 1793. (E.M. 320.)

- SHIRLEY, Henry, poet. Clar. 1638. (Whincop; Langbaine, 473; Jacob, i, 237; Gildon, 131; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Ja., Capt. in the Navy. 3 April 1774. (G.M. 190.)
- „ Ja., Capt. in the Navy. 18 Aug. 1774. (G.M. 390.)
- „ James, poet. 29 Oct. 1666, æt. 72. (Jacob, i, 327; Gildon, 131, 179; Whincop; Tabl. Chron. 678; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 376; Phillips' Poets, 80; Pointer's Oxf. 193; Downes' His. Stage, 2; Biog. Dram.; Winstanley, 138; Langbaine, 474; Cibber, ii, 26.)
- „ John, histor. Clar. 1438. (McKenzie, i, 461.)
- „ John, peregrinat. and litterat. Angl. 21 Oct. 1456, æt. 90. (McKenzie, i, 461; View London, 148.)
- „ John. 28 Dec. 1679. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 649.)
- „ John, uncle of E. Ferrers. 15 Feb. 1768. (G.M. 94.)
- „ (or SHERLEY), Judith (Miss), dau. of the Govr. of N. England. 27 Nov. 1754. (G.M. 530.)
- „ Kath. (or Cath.), (Lady), sister of the E. Ferrers. 2 Oct. 1736. (P.S. lii, 426; G.M. 620; H.R.C. 55; L.M. 581.)
- „ Laurence, bro. of the E. Ferrers. 3 Aug. 1739. (L.M. 412; Ann. Eur. 473; G.M. 439; P.S. lviii, 187.)
- „ Laurence (Honble.). 11 May 1743. (G.M. 274.)
- „ R., F.R.S. 1698.
- „ Rich., Army. June 1735, æt. 91. (H.R.C. 28; L.M. 335.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), prisoner in the Tower, bro. of Sir Anty. S., peregrinat., clar. 1609, æt. 28. 28 Nov. 1656, æt. 75. (MS.; Smith's Obit.; Engl. Worth. 815.)
- „ Rob., bro. of the E. Ferrers. 12 July 1738. (G.M. 381; H.R.C. 28; L.M. 361; P.S. lvi, 92.)
- „ Sewallis, Compr. of the K.'s Ho.-hold, uncle of the Earl Ferrers. 31 Oct. 1765. (L.M. 598; A.R. 173; G.M. 539; S.M. 615.)
- „ Stewart (Lady), aunt of E. Ferrers. 1 Jan. 1768. (L.M. 54; A.R. 213; G.M. 47.)
- „ Teresia, Lady. 1612. (MS.)
- „ Tho., Major-Genl. 1781.
- „ Thos., bro. of —, Earl Ferrers, Capt. Navy. 16 Oct. 1786. (S.M. 518.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), navigat. (Engl. Worth. 816.)
- „ Wm., of the dockyd., at Woolwich. 23 Sep. 1734, æt. 93. (G.M. 512; L.M. 495.)
- „ Wm., Capt. in the Army. 3 Sep. 1739. (L.M. 465; G.M. 496.)
- „ Wm., Lieut.-Genl. 1759.
- „ Wm., Govr. of N. England. 24 March—April 1771. (S.M. 331, xvii, 634; G.M. 239.)
- „ Wm., poet. Clar. 1782. (Whincop; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Wm., at Chatham. 28 April 1793, æt. 74. (G.M. 480.)
- „ —, Lady, afterwards married to Henry Hatsel, Bar. of Excheqr. 27 May 1729. (H.R.C. 38.)
- „ — (Hon. Mrs.), mother of the Earl Ferrers. 29 May 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S., surgeon, at Islington. 8 July 1793. (G.M. 677.)
- „ — (Capt.), Adjutant of the Guards. 3 Sep. 1722. (H.R.C. 41.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Peasmore, Berks. 20 Dec. 1760, æt. 50. (G.M. 594.)
- „ — (Capt.), son of Sir Thos. S. 6 Oct. 1794. (E.M. 311; G.M. 966.)
- „ —, Theol. (MS.)
- SHIRLING, Geo., Jamaica. Nov. 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
- SHIRLY, Thos., Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb. Clar. 1643. (Carter's Camb. 345, 428.)
- SHIRTON, —, Master of Pembroke Hall. Clar. 1530. (Carter's Camb. 36.)
- SHIRWOOD, Wm., Abp. of Roan. 1249. (Fuller's Worth. 297.)
- „ (or SHERWOOD), Willm., Bp. Meath. 3 Dec. 1482. (Ware, i, 150.)

- SHISH, Joan, Rotherhithe. 23 Aug. 1685. (View London, 397.)
- SHMUTZ, Rodolphus, pictor in Angl. 1714. (Walp. iii, 158.)
- SHOBE, Joseph, senr., bookseller, Maiden Lane. 7 July 1756. (L.M. 356.)
- SHOCK (*or* SCHACK), —, Artillery, Plymouth. 13 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1131.)
- SHODER, Cardina, wife of Sir Richd. — S., Knt., London. 14 April 1471. (Weever's Mon. 419.)
- SHOLIER, —. Clar. 1583, æt. 30. (MS.)
- SHOLMINE, — (Mrs.), at Salisbury. July 1771, æt. 103. (G.M. 378.)
- SHONE, Wm., wine merch., Mincg. Lane. 1 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 471.)
- SHOOLBRED, Hen., bro. of — S. of Mark Lane. April 1790. (G.M. 373.)
- SHOOTER, Rich., in the E. I. Co. Service. 9 Oct. 1742. (G.M. 546.)
- SHOR, Eliz., Dublin. April 1735, æt. 110. (H.R.C. 19.)
- SHORDYCHE, Jo., Midx. (Engl. Worth. 477.)
- SHORE, Jane, mistress of K. Edwd. IV. Clar. 1483. (A.R. vi, 43; MS.; L.M. xxix, 252, xxxvii, 107.)
- „ John, Serjeant Trumpeter and Music. of the K.'s Chapel. 20 Nov. 1752, æt. 90. (G.M. 536; L.M. 528.)
- „ Ric. (Sir), Knt., Sheriff Lond. 1505. (View London, 411.)
- „ Tho., at Bishop's Hall, Essex. 16 July 1759. (G.M. 347.)
- SHOREDICHE, Rich., at Ickenham Hall, J.P. for Middx. 18 July 1735, æt. 90. (L.M. 393; H.R.C. 33; G.M. 388.)
- SHORER, T. F., son of Jos. S., at Southampton. 15 Sep. 1792, æt. 21. (E.M. 248; G.M. 869.)
- SHOREY, Bartholomew, insurce. broker, Cornhill. 7 June 1752. (L.M. 288.)
- „ —, Lient.-Col. 4 Aug. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 201.)
- SHORLAND, Walter, of Stanhope Str. 6 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 46.)
- SHORT, Darrell, Wadhurst, Sussex. 1768. (L.M. 332.)
- „ Edw., of the Ordnance Office. 16 Oct. 1747. (G.M. 497.)
- „ Edw., at Brigg in Lincsh. 3 Nov. 1793, æt. 14. (G.M. 1057.)
- „ Geo., East Keal, Lincolnsh. 2 July 1752. (L.M. 336.)
- „ James, M.A. and F.R.S. 1736, optic., in Surrey Str. 14 June 1768. (G.M. 303; L.M. 385; S.M. 335.)
- „ John, Virginia. 1764. (L.M. 485.)
- „ John, Edlington, Lincsh. 9 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87; G.M. 92.)
- „ Rich. Rider (Rev.), of Newport, Shropsh. 13 March 1790. (E.M. 310; G.M. 282.)
- „ Robt. (Benefactor of Peterho., Cambr.?). Clar. 1739, æt. 26. (Carter's Camb. 32; MS.)
- „ Robt. (Rev.), Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 32, 66.)
- „ Sam., Italian merchant. 13 April 1728. (H.R.C. 23.)
- „ Sam., Herts. 30 May 1743. (G.M. 332.)
- „ Thos., medic. 25 Sep. 1685. (Merc. His.)
- „ Thomas, optician. March 1788. (S.M. 155.)
- „ W., senr., of Paulton Coalwks. 26 April 1794, æt. 77. (G.M. 482.)
- „ Wm., Capt. Marines. 28 Feb.—March 1735. (G.M. 163; L.M. 159.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Edwd. S., Ordnce. Office. 18 Jan. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 108.)
- „ — (Mrs.), East Keal, Lincolnsh., dau. of Sir Jno. Tyrwhit, Bt. 29 Jan. 1754. (L.M. 92.)
- „ —, M.A., Fell. Jesus Coll. Clar. 1645. (Carter's Camb. 225.)
- „ —, jurisconsult. 6 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 95.)
- SHORTAL, S., Popish Abbot of Bectiff in co. Meath. 3 Dec. 1639. (Ware, ii, 108.)
- SHORTE, — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Robt. Kemp, Bt., relict of Darell S. of Sevenoaks. Oct. 1789, æt. 75. (G.M. 956.)
- SHORTER, Isabella (Dame), wife of Sir John S., Knt. Jan. 1703, æt. 72. (View London, 539.)

- SHORTER, John (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 4 Sep. 1688, æt. 64. (View London, 539.)
- „ Joseph (*or* John), (Sir), Knt., Brentford. 2 Feb. 1733. (H.R.C. 11 ; L.M. 98 ; P.S. xlv, 200.)
- „ Robt., D.D., Benefact. and Mast. St. John's Coll. (Carter's Camb. 66.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother (? wife) of John S., Commissionr. for Stamps, and of Lady Walpole. 27 July 1728. (H.R.C. 41 ; P.S. xxxvi, 93.)
- „ —, Keepr. of Secretary of State Off. 3 Feb. 1718. (H.R.C. 6.)
- „ —, related to Ly. Walpole. 19 Nov. 1734. (G.M. 627.)
- „ —, brother of Ly. Walpole. 23 Nov. 1753. (G.M. 541.)
- SHORTHALL, Tho., Lt.-Colonl. in the French Service. 1762, æt. 104. (L.M. 628.)
- SHORTHOSE, Hugh (Rev.), Chelsea. Feb. 1735. (G.M. 107 ; L.M. 99.)
- „ Tom., Wood Street, London. (Hack. Epit. 218.)
- SHORTIN, — (Dr.), Master of Merchant Taylors' School. April 1707. (His. Eur. 517.)
- SHORTING, Rob., Capt. Navy. 8 Aug. 1734. (G.M. 452 ; L.M. 448.)
- SHORTLAND, Tho., Rothwell, Northamptonsh. 1787, æt. 92. (G.M. 740.)
- SHORTON, Rob., Master Pembroke Hall and of St. Jno. Coll., Chapl. to Cardl. Wolsey, Archdn. Bath. 17 Oct. 1535. (Carter's Camb. 21, 32, 72, 192, 246, 266 ; Neve's Fasti, 46.)
- SHOTTON, Cha. (Rev.), Prebd. Chichester. 1 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- SHOULDHAM, Edwd., LL.D., Mast. Trin. Hall Coll., Rect. of Kelshall and of Tharsfield in Herts, Prebendy. of Lincoln. 1505. (Carter's Camb. 104.)
- SHOULS, Geo., Shepton Mallet, Somersetsh. June 1737. (L.M. 336.)
- SHOVE, Henry, of Doddington, Kent. June 1773. (L.M. 310 ; G.M. 303, 359.)
- „ S., wife of Edwd. S., linendraper, in Fleet Street. 22 Feb. 1792. (G.M. 279.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Ly. Abergavenny, at Dorrington, Kent. 24 Sep. 1779. (L.M. 425 ; G.M. 519.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Doddington, Kent. 8 Dec. 1771. (G.M. 571.)
- „ —, woollen-draper, Cannon Str. 2 Aug. 1773. (L.M. 411.)
- SHOVEL, Cloudesly (Sir), Knt., Admiral 1690, M.P. for Rochester. 22 Oct. 1707, æt. 57. (Zimmern. Icon. ; Ann. Anne, 382 ; MSS. ; Neve's Mon. 126 ; Merc. His. ; Westm. Abb. 87 ; His. Eur. 499.)
- „ —, lady, relict of Sir Cloud. S., Knt., Thrift Str., Soho. 15 April 1732. (G.M. 724 ; H.R.C. 19 ; L.M. 42 ; P.S. xliii, 418.)
- SHOWER, Barthw. (Sir), Knt., Recorder Lond. 1687. 1701. (Lysons's Environs London, ii, 585 ; MSS.)
- „ Barth., I. Temple. 12 April 1732. (G.M. 724 ; H.R.C. 18 ; L.M. 42 ; P.S. xliii, 417.)
- „ Jno., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 1715, æt. 58. (MS.)
- SHREWSBRIDGE, Thos., Consul at Cyprus. Oct. 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 405.)
- SHREWSBURY, Ann Mary (Brudenell), Css. of, dau. of Robt., E. of Cardigan, relict of Fras., E. of Shrewsbury, who fell in a duel with the D. of Bucks ; afterwards married the son of Sir Thos. Bridges, Knt., Somersetsh. 20 April 1702. (Neve's Mon. 50 ; His. Eur. 481 ; Ann. Anne, 230.)
- „ Castilla (Pagliotti), Dss. of, widow of Chas., D. of Shrewsbury. 29 June 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 648 ; H.R.C. 27.)
- „ Cha. Talbot, D. of, 1694, K.G., Colonel 2 Reg. Ho. 1685. 1 Feb. 1718, æt. 58. (A.R. x, 43 ; Buswell's Knts. 278 ; MSS. ; P.S. xv, 248 ; H.R.C. 5 ; Ann. Geo. I. 386.)
- „ Edw. Talbot, E. of. 8 Feb. 1617-18, æt. 57. (Mon. Westm. 58, 240.)
- „ Eliz. (Hardwicke), Css. of, relict of Sir Wm. Cavendish. 1607. (A.R. xi, 66 ; Engl. Worth. 147 ; MSS. ; E.M. xi, 309 ; L.M. xlv, 388 ; Fuller's Worth. 237.)

- SHREWSBURY, Fras. Talbot, E. of, K.B. 1475, K.G. 21 Sep. 1559. (Buswell's Knts. 174; L.Lloyd, 533.)
- „ Fras. Talbot, E. of, 1667.
- „ Geo. Talbot, E. of. 33 H. VIII., 1541. (Buswell's Knts. 129.)
- „ Geo. Talbot, E. of. 18 Nov. 1590. (Buswell's Knts. 191.)
- „ Geo. Talbot, Earl of. 12 Dec. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 658; L.M. 643; G.M. 663; H.R.C. (1734) 4.)
- „ Geo. Talbot, E. of. 21 July 1787, æt. 68. (G.M. 645; S.M. 363.)
- „ Gilb. Talbot, E. of. 8 May—12 Aug. 1616. (Buswell's Knts. 211; Merc. His.)
- „ John Talbot, E. of, Marshal of France; slain in France. 17 July 1453 (10 July 1460), æt. 81. (Engl. Worth. 591; Fuller's Worth. 7; Bingham Icon. 720; MSS.; Harl. MS. 6835; Buswell's Knts. 95.)
- „ John Talbot, E. of, K.G. 10 July 1460. (Buswell's Knts. 107.)
- „ Margt., Css. of, dau. of Richd. Beauchamp, E. of Warwick, wife of John, E. of Shrewsbury. 14 June 1468. (Weever's Mon. 372; View London, 471.)
- „ Mary, Css. Dow. of. 20 Sep. 1752. (G.M. 432; L.M. 433.)
- „ Mary, Css. of, Benefact. St. Jno. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 249.)
- „ Ralph, Bp. of Bath. 14 Aug. 1363. (Pointer's Oxf. 204; Fuller's Worth. 4.)
- „ Robt. of, Theol. 1148. (Engl. Worth. 592.)
- „ Rob. of, Bp. of Bangor 1215. (Engl. Worth. 586; Fuller's Worth. 6.)
- „ Robt. of, Bp. Bath 1368. (Engl. Worth. 587.)
- SHRIDER, —, organ-maker. 16 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- SHRIGLEY, Tho. (Rev.), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate Str. 21 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 78; G.M. 1212.)
- SHRIMPTON, John, M.-Genl. 1704, M.P. for Whitchurch. 24 Dec. 1707. (Neve's Mon. 144; Ann. Anne, 383.)
- „ John, Capt. Navy. July 1734. (H.R.C. 21; L.M. 386.)
- „ John. 5 Dec. 1734. (G.M. 703.)
- „ Rich., of the So. Sea Ho. 7 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 869; E.M. 259.)
- „ — (Mrs.), widow of the Genl. 24 June 1731. (H.R.C. 31; G.M. 266.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S., in Bedford Sq. 22 April 1789. (E.M. 352; G.M. 378.)
- „ —, Capt. Ft. Gds., in Gt. Marboro' Str. 21 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 663; H.R.C. 4; L.M. 644.)
- „ —, Capt. Gds. 5 May 1734. (G.M. 274; L.M. 266.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Amersham, Bucks. 19 Feb. 1752. (L.M. 92; G.M. 92.)
- SHRINE, Rich. Dickson, of Warley. 9 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 160; G.M. 188.)
- SHROPSHIRE, Walter, bookseller, N. Bond Str. 17 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 837.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Walt. S. the bookseller, Bond Str. 1763. (L.M. 53.)
- SHROVESBURY (or SHREWSBURY), Richd. de, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1340. (Pointer's Oxf. 217.)
- SHRUBB, —, innkeeper, at Banson. 8 July 1793. (G.M. 677.)
- SHRUBSOLE, Henry, Proctor in the Commons. 21 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 102.)
- „ —, coachmr., Richmond, co. Surry. 5 Jan. 1795, æt. 65. (G.M. 167.)
- SHUBRICK, Rich., at Ratcliff. 25 Jan. 1756. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Rich., Director of Lond. Assurce., in Bucklersbury. 5 Sep. 1765. (G.M. 443; L.M. 598.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — Harris, Under-Schoolmr. of the Chesterhouse, wife of Rd. S., mercht. 19 April 1795, æt. 48. (G.M. 359.)
- SHUCBURGH, Jane Verney (Lady), widow of Sir Chas. Shuckburgh of Warwickshire. 28 Sep. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 315; H.R.C. 43.)
- SHUCKBORO', Jno. (Sir), of Warw. E. B. 1660.
- SHUCKBOROUGH, Chas., poet. Clar. 1740. (Biog. Dram.)

- SHUCKBURG, George (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1774.
 „ —, Capt. in the Army. 6 Sep. 1772. (G.M. 439.)
- SHUCKBURGH, Cha. (Sir), Bt., Warwick. July 1773. (L.M. 412; A.R. 173; G.M. 413.)
 „ Edw., son of Sir Chas. S., Bt., Warwicksh. 20 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 21.)
 „ Harriet, dau. of Wm. S. of Bath. Oct. 1792. (G.M. 963.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., of Warwickshire. 19 June 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 625; H.R.C. 33.)
 „ John, at Stoke Newington. 14 Jan. 1740. (G.M. 37.)
 „ John, bookseller, in Fleet Street. 4 April 1761. (G.M. 188; L.M. 220.)
 „ Rich., milliner, Convt. Garden. 29 Jan. 1729. (H.R.C. 11.)
 „ Rich., medic., York. Sep. 1773. (G.M. 525.)
 „ Stewkley (Sir), Bt. 10 March 1759. Succeeded by Chas. S., medic., at Warwick. (G.M. 146; L.M. 164.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Whilton, near Twickenham. 20 Aug. 1765. (L.M. 488.)
- SHUCKFORD, Sam. (Rev.), D.D., Prebend. Canterb. 14 July 1754. (L.M. 333; G.M. 340.)
- SHUGBURG, Au., Sheriff Warwicksh. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 836.)
- SHUKBURGH, Cha. (Sir), Bt. 2 Sep. 1705. (Neve's Mon. 105.)
 „ Rich., Bourton, Warwicksh. 14 May 1762. (L.M. 284.)
- SHULDHAM, Cath. Maria, dau. of Sir Wm. Anderson, Bt., wife of Arth. L. S., Hertis. 20 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 934.)
 „ Molyneux Shuldham, Lord, F.R.S. 1777, Admiral 1775. (MSS.)
 „ Samuel (*or* Lemuel), at Kilkenny, bro. of the Admiral Ld. Shuldham. July 1776. (A.R. 226; G.M. 386; S.M. 455.)
- SHUM, Geo., Peckham, Surry. 20 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 392; G.M. 1058.)
- SHURDSOLE, —, in Carolina. 1758. (G.M. 45.)
- SHURFIELD, Peter, of Clare, Suffolk. 9 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
- SHURMER, Wm., Bristol. 7 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 47.)
- SHURMUR, Tho., at Frogmarsh in Glocest. 28 Oct. 1792, æt. 77. (E.M. 400.)
- SHURY, Rich. (Rev.), maestr. of an academy at Ealing. 18 July 1789. (E.M. 82; G.M. 673.)
- SHUTE, Christ., Archdn. St. Albans 1670. (Carter's Camb. 418; Neve's Fasti, 199.)
 „ Edw., Usher of the Court of Excheq. 16 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 232; G.M. 866.)
 „ Geo. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1684.
 „ Henry, Chaplain to the Army, Curate St. Andw.'s, Holborn. 3 Nov. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 543; H.R.C. 49.)
 „ John, painter and architect. (Walp. i, 170.)
 „ Josias, Rector of St. My. Woolnoth, Archdn. Colchester, bro. of Nath. S. 22 June 1642. (Fuller's Worth. 211; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 197; Barksdale, 169; Carter's Camb. 32; Engl. Worth. 902.)
 „ Nat. (Rev.), Pastor of St. Mildred, Poultry, Lond. 1638. (Engl. Worth. 902; Fuller's Worth. 211.)
 „ Ralph, Capt. in the Army. 20 May 1734. (G.M. 275.)
 „ —, Governr., gt.-uncle of Vist. Barrington. 15 April 1742. (L.M. 205; G.M. 219; S.M. 194.)
 „ — (Rev.), of St. Lawrence, Reading. 19 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 „ — (Rev.), Kibworth, Leicestersh. Nov. 1769. (L.M. 650; G.M. 608.)
- SHUTER, Edw., actor. 18 Nov. 1776, æt. 50. (G.M. 531; MSS.; L.M. 614; S.M. 622; Theat. Biog. ii, 5; Town and Country Mag. viii, 588.)
 „ Hoptan, Temple. 1677. (View London, 573.)
- SHUTT, Jonathan (Rev.), R. Witham, Linc. 21 March 1788. (E.M. 304; G.M. 367.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Jonath. S., Linc. 28 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 179.)
- SHUTTELWORTH, Robert, F.R.S. 1777.

- SHUTTLE, Wm., at Heighington, Durham. 11 March 1766. (G.M. 151.)
- SHUTTLEWOOD, —, Secrety. to the Trinity House. 2 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Digby (Rev.), Sherborn, Dorsetsh. 10 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 89.)
- „ Eliz. (Mrs.), Turnover Hall, Lancash. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 489.)
- „ Emma Cath. (Mrs.), dau. of Richd. S., of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancash. 21 May 1728. (H.R.C. 29 ; P.S. xxxv.)
- „ Geo. (Rev.), LL.B., of Melcombe Regis. Oct. 1777. (G.M. 555.)
- „ James, Preston, Lancash. 3 July 1773. (L.M. 363.)
- „ John, Capt. 7 foot. 16 July 1794. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 678.)
- „ Orlando, son of the M.P. for Lancash. 16 Jan. 1749. (G.M. 44.)
- „ Rich., Gawthorpe Hall, Lancash., M.P. for Lancash. 22 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 572 ; L.M. 612.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jas. S. of Forcet in Yorks. 12 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 974.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Loughton in Leicestersh. 4 May 1792, æt. 77. (G.M. 483.)
- „ —, organist. 2 May 1734. (L.M. 266 ; G.M. 274.)
- „ (Rev.), of Compton, Dorsetsh. 29 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- SHUTZ, Elizth. 1765. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- SHYNGLETON, Rob., Theol. 15 March 1544. *See* SINGLETON. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 65.)
- O'SIAGAL. *See under O.*
- SIAMESE, —, Legat. apud Franc. (MS.)
- „ —, Theol. (MS.)
- SIBBALD, Cha., Clerkenwell. 15 Sep. 1645, æt. 14. (G.M. lviii, 460 ; View London, 284.)
- „ Cha., Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh. 13 Oct. 1777. (G.M. 508.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Rankeilour. S. B. 1630.
- „ Jas., hortulan. 1775. (MS.)
- „ John, bro. of Cha. S., Writer to the Signet. 11 Oct. 1777. (G.M. 508.)
- SIBBES, Rd., D.D., Magist. Aul. Cathar. Cambr. 1626. 1635, æt. 59. (Fuller's Worth. 69 ; Engl. Worth. 789 ; MS. ; Carter's Camb. 198, 200, 202, 255, 426.)
- SIBBON, Ja., ship carpenter. 29 Oct. 1769, æt. 105. (G.M. 558.)
- SIBELIUS, G., chalcograph., in Lisle Street, near Leicester Square, clar. 1775. 11 Feb. 1785. (Strutt, ii, 318 ; M. Diction. ; G.M. 158.)
- SIBERCH (*or* SIBERT), John, typograph., Cantab. 1498—1522. (Carter's Camb. 467.)
- SIBLEY, Henry, Sheriff of Hertfordshire. 9 May 1725. (H.R.C. 21.)
- „ John, near Dunstable. 4 Sep. 1747. (G.M. 447.)
- „ Rob., senr., Sollr. Chaney. 17 April 1765. (L.M. 265.)
- „ Sainsbury, haberdasher, Cheapside. 3 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 80 ; G.M. 92.)
- „ Tho. 7 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ Thomas, haberdasher, Cheapside. 23 May 1794. (E.M. 486 ; G.M. 486.)
- SIBMACHER, John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 318.)
- SIBRECTS (*or* SYBRECHT), John, pictor. 1703, æt. 78. (Walp. iii, 109 ; MSS. ; Pilk. Dic. ; A.B.C. pictor, 260.)
- SIBTHORP, Chrstr. (Sir), Just. of K. B., Irel. 1631. (Ware, ii, 336.)
- „ Jas., Chelsea. 22 Aug. 1781. (G.M. 396.)
- „ Willm. (Rev.). 20 Dec. 1735. (L.M. 687 ; H.R.C. 9 ; G.M. 738.)
- „ —, Guilford. Feb. 1778. (G.M. 141.)
- „ —, of the Linen. Militia. 20 July 1779. (G.M. 376.)
- SIBTHORPE, John, Lowr. Grosvr. Str. 24 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 392.)
- „ Rob., Bp. Killenora 1638, Bp. Limerick. April 1649. (Ware's Irel. i, 514, 626 ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 215.)

- SIBTHORPE, Rob. April 1662. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 275.)
- SICAN, — (Dr.), shot near Naples. 28 June 1753. (G.M. 297.)
- SICHAULD, Carolus, Relig. Minor. (MS.)
- SICHEM, Chas. v., chalcograph. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 319; M. Diction.)
- „ Christn. v., chalcograph. 1600. (Strutt, ii, 318; M. Diction.)
- „ Cornels. v., chalcograph. Clar. 1640. (Strutt, ii, 318; M. Diction.)
- SIDDALL, Henry, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 2 May 1572. (Neve's Fasti, 235.)
- „ Wm., Mayor of York. 26 May 1793, æt. 72. (E.M. 479; G.M. 576.)
- SIDDONS, — (Mrs.), actress. 1783. (E.M. iv, 663, xxii, 141; L.M. lii, 35, 91; MS.; S.M. xlv, 677, xlvi, 202.)
- SIDELIUS, Geo., Academic. Oxoniens. 1706. (Grad.)
- SIDENHAM, Jno. (Sir), of Som. E. B. 1641.
- „ Simon, Bp. Chichester. Feb. 1437. (Neve's Fasti, 57.)
- SIDENHAN, Hopton, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1626. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)
- SIDEVELL, —, Spanish mercht. 25 June 1732. (H.R.C. 28.)
- SIDEY, Bartho., Archdn. Middx. 1393. (Neve's Fasti, 193.)
- „ John, Eman. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1694. *See* SIDNEY. (Carter's Camb. 421.)
- SIDGRAVE, Ja., Housekeeper of the Charterhouse, London. 26 April 1707, æt. 57. (Neve's Mon. 139.)
- SIDLEY. *See* SEDLEY.
- „ Cathne., *vide* Cms. of Dorchester. (MS.)
- „ Cha. (Sir), Bt., junr. June 1701. (Neve's Mon. 33.)
- „ Chas. (Sir), Bt., senr. 20 Aug. 1701 (? æt. 63). (Neve's Mon. 33.)
- „ Charles (Sir), poet. 1720, æt. 90. (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ Isaac (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1621.
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1611.
- „ —, Lady of Sir Chas., Bt. 20 April 1738. (Hack. Epit. 6; G.M. 221.)
- SIDNEY. *See* SYDNEY.
- „ Algernon, politic. Angl. 7 Dec. 1683, æt. 62 (66). (MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 691; A.R. xiv, 23; G.M. xxi, 322; L.M. xlii, 344.)
- „ Algernon, at Penshurst Place, son of Wm. Perry, grand-nephew of Joceline, E. of Leicester. Aug. 1768. (L.M. 501; A.R. 217; G.M. 446.)
- „ Arthur, Whaley, Oxfordsh. Oct. 1743. (L.M. 517.)
- „ Dorothy (Lady), *vide* Cms. of Sunderland. (MSS.)
- „ Hen. (Sir), K.G., pro-Rex Hibern. 4 May 1586, æt. 57. (Fuller's Worth. 74; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 714; Wood's Athen. Ox. 224; Zimmerm. Icon.; Buswell's Knts. 199; Engl. Worth. 406; LLoyd's Worth. 602; Ware's Ireld. ii, 326.)
- „ Henry, *vide* E. of Romney. (MS.)
- „ Hump., Margate Inn, Essex. 8 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 42.)
- „ Maria, *vide* Cms. of Pembroke. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
- „ Mary (Miss), at Sevenoaks. 23 Dec. 1761, æt. 22. (L.M. 705; G.M. 604.)
- „ Phil. (Sir), Knt., literat. and militar. Angl. 16 Oct. 1586, æt. 33. (Weever's Mon. 321; Hack. Epit. 190; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 634; Wood's Athen. Ox. 226; Zimmerm. Icon.; Fuller's Worth. 75; Beughem Icon.; A.R. x, 22, xii, 317; Birch's Illust. ii, 15; Engl. Worth. 407; LLoyd's Worth. 501; Biog. Dram.; Jacob's Poets; Winst. Worth. i, 179; Winst. Poets, 79; Phillips, 152; Cibber, i, 76; Clarke's Lives.)
- „ Robt., 3d son of —, E. of Leicester. 1674.
- „ Robt., *vide* E. of Leicester. (MS.)
- „ Theop., Northants. 1764. (L.M. 163.)
- „ — (Mrs.), (Margetting), Essex. 29 March 1761. (G.M. 188.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 1771. (MSS.)

- SIDNEY, —, Visc., Master-Genl. Ordn. 28 July 1693. *See* Earl of Leicester. (Army List, 370.)
- SIDNOR (*or* SYDENORE), Rich., Canon Windsor 1534. (Wood's Fasti, 6; Neve's Fasti, 381; Pointer's Oxf. 223.)
- SIDY, Tho. Holmes, Aldn. Arundel, Sussex. 1762. (L.M. 567.)
- SIEFETUS, Paulus, artist. (Beughem Icon. 787.)
- SIEGEN, — de (Lieut.-Col.), engraver. 1643. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 319.)
- SIERRA, Moses, Secrety. to the Russia Co. 19 May 1792. (G.M. 576.)
- SIEVERI, Helen Leonore de. (MS.)
- SIEVERS, Thomas, stockbroker, at Battersea. 26 Jan. 1794, æt. 78. (E.M. 167; G.M. 182.)
- SIFERNAS, John, illuminator. (Walp. Paint. i, 32.)
- SIGILLO, Rob. de, Bp. London 1150-51. (Neve's Fasti, 177.)
- DU SIGN, Ann (Ly.), sister of —, E. of Hyndford, wife of G. du Sign. 10 Oct. 1783. (S.M. 560.)
- SIGNER, Joh. Andrew, M.D., F.R.S. 1737. 5 Oct. 1777, æt. 73.
- SIGO, Willm., Benefact. Gonvill Coll. (Carter's Camb. 116.)
- SIGRILLI, B., engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 317.)
- SIKES, Wm., Just. of Peace for Hertfordshire. 6 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 494.)
- SILK, Willm., Bp. Meath. 9 May 1450. (Ware, i, 149.)
- SILL, Daniel (Rev.), Lecturer, at Wakefield in Yorkshire. 28 Dec. 1731. (G.M. 540.)
- „ Daniel, Drapers' Hall. 7 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87; G.M. 91.)
- „ Wm., Archdeacon Colchester, Prebendy. Westmr. 1681. (Neve's Fasti, 198, 373.)
- SILLORD, Wm., Hunts; in Old Palace Yd. 3 Oct. 1773. (G.M. 526; L.M. 515.)
- SILLS, — (Mrs.), Dowgate Str. 6 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 88.)
- SILVAS, Diego, in Angl. 1662. (Clarendon cont. 167.)
- SILVER, — (Miss), at Margate. March 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 281.)
- „ —, Postmaster of Gravesend. 28 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 11.)
- „ —, apothecary, at Margate. March 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 281.)
- SILVERTOP, Wm., schoolmaster and Minor Canon Ely. 14 April 1699, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon. 195.)
- SILVESTER. *See* SYLVESTER.
- „ Ja., in Wimpole Str., Cav. Square. 7 Nov. 1767. (G.M. 563.)
- „ James, Jamaica. 18 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 577; L.M. 619.)
- „ John, M.D., F.R.S. 1747.
- „ John, of the Post Office. 27 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John, F.R.S. 1780.
- „ Jn. Baptist (Sir), Knt., medic., at Bath. 8 Nov. 1789. (E.M. 391; G.M. 1057.)
- „ Pierre, F.R.S. 1699.
- „ Wm., Archdn. Nottingham 1553. (Neve's Fasti, 330.)
- „ Wm., of the Tower. 21 Oct. 1741. (G.M. 554.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife Jno. S., jurisc. 15 Sep. 1785. (G.M. 751.)
- „ —, Farringdon. Aug. 1739. (L.M. 412.)
- „ DA RAVENNA, —, chalcograph. *See* RAVENNA. (M. Diction.)
- SILVESTRE, Alexr., chalcograph. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 320; M. Diction.)
- „ Nic. Char., chalcograph. 1767, æt. 67. (Strutt, ii, 320; M. Diction.)
- „ Susau, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 320; M. Diction.)
- SILVESTRO, —, illuminator. 1340. (Baldinucci; A.B.C. pittor, 152.)
- SILVIUS, Balthasar, engraver. 1555. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 320.)
- „ Gabriel (Sir), in Angl. 1679. (His Lady died 1738.) (Gazette, 1490.)
- SIMBLET, Jam., of Jamaica. 22 July 1757. (G.M. 386.)
- SIMCOE, John, Capt. in the Navy. 1759. (G.M. 550.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Woodham, Northumbd. 7 March 1766, æt. 97. (G.M. 151.)

- SIMENIUS, Frans. (MS.)
- SIMMON, Edward (Sir), Oxfordsh. 17 Nov. 1768, æt. 87. (G.M. 591; A.R. 219.)
- " Geoffrey, Dean Lincoln. 20 Aug. 1508. (Wood's Ox. 667; Neve's Fasti, 145; Pointer's Oxf. 222.)
- " Jas. (Sir), of Oxf. E. B. 1677.
- SIMES, Mary, a rich beggar. Nov. 1772, æt. 109. (G.M. 599.)
- SIMKINSON, — (Rev.), at Much Dewchurch, Herefordsh. July 1770. (G.M. 393.)
- SIMMES, —, Quaker. 21 April 1741. (G.M. 221.)
- SIMMONDS. *See* SIMONDS.
- " Arthur, Grosvr. Str. 14 Sep. 1766. (L.M. 493.)
- " Christ., Knightsbridge. 18 March 1772. (G.M. 151.)
- " Eliz. (Mrs.). 8 Feb. 1734. (G.M. 107.)
- " Jam., of Virginia. 9 Dec. 1749. (G.M. 572.)
- " James, Tenterden, Kent. 12 May 1763. (L.M. 280.)
- " Joshua, chirurg. 16 June 1731. (H.R.C. 31; G.M. 266.)
- " Josh., Linc. Inn Fds. 24 April 1781. (G.M. 196.)
- " Mat., at Westbury, Wilts. 4 July 1736. (G.M. 423.)
- " Tho., Marthill, Pembroke-sh. 22 Aug. 1730. (H.R.C. 55.)
- " Wm. (Rev.), Chaplain to the Bp. of Lond. 23 Sep. 1772. (G.M. 439; L.M. 500.)
- " — (Mrs.), Derby Str. 31 Oct. 1779, æt. 88. (G.M. 566.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Redgrave in Essex. 15 Sep. 1793. (G.M. 870.)
- " —, Chelsea. 1730. (MS.)
- " —, Lion's Inn. 11 Dec. 1760. (G.M. 594; L.M. 667.)
- SIMMONS, John, in the Army. 18 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- " Jno., Gloucester. 21 Jan. 1783, æt. 78. (G.M. 94.)
- " John, surgeon, Chatham. 1 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 186.)
- " Joseph (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., Hamstead. 25 Jan. 1753. (L.M. 93.)
- " S., Town Clk. Sandwich. 10 May 1766. (G.M. 247.)
- " Saml. Foart, M.D., F.R.S. 1779. (E.M. iv, 359.)
- " Thomas (Rev.). March 1718. (Fun. Ser.)
- " —, wife of J. S., atto., at Rochester. 16 May 1793, æt. 33. (G.M. 484.)
- " — (Capt.), at Knightsbridge. 23 Jan. 1766, æt. 92. (G.M. 47.)
- " —, goldsmith, near Temple Bar. 24 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- SIMMS. *See* SIMS.
- " Anne, Studley Green, Wilts. 23 March 1785, æt. 113. (G.M. 324.)
- " (or SIMS), Celia (Mrs.), Milford Lane. 1 June 1761, æt. 107. (L.M. 332.)
- " Hannah (Mrs.), Walthamstow. 3 Aug. 1775. (G.M. 455.)
- " John (Rev.), Wadham Coll., Oxf. Jan. 1744. (L.M. 49.)
- " John, Surrey. 22 Sep. 1761. (L.M. 506.)
- " Joseph, J.P. for Middx. 20 April 1735. (G.M. 219.)
- " Ledia (Mrs.), Sth. Lynn, Norfolk, dau. of Martin Jenckinson. 21 Jan. 1654. (Neve's Mon. 21.)
- " Tho., Scotland Yard. 13 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 95.)
- " Wm., Walthamstow. 11 Dec. 1782, æt. 75. (G.M. 599.)
- " — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir O. Bridgeman. 3 March 1719. (H.R.C. 12.)
- " —, Lady, Gt. Ormd. Str. 27 Sep. 1778. (G.M. 495.)
- " — (Mrs.), Chelsea. 19 March 1788. (G.M. 277.)
- " — (Rev.), at Cambridge. 19 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 102.)
- SIMNEL, Lambert, impostor. 1487. (His. Dic.)
- SIMNELL, Tho., St. Ives, Hunts. 6 Jan. 1680, æt. 63. (Neve's Mon. 13.)
- SIMON (or SYMONDS), Abraham, sculptor, medal. (MS.)
- " Frans. Hieronymus, Relig. Carmel. (Beughem Icon. 754.)

- SIMON, Henry, of Essex Str., Sollr. to the Customs. 20 Oct. 1762. (L.M. 626 ; G.M. 504.)
- „ John, chalcograph., Angl. 1755. (Walp. Engr. 133 ; M. Diction. ; Strutt, ii, 321 ; Basan ; Free Briton, No. 195.)
- „ Jo. Ge., jurisc. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Meno. (MS.)
- „ Nath., Account.-Genl. of Excise, at Isleworth. 1787. (G.M. 548.)
- „ Petrus, sculptor. 1669. (Strutt, ii, 321 ; MS.)
- „ Ric., critic. and Theol. 1712, æt. 73. (Tabl. Chron. 526.)
- „ William, F.R.S. 1716.
- „ — (Capt.), in the So. S. trade. July 1737. (H.R.C. 12.)
- „ —, at Wickham Market, Suffolk. 5 May 1792, æt. 74. (E.M. 408.)
- „ —, Dutch skipper, *vide* E. of Haddington. (MS.)
- SIMOND, Peter, merch., Bps.-gate Str. 23 Nov. 1785, æt. 93-4. (G.M. 1008.)
- SIMONDS, Jane, wife of J. S., a Navy Lieut. 30 April 1794, æt. 33. (G.M. 484.)
- „ Nat., Benef. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 364.)
- „ Ralph, Sheriff Lond. 1527. (View London, 434.)
- „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1548. (Pointer's Oxf. 226.)
- SIMONEAU, Charles, chalcogr. 1728, æt. 89. (Tabl. Chron. 730 ; Tabl. His. ; MS. ; Walp. Engr. 122 ; Strutt, ii, 321.)
- „ Louis, chalcograph. 1727, æt. 67. (Strutt, ii, 322 ; M. Diction.)
- „ Philip, chalcograph. 1700. (Strutt, ii, 323 ; M. Diction.)
- SIMONET, Joan. Bapt., chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 323 ; M. Diction.)
- SIMONS. *See* SIMMONS, SIMMONDS, and SIMONDS.
- „ Anne (Mrs.), Letchlade, Glocestersh. 30 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 544.)
- „ Geo., Kensington. April 1736. (L.M. 219.)
- „ Geo., Capt. Army, at Bath. 12 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749 ; L.M. 701.)
- „ Hen., Jud. Polon. in Angl. 1753. (L.M. xx, 473, 571, xxi, 137, 237, 334 ; MS.)
- „ Mary, Stepney. 29 June 1677. (View London, 221.)
- „ Nich. (Rev.), M.A., Leicester. Nov. 1776. (G.M. 579.)
- „ Nicolas de, Relig. Carmel. Clar. 1497. (Tabl. Chron. 485.)
- „ Quintinus, pictor. (Pilk. Dic. ; MSS.)
- „ Ralph, archit. (Walp. i, 181.)
- SIMONSON, Willm., Benefact. and Fell. Merton Coll. Clar. 1651. (Pointer's Oxf. 25.)
- SIMPKINS, Cha., bro.-in-law of — Anderson, Sheriff of Lond. 12 June 1792. (E.M. 488.)
- SIMPSON. *See* SIMSON and SYMPSON.
- „ Alex., Monymusk, Scotland. 1780, æt. 83. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Alex., Cashier to the Bank of Aberdeen. 24 Sep. 1793. (S.M. 517 ; E.M. 327 ; G.M. 959.)
- „ Ambrose, Feversham. 28 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 274.)
- „ Anne, Croom's Hill, Greenwich. 1 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ Blyth, goaler, at Derby. 8 Feb. 1792, æt. 61. (G.M. 188.)
- „ Christr., music. 1666. (MS.)
- „ Dan., of E. Sheen, Surrey. 5 June 1737. (L.M. 336 ; G.M. 371.)
- „ David, timber merch., Lambeth. 18 Jan. 1781. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Knt., Judge of the Prerogative Court, Dean of the Arches. 20 May 1764. (G.M. 250, liv, 637 ; L.M. 269 ; S.M. 291.)
- „ Edwd., Henbury, co. Glocestr. April 1795. (E.M. 287.)
- „ Elea., Lubbesthorpe, Leicestersh. 5 Aug. 1785, æt. 85. (G.M. 748.)
- „ Fra., LL.D., Chancr. of Lincoln. 11 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Geo., old cloaths man, Cambridge. 1768. (MS.)
- „ Geo., Poplar. 16 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- „ Geo., James Str. 23 Sep. 1772. (G.M. 440.)
- „ Geo., Lieut. 49 foot. 3 July 1792. (E.M. 80.)

- SIMPSON, Grace (Mrs.). 21 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
- „ Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1635. (Strutt, ii, 323; M. Diction.)
- „ Harry, of the Devezes. 18 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Hercules, Hamburgh mercht. 2 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 480.)
- „ Hugh, of Charlton Hall, Cumbd. March 1768. (L.M. 332; G.M. 142.)
- „ J., near Knaresboro', Yorks. 1766, æt. 112. (G.M. 199.)
- „ J., Derbysh. 14 May 1779, æt. 114. (G.M. 271.)
- „ Ja., at Plastow, Essex. 23 June 1771. (G.M. 287.)
- „ Jacob, Wanstead, Essex. March 1738. (L.M. 152.)
- „ James. 16 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- „ James, Med. Prof. St. Andr., Scotland. 29 Aug.—8 Sep. 1770. (S.M. 458; G.M. 442; L.M. 490.)
- „ James (Rev.), of Eastwood, near Glasgow. 28 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 239; G.M. 276.)
- „ John, Prebendy. Canterby. 1630, æt. 51. (Wood's Fasti, 180; Neve's Fasti, 16.)
- „ Jn., hop mercht. 9 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495.)
- „ John, Capt. Navy. April 1736. (H.R.C. 32; L.M. 219.)
- „ John, Capt. Ft. Gds. Dec. 1736. (His. Reg. (1737) 60; L.M. 701.)
- „ John (Rev.), Theol. Prof. Glasg. Feb. 1740. (G.M. 92; L.M. 101; S.M. 46.)
- „ John, J.P. and Recr.-Genl. for Leicestersh. 29 Nov. 1758. (L.M. 651; G.M. 611.)
- „ John, Eltham, Kent. 1 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 603; L.M. 704.)
- „ John, junr., Northumbd.; in Grosvenr. Place. 19 June 1773. (G.M. 359; A.R. 170.)
- „ John, Jermyn Str. 14 June 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- „ John, Dunmow, Essex. 4 Feb. 1778. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Jn. (Rev.), Stokehall, Derby. 5 April 1784. (G.M. 317.)
- „ John, Bradley, Durham. 24 April 1786. (G.M. 441.)
- „ John (Rev.), Theol. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Jonath., at Buckingham. 21 Jan. 1788, æt. 113. (G.M. 86; E.M. 143.)
- „ Joseph, chalcograph. 1736. (Walp. Engr. 125; M. Diction.; Strutt, ii, 323.)
- „ Joseph. 1755. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Joshua, tobacconist, in the Borough. 12 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Joshua, Hanslet, near Leeds. 1780, æt. 104. (G.M. 251.)
- „ Jo., Pastor St. Olave's, Hart Str. (Engl. Worth. 759.)
- „ Mary, wife of Jos. S. 1755. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Nath. Oct. 1642. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 20.)
- „ Nic. 1609. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 180.)
- „ Nic. 22 Aug. 1680, æt. 56. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 180.)
- „ Patrick, Pastor, Sterling. March 1618. (Clarke's Lives, 217.)
- „ Peter, Portugal mercht. 1768. (L.M. 704.)
- „ Peter, surgeon, at St. Petersburg, son of Jas. S., surgeon, of So. Shields. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 963.)
- „ Redmond, music. 23 Jan. 1787. (S.M. 51.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), Norton, Kent. 3 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572; L.M. 552.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), in So. Audley Str. 23 July 1771, æt. 67. (L.M. 424; G.M. 335.)
- „ Rob., Duke Str., York Bgs. 30 Nov. 1761. (G.M. 603.)
- „ Rob., Mathem. Prof. Glasgow. 1 Oct. 1768. (L.M. 704; G.M. 495; S.M. 503.)
- „ Robt., Benefact. St. Jno. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 248.)
- „ Rowland, St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1717. (Carter's Camb. 423.)
- „ Sampson, Homerton. 21 Jan. 1774. (G.M. 47.)

- SIMPSON, Steph., Windsor, Berks. 3 Feb. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 221; H.R.C. 15.)
 " Sydrach, Master Pemb. H., Cam. 1654. (Carter's Camb. 75; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 424.)
 " Tho., Preby. Canterbury. 1609, æt. 60. (Neve's Fasti, 17.)
 " Thos., Keeper of Bushy Park. 13 Sep. 1734, æt. 99. (L.M. 495; G.M. 511.)
 " Tho., F.R.S. 1745, Master of the R. Academy, at Woolwich. 22 May 1761, æt. 50. (G.M. 284, liii, 725; L.M. 277; S.M. 286, xlv, 455; Tabl. Chron. 760; A.R. vii, 29.)
 " Tho., Regimentl. Agent. 1761. (L.M. 704.)
 " Tho., Stationers' Hall. 9 March 1763. (L.M. 170.)
 " Tho., of Sudbury. 2 Aug. 1790. (E.M. 160.)
 " Tho., huntsman, at Bramham Moor. 14 Oct. 1792, æt. 93. (E.M. 599; G.M. 965.)
 " Walter, Capt. in the Navy. 14 Sep. 1747. (G.M. 448.)
 " Walter (Sir), Cornhill. 7 July 1773, æt. 78. (A.R. 171; G.M. 359.)
 " Wm., Clk. in the So. S. House. 19 Sep. 1738. (G.M. 491.)
 " Wm., Stainforth, Yorks. 15 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47; L.M. 54.)
 " Wm. 5 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524.)
 " Wm. (Sir), Knt. 8 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616; L.M. 600.)
 " William, Middle Temple. 3 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 157; G.M. 766.)
 " Wm., jurisc., at Calcutta. 12 Aug. 1790. (S.M. liii, 48; G.M. 88.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Bushy Park. 10 Feb. 1732, æt. 106. (H.R.C. 12; G.M. 631.)
 " — (Mrs.), at Babworth. 1 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Robt. S., at Woolwich. 19 Dec. 1782, æt. 102. (G.M. 600.)
 " — (Lady), relict of Sir Edwd. S., Knt., Judge Prerog. Court. July 1784. (G.M. 637.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Barker S., mr. of the eatg.-ho. in Salisbury Sq. 12 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1211.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S. of Leeds. 25 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1214.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Danl. S., linendraper, in Watling Str. 18 March 1791. (G.M. 286.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of — S., taylor, in Rolls Buildgs. 30 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1161.)
 " — (Mrs.), Enfield. May 1792, æt. 50. (G.M. 483.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of — S., farmer, at Arnold, near Nottingham. 21 Sep. 1792. (G.M. 961.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Jas. S., Chancy. Lane. Feb. 1795. (G.M. 356.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of — S., Aldn. Leicester. 5 May 1795. (G.M. 443.)
 " —, stationer. 30 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 439.)
 " —, distiller. 21 May 1739. (G.M. 273.)
 " —, Fell. Caius Coll. 1749. (Carter's Camb. 127.)
 " — (Rev.), of St. Geo. in the East. 18 July 1764. (G.M. 351.)
 " — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Hackney. 4 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 " —, at Woburn, Bedfordsh. 19 June 1766. (G.M. 295.)
 " — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Coventry. 7 July 1773. (G.M. 360.)
 " —, Middle Temple. 3 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 151.)
 " — (Rev.), of Q.'s Coll., Oxf. Nov. 1791. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1066.)
 " —, at Barrow in Leicestersh. 21 May 1792. (G.M. 484.)
- SIMS. *See* SIMMS.
 " Geo., Gt. Peter Str., Westmr. 27 June 1784, æt. 102. (G.M. 557.)
 " Geo., linendraper, Canterbury. June 1791, æt. 84. (G.M. 587.)
 " James, at Glasgow. Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239.)
 " Peregrine, Customho., London. 22 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 783.)
 " Richd., commonly called Beau S. 27 May 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 518.)

- SIMS, Tho., Hothorp, Northamptonsh. 13 June 1789. (G.M. 577.)
 „ Wm., Kentish Town. 30 Sep. 1780. (G.M. 494.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S., innkeeper, at Cambridge in Gloucestersh.
 6 June 1794. (G.M. 580.)
 „ —, Capt. of a ship in the W. India trade. 15 Jan. 1740. (G.M. 37.)
- SIMSON. *See* SIMPSON.
 „ Edvardus, Theol. and critic. Angl. 1652, æt. 73. (Zimmerm. Icon.;
 Tabl. Chron. 671; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 759.)
 „ Geo., Capt. Navy, at Woolwich. 6 Jan. 1736. (H.R.C. 14; G.M. 55.)
 „ Jacobus, F.R.S. 1748.
 „ Thos., Med. and Anat. Prof. St. Andws. 30 March 1764, æt. 68. (S.M.
 167; Character.)
 „ Wm. Brooke, jurisc., late of Rhode Isl. 10 Nov. 1792, æt. 52. (E.M.
 400; G.M. 1060.)
 „ —, farmer, at Rippingale in Lincsh. 19 Nov. 1793, æt. 24. (G.M.
 1150.)
- SINCLAIR, A. G., M.D., Birmingham. 18 March 1794. (E.M. 327; G.M. 384.)
 „ Amelia (Murray), Lady, sister of the D. of Athol, dau. of Ld. Geo. Murray,
 wife of Jas. Farquharson of Invercauld, relict of Jno., Ld. Sinclair.
 24 April 1779. (L.M. 208; A.R. 246; G.M. 271; S.M. 221.)
 „ Andrew, Argylesh. 25 Oct. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
 „ Anne, dau. of Sir Robt. S. 4 Dec. 1761. (S.M. 616.)
 „ Christn., dau. of Sir Walter Seton of Northbank, relict of Hen. S. of
 Carlowrie. 19 April 1759, æt. 96. (S.M. 217.)
 „ Fra., bro. of the E. of Caithness. 2 March 1762. (L.M. 166; G.M.
 145.)
 „ Geo., of Woodhall, Senat. Coll. Just. 5 May 1764. (S.M. 231.)
 „ Geo., of Ulbster, Scotland. 31 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 442.)
 „ Geo., Lieut. 65 Regt. Nov. 1790. (S.M. lii, 570; G.M. 1054.)
 „ Hy., 28 Bp. Ross 1560.
 „ Henry (Sir), Bt., of Longformacus; at Leith. 24 Jan. 1768. (S.M. 55;
 G.M. 93; L.M. 166; A.R. 213.)
 „ Ja., Oxford Str. 13 April 1771. (G.M. 192.)
 „ Ja., of Dunheath, Scotld. 29 Aug. 1775. (G.M. 455.)
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Canisbay. S. B. 1631.
 „ Jas. (Sir), of Dunheath. S. B. 1704.
 „ James (Sir), Bt., of Dunheath, Scotland. 28 Sep. 1742. (S.M. 438;
 L.M. 517; Ann. Eur. 530; G.M. 546.)
 „ Jas., E. Ind. trade. 11 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 84; E.M. 63.)
 „ James, at Shadwell. 5 May 1789, æt. 85. (E.M. 424; G.M. 471.)
 „ James, Latheron. 6 Oct. 1789. (S.M. 259; E.M. 391; G.M. 1052.)
 „ Jane. 1 Feb. 1782. (G.M. 94.)
 „ Janet (Lady), mother of Sir Jno. S., Bt., M.P. for Caithness. 9 May
 1795. (E.M. 359; G.M. 444.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Stevenson. S. B. 1636.
 „ Jno., Ld. 2 Nov. 1750. Succeeded by Jas. S. (S.M. 503.)
 „ John, of Murkle, Scotland, Senat. of Justice, brother of —, E. of Caithness.
 5 June 1755. (S.M. 269; G.M. 284.)
 „ John (Sir), of Longformacus, near Dalkeith, Scotland. 5 Dec. 1764.
 (A.R. 126; G.M. 603; S.M. 631.)
 „ Jno. (Sir), of Mey. 26 March 1774. (S.M. 166.)
 „ John (Sir), of Caithness. S. B. 1786.
 „ John, uncle of Sir Jno. S. of Ulbster. 23 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1128.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., of Murkle. 13 Feb. 1789. (S.M. li, 103; E.M. 176;
 G.M. 184.)
 „ John (Sir), Bt., of Ulbster, politic. and literat. (E.M. i, 195, xix, 3;
 Liv. Auth.; S.M. liii, 6.)

- SINCLAIR, Jno., 28 Bp. Brechin.
- „ Malcomb, militar. Sneco-Scot. 17 June 1739, æt. 48. (S.M. 7.)
 - „ Marg. (Lady), sister of the E. of Galloway. Aug. 1747. (L.M. 388.)
 - „ Margt., sister of Sir Robt. S. of Stevenson. 5 Nov. 1762. (S.M. 568.)
 - „ Patrick, Navy Capt. 5 May 1794. (S.M. lvi, 442; G.M. 671, 767.)
 - „ Rt. (Sir), of Longformachus. S. B. 1664.
 - „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., in Scotland. 28 Sep. 1727. (H.R.C. 42.)
 - „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., of Stevenson, Scotland. 25 Oct. 1754. (L.M. 523; G.M. 530; S.M. 500.)
 - „ Rob., of the Horse Gds. 18 May 1771. (G.M. 239.)
 - „ Rob. Manson, Stromness, Orkney. 9 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 158; G.M. 181.)
 - „ Rob., Major in E. Ind. Service. June 1793. (G.M. 577.)
 - „ Robert, of Friswick. 7 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1061.)
 - „ Sidney (Johnston), Ly., relict of Sir Jno. S. of Longformachus. 25 May 1777. (S.M. 279.)
 - „ Susan, dau. of Sir Robt. S. of Longformachus. 3 Dec. 1767. (S.M. 670.)
 - „ Tho., J.P. for Berks. 12 Aug. 1749. (G.M. 380; L.M. 385.)
 - „ Tho., in the W. Ind. trade. 2 June 1768. (G.M. 303.)
 - „ Tho. 31 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
 - „ Wm., Burgess Edinb. 17 Oct. 1678. (Mon. Edinb. 78.)
 - „ Wm. (Sir), medic. 2 Aug. 1767. (A.R. 177; G.M. 430.)
 - „ Wm., 2d son of the E. of Caithness. 23 Oct.—Dec. 1776. (A.R. 230; G.M. 47; S.M. 677.)
 - „ Wm., youngest son of Sir Jno. S. of Murkle. 18 Nov. 1779. (S.M. 631.)
 - „ Wm., 2d son of Sir Jas. S., Bt., of Mery, uncle of Jas., Earl of Cathness. 9 Feb. 1792. (S.M. 101; E.M. 238; G.M. 188.)
 - „ —, Ly., relict of Sir Jno. S. of Stevenson. 15 May 1752. (S.M. 269.)
 - „ — (Lady), in Greek Str., Soho. 15 Jan. 1766. (A.R. 168; G.M. 47.)
 - „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Alexr. Maitland of Stoke Newington, wife of Jno. S. 15 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
 - „ —, Ly., of Stevenson. 24 May 1785. (S.M. 259.)
 - „ — (Sir), of Kinnaird. S. B. 1637.
 - „ —, son of Sir Jos. S. 12 Dec. 1771. (A.R. 182; G.M. 571.)
 - „ —, bro. of —, Earl of Caithness. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 63.)
- SINCLAIRE, — (Dr.), Edinburgh. 26 Oct. 1760. (L.M. 610.)
- SINDERY, —, Aldn. Cambridge. 26 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
- SINES, T., farmer, at Heage, Derbysh. Aug. 1782, æt. 97. (G.M. 454.)
- SINGE (*alias* MILLINGTON), Geo., Bp. Cloyne 1653. (Ware's Irel. i, 569, 578; Wood's Athen. Ox. 167, 1142.)
- SINGLETON, Henry, Ld. C. Just. of C. P. in Irel. Master of the Rolls, Ireland. 9 Nov. 1759. (L.M. 627; MSS.; G.M. 551; S.M. 606.)
- „ Jabez, Capt. Navy. 13 Oct. 1734. (G.M. 572; H.R.C. 27; L.M. 552.)
 - „ Ja., of Jermyn Str., St. James'. April 1768. (G.M. 198.)
 - „ Ja., of Clifford Str. 27 May 1769. (L.M. 397; G.M. 271, 319.)
 - „ Jam., Notts. 17 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
 - „ James. 16 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 434.)
 - „ John, at Finchley. 11 Aug. 1791. (G.M. 781.)
 - „ Joseph, at Mary Bonne. 10 July 1764. (G.M. 350.)
 - „ Jos., Epping Forest. 13 Sep. 1778. (G.M. 439.)
 - „ Law., at Hendon. 6 Sep. 1756. (G.M. 451.)
 - „ Luke, Gloucester. 1768. (L.M. 501.)
 - „ Mary, Bury St. Edmds. 16 Aug. 1785, æt. 9. (G.M. 666.)
 - „ Rob., Richmond. 20 Aug. 1777. (G.M. 404.)
 - „ Snape. 10 March 1757. (G.M. 142; L.M. 148.)
 - „ Tho., Principal Brazen Nose Coll., Oxford. 29 Nov. 1614. (Pointer's Oxf. 69, 214, 228; Neve's Fasti, 494.)

- SINGLETON, Tho., medic., Peterhouse, Cambr. 7 Dec. 1710, æt. 40. (Neve's Mon. 200.)
- „ Tho., Jamaica mercht. 1767. (L.M. 372.)
- „ Wm., at Braintree, Essex. 8 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551.)
- „ Wm., surgeon. 19 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 525.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Grosvr. Str. 7 Dec. 1791, æt. 87. (G.M. 1165.)
- „ — (Mrs.), housekeeper to Mr. Pitt. 5 March 1792. (E.M. 240; G.M. 283.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Thos. S. of Plymo. 7 May 1794. (G.M. 485.)
- „ —, woollendraper, Strand. 16 Aug. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 200.)
- „ —, Major, in Wigmore Row. 30 Sep. 1765. (L.M. 598; G.M. 491.)
- SINGLIN, Ant. de, Theol. 1664. (MS.)
- SINNER, Sam., at Bromley, near Bow. 2 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436.)
- SINNOTT, Pierce, formerly Lt.-Govr. of Niagra. 30 April 1794. (E.M. 406; G.M. 482.)
- SINTELAER, Joan, chirurg. Clar. 1709. (MS.)
- SIPRUT, —, diamond mercht. 12 July 1762. (G.M. 342.)
- SIPTHORP, Tho., at Putney. 11 Oct. 1764. (G.M. 499.)
- SIPTHORPE, Redmond, Clapham. 1766. *See* SIRBTHORPE. (L.M. 437.)
- SIRCEUS, Philip, chalcograph. (Strutt, ii, 324; M. Diction.)
- SIRIES, Violante Beatrice, pictrix, nat. 1710. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- SISSMORE, John, at Wickham, Hants. 5 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 868.)
- SISSON, Henry, druggist, in Ludgate Str. 13 April 1749. (L.M. 195; G.M. 188.)
- „ Henry, druggist, Ludgate. 5 March 1750. (L.M. 141.)
- „ Jonathan, mathemat. instrumt. maker. 13 June 1747. (L.M. 293; G.M. 297.)
- „ William (Rev.), Christ Ch. Coll., Oxf. 29 March 1794. (E.M. 327; G.M. 386.)
- „ — (Rev.), Malmsbury, Wilts. April 1742. (L.M. 205.)
- „ —, pinmaker. 13 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443.)
- „ —, farmer, at Casterton, Rutlandsh. 26 Feb. 1794, æt. 83. (G.M. 280.)
- SISSONS, — (Rev.), of Markhall, Essex. 3 Feb. 1773. (G.M. 103.)
- VANSITTART. *See under V.*
- SITWELL, —, jurisc. 22 July 1772. (L.M. 345.)
- SITWELL, Fra., of Renishaw Hall in Derbysh. 16 Aug. 1793, æt. 65. (E.M. 238; G.M. 774.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Fras. S. of Renishaw Hall in Derbysh., mother of —, Ly. Wake. 13 July 1792. (E.M. 80; G.M. 677.)
- „ —, Chr. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1727. (Carter's Camb. 423.)
- „ —, Spanish mercht. 23 June 1732. (G.M. 827.)
- „ —, of Renishaw, Derbysh. 20 May 1753. (G.M. 249.)
- SIVEDALL, Dor., Cookham, Berks. 7 March 1655. (Neve's Mon. 43.)
- SIVERUS, Hen. Jac. (Fritsch; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SIVEYER (*i.e.*, sive-maker, Latiné SEVERUS), Wm., Bp. Durham 1505. (Engl. Worth. 183; Fuller's Worth. 297.)
- SIX, Jas., Trin. Coll., Cambr. 14 Dec. 1786. (G.M. 90.)
- „ Jas., F.R.S., astron., at Canterbury. 25 Aug. 1793. (S.M. lv, 466; G.M. 864.)
- „ Jean. (MS.)
- SIXTINUS, Johs., Academic. Oxoniens. 1510. (Wood's Fasti; Freherus; Foppens.)
- SIXTIUS, Sibrandius. 1631, æt. 63. (MS.)
- SIXTUS, Rippertus, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759; MSS.)
- SIZER, Roger, late Paymr. of the Forces. July 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 101.)
- SKAIFFE, Henry, A.B., Eman. Coll. 30 Sep. 1711. *See* SCAIFE. (Carter's Camb. 362.)
- SKEALES, Tho. July 1743. *See* SCALES. (L.M. 359.)
- SKEE, — (Mrs.). 11 July 1761. (L.M. 448.)

- SKEELER, — (Rev.), of Lewkner. 24 April 1763, æt. 81. (G.M. 257.)
- SKEENE, —, of Chelsea. 13 Aug. 1724. *See* SKENE. (H.R.C. 38.)
- SKEETE, Tho., Barbadoes. 6 March 1788, æt. 63. (E.M. 232; G.M. 275.)
- „ Thomas, medic., London. 29 May 1789, æt. 32. (E.M. 503; G.M. 575.)
- SKEFFINGTON, Hungerford, uncle of the Earl of Massareene. Sep. 1768. (G.M. 494; L.M. 704; S.M. 559.)
- „ Jane, *vide* Lady Hamilton. (MS.)
- „ John, uncle of the Ld. Mazareen. Nov. 1741. (L.M. 570.)
- „ Tho., Bp. Bangor. June 1533. (Carter's Camb. 317; Neve's Fasti, 26.)
- „ Tho., of Skeffington, Leicestersh. 18 May 1729. (H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Staff. E. B. 1627.
- „ — (Mrs.), at Chelsea. 21 April 1760. (G.M. 203.)
- SKEGG, —, Steward of Christ's Hospital. 4 April 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 375.)
- SKEGGS, Geo., carpenter, Enfield. 24 June 1787. (G.M. 550.)
- „ Matt., actor. 9 April 1773. (L.M. 205; MSS.)
- SKELETON, — (Rev.), of Warfield, Berks. 6 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- SKELIUS, —. (MS.)
- SKELLY, Francis, Lt.-Col. 74 foot, at Bombay, nephew of Ld. Adam Gordon. Jan. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 308; E.M. 158; G.M. 671.)
- SKELTON, Adam, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1406. (Pointer's Oxf. 219.)
- „ Arnoldus Jones, at Whitehaven. 23 March 1793, æt. 44. (E.M. 320; G.M. 376.)
- „ Bern., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1662. (Carter's Camb. 429.)
- „ Geo., Aldn. York 1766. (L.M. 326.)
- „ Hen. 25 March 1743. (G.M. 163.)
- „ Henry, Colonel 12 foot 1745, Lt.-Genl. 1747. 10 April 1757. (G.M. 189; L.M. 203.)
- „ Hump., upholder. 1728. (MS.)
- „ Jane, at Lawberas, Cumberld. Nov. 1729, æt. 102. (P.S. xxxviii, 493.)
- „ John (Sir), K.B. 1509.
- „ John, poeta Angl. 21 June 1529. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 22; A.R. xxi, 24; Engl. Worth. 137, 524; Cibber, i, 27; Biog. Dram.; Winstanley, 42; Phillips, 115, 229; Jacob's Poets; Weever's Mon. 497; MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 257.)
- „ John, M.A., A.-deacon of Bedford 1703. (Neve's Mon. 74.)
- „ John, 32 Foot. 27 Aug. 1743. (Army List, 364.)
- „ John, Aldn. Leeds, Yorks. 22 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Stockton, near York. 13 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 160; G.M. 781.)
- „ Peter, Benefact. Exeter Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 30.)
- „ Willm. de, Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1339. (Carter's Camb. 142; Pointer's Oxf. 217, 264.)
- „ Wm., Regr. for the Diocese of London and Proctor Drs.' Coms. 9 Nov. 1762, æt. 70. (G.M. 552; L.M. 627.)
- „ Wm., Regr. for the Diocese of London. 17 July 1764. (L.M. 382; G.M. 350.)
- „ Wm., Carlisle. 9 April 1795, æt. 106. (E.M. 358.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. S., clothier, Leeds. 28 May 1790. (G.M. 574.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S. of Southwark. 7 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 239; G.M. 876.)
- „ —, Clk. Excheq. 1 Jan. 1726. (H.R.C. 4.)
- „ —, Maj.-Gen., at Paris. 24 May 1736. (H.R.C. 36; G.M. 293.)
- „ —, in the coasting trade. 19 May 1762, æt. 88. (G.M. 242.)
- „ —, farmer, Edmonton. 25 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 273.)
- „ —, Benefact. Peterho. (Carter's Camb. 21, 142.)
- SKENE, Andw., medic., Aberdeen. 24 Aug. 1767, æt. 65. (S.M. 96, 446.)

- SKENE, And. (Rev.), of Bamff. 9 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 480.)
 ,, David, inspector of military roads. 11 April 1788. (S.M. 258.)
 ,, Fras., Philos. Prof. Aberdeen. 13 Feb. 1775. (S.M. 111.)
 ,, Geo., of Skene, Scotld. 3 Sep. 1756. (L.M. 452.)
 ,, Geo., Lieut. 46 Regt. 29 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 319.)
 ,, Jas. (Sir), of Curriehill. S. B. 1637.
 ,, Philip, Majr.-Genl. 1782. 22 June 1788. (E.M. 79; G.M. 660; S.M. 362.)
 ,, Robt., Colonel 48 foot 1783 (Lieut.-Genl. 1782).
 SKERNYNG, Tho. de, Archdn. Surrey 1300. (Neve's Fasti, 292.)
 SKERRET, Tho., in Dover Street. 13 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50.)
 SKERRETT, Tho., upholder, Bedford Str. 12 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 80; G.M. 89.)
 ,, Tho. Gowland, of Chatham Dockyd. 9 Nov. 1792. (E.M. 400; G.M. 1059.)
 ,, —, Melton Mowbray, Leicester. 11 Dec. 1788, æt. 73. (G.M. 1181.)
 SKERRIN, —, Visct. 20 July 1712, æt. 13. Succeeded by Rev. — Butler. (P.S. iv, 61.)
 SKERRITT, — (Rev. Dr.), Greenwich. 6 May 1751. See SKIRRET. (L.M. 236.)
 SKETCHLEY, — (Mrs.), wife of J. S., auctioneer, at Birmingham. 27 Feb. 1791. (G.M. 281.)
 SKETE, Willm., S.T.P., Fell. of K.'s Coll., Margt. Prof. Camb. Clar. 1542. (Carter's Camb. 437.)
 SKEVINGTON. See SKEFFINGTON.
 ,, (SKEYYNGTON or SKERYNGTON), Thos. (Dr.), Benefact. Trin. Coll. (Bp. Bangor 1509). Ob. June 1533. (Carter's Camb. 317; Wood's Athen. Ox. 669.)
 SKEY, Boughey, late Lieut.-Col. 30 April 1795, æt. 69. (G.M. 442.)
 ,, Jno., Hedgrove, Herts. 29 Dec. 1781, æt. 82. (G.M. 46.)
 ,, Wm., porter brewer, at Upton-upon-Severn. Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 956.)
 SKEYMAN, Tho., Treasurer Lincoln 1445. (Neve's Fasti, 152.)
 SKEYSERT, Clara, paintress. (Vasari; A.B.C. pittor, 124.)
 SKIDDY, Roger, 44 Bp. Corke and Cloyne 1557. 1566. (Ware, i, 564.)
 SKIDMORE, John, at Hoxton. 6 Sep. 1763. See SCUDAMORE. (G.M. 465.)
 SKIEL, —, *vide* SKEEL. (MS.)
 SKIFFE, John, executed for forgery. (Account; G.M. xxix, 578.)
 SKILLINGSBY, Wm., Pinner, Middx. 21 Nov. 1775, æt. 119. (G.M. 551.)
 SKILLMAN, Guls., chalcograph. Clar. 1660. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 324; Walp. Engr. 78; M. Diction.)
 ,, Will., engraver. 1665. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 324; Walp. Engr. 78.)
 SKINNER. See SKYNNER.
 ,, Benj. (Rev.), R. Purley, Berks. March 1787. (G.M. 365.)
 ,, Brinley, of Rhime, Dorsetsh., Consul at Leghorn. 13 Dec. 1764. (L.M. 690; G.M. 603.)
 ,, Cha., Norwich. 19 March 1690. (Neve's Mon. 120.)
 ,, Ch., of So. Carolina. April 1768. (L.M. 332; G.M. 199.)
 ,, Ephr., Barnstaple, Devonsh., Consul at Livorn. 6 May 1678, æt. 44. (View London, 449.)
 ,, James, Montrose. 19 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
 ,, Jn., in Litchfield Str. 13 Sep. 1764. (L.M. 485; G.M. 450.)
 ,, John, of Bickerton, Herefordsh. 30 Nov. 1764. (G.M. 603.)
 ,, John, of Bps. Froom, Herts. 5 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
 ,, Jn., Poole, Dorsetsh. May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 467.)
 ,, John, Lieut. Marines, son of late Jos. S., surgeon, of Chatham. 1 Sep 1794. (E.M. 239; G.M. 866.)
 ,, Joseph, at Moseley in Kent. 18 Oct. 1733. (G.M. 550.)

- SKINNER, Joseph, Depy.-Bailiff Southwark, and attorney. 12 Oct. 1750, æt. 85.
(L.M. 477; G.M. 477.)
- „ Joseph, America. 3 March 1756. (L.M. 147.)
- „ Lancelot, Aldermn. London. 29 Jan. 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 104; H.R.C. 8.)
- „ Mary, Hull, Yorks. 13 April 1674, æt. 42. (Neve's Mon. 159.)
- „ Mary (Mrs.), relict of Jos. S., surgeon, at Chatham. 26 Sep. 1787.
(G.M. 936.)
- „ Matthew (Sir), Knt., Serjt.-at-Law, Just. of Chester. 21 Oct. 1749.
(G.M. 476; L.M. 481.)
- „ Nic. 1514. (View London, 282.)
- „ Ralph, M.A., Warden of New Coll., Dean Durham, clar. 1551. 1563.
(Pointer's Oxf. 43; Wood's Fasti, 57; Neve's Fasti, 51.)
- „ Rebecca, at Wellingore in Linc. March 1793, æt. 84. (G.M. 283.)
- „ Rt., 11 Bp. Bristol 1636, 8 Bp. Oxford 1640, 88 Bp. Worcester 1663.
14 June 1670, æt. 80. (Engl. Worth. 539; Fuller's Worth. 284;
Neve's Fasti, 300; Wood's Ox. 656.)
- „ Samuel, F.R.S. 1740. 1742-3.
- „ Step., antiquar. 5 Sep. 1667. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 405.)
- „ Step., antiquar. 1667, æt. 35. (His. Dic.)
- „ Step., W. Ind. mercht. 9 Feb. 1730, æt. 94. (H.R.C. 18; P.S. xxxix,
222.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond., Benefactr. of Emanl. Coll., Camb. 1596,
æt. 63. (Carter's Camb. 352; View London, 310.)
- „ Tho., Directr. of the So. Sea Co. and city coal meter. 21 Oct. 1732.
(G.M. 1031; H.R.C. 40; L.M. 371.)
- „ Tho., Dulish, Dorsetsh. 8 Oct. 1756. (G.M. 500; L.M. 508.)
- „ Tho. 13 Oct. 1765. (G.M. 492.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Prebendy. Exeter. 7 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 302; G.M. 767.)
- „ Wm., in Grey Friars. 27 Oct. 1763, æt. 88. (G.M. 565.)
- „ Wm., Lt.-General 1770 and engineer. 25 Dec. 1780, æt. 81. (A.R.
252; G.M. 591.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Prebendy. Hereford. 15 May 1795, æt. 70. (G.M. 444.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 5 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 662.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Walthamstow. 25 Jan. 1769. (G.M. 55; L.M. 278.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Grosvr. Sq., dau. of Sir Pet. Warren. 28 Dec. 1772—2 Jan.
1773. (A.R. 170; L.M. 49.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Upton, Herefordsh. April 1784. (G.M. 395.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Lieut. S. of the Marines. 29 April 1788. (G.M.
467.)
- „ —, Chiswick. June 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 621.)
- „ —, attorney; killed himself. 26 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 632.)
- „ —, son of the Serjt. 8 April 1735. (G.M. 218.)
- „ —, Italian mercht. 15 May 1737. (G.M. 316.)
- „ —, M.A., Fell. St. Jno. Coll., Pub. Orator, Camb. Clar. 1752. (Carter's
Camb. 463.)
- „ —, atto., in Wood Street. 5 Jan. 1759. (G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Rev.), Theol. Bapt., Newcastle-on-Tyne. 11 Feb. 1795. (G.M. 256.)
- SKIPP, Rich., Old George in Dimock. 1 Aug. 1785. (G.M. 665.)
- SKIPPE, John, S.T.P., Archdeacon of Dorset, 67 Bp. of Hereford, Mast. Caius Coll.
1550. (Carter's Camb. 116, 117, 118.)
- „ Kath., No. Tudenham, Norfolk. 1629, æt. 31. (Neve's Mon. 118.)
- SKIPPER, The Dutch, *vide* Lord Haddington. (MSS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at St. Edmds. Bury. 6 Dec. 1761, æt. 96. (G.M. 603.)
- SKIPPON, Philip, General Angl. 1642. (Lysons, in his "Environs of London," says
that Phil. S. was living at the Restoration, but was dead before 1686.)
(Kingkillers, iii, 45; Lysons's Environs, ii, 15; MS.)
- „ Philip, F.R.S. 1667.

- SKIPTON, Luke, Peterho. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1633. (Carter's Camb. 32, 418, 427.)
- „ Reynerus de, Archdn. York 1265. (Neve's Fasti, 322.)
- „ Richd., Benefact. Baliol Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 10.)
- „ Wm., Capt. in the Army. April 1769. (G.M. 270.)
- SKIPWITH, Fra. (Sir), Bt., Warwicksh. 6 Dec. 1778. Succeeded by his son Thomas. (L.M. 608; A.R. 228; G.M. 607.)
- „ Fra. Wm., bro. of Sir Thos. S., Bt. 17 Oct. 1781. (L.M. 498.)
- „ Fuller (Sir), Warwicksh. 14 May 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 516.)
- „ Fulwar (Sir), of Warw. E. B. 1671.
- „ Fulwar (Sir), Bt., Warwks. 13 May 1728. Succeeded by his son. (P.S. xxxv, 516; H.R.C. 27.)
- „ Geo., son of Sir Fras. S., Bt., Warwicksh. 2 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. 67.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), Bt. 4 June 1756. (L.M. 301.)
- „ Gerrard, B.D., Benefact. and Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 63.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Leic. E. B. 1622.
- „ Martha, Lady of Sir Geo. S., Bt. 5 Aug. 1741. (L.M. 414; Ann. Eur. 556; G.M. 642.)
- „ Nichols., B.D., Benefact. and Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 64.)
- „ Richd., New Inn. 16 Aug. 1420, æt. 21. (Epitaph; L.M. xxvi, 255.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Linc. E. B. 1678.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Lincolnsh. June 1710. (Ann. Anne, 419; Neve's Mon. 207.)
- „ Tho. Geo. (Sir), Bt., Warwicksh. Aug. 1790, æt. 60. (E.M. 160; G.M. 766.)
- „ Wm. de (Sir), Ld. C. B. of Excr. E. III. (Engl. Worth. 459.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), junr., Judge. R. II. (Engl. Worth. 460.)
- „ Wm., St. Albans. 1507. (Weever's Mon. 581.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), poet. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 449.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., at Prestwood in Virginia. 26 Feb. 1764. (A.R. 122; G.M. 450.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Fulwar, Bt., mother of Sir Fras. S. Aug. 1738. (H.R.C. 32.)
- „ —, Lady, grandmor. of Sir Geo. S. Jan. 1742, æt. 90-104. (G.M. 50; L.M. 49.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Clifford Street. 24 Jan. 1763, æt. 70. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, Lady, at Coventry. 26 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 472; G.M. 426.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Frans., Bt. 10 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472; A.R. 180.)
- SKIRLAW, Walter, Bp. Durham. 24 March 1405-6. (Pointer's Oxf. 1; Neve's Fasti, 348.)
- SKIRRET, Tho., Piccadilly. Jan. 1734. (L.M. 47.)
- SKIRROW, John, gasier, near Otley. 2 July 1793. (G.M. 675.)
- „ John, Sollr. in Chancy., Linc. Inn Fds. 11 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87; G.M. 93.)
- SKORYE. *See* SCURRIE.
- „ Eliz., wife of John S., Bp. Hereford. 8 March 1592. (View London, 314.)
- „ John, Bp. Hereford. 26 June 1585. (View London, 314.)
- SKOTTOWE, Anne (Mrs.), relict Coulson S., Chesham, Bucks. 16 July 1784. (G.M. 557.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jno. S., Govr. of St. Helena. 29 April 1782. (G.M. 262.)
- SKRINE, Rich. Dickson, of Warley. 16 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239.)
- „ Wm., Arlington Str. 8 March 1783. (G.M. 273.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Knightsbridge. 6 April 1788. (G.M. 369.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Navy. 31 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 47.)

- SKRYMSHER, Eliz., Norbury, Herefordsh., dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bt., Staffordsh.
5 Nov. 1712, æt. 90. *See* SCRIMSHER. (Neve's Mon. 245.)
- SKUISH, Jo., histor., Secretary of Cardl. Wolsey. Clar. 1530. (Engl. Worth. 126.)
- SKULL, Jonath. 28 May 1770. (L.M. 385.)
- SKUSE, —, shoemaker, Fleet Str. 23 May 1795, æt. 83. (G.M. 531.)
- SKUTE, Nat., Theol. (Carter's Camb. 234.)
- SKUTT, John, atto.-at-law, Tower Hamlets. 21 Feb. 1794. (E.M. 246; G.M. 279.)
- SKYNNER, Cha., son of Rev. — S. of Easton, near Hereford. 14 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ John, of the K.'s Kitchen. 13 Feb. 1751. (L.M. 93; G.M. 91.)
- „ Lancelot, Ald. Lond. 29 Jan. 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 104.)
- „ Lydia Henning, wife of Wm. Aug. S. of Golder's Green. 30 Sep. 1789.
(G.M. 959.)
- „ Mark, Lydd, Kent. 1787. (G.M. 547.)
- „ Ralph, Hitchin, Herts. 17 July 1697, æt. 90. (Neve's Mon. 180.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond., Benefact. Eman. Coll. 1596, æt. 63.
(Carter's Camb. 352.)
- „ William, at Henley, bro. of Sir Jno. S., late C. B. of Excr. 3 July 1794,
æt. 67. (E.M. 79; G.M. 676.)
- SKYOM, Wm., coroner, Pembrokekesh. 6 Feb. 1762. (G.M. 93.)
- SKYP, John, Bp. Hereford. 30 March 1552. (Carter's Camb. 116, 117, 118;
Wood's Ox. 655, 682; View London, 405; Neve's Fasti, 111.)
- SKYPWITH, Ric., of New Inn; at St. Albans. 16 Aug. 1420, æt. 21. (L.M. xxvi,
255; Weaver's Mon. 579; Hack. Epit. 28.)
- SKYRIN, John, at Birmingham. Feb. 1792. (G.M. 184.)
- „ Wm., mercht., Whitehaven. 29 May 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- SKYRM, Wm., Vainer, Pembrokekesh. 1762. (L.M. 109.)
- SKYRME, Francis, Lawhaden, Pembrokekesh. 23 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 310; G.M. 957.)
- SKYRNE, Robt., Benefact. Kath. Hall, of Fokerby, Yorks. (Carter's Camb. 198.)
- SLABBAERT, K., chalcograph. 1660. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 324; M. Diction.)
- SLACK, Anne, relict of — S., medic., Bath. 13 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 934.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife — S., mercht., London. 11 Jan. 1789. (G.M. 89.)
- „ —, butcher, at Bristol, a boxer who beat Broughton. 17 July 1768.
(G.M. 350.)
- „ —, orange mercht. 15 April 1787. (G.M. 366.)
- „ —, cotton mercht., in Newgate Str. 9 March 1793. (E.M. 240; G.M. 285.)
- SLACKE, —, near Norwich. April 1774. (G.M. 238.)
- SLADE, John, naval and poet. 15 Feb. 1760. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jno. (Rev.), senr., schoolmaster, at Market Bosworth, Leicestersh. 22 March
1787, æt. 85. (G.M. 278.)
- „ Mary, Deptford. 29 Jan. 1795, æt. 94. (E.M. 142.)
- „ Matt. 1628, æt. 61. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 397.)
- „ Matt. 20 Dec. 1689, æt. 61. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 397.)
- „ Robt., Benefact. Peterho. Clar. 1616, æt. 66. (Carter's Camb. 21, 37.)
- „ Sam., Coroner for Dorsetsh. April 1776. (G.M. 239.)
- „ Sam., hop factor, Southwark. 1 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 79.)
- „ Sarah, Gt. Ormond Str. 17 Jan. 1782, æt. 75. (G.M. 312.)
- „ Thomas (Sir), Knt., Survr. of the Navy. 23-24 Feb. 1771. (S.M. 110;
L.M. 175; A.R. 177.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Chiswell S., at Rye. 18 Sep. 1792, æt. 72. (G.M. 869.)
- „ —, senr., Broadway, Blackfriars. 25 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1183; E.M. 487.)
- „ —, hop factor, Southwark. 30 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1184.)
- SLADEN, John (Rev.). 19 Oct. 1733. (Fun. Ser.)
- SLADER, John, Kath. Hall Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1664. (Carter's Camb. 420.)

- SLAINES, —, hosier, Londn. 23 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 231.)
- SLANE, Chr. Fleming, Lt., Major-Genl. 1712.
- „ Wm. Fleming, Lt. Feb. 1747. (S.M. 98.)
- SLANEY, John, Norwich. 17 July 1791, æt. 81. (G.M. 685.)
- „ Jonas (Rev.), of Bescott Hall in Staffordsh. 6 June 1792. (E.M. 488 ; G.M. 580.)
- „ Moreland, Hatton, Shropsh. 3 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 716.)
- „ Moreton, Knowle, Warwicksh. 1762. (L.M. 342.)
- „ —, atto., Shifnall. 4 June 1786, æt. 60. (G.M. 529.)
- SLANN, Roger, Mark Lane. 16 Jan. 1779. (G.M. 48.)
- SLANNING, And. (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. Nov. 1700. Title ext. (Neve's Mon. 19.)
- „ Ns. (Sir), of Devonsh. E. B. 1663.
- „ Nicholas (Sir), F.R.S. 1664.
- SLANY, Benj., merch., Cadiz. 18 June 1722. (Geneal. ; P.S. xxiv, 101.)
- „ John, woollen-draper, Aldgate. Sep. 1720. (P.S. xx, 238.)
- „ Ste. (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 1608. (View London, 560.)
- SLARE, Frederick, M.D., F.R.S. 1680.
- „ Frederick, medic. 12 Sep. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 308.)
- SLARK, Wm., surgeon 44 Regt. 21 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 231.)
- SLATE, Fred., M.D. 12 Sep. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 308 ; H.R.C. 38.)
- SLATER, D. (Rev.), of Perdiswell, near Worcester. 9 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ J., engraver. 1630. (Walp. Engr. 49 ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 324.)
- „ Jno., surgn., Ealing. 28 April 1787. (G.M. 453.)
- „ Jn., Kingston, Jamaica. Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1209.)
- „ Rich., junr., Chesterfield, Derbysh. May 1790. (G.M. 477.)
- „ Roger, Paymr. of the Army. 30 July 1726. See SCLATER. (H.R.C. 31.)
- „ Samuel (Rev.). 1704. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Saml., Theol. Presbyt., Amsterd. 1704. (MS.)
- „ T., chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (Walp. Engr. 49 ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 324 ; M. Diction.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., M.D., Fell. Trin. Coll. 16 Dec. 1684, æt. 69. (Carter's Camb. 318 ; Neve's Mon. 60.)
- „ Willm., poet Angl. Temp. Jas. I. (Phillips, 194.)
- „ Wm., Groom of the Almonry. 19 Feb. 1725. (H.R.C. 10.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Curate Wighill. 2 June 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- „ Wm., Norwich. 3 Dec. 1788, æt. 75. (E.M. 486.)
- „ —, Brigadr. H. Guards. 26 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. (1730) 4.)
- „ —, auctioneer, Budge Row. 22 April 1766. (G.M. 200.)
- „ —, in the W. Ind. trade. 3 Aug. 1790. (S.M. 160.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Maunsel in Herefordsh. 9 Dec. 1792. (E.M. 79.)
- „ —, woolstapler, of Haringworth. 30 April 1794. (G.M. 484.)
- SLATIUS, Henricus Daniel, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759 ; MSS.)
- SLATON, Geo., senr., builder, Theobd.'s Row. 7 Aug. 1788. (E.M. 152 ; G.M. 756.)
- SLATYER, Wm. (? poet). Oct.—Nov. 1647. (Phillips, 194 ; MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 111.)
- SLAUGHTER, Cha., Blackwell Hall factor. 18 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 8.)
- „ John, Stains, Middx. 17 March 1735. (G.M. 163.)
- „ Stephen, painter. 15 May 1765. (Walp. iv, 57.)
- „ Wm., of Slaughter. 27 March 1740. (G.M. 148.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Col. S. of Bathampton. 9 May 1790. (G.M. 478.)
- „ — (Col.), at Bath-hampton, near Bath. 28 June 1789. (E.M. 81 ; G.M. 671.)
- „ —, of Woking in Surry. May 1793. (G.M. 481.)
- „ —, murdered in Clifford's Inn. 14 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1156.)
- SLAUTERFORD, Christop., executed for murder. 9 July 1709. (Helps His. 11.)
- SLAVATA, —, Relig. Carmel. Aug. 1712, æt. 50. (Merc. His.)

- SLAYTER, Tho. Pitfield (Rev.), Kirklington, Yorks. 25 May 1783. *See* SLATER. (G.M. 541.)
- SLEATER, Wm., senr., bookseller, Dublin. Feb. 1789. (G.M. 179.)
- SLEATH, John, of Coney Hatch. 15 June 1743. (G.M. 333.)
- „ —, surgn. of the Leicestersh Militia. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 964.)
- SLEE, Isaac, Quaker, schoolmaster. Feb. 1746. (L.M. 101.)
- SLEECH, Cha. (Rev.), son of — S., Archdeacon of Exeter. Dec. 1785. (G.M. 82.)
- „ Edw., of the Pell Office. 27 Dec. 1779. (G.M. 616.)
- „ Henry (Rev.), Fellow Eton Coll. 13 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- „ John (Rev.), Prebendy. Exeter. Jan. 1788. (E.M. 143; G.M. 180.)
- „ Rich. (Rev.), D.D., Prebd. Windsor and Fellow of Eton Coll. 2 March 1730. (H.R.C. 24; P.S. xxxix, 19, 336.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of the Canon of Windsor. 17 April 1763, æt. 80. (G.M. 201.)
- SLEIGENTHALL, — (Dr.), in Angl. 1720. (C.H.P. 51.)
- SLEIGH, Joseph, Quaker, Ireld. 2 June 1683. (Ware, ii, 271.)
- „ Jos., at Willoughby in Notts. 10 Feb. 1792, æt. 100. (E.M. 238; G.M. 188.)
- „ Sam. (Maj.), Army. 27 Aug. 1730. (H.R.C. 56.)
- „ Sam., upholster., Barthw. Close. 1 Jan. 1757. (L.M. 42.)
- „ Wm., Stockton-on-Tees. 17 Nov. 1778, æt. 76. (G.M. 551.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Stockton. 7 Sep. 1761. (G.M. 430.)
- „ —, Capt. Ft. Gds. 22 July 1761. (G.M. 352; L.M. 449.)
- SLEIGHTHOLME, Wm. 1380. (Fuller's Worth. 193.)
- SLEORGAN, —, brewer, London. 2 Dec. 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- SLEORGEN, John, brewer, Shoreditch. 18 March 1759. (L.M. 164.)
- SLICHER, Jo. Bapt. (MS.)
- SLEICHTINGIUS, Jonas, *vide* SCHLICHTINGIUS. (MS.)
- SLINGAR, — (Rev.), East Donyland, near Colchester. 2 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 49; L.M. 46.)
- SLINGELAND, John Peter van, pictor. 1691, æt. 51. (Tabl. Chron. 697; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.)
- „ Peter, Dutch painter. 1691, æt. 51. (Trusler.)
- „ —. 6 Jan. 1711. (Merc. His.)
- SLINGSBY, Arthur (Sir), of Kent. E. B. 1657.
- „ Barbara, aunt of Sir Thos. S., Bt. 28 Nov. 1790, æt. 90. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Chas. (Sir). 2 July 1644. (Winst. Con. ii, 64.)
- „ Cha., of Loftus Hall, Yorks, bro. of Sir Saville S., Bt. 10 Aug. 1773. (L.M. 412; A.R. 173; G.M. 414.)
- „ Henry (Sir), Sheriff Yorks. Jas. (Engl. Worth. 909.)
- „ Hen. (Sir), Bt. 1628 (E. B. 1638); beheaded 8 June 1658. (Winst. Mart. ii, 38; MS.; E.M. xxvii, 166.)
- „ Henry (Sir), Bt., Yorks, M.P. for Knaresboro'. 18 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46; S.M. 63; A.R. 132; L.M. 53.)
- „ John, of the Surry Militia; felo de se. 15 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 320; G.M. 961.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), of Herts. E. B. 1661.
- „ Saville (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 25 Nov. 1780, æt. 82. Succeeded by his nepw. Thos. (G.M. 590; L.M. 619; A.R. 252.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., of Yorkshire. 12 Nov. 1726. Succeeded by his son Hen. (P.S. xxxii, 513; H.R.C. 42.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt. 18 Jan. 1765. Succeeded by his bro. Saville. (G.M. 47; A.R. 169; L.M. 54.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Hen. S., Bt., Yorks. 31 May 1736. (P.S. li, 643.)
- „ — (Saville), Lady of Sir Heny., Bt. 7 June 1736. (P.S. li, 643; G.M. 355; H.R.C. 39.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Loftus Hall. 16 Jan. 1778. (G.M. 46.)

- SLINGSBY, —, at Bath; lived for 20 years on milk diet. 10 Nov. 1779, æt. 76. (G.M. 567.)
- SLINGSFIELD, Robt., of the Guards. 1 May 1734. (G.M. 274.)
- SLITZER, —, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 325.)
- SLOAN, Sam., Sheriff of Bedfordshire. 19 Aug. 1740. (G.M. 413.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), Salisbury. 1716, æt. 56. (Neve's Mon. 280.)
- „ Wm., bro. of Sir Hans S., Bt. and medic. 28 March 1728. (H.R.C. 19; P.S. xxxv, 314.)
- „ — (Capt.), of the Orduce. 15 March 1733. (H.R.C. 17.)
- SLOANE, Hans (Sir), Bt., of Mx., F.R.S. 1684, medic., E. B. 1716. 11 Jan. 1753, æt. 91-93. (Zimmerm.; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 753; Martin's Biog. Phil. 487; Pointer's Oxf. 183, 196, 199; Ware, ii, 300; L.M. 43, xxii, xxxii, 562; G.M. 52.)
- „ Ja., Turkey mercht. June 1735. (H.R.C. 29.)
- „ Jas., I. Temple. 5 Nov. 1704, æt. 49. (View London, 564.)
- „ John, Cavan, Ireld. 16 Sep. 1758, æt. 101. (L.M. 483.)
- „ Willm., elder bro. of Sir Hans S. 27 March 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 314.)
- „ Wm., F.R.S. 1722, Bloomsby. Sq. 18 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Hans. 27 Sep. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 316; H.R.C. 43.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Wm. S., dau. of Sir Gilb. Heathcote. 20-22 July 1732. (P.S. xliv, 98; L.M. 207; H.R.C. 31; G.M. 877.)
- „ —, son of Hans S., near Southampton. 13 Nov. 1778. (G.M. 550.)
- „ —, son of Hans S., near Southampton. Nov. 1778. (G.M. 551.)
- „ —, son of Hans S. 28 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1214.)
- SLOCOCK, Sam., brewer, at Newberry. 23 Jan. 1760. (G.M. 46; L.M. 51.)
- „ —, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1720. (Pointer's Oxf. 236.)
- „ — (Rev.), St. Savr.'s, Southwk. 18 Jan. 1753. (L.M. 44.)
- SLOCOMBE, Wm. (Rev.), of Oake in Somersetsh. 6 March 1793. (E.M. 240; G.M. 284.)
- SLODZ, Mic. Ange., sculptor. 1756. (MS.)
- „ Sebast. Antne., dessinat. 1755. (MS.)
- SLOE, — (Capt.), Guards. 8 Feb. 1733. *See SLOW.* (G.M. 101; L.M. 98; H.R.C. 12.)
- SLOP, Thomas, broker. 22 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 86.)
- SLOPER, Charles, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1697. (Pointer's Oxf. 234.)
- „ Dan., Capt. Guards. 17 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
- „ Geo., J.P. for Hants. Dec. 1733. (L.M. 644; H.R.C. (1734) 4.)
- „ Henry, near Blandford, Dorsetsh. May 1752. (G.M. 289.)
- „ John, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1645. (Carter's Camb. 418.)
- „ Rich., near Convent Garden. 8 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 427.)
- „ Robt., Colonel 14 Dragns. 1778, Lieut.-Genl. 1782.
- „ Simon, of Scotland Yard. 11 Dec. 1743. (G.M. 668.)
- „ Wm., Wood-haye, Berks, M.P. for Whitchurch. 14 Jan. 1743. (G.M. 51; Ann. Eur. 562; L.M. 49.)
- „ Wm., West Woodhay, Berks, father of Sir Wm. S., Lieut.-Genl. Sep. 1789. (E.M. 231; G.M. 865.)
- „ — (Miss), Peterboro', Lincolnsh. 8 Oct. 1772. (L.M. 501.)
- „ —, Capt., son of Genl. S. Nov. 1727. (G.M. 1024.)
- SLOSS, Ja. (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Nottingham. 1 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
- SLOUGH, —, Waltham Abbey. 29 March 1795. (G.M. 353.)
- SLOUGHTER, Geo. (Capt.), Gloucestersh. 16 Jan. 1695. (View London, 532.)
- SLOW, John, Army, at Woolwich. 25 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 51; L.M. 47.)
- „ —, Capt. Gds. 8 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101; H.R.C. 12; L.M. 98.)
- „ —, Aldn. Huntington. 27 May 1768. (G.M. 302.)
- SLUSIUS, Joannes Gualterus, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 755.)
- SLUYTER, P., chalcograph. 1700. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 325; M. Diction.)

- SLY, — (Miss), sister of Rev. — S. of Carlton in Northants. 21 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1217.)
- SLYTHURST, Thos., S.T.B., Presid. Trin. Coll., clar. 1556. 1560. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 67; Pointer's Oxf. 86.)
- SMALBROKE, Rd., Cancell. Lichfield 1756. (MS.)
- SMALES, Robt., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1713. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
- SMALL, Alex., surgeon. 8 April 1752. (G.M. 192; MSS.)
- " Alexander, F.A.S., formerly surgeon in London; at Ware. 31 Aug. 1794, æt. 84. (G.M. 864.)
- " Charles, Capt. of an E. In. ship. 29 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
- " J., So. Lambeth. Oct. 1782. (G.M. 550.)
- " John, Uley, Gloucestersh. 8 Jan. 1778. (G.M. 46.)
- " John, Turkey and Russ. mercht. 18 May 1786, æt. 84. (G.M. 442.)
- " John, mercht., Basinghall Str. 26 Dec. 1787. (E.M. 64; G.M. 83.)
- " Wm., of Colchester. 13 Jan. 1764. (G.M. 46.)
- " Wm., medic., Birmingham. 25 Feb. 1775. (S.M. 111; G.M. 151.)
- " — (Mrs.), at Islington. 27 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
- " —, brewer, Westmr. 13 June 1761. (L.M. 332.)
- " —, of Hackney. 1 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- SMALLBONE, —, Abingdone. 31 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 185.)
- SMALLBONES, Rich., Blenheim Park, Oxfordsh. 26 Dec. 1787. (E.M. 64; G.M. 83.)
- SMALLBROKE, Rich., Bp. Litchfield and Cov. 22 Dec. 1749, æt. 76. (L.M. 612; MSS.; G.M. 572.)
- " Tho. (Rev.), A.-deacon Coventry, son of Bp. S., Bp. Lichfield. 2 July 1778. (G.M. 335.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of the Bp. 9 March 1765. (L.M. 157; G.M. 146.)
- SMALLLEY, Jn., farmer, at Sproxton in Leicsh. Oct. 1793. (G.M. 960.)
- " Nath. (Rev.), B.D., Preston, Suffolk. 22 Dec. 1776. (G.M. 47.)
- SMALLING, W., at Bath. 28 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1094.)
- SMALLMAN, Ja., Mayfair. 14 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490; G.M. 463.)
- SMALLWOOD, Gab. (Rev.), M.A., St. Lawrence, Appleby, Westmorl. 7 March 1698, æt. 48. (Neve's Mon. 193.)
- " Geo., Battlefield, Shropsh. June 1736. (L.M. 339.)
- " John, hosier, Fish Str. Hill. Feb. 1741. (L.M. 101.)
- " John, in Milk Str., Cheapside. 4 Nov. 1771. (G.M. 523.)
- " Matth., Qs.' Coll. Proctor, Camb., clar. 1672. 1683. (Carter's Camb. 420.)
- " Tho., of the So. S. Ho. 25 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
- " Thos. Cooper, Aldridge. 14 May 1794. (G.M. 485.)
- " Timothy, bro. of Ly. Carew of Haccomb. 23 Dec. 1794. (G.M. 1207.)
- " Wm., pewterer. 23 Aug. 1487 (?). (View London, 613.)
- " —, button-maker, Wych Street. 26 April 1785. (G.M. 403.)
- SMALLY, — (Miss), dau. of Jno. S., at Holywell in Flintsh. 26 May 1790. (G.M. 574.)
- SMALPAGE, Percival. 2 Feb. 1568. (View London, 143.)
- " Percival. 24 Nov. 1616. (View London, 159.)
- SMALRIDGE, Geo., Dean Chr. Ch., Oxf., Bp. Bristol. 27 Sep. 1719, æt. 53. (H.R.C. 37; MSS.; Ann. Geo. I. 273; Whincop's Poets, ii, 192; Character; Pointer's Oxf. 81; Jacob's Poets, ii, 192; P.S. xviii, 233.)
- " Philip (Rev.), Chancellor and Preb. Worcester. 23 Oct. 1751. (G.M. 477; L.M. 477.)
- " — (Mrs.), relict of the Bp. of Bristol. 30 May 1729. (H.R.C. 39.)
- SMALWOOD, Henry, at Tenterden, Kent. 6 Nov. 1793, æt. 104. (G.M. 1058.)
- " Matthew, Dean Lichfield. 26 April 1683. (Carter's Camb. 420; Neve's Fasti, 128; Wood's Athen. Ox. 731.)

- SMALWOOD, — (Dr.), Chaplain to the Guards. 27 Sep. 1719. (H.R.C. 38.)
- SMART, Abra., Maidenhead. 26 Feb. 1771. (L.M. 175.)
- „ Alice, wife of Wm. (Carter's Camb. 64.)
- „ And., J.P. for Sussex. May 1739. (L.M. 257.)
- „ Ben., juriconsult. 14 Feb. 1761. (L.M. 109; G.M. 94.)
- „ Caryl, de Roncivallibus. 1608. (View London, 351.)
- „ Chr., M.A., poet. 21 May 1771. (S.M. 333; Biog. Dram.; E.M. xv, 329, 417; G.M. 239.)
- „ Edw., Gray's Inn Lane. 31 May 1760. (L.M. 324.)
- „ Fra., chalcogr. 1719. (MS.)
- „ Henry, attorney and clk. of the Weavers' Co. 2 March 1741. (G.M. 164; L.M. 153.)
- „ John (Dr.), medic., Chelsea Hospl. Sep. 1740. (L.M. 457.)
- „ John, mathemat. and Dy. Town Clerk London. 7 Nov. 1742. (L.M. 569; G.M. 603.)
- „ John, Com. Counc.-man. Jan. 1744. (L.M. 49.)
- „ John, America Sq. 29 March 1777. (G.M. 195.)
- „ Jno., atto., Enfield, Middx. 22 Aug. 1782, æt. 60. (G.M. 455.)
- „ Jn. Lucas, Vestry Clk. Cheshunt. 1 June 1790, æt. 37. (E.M. 480; G.M. 575.)
- „ Jos. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 23 Feb. 1702-3. (Neve's Mon. 53.)
- „ Peter, Prebendy. Durham. 1642, æt. 70. (Kingkrs. i, 11; Beughem Icon. 759; MSS.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 21.)
- „ Rd., martyr. 1503. (Engl. Worth. 850.)
- „ Rich., Mortlack, Surrey. 16 March 1735. (G.M. 163.)
- „ Rich., Barnes, Surrey. 8 Feb. 1762. (L.M. 109.)
- „ Rob., Norwich. 1488. (Weever's Mon. 805.)
- „ Rob., dockyd., Woolwich. May 1791. (G.M. 490.)
- „ T., Sunderland. 30 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 183.)
- „ Willm., Ipswich, Benefact. Pembroke Hall. (Carter's Camb. 64.)
- „ —, Recr.-Genl. for Herts. April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 423.)
- „ —, Major and picture-dealer. 23 Feb. 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 223.)
- „ —, of Hackney. 28 Sep. 1755. (G.M. 476.)
- „ — (Dr.), at Winchcomb, Gloucestersh. 8 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47.)
- „ — (Dr.), Cheltenham, Gloucestersh. 17 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 47, 599.)
- SMEAR, — (Rev.), Minor Canon of Norwich. 30 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 45.)
- SMEATHMAN, Ambr., in the E. Ind. Service. 22 March 1780. (G.M. 155.)
- „ Hen., naturalist, auth. of the "Hist. of the Termites." 1 July 1786. (E.M. x, 140; S.M. 362; G.M. 620.)
- SMEATON, John, F.R.S. 1753. *See* SMETON.
- „ John, F.R.S., mechanician, at Austhorpe in Yorks. 28 Oct. 1792. (E.M. xxii, 323, xxiii, 165, 260; G.M. 1056; S.M. liii, 175, liv, 571.)
- „ —, in the Irish trade. 7 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 84; E.M. 63.)
- SMEDLEY, Fras., Adjut. Flintsh. Militia. 27 May 1795. (G.M. 532.)
- „ Jonath., M.A., Decan. Killala 1723. (MS.)
- „ —, Capt. in the Guards. 8 Dec. 1742. (G.M. 659.)
- SMEE, — (Rev.), of Gt. Chissel, Essex. 27 July 1758. (G.M. 396.)
- SMELLIE, Wm., medic. (man-midwife), Lanark. 5 March 1763. (G.M. 146; L.M. 170; S.M. 179.)
- SMELLMAN, —, orange merch. 1 June 1772. (L.M. 294.)
- SMELT, Christ., Dy.-Govr. Bahama Islands. Jan. 1737. (L.M. 52.)
- „ Cornelius, Capt. Navy. 2 June 1755. (G.M. 234; L.M. 300.)
- „ Leonard, of Kirby Fleetham, Yorks, M.P. for No. Allerton. 30 May 1740. (L.M. 301; G.M. 262.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Leond. S., at Kew. 23 Jan. 1790. (E.M. 158; G.M. 91.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Endfield. 8 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)

- SMELT, — (Rev.), of Lestingham, Yorks. 1770. (G.M. 46.)
- SMETH, Herin. Isaac, Hamburg merchant. 8 July 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 98.)
- SMETHURST, James, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1708. (Pointer's Oxf. 235.)
- SMETHWICK, Francis, F.R.S. 1667.
- SMETIUS (*i.e.*, SMITH), Henric., Med. Prof. Heidelb. 1614, æt. 77. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 774.)
- SMETON, Mark, of the Bedchamber to H. VIII. 17 May 1536. *See* SMEATON. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 44.)
- " Thos., Princip. Coll. Glasgow. 6 Dec. 1583, æt. 47. *See* SMEATON. (McKenzie, iii, 194.)
- SMIBERT, Jno., portrait-painter, went with Dr. Berkeley to settle at Bermuda. 11 March 1757. (Epitaph; Walp. iv, 28; S.M. xlvi, 397; L.M. xxvi, 255.)
- SMIDS, Ludolf, antiquar. (MS.)
- SMIDS and SMIDT, *vide* SMITH. (MS.)
- SMITH. *See* SMYTH.
- " A., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- " Abel, M.P. for Nottingham. 27 Jan. 1779. (L.M. 139.)
- " Abel, banker, Nottingham, M.P. for St. Germans. 12 July 1788, æt. 71. E.M. 80; G.M. 661.)
- " Abra., near Honiton, Devonsh. 24 Oct. 1764. (G.M. 499.)
- " Adam, L.L.D., F.R.S. 1767. (Liv. Auth.)
- " Adam, Prof. Edinb. 1776, politic., Commissr. for Customs. 17 July 1790. G.M. 673; S.M. lii, 363, liii, 71; E.M. 159, xviii, 143, xx, 133; Liv. Auth.)
- " Alex., Lambeth. 15 March 1735. (G.M. 163.)
- " Alicia, No. Nibley, Gloucestersh. 7 Dec. 1693. (Neve's Mon. 145.)
- " Allen Simmons, near Derby. 13 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 80.)
- " Ann, dau. of Jno. S. 14 April 1689, æt. 5, 10 mo. (Bunhill Fields, 23.)
- " Ann (Mrs.), laundress to the K. 7 July 1773. (G.M. 360.)
- " Anne, wife of Thos., Bp. of Carlisle. 6 Oct. 1698, æt. 67. (Neve's Mon. 190.)
- " Anne (Mrs.), Bartholw. Close. 3 July 1732. (H.R.C. 29.)
- " Ant. Maria, herald painter. 17 Aug. 1661. (Smith's Obit.)
- " Ant., Rector of St. Michael, Wood Street. 5 Aug. 1721. (H.R.C. 32.)
- " Arthur, Abp. Dublin 1766. 16 Dec. 1771. (S.M. 671; A.R. 182; G.M. 571; MSS.)
- " Augustus. 11 Sep. 1770. (L.M. 490.)
- " Barwell, Dy.-Teller of Excr. 14 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 552; L.M. 627.)
- " Ben., of Chalk, Kent. 25 Sep. 1751. (G.M. 428.)
- " Benj., Blackheath. 15 March 1774, æt. 104. (G.M. 142.)
- " C., chalcograph. Clar. 1775. (M. Diction.)
- " Caleb (Rev.), M.A., Northampton. April 1736. (L.M. 219.)
- " Cars., pictor. 1776. (MS.)
- " Cha., Archdn. Colchester 1678. (Neve's Fasti, 198.)
- " Charles, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1681. (Carter's Camb. 421, 430.)
- " Chas., Cornwall. 14 March 1729. (H.R.C. 19; P.S. xxxvii, 315.)
- " Char. (*or* Jas.), Blackwell Hall factor. 19 Jan. 1733. (H.R.C. 8; G.M. 46.)
- " Char., Capt. in the Army. 2 Dec. 1744. (G.M. 676.)
- " Cha., Lt.-Govr. Greenw. Hospl. 2 Aug. 1750, æt. 88. (G.M. 380; L.M. 380.)
- " Cha., Turkey merchant. 6 July 1755. (G.M. 333.)
- " Cha., Brentwood, Essex. 27 Aug. 1757. (G.M. 435; L.M. 459.)
- " Cha., painter. 21 June 1770. (L.M. 386.)

- SMITH, Cha. (Sir), Bt., Essex. 24 March 1773. Succeeded by his bro. Wm. (G.M. 155; A.R. 168; L.M. 155.)
- „ Char., Barking Mills, Essex. 12 Sep. 1781. (G.M. 443.)
- „ Chas. Lenox, Lieut.-Col. 2d Reg. Horse. 16 May 1782. (G.M. 406.)
- „ Cha., Govr. Madras. 17 Jan. 1784. (G.M. 74, 75.)
- „ Cha. Stafford, de la Haye Str. 5 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 877.)
- „ Chas., son of Dr. Hugh S. of Bridge Str., Blackfriars. 15 Oct. 1788, æt. 17. (G.M. 938; E.M. 312.)
- „ Cha., late Consul at Aleppo. 17 Jan. 1791. (S.M. liii, 100; G.M. 185.)
- „ Charles (Rev.), Weeting, Norfolk. 31 March 1794. (E.M. 408; G.M. 386.)
- „ Charlotte, poet, dau. of Niehs. Turner of Bignor Park, near Guilford. 23 June 1786. (Liv. Auth.; G.M. 619.)
- „ (*alias* THUMB), Chr., mason, Frome, Somersetsh. 21 Jan. 1742-3, æt. 66. (L.M. xxvi, 456; Hack. Epit. 215.)
- „ Constantia, Chiswick. 12 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1033.)
- „ Daniel, Govr. of Nevis. 23 April 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 454.)
- „ Dan., in Red Lion Str., Holb. 6 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Dan., at Hammersmith. 29 July 1770. (G.M. 393.)
- „ Dav., embroiderer to Q. Elizth. 10 Aug. 1587, æt. 63. (View London, 155.)
- „ David, Capt., at Calcutta. Aug. 1780. (L.M. 387; G.M. 394.)
- „ David, at Perth. 7 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 90.)
- „ Dick, tavern-keeper, Vauxhall. 30 May 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- „ Dorothy, Mile End. 13 May 1792. (G.M. 484.)
- „ Edmd., medic. 15 Feb. 1653. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- „ Edmund, M.A., poet. July 1710, æt. 42. (Biog. Dram.; G.M. i, 514, xlvii, 371; Whincop; Cibber, iv, 303; Jacob, i, 243.)
- „ Edm., Bow, Middx. 18 Nov. 1776. (G.M. 531.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Durham. E. B. 1661.
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Leic. E. B. 1661.
- „ Edw., M.A., St. Mich., Basinghall, Lond. 22 Oct. 1701, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 26; View London, 418.)
- „ Edw., son of Sir Edwd. S. 22 April 1703, æt. 10. (Neve's Mon. 189.)
- „ Edw. (Dr.), F.R.S. 1695, Bp. Down and Connor. 4 Oct.—Nov. 1720. (Ware, i, 214; H.R.C. 47.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., of Leicestershire. 15 Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 228; H.R.C. 9.)
- „ Edward, F.R.S. 1737.
- „ Edw., Coroner for London. Dec. 1746, æt. 105. (L.M. 647.)
- „ Edward. Clar. 1749. (Pointer's Oxf. 144.)
- „ Edw., Coll. of Excise, at Wrexham. 3 June 1758. (G.M. 292.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Essex. 2 March 1760. (G.M. 154; L.M. 163.)
- „ Edw., M.P. for Leicestersh. 15 Feb. 1762. (G.M. 94.)
- „ Edw. (Rev.), of Hamersham, Kent. March 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Edwd., Major-Genl. 1782.
- „ Edw., Millbank Str. 9 April 1786, æt. 79. (G.M. 353.)
- „ Edw., wine merch., Fen Court, Fenchurch Street. 13 June 1790. (E.M. 480; G.M. 577.)
- „ Edw., warehousemn., of St. Paul's Ch. Yd. 27 Sep. 1792. (E.M. 320; G.M. 962.)
- „ Edward, Oakley, Essex. 8 Oct. 1794, æt. 95. (G.M. 966.)
- „ Edwd., M.A., calligraph. (MS.)
- „ Edwd., medic. (MS.)

- SMITH, Elisha (Rev.), auth. of the "Cure of Deism." 10 Feb. 1740. (S.M. 94 ; G.M. 92.)
- " Eliz., wife of Ric. S., auth. of the "Obituary." 25 May 1664, æt. 64. (View London, 254.)
- " Eliz., Bromley, Kent. 15 Aug. 1782, æt. 75. (G.M. 407.)
- " Eliz. W., Highgate. 11 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 271.)
- " Eliz., wife of Wm. S., near Watford. 14 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1156.)
- " Eliz., Chelsea. 13 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 189.)
- " Elizth. (Mrs.), at Hipley, Derbysh. 10 March 1762, æt. 111. (L.M. 166 ; G.M. 145.)
- " Elizth., dau. of Sir Robt. Murray of Hillhead, wife of David S. of Methven. 30 June 1785. (S.M. 362.)
- " Ellenor, dau. of Jno. S. 2 Feb. 1692-3, æt. 3, 10 mo. (Bunhill Fields, 23.)
- " Elliot, Capt., of Greenwich Hospl. 31 March 1769. (L.M. 334 ; G.M. 215.)
- " Erasmus, mercat. Lond. (MS.)
- " Flodgate. 22 March 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- " Frances, dau. of Simon Chadwell of Gt. Rissington, Gloucestersh., wife of Saml. S. 3 Dec. 1643. (View London, 821.)
- " Fran., bookseller, housekeeper for the Custom Ho. 22 Dec. 1691. (Bunhill Fields, 17.)
- " Fran., woollen-draper, Gracech. Str. 1 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
- " Fra., Colonel 11 foot 1781 (Major-Genl. 1779). 7 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1068 ; E.M. 400 ; S.M. liii, 570.)
- " Fras., archit. (MS.)
- " Gab., chalcograph. Clar. 1770. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 326 ; M. Diction.)
- " Gabriel, engraver. 1783. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 326.)
- " Geo. (Sir), mercht. 29 June 1667. (Smith's Obit.)
- " Geo., Chaplain-Genl. to the Army. 17 April 1725. (H.R.C. 18.)
- " Geo., at Bethnal Green. 13 April 1734. (L.M. 219 ; G.M. 218.)
- " Geo. (Capt.), Navy. March 1736. (H.R.C. 26.)
- " Geo., of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk. 10 Dec. 1743. (L.M. 621 ; G.M. 668.)
- " Geo., Capt. Navy. 24 Sep. 1751. (L.M. 429.)
- " Geo., son of Rev. Jno. S., Prebendy. Durham, editor of the "Life of Ven. Bede," etc. Nov. 1756. (S.M. 627.)
- " Geo. (Sir), Bt., Nottsh. 11 Sep. 1769. (A.R. 175 ; L.M. 490.)
- " Geo. (Sir), of Notts, E. B. 1757. 1769.
- " George, pictor. 1770. (MS.)
- " Geo., Baron of Excr., Ireld. 16 Feb. 1772. (S.M. 109, 111.)
- " Geo. Conway, Richmond Green. 6 June 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- " Geo. Coulson, E. Smithfield. 11 May 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- " Geo., landscape-painter. 7 Sep. 1776. (Elegy ; L.M. xlv, 665.)
- " Geo., timber mercht., at Lambeth. 1787. (G.M. 740.)
- " Geo., distiller, Aldersgate Str. 27 May 1795. (E.M. 431.)
- " Gill, convicted of murder. March 1738. (See an accot. of his trial ; P.S. lv, 10, 267, 372, 411.)
- " Heneret, of Hadley. 10 May 1753. (G.M. 248.)
- " Henrietta, malefactor, Wapping. 22 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1213.)
- " Hen. 1593, æt. 34. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 263.)
- " Hen., Preacher at St. Clemt. Danes, Westmr. 1600. (See his Life by Fuller ; MSS. ; Engl. Worth. 445.)
- " Hen., Ald. Lond., Benef. to Guilford, Dorking, etc. 13 Jan. 1627, æt. 79. (View London, 451 ; Fuller's Worth. 87 ; Engl. Worth. 803.)
- " Hen., son of Rog. S. of Edmundthorpe, Leicestersh. 12 June 1640. (Neve's Mon. 188.)

- SMITH, Henry, Master Magdn. Coll., Cambr., Preby. Peterborough 1642. (Carter's Camb. 295, 412; Neve's Fasti, 244, 435.)
- „ Henry, poet. Clar. 1699. (Jacob, i, 243; Whincop; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Henry, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 5 Jan. 1701-2. (Pointer's Oxf. 233; Neve's Mon. 54; Neve's Fasti, 527.)
- „ Henry, of Caversham, Oxfordsh. 21 May 1742. (G.M. 275.)
- „ Henry (Dr.), medic., Q. Sq., Westmr. 27 April 1758. (S.M. 220; L.M. 260; G.M. 94.)
- „ Hen., medic., Lond. 3 May 1758. (S.M. 220.)
- „ Henry, Hotwells, Bristol. 23 Sep. 1772. (L.M. 500.)
- „ Hen., Lieut.-Genl. 1779.
- „ Hen. Wm., Lt. 40 Regt. 1781. (G.M. 541.)
- „ Hen., at Cottishall, Norfolk, brother of the Master of Caius Coll., Cambr. 5 June 1788. (E.M. 464; G.M. 564, 933.)
- „ Hen., son of Thos. S. of Wickham, Kent. 5 June 1788. (G.M. 933.)
- „ Henry, New Ho., St. Albans. 29 Sep. 1789. (E.M. 311; G.M. 958.)
- „ Henry, Water Bailiff Lond. 3 Jan. 1794. (E.M. 87; G.M. 91.)
- „ Henry, Lieut.-Genl. Marines. 28 Sep. 1794. (S.M. 656; E.M. 311; G.M. 962.)
- „ Henry, jurisc., Leicestersh. (Winst. Reg. ii, 135.)
- „ Hervey, Capitan. Angl. (MS.)
- „ Hugh (Sir), of Som., E. B. 1661, K.B. 1661.
- „ Hugh, bro. of Sir John, Somersetsh. 31 Aug.-1 Sep. 1735. (L.M. 511; H.R.C. 43; G.M. 559; P.S. i, 319, 336.)
- „ Hugh, of Weald-hall, Essex. 8 May 1745. (G.M. 276.)
- „ Hugh, J.P. for Kent. 10 July 1748. (G.M. 333.)
- „ Hugh, M.D., Hatton Str. 26 June 1789. (E.M. 504; G.M. 578.)
- „ Hugh, medic., Bridge Str., Blackfriars. 24 Feb. 1790. (G.M. 186.)
- „ Hugh, medic. and Aldn. of Tower Ward. 26 Dec. 1790. (S.M. liii, 49; E.M. 80.)
- „ Hugh (Rev.), junr., at Kinesbury in Warwicksh., son of Dr. Hugh S. of Hatton Garden. 21 Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1061; E.M. 486.)
- „ Hugh, medic. (E.M. xix, 21; Liv. Auth.)
- „ Hum., Aldn. Lond. Aug. 1638. (Smith's Obit.)
- „ J., chalcograph. 1730. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 326; M. Diction.)
- „ J., of Faversham. 12 Feb. 1791, æt. 93. (E.M. 160; G.M. 189.)
- „ J., at Lympstone in Devonsh. 3 Sep. 1793. (E.M. 238; G.M. 867.)
- „ Ja. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 7 Dec. 1706. (Neve's Mon. 121.)
- „ Ja., artificial eye maker. Clar. 1717, æt. 47. (MS.)
- „ Ja., Mile End. 16 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
- „ Jabez, apoth., Cheapside. 23 Nov. 1785, æt. 61. (G.M. 1008.)
- „ Jacob, engraver. 1730. (M. Diction.; Strutt's Engr. ii, 326.)
- „ Jacob, at Bingham in Notts. 22 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 167.)
- „ Jacob, Grosvr. Sq. 10 May 1736. (G.M. 292; L.M. 279.)
- „ James, Precentr. Exeter. 20 June 1667. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 397; Neve's Fasti, 88.)
- „ James (Sir), Bt., of Sussex. 26 Feb.—March 1717. (H.R.C. 12; Ann. Geo. I. 311.)
- „ Jas., of Whitehill, archit., Edinb. 6 Nov. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 552.)
- „ James, Colonel and son of the Speaker of the Ho. of Commons in 1705 5 Dec. 1731. (H.R.C. 54; G.M. 540.)
- „ Jas. (Rev.), Principl. Univ. Edinb. 14 Aug. 1736. (P.S. lii, 214.)
- „ Jam., natural son of Jas. Craggs, Secrety. of State. 23 April 1740. (G.M. 204.)
- „ Jas. (Rev. Dr.), Shavington, Shropsh. May 1743. (L.M. 257.)
- „ James (Rev.), West Bagboro', Somersetsh. 2 April 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Jas. (Rev.), Canterbury. 8 Feb. 1784. (G.M. 152.)

- SMITH, Jas., Lieut. Navy. 17 Nov. 1789, æt. 29. (E.M. 392 ; G.M. 1058.)
 „ James, schoolmr., at Holt, Norfolk. 31 Jan. 1794. (G.M. 186.)
 „ Jane. 1699, æt. 37. (MS.)
 „ Jarret (Sir), of Som., E. B. 1763. 24 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 94.)
 „ Jere. (Sir), Adml. 1665.
 „ Jeremiah, Nonconform., in Silver Street. 20 Aug. 1723. (Fun. Ser. ; P.S. xxvi, 237.)
 „ Jere., of Great Fenton, near Newcastle. 2 Aug. 1792. (E.M. 168.)
 „ Jervase, M.A., son of the Bp. of Gloucester. 1 Jan. 1625, æt. 31. (Neve's Mon. 101.)
 „ Joan., chalcograph. Clar. 1700 (1696—1716). (Walp. Engr. 116 ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 325 ; M. Diction.)
 „ Joan. Rafael, chalcograph. Clar. 1780. (M. Diction.)
 „ John, Cobham. 18 March 1427. (Weever's Mon. 330.)
 „ John, Cobham. 20 Feb. 1457. (Weever's Mon. 330.)
 „ John, M.A., Princip. St. Mary Hall, clar. 1450. Ob. 1478. (Pointer's Oxf. 126.)
 „ John, Bp. Landaff. 16 Oct. 1478. (Pointer's Oxf. 49, 54, 126 ; Neve's Fasti, 521.)
 „ John, Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1504. (Carter's Camb. 409.)
 „ John, M.A., Provost Oriel Coll., Divin. Margt. Prof., Oxf., clar. 1553. Ob. 1564. (Pointer's Oxf. 32, 226, 240.)
 „ John, Archdn. Landaff 1564. (Pointer's Oxf. 32, 226, 240 ; Neve's Fasti, 524.)
 „ John (Sir), Legat. Britt. vers. Hispan. Temp. Q. Eliz. (Lloyd, 668.)
 „ John (Sir), Knt. 1609. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 284.)
 „ John. Nov. 1616, æt. 53. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 413.)
 „ John (Capt.), Govr. of Virginia and Adml. of N. England. 21 June 1631. (Engl. Worth. 105 ; Hack. Epit. 27 ; Fuller's Worth. 179 ; MSS. ; View London, 549 ; Wood's Ox. 285.)
 „ John, Magd. Coll. Taxor, Camb. Clar. 1636. (Engl. Worth. 434 ; Carter's Camb. 417, 428 ; Fuller's Worth. 120.)
 „ John (Sir), knighted for rescuing the K.'s Standard at Edgehill. 29 March 1644. (Winst. Con. ii, 58, 63.)
 „ John (Sir), Knt., Wotten Wawen, Warwicksh. 1 April 1644, æt. 28. (Winst. Con. ii, 58, 63 ; Neve's Mon. 213.)
 „ John (Rev.), Fell. Qs.' Coll., Cambr. 7 Aug. 1652, æt. 35. (Carter's Camb. 69, 180, 193, 358 ; Worthington ; Wilford, 627 ; — prefixed to his discourse.)
 „ John, M.A., Kidlington, Oxfordsh. 2 May 1654, æt. 80. (Neve's Mon. 19.)
 „ John, Highgate, Middx. 3 March 1655, æt. 59. (Neve's Mon. 43.)
 „ John, the son of Richd. S., Secondary of the Poultry. 6 May 1655, æt. 32. (View London, 254.)
 „ John, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1668. (Carter's Camb. 420.)
 „ Jno., Aldn. Lond. ; he made great gain by keeping musk cats. 30 June 1672. (Smith's Obit.)
 „ John (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 17 June 1673, æt. 46. (View London, 366.)
 „ Jno., Aldn. Lond. 18 June 1673. (Smith's Obit.)
 „ John, poet. Clar. 1677. (Whincop ; Langbaine, 488 ; Gildon, 134 ; Biog. Dram.)
 „ John, medic. Oct.—Nov. 1679. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 637.)
 „ John, 38 Bp. Killala and Achonry 1679. 29 March 1680. (Ware, i, 655.)
 „ John (Rev.), Tudenham, Norfolk. 3 Nov. 1687, æt. 60. (Neve's Mon. 93.)

- SMITH, John, music. 23 March 1690-91, æt. 63. (Biog. Dram.; View London, 531.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Mx. E. B. 1694.
- „ Jno., chalcograph. 1696. (MS.)
- „ Jno., merch. and treasr. St. Thos. Hosp.; at Clapham. 7 March 1698, æt. 69. (Neve's Mon. 193; Bunhill Fields, 22.)
- „ John, Milton, Oxfordsh. 22 Nov. 1699. (Neve's Mon. 180.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. King's Coll. 23 Aug. 1706, æt. 79. (Carter's Camb. 162.)
- „ John, S.T.P., Prebd. Durham. 30 July 1715, æt. 56. (Wilford, 255; Neve's Mon. 266; Carter's Camb. 258, 274.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. Magdal. Coll., Oxford, Benef. Worc. Coll. 16 July 1717, æt. 58. (Painter's Oxf. 113; Neve's Mon. 283.)
- „ John, formerly Commissr. for Excise, Leicestersh., leaving two daurs.: Ly. Dunkellin and Ly. des Bouverie. 10 July 1718. (H.R.C. 28; Westm. Abb. 96; P.S. xvi, 74.)
- „ John, of Tydworth, Hants, M.P. for East Looe, Speakr. Ho. Coms., Teller Excheqr. 2 Oct. 1723. (P.S. xxvi, 455, xxxiv, 419; H.R.C. 42.)
- „ John (Sir). 26 May 1726. (H.R.C. 23.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., of Middx. 16 Aug. 1726. Succeeded by his son John. (P.S. xxxii, 202; H.R.C. 33.)
- „ Jno., formerly Speakr. Ho. Coms. 27 Oct. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 419.)
- „ John (Capt.), Governor of St. Helena. 25 July 1728. (P.S. xxxvi, 93; H.R.C. 40.)
- „ John, Capt. Navy. 19 Aug. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 392; H.R.C. 58.)
- „ John, Cagebrooke, Hereford. 20 Sep. 1729. (H.R.C. 54.)
- „ John, A.M., Chaplain to the Factory at Oporto. 1731. (G.M. 83.)
- „ Jno., Chym. Prof. Dublin. 14 Feb. 1733. (P.S. xlv, 310.)
- „ Jno. Radcliffe, nephew of Dr. Radcliffe. 25 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495.)
- „ John, of Laytonstone in Essex. 7 July 1735. (G.M. 387.)
- „ John (Rev.), of Hadley in Oxfordsh. 1 Sep. 1735. (G.M. 559.)
- „ John (Rev.), Clarehall, Cambr. 13 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749; L.M. 701.)
- „ Jn., Italian merch. 29 Aug. 1737. (H.R.C. 19; G.M. 573.)
- „ John, of the Pell Office. Dec. 1739. (L.M. 664.)
- „ John, Sheriff of Kent. 8 June 1740. (G.M. 317; L.M. 301.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., of Long Ashton. July 1741. (Ann. Eur. 556; L.M. 362.)
- „ John (Dr.), medic., Durham. 31 May 1752. (L.M. 288.)
- „ Jn., of Bushey, Herts. 15 June 1753. (G.M. 296.)
- „ John, near Downton, Wilts. 15 Sep. 1757. (G.M. 436.)
- „ John, near Barclay, Wilts. 4 Oct. 1757. (G.M. 482.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Q.'s Square. 11 Nov. 1760. (G.M. 542; L.M. 511.)
- „ John, Grenades. 1764. (L.M. 270.)
- „ John, pictor. 1764. (MS.)
- „ John. 1764. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ John, of Epping Forest. 13 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ John, sadler to the K. 5 Oct. 1767. (G.M. 524.)
- „ John, uncle of the M.P. for Bath. 10 Jan. 1768. (G.M. 47.)
- „ John (Rev.), B.D., at Worcester. 18 March 1771. (G.M. 143.)
- „ Jn. Bonham, at Southampton. 19 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 475.)
- „ John, at Mile End Green. 7 Nov. 1771, æt. 80. (G.M. 523.)
- „ John, St. Martin's Lane, Cannon Str. 31 Jan. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., F.R.S. 1773.
- „ John (Rev.), Sub-Dean of Chichester. 30 Oct. 1774. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Dorset. E. B. 1774.
- „ John, of K.'s Coll., Cambr. March 1775. (G.M. 206.)
- „ John, M.P. for Bath. 12 Nov. 1775. (L.M. 603; G.M. 551; A.R. 214.)

- SMITH, John, Lothbury. 12 Feb. 1776. (G.M. 95.)
- „ John, Secy. to the Ld. Chancr. of Ireld. 14 Oct. 1776. (A.R. 228 ; G.M. 483.)
- „ Jn., atto., Chancy. Lane. 8 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Jno., Lisbon merch., Director of So. S. Co. 29 June 1783. (G.M. 628.)
- „ Jno., Hamstead. 15 July 1783. (G.M. 629.)
- „ Jno., Derby. 12 Jan. 1784, æt. 105. (G.M. 74.)
- „ John (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Huntington. Oct. 1785. (G.M. 919.)
- „ Jn., at Southampton. 27 July 1787. (G.M. 741.)
- „ John, fishmonger, St. Paul's Ch. Yd. 17 April 1789. (E.M. 352 ; G.M. 377.)
- „ Jn., Stratford-upon-Avon. May 1789. (E.M. 123 ; G.M. 467.)
- „ John, farmer, Lawshall, Suffolk. 7 Jan. 1790, æt. 69. (G.M. 88.)
- „ Jn. Richmond, Collr. of Revenue at Bombay. 17 Nov. 1790. (G.M. 489.)
- „ John, at Bombay. April 1791. (E.M. 398.)
- „ Jn. Bernard, at Greenwich. 24 Aug. 1791. (E.M. 239.)
- „ John, Clk. of Works at Kensington Palace. Sep. 1791, æt. 82. (G.M. 875.)
- „ John, of Bucklersbury. 7 Dec. 1791, æt. 72. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 1165.)
- „ John, of Baker Str., Portman Sq. 3 Sep. 1792. (E.M. 248 ; G.M. 867.)
- „ (? John), banker, in Lombard Str. Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1058.)
- „ John, near Maldon in Essex. 6 July 1793. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 676.)
- „ John (Rev.), St. Saviour, Southwk. 30 Jan. 1794, æt. 89. (G.M. 183.)
- „ John, Hertford. 31 Jan. 1794, æt. 67. (G.M. 185.)
- „ John, farmer, at Chadlington, co. Oxon. 30 Nov. 1794, æt. 73. (G.M. 1156.)
- „ John, labourer, Douglas, Scotld. 20 May 1795, æt. 101. (G.M. 531.)
- „ Jno., Upper Tooting. 7 June 1795. (E.M. 431.)
- „ John (Rev.), Master of Caius Coll., Cambr. 17 June 1795, æt. 81. (E.M. 431 ; G.M. 534.)
- „ John, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Benefact. New Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 49.)
- „ John, Rector of Wykeham Breux, Benefact. Linc. Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 54.)
- „ John, Overton, Yorks, Benefact. (A.R. iv, 147.)
- „ Jno. Stafford, music. (Anecdotes ; E.M. vii, 185.)
- „ Jno., calligraph. (MS.)
- „ Jno., optician. (MS.)
- „ Jo., Adml., of N. England, Govr. of Virginia. Temp. Jas. I. (Engl. Worth. 105.)
- „ Jonathan, J.P. for Suffolk. 28 Feb. 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- „ Jos. (Col.), Aid-de-Camp to K. Geo. I. Jan. 1736. (H.R.C. 15.)
- „ Joseph, Capt. Navy. March 1738. (L.M. 152.)
- „ Joseph, grocer, Canon Str. 30 Jan. 1753. (L.M. 93.)
- „ Joseph (Rev.), S.T.P., Prebendy. St. Paul's, Prov. Q. Coll., Oxford. 21 Nov. 1756, æt. 87. (Pointer's Oxf. 36, 235 ; G.M. 59 ; MSS. ; L.M. 564.)
- „ Joseph, of the Crown Office. 22 Jan. 1760. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Joseph, Battersea. 25 May 1770. (L.M. 385 ; G.M. 239.)
- „ Jos., Consul at Venice. 6 Nov. 1770, æt. 88. (A.R. v, 112 ; S.M. 631.)
- „ Joseph, LL.D., Kidlington, Oxford. 15 Oct. 1776. (G.M. 483 ; L.M. 560.)
- „ Joseph, Genl., in the E. Ind. Service. 1 Sep. 1790, æt. 57. (S.M. 464 ; E.M. 239 ; G.M. 861.)
- „ Joshua (Rev.), Minist. St. Mary, Aldermanby. 9 May 1731. (Wilford, 544 ; P.S. xli, 543.)

- SMITH, Joshua (Rev.), Rector of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 25 May 1731. (G.M. 220; H.R.C. 23.)
- „ Joshua, in the E. Ind. Service. 10 July 1775. (G.M. 351.)
- „ Joshua, cornfactor, Ferrybridge. 1788. (G.M. 933.)
- „ Josh., hosier, at Derby. 18 Aug. 1792, æt. 86. (G.M. 774.)
- „ Julius, Ilford, Essex. 1 April 1759. (G.M. 194; L.M. 220.)
- „ Kate, milkmaid. (MS.)
- „ Knightley, son of Holled S. of Normanton. 26 March 1793. (G.M. 377.)
- „ Lander, Coventry. 28 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 919.)
- „ Layton. 1754. (MS.)
- „ Leond., citiz. Lond., Benef. Sidn. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 374.)
- „ Louisa (Lady), wife Sir Robt. S., Bt. 13 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ Lucia. 6 Oct. 1682, æt. 12. (Bunhill Fields, 16.)
- „ Lydia (Mrs.), Newcastle. 17 Oct. 1752, æt. 110. (L.M. 482.)
- „ M. (Mrs.), Stanton, Cumbd. 1780, æt. 104. (G.M. 494, 589.)
- „ Marcus, Colonel 60 foot 1761, Major-Genl. 1762. 1768.
- „ Margaret (or Peggy), (Miss), neice of Rev. — S., Master of Caius Coll., Cambr. 29 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 1000.)
- „ Marg., *vide* Lady Herbert. (MS.)
- „ Maria Wynne, in the K.'s Bench Priso. 6 June 1792, æt. 84. (G.M. 580.)
- „ Marmaduke, architect to the Customs Ho., in Spital Square. 10 April 1738. (H.R.C. 15; G.M. 221.)
- „ Mary, wife of Erasmus S. 1688. (MS.)
- „ Mary, Pancrass. 1759, æt. 102. (L.M. 572.)
- „ Mary, Stanton, Cumberld. 12 Aug. 1773, æt. 104. (G.M. 414.)
- „ Mary, dau. of Robt. Carket, Capt. Navy, wife Jno. S., Capt. 17 Reg. Dragoons. 1788. (G.M. 1125.)
- „ Mary, wife of Jno. P. S., Richmond, Surry. 23 May 1790. (G.M. 482.)
- „ Mary, near Newmarket. April 1791, æt. 100. (E.M. 320; G.M. 385.)
- „ Mary, sister of late Edwd. Dawson of Long Whatton, wife of Thos. S. of Whatton. 31 July 1794, æt. 70. (G.M. 765, 768.)
- „ Mary, Caupo, Portsmouth. (MS.)
- „ Mathew, poet. 1640. (Cibber's Poets, ii, 323.)
- „ Matw. (Rev.), Mastr. of Mercht. Taylors' School. Feb. 1731. (Pointer's Oxf. 98; P.S. xli, 214.)
- „ Math., near Sunderland. 2 June 1793, æt. 74. (E.M. 480.)
- „ Matthew, Principal Brazen-Nose Coll., Oxford. 6 Feb. 1547. (Neve's Fasti, 494.)
- „ Matt. (Rev. Dr.), D.D., Master of Mercht. Taylors' School. 21 Feb. 1731. (H.R.C. 12.)
- „ Matthew (Rev.), of Shadwell, Essex. 1 April 1764. (G.M. 198.)
- „ Matthew, at Wells. 27 July 1777. (L.M. 486; G.M. 404.)
- „ Mercia, wife of John S., medic., dau. of Jno. Jackson. 4 Nov. 1675, æt. 34. (Bunhill Fields, 18.)
- „ Michl., R. Freckenham. 6 May 1773, æt. 53. (Epitaph; G.M. lviii, 675.)
- „ Miles, D.D., Bp. Gloucester 1612. 20 Oct. 1624, æt. 70. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 490, 727; Fuller's Worth. 38; Engl. Worth. 380; Neve's Fasti, 102.)
- „ Miles, Secrety. to Gilbert Sheldon, Abp. Canterbury. 17 Feb. 1672. (View London, 384; Wood's Athen. Ox. 495.)
- „ N., chalcogr., Anglus. Clar. 1681. (Tabl. Chron. 700.)
- „ Nathl., chirurg. and anat. 26 March 1723. (P.S. xxv, 356; H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Nath., tanner, in Southwark. 7 Aug. 1733. (H.R.C. 36; G.M. 438.)
- „ Nath., mercht., Clapham. 5 Nov. 1770. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Nath., Lt.-Govr. of Chelsea Hospl. 14 Jan. 1773. (G.M. 47, 103.)

- SMITH, Nathaniel, a Directr. of E. I. Co. 6 May 1794. (S.M. 308; E.M. 407; G.M. 485.)
- „ Nicholas, of Hunslet Lane, near Leeds. 28 Nov. 1794, æt. 73. (E.M. 455; G.M. 1154.)
- „ Norman, of the Six Bells Publick House, at Bourn in Lincolnsh. 5 July 1791. (G.M. 684.)
- „ Oliver, on Snowhill. 5 July 1760. (L.M. 379; G.M. 346.)
- „ Olivia (Dame), wife of Sir Edwd. S., Bt., Bedfordsh., dau. of Thos. Pepys of Marten Abbey, Surrey. 6 June 1710, æt. 46. (Neve's Mon. 189.)
- „ Peter (Rev.), Melbury, Dorsetsh. 8 Jan. 1776. (L.M. 111.)
- „ Peter, Plassey, Essex. 19 Nov. 1784, æt. 100. (G.M. 879.)
- „ Philip, at Newington. 26 Feb. 1736. (G.M. 167.)
- „ Philip, Virginia mercht. 26 Jan. 1737. (G.M. 61.)
- „ Richd., Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1477. (Carter's Camb. 304.)
- „ Ric., D.D., Theol. Prof. Douay. July 1563, æt. 63. (Fuller's Worth. 175; MSS.; Foppens; Wood's Athen. Ox. 142; Engl. Worth. 873.)
- „ Rich., Preby. Petersburg 1615. (Neve's Fasti, 245.)
- „ Rich., Prebendy. Carlile 1643. (Neve's Fasti, 340.)
- „ Ric., the son of Richd. S., Secondary of the Poultry. 1653, æt. 17. (View London, 254.)
- „ Rich., Bp. Chalcedon 1654. (Tabl. Chron. 516; MSS.; Foppens; Wood's Athen. Ox. 1143.)
- „ Rich. 18 March 1655, æt. 88. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 186.)
- „ Richd., Secondary Poultry Comptr., collector of the "Obituary" and many books. 26 March 1675, æt. 85. (MSS.; Smith's Obit.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 539; View London, 254.)
- „ Rich., bookbinder; felo de se. 18 April 1732. (G.M. ii, 723; P.S. xliii, 410.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), Bt., Shropsh. Jan. 1737. (His. Reg. (1737) 63; L.M. 53.)
- „ Rich., of Weargs, near Wolverhampton, Staffordsh. 9 March 1753. (L.M. 148; G.M. 148.)
- „ Rich., of Berkeley Square. 11 April 1757. (G.M. 189.)
- „ Rich., Maryland. 1 April 1759. (G.M. 194; L.M. 220.)
- „ Rich., senr., Salisbury. 28 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 980.)
- „ Rich., Temple. 24 June 1784. (G.M. 478.)
- „ Robt., scholar Peterho. 1565. (Carter's Camb. 21, 37.)
- „ Rob., citiz. Lond. 1618. (Engl. Worth. 446; Fuller's Worth. 136.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), of Essex. E. B. 1665.
- „ Robt., oculist and lithotomist, Edinburgh. 9-10 April 1732, æt. 90. (P.S. xliiii, 418; G.M. 724.)
- „ Rob., J.P. for Durham. 5 July 1740. (G.M. 358.)
- „ Robt., Trin. Coll., Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1742. (Carter's Camb. 415.)
- „ Rob., mercht. 11 Jan. 1748. (G.M. 43.)
- „ Rob., mercht., Bristol. 1 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 45.)
- „ Robert (Rev. Dr.), F.R.S. 1718, Master of Trin. Coll., Astron. and Philos. Prof. Cambridge. 2 Feb. 1768, æt. 79-82. (L.M. 166; A.R. 213; G.M. 94; His. Dic.; Carter's Camb. 333, 415, 457.)
- „ Rob., Sollictr. in Chancery. 2 April 1771. (L.M. 235; G.M. 191.)
- „ Rob., in the Oporto trade. April 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- „ Robt., Insurce. Broker, Surry Str., Strand. 27 July 1781. (G.M. 394.)
- „ Rob., sexton at Bourn in Linc. March 1791, æt. 82. (G.M. 281.)
- „ Rob., Aldn. Dublin. 17 Sep. 1792. (S.M. 467; E.M. 319; G.M. 869.)
- „ Rob., of Fillongley in Warwicksh. 23 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1153.)
- „ S. (Dr.), medic., Colchester. 14 May 1762. (G.M. 242.)
- „ S., D.D., fictitious annotator on the Bible. (S.M. xxiv, 463; MS.)
- „ Sam. 17 June 1620, æt. 33. (Pointer's Oxf. 230; Wood's Fasti, 215; Wood's Athen. Ox. 451.)

- SMITH, Saml. (Rev.), schoolmaster, at Tiverton. 23 Dec. 1732. (P.S. xlv, 568 ; H.R.C. 5 ; G.M. 1126.)
- „ Sam., Wealdhall, Essex. 29 Dec. 1732. (G.M. 1126 ; H.R.C. 6 ; L.M. 490.)
- „ Sam., Capt. on half-pay. 8 June 1734. (G.M. 330.)
- „ Sam., Direct. of So. S. Co. 15 June 1751. (G.M. 284 ; L.M. 284.)
- „ Sam., merch., Bristol. 26 Feb. 1772. (L.M. 146 ; G.M. 151.)
- „ Sam., Dy.-Chambn. to the Exchr. 4-20 Jan. 1774. (L.M. 49 ; G.M. 47.)
- „ Sam. Bennet, Shad Thames, Southwark. 4 July 1781, æt. 74. (G.M. 343.)
- „ Sam., atto., St. Mary Axe. 19 June 1783. (G.M. 543.)
- „ Sam., Saville Row. 5 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 472.)
- „ Sam., banker, London. 15 June 1793. (E.M. 78 ; G.M. 580.)
- „ Saml. (MS.)
- „ Sands, silk-throwster. 15 Oct. 1742. (G.M. 547.)
- „ Sebastian, Canon Christ Ch., Oxford. 27 April—8 May 1674, æt. 70. (Neve's Mon. 103 ; Neve's Fasti, 527 ; Smith's Obit.)
- „ Silas, Bumstead, Essex. 25 March 1782, æt. 71. (G.M. 206.)
- „ Skiffington (Sir), of Wicklow. I. B. 1776.
- „ Solomon, Steward to the D. of Portland. 17 Nov. 1734. (L.M. 608 ; G.M. 627.)
- „ Stephen, E. I. mercht. 1 Dec. 1733. (G.M. 662.)
- „ T., at Whitwell, Herts. 31 Oct. 1764, æt. 99. (G.M. 545.)
- „ T., surg., Camberwell. 29 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 956.)
- „ Talbot (Dr.), medic., London. 1768. (L.M. 705.)
- „ Tho., Chaner. St. Paul, Lon. 1488. (Pointer's Oxf. 211 ; Neve's Fasti, 205.)
- „ Thos., Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1544. (Carter's Camb. 410.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Secy. of State, Dean of Carlisle, Provost Eaton, critic. and histor., Grec. Prof. Camb. July—12 Aug. 1577, æt. 60-63. (Engl. Worth. 191 ; Wood's Fasti, 86 ; Neve's Fasti, 336 ; MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 353 ; Fuller's Worth. 328 ; Tabl. Chron. 630 ; Birch's Illust. ii, 13 ; Carter's Camb. 177, 179, 448, 461 ; LLOYD, 560.)
- „ Thos., student Chr. Ch., Pub. Orator Oxf. Clar. 1582. (Pointer's Oxf. 251.)
- „ Tho. 7 June 1591. (Pointer's Oxf. 251 ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 352.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., junr., Latin Secretary to K. Jas. I., Master of Requests ; married Frances, dau. of Wm., Ld. Chandos. 28 Nov. 1609. (Wood's Ox. 352 ; Fuller's Worth. 94 ; Engl. Worth. 46 ; LLOYD's Worth. 724 ; Lysons's Environs, ii, 368.)
- „ Thos., St. Jno. Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1615. (Carter's Camb. 417.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), peregrinat. 1617. (MSS.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), K.B. 1625.
- „ Tho. (Rev.), No. Elmham, Norfolk. 7 Sep. 1631. (Neve's Mon. 129.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt. 30 June 1635. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 285.)
- „ Tho., Winston, Norfolk. 6 June 1639. (Neve's Mon. 184.)
- „ Tho., Aldn. Oxford. 20 April 1646. (Neve's Mon. 225.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1660.
- „ Tho., B.A., Elmely-Lovet, Worcestersh. 10 March 1664, æt. 27. (View London, 534 ; Mon. Westm. 367.)
- „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1685. (Pointer's Oxf. 233.)
- „ Tho., F.R.S. 1677, Bp. Carlile. 12 April 1702, æt. 88. (Ann. Anne, 230 ; His. Eur. 479 ; MSS. ; Neve's Mon. 36 ; Neve's Fasti, 336.)
- „ Thos., S.T.P., Princip. Hertford Coll. Clar. 1707. (Pointer's Oxf. 117, 235.)
- „ Thos. (Sir) Bt., Brig.-Genl. 1708.

- SMITH, Tho., S.T.P., Hartball, Oxford. 15 July 1710, æt. 72. (Pointer's Oxf. 117, 235; Neve's Mon. 236.)
- „ Thomas (Rev.). 1710, æt. 72. (His. Dic.)
- „ Tho., S.T.P., Master of Trin. Coll., Cambridge. 3 March 1713-14, æt. 57. (Carter's Camb. 231, 453; Neve's Mon. 263.)
- „ Thos., M.P. for Glasgow, etc. Jan. 1716. (Parl. Reg.)
- „ Tho., of Sussex. 17-18 Feb. 1721. (P.S. xxi, 227; H.R.C. 9.)
- „ Thos., S.T.P., Fell. Trin. Coll. 28 Feb. 1723, æt. 57. (Carter's Camb. 338.)
- „ Tho. (Dr.), Bp. Limerick. 4 May 1725. (Ware, i, 517; H.R.C. 20.)
- „ Tho., Vice-Chamberln. to the Q., M.P. for Tregony, son of Jno. S. who was Speaker Ho. Coms. 3 Aug. 1728. (H.R.C. 14, 42; P.S. xxxvi, 191.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., Irel. 18 June 1732. (P.S. xlv, 98.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of St. Giles in the Fields. 15 July 1734. (G.M. 391.)
- „ Tho., Eastham, Essex. 26 March 1735. (L.M. 160; G.M. 163.)
- „ Tho., at Clapham. 11 April 1736. (G.M. 232.)
- „ Tho., medic., Windsor. 3 April 1749. (G.M. 188.)
- „ Tho., Excheqr. Office. 22 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556; L.M. 597.)
- „ Tho., of Cambridge. 27 May 1759. (G.M. 293.)
- „ Tho., Accompt. of Excise. 21 Aug. 1761. (L.M. 448; G.M. 430.)
- „ Tho., Haddington Hill, Oxford. 26 Sep. 1761. (L.M. 561.)
- „ Tho., Adml. 1745, at Hagley, Worcestersh. 28-29 Aug. 1762. (G.M. 448; MSS.; L.M. 567; S.M. 507.)
- „ Tho., painter of landscapes, of Derby. 12 Sep. 1767. (G.M. 479.)
- „ Tho., of the I. Temple. 23 May 1769. (L.M. 397; G.M. 271.)
- „ Tho., Paddington. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
- „ Tho., in Pall Mall. 19 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472; G.M. 427.)
- „ Tho. 29 June 1772. (L.M. 345.)
- „ Tho., J.P. for Norfolk. 21 Dec. 1772. (G.M. 599.)
- „ Tho., Gray's Inn. 13 Jan. 1773, æt. 80. (L.M. 49; G.M. 47.)
- „ Tho., K.'s Langley, near Watford. 15 July 1777. (G.M. 352.)
- „ Thos., bookseller, Canterbury. 30 Dec. 1781. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Tho., cardmaker, Salisbury, Benefactor. 12 June 1784, æt. 76. (G.M. 477.)
- „ Thomas, Lieut. 69th Regt. Dec. 1787. (G.M. 1126.)
- „ Thos., bookseller, Canterbury. 14 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 85; E.M. 64.)
- „ Thos., linnendrapier, Milk Str. 22 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 86; E.M. 64.)
- „ Thos., atto., Dartford. 5 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 182.)
- „ Tho., Evesham, Worcestersh. 27 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 79.)
- „ Thos., Evesham, Worcester. 27 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1184.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Stondon, near Ongar. 19 Jan. 1791, æt. 81. (E.M. 158; G.M. 93.)
- „ Tho. Onslow, cornfactor, on Bread Str. Hill. 26 Aug. 1793. (E.M. 238; G.M. 865.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), of Clay Coton in Northtonsh. 26 Oct. 1793, æt. 68. (G.M. 1053.)
- „ Tho., at Gloucester. 22 Dec. 1793. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ Thos., Leicestersh. 10 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 168.)
- „ Thos., Stoke Newington. 13 April 1795, æt. 75. (E.M. 358.)
- „ Thos., B.D., Fell. Caius Coll. (Carter's Camb. 231.)
- „ Thos., M.A., Greek Prof. Camb. (Carter's Camb. 453.)
- „ Thos. (cognom. Customer Smith), Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 352.)
- „ Thos., æt. 112. (MS.)
- „ Trafford, barrister-at-law, son of Sir Robt. S., Hants. 6 Jan. 1732. (P.S. xliii, 103; H.R.C. 4; G.M. 586.)

- SMITH, Trafford (Sir), Bt., Essex. 8 Dec. 1765. Succeeded by his nephew.
(L.M. 679 ; A.R. 173 ; G.M. 591.)
- „ Ursula (Miss), dau. of Fras. S. of Brafferton, Hull, Yorks. 8 June 1787.
(G.M. 548.)
- „ Ursula, at Clapton. Oct. 1791. (G.M. 971.)
- „ W., chalcograph. Clar. 1775. (M. Diction.)
- „ W., Bradwell, Essex. 5 March 1786. (G.M. 268.)
- „ Walter, S.T.B., Rector of St. Benedict's, Mast. Corp. Chr. Coll. 1477.
(Carter's Camb. 91.)
- „ Wm., Archbn. Stow 1507. (Neve's Fasti, 173.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Lincoln, Benefact. of Linc. and Oriel Coll., Found. Brazen-
Nose Coll. 5 Jan. 1513. (Wood's Ox. 650 ; MSS. ; Fuller's Worth.
118 ; Neve's Fasti, 141 ; Engl. Worth. 433 ; Carter's Camb. 66,
665 ; Pointer's Oxf. 33, 54, 69, 180, 206, 212.)
- „ Wm., Archdeacon. Lincoln 1528. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 694 ; Neve's Fasti,
157 ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 10.)
- „ Wm., Provost King's Coll., Camb. 26 March 1615. (Wood's Fasti, 113 ;
Neve's Fasti, 428 ; Carter's Camb. 56, 143, 153, 161, 411.)
- „ Wm., poet. Clar. 1615. (Winstanley, 218 ; Whincop ; Langbaine, 488 ;
Phillips, 195 ; Gildon, 134 ; Biog. Dram. ; Jacob, i, 243.)
- „ Wm. (? poet). 1 Oct. 1618. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 434.)
- „ Wm., citizen London. 18 April 1637, æt. 33. (Neve's Mon. 214.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Cornw. E. B. 1642.
- „ Willm., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1654. (Carter's Camb. 428.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Bucks. E. B. 1661.
- „ Wm., skinner, Lond. 30 Sep. 1678, æt. 54. (View London, 247.)
- „ Wm., actor. 1682. (Downes' Stage, 20 ; Betterton's His. Stage.)
- „ Wm., Bp. Raphoe and of Killala 1681, 29 Bp. Kilmore 1693. 24 Feb.
1698. (Ware, i, 244, 276, 655.)
- „ Wm., paymaster of the Band of Pensioners. 21 Dec. 1720. (H.R.C.
1724) 3, 49.)
- „ Wm. (Sir). 4 Jan. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 124 ; H.R.C. 7.)
- „ Wm., medic. and Aldn. Portsmo. 4 Feb. 1733. (G.M. 101.)
- „ Wm., florist, Lambeth. Sep. 1738. (H.R.C. 36 ; L.M. 465.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Bedfordsh. 8 Sep. 1741, æt. 79. Title ext. (L.M. 466 ;
Ann. Eur. 557 ; G.M. 500.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 6 March 1752. (G.M. 143 ; L.M. 146.)
- „ Wm., Secret. to So. S. Co. 24 Aug. 1753. (G.M. 393 ; L.M. 389.)
- „ Wm., Under-Secrety. Ordnce. 28 Oct. 1753. (G.M. 492 ; L.M. 533.)
- „ Wm., of the Temple. 8 Dec. 1753. (G.M. 590.)
- „ Wm., Aldn. Salisbury. 6 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
- „ Wm., Admiral. 21 Feb. 1756, æt. 84. (S.M. 149 ; L.M. 147 ; G.M.
150.)
- „ Wm., City Bridge Master. 11 March 1764. (L.M. 163.)
- „ Wm., at Chichester, landscape-painter. 27 Sep. 1764. (L.M. 541 ;
MSS. ; G.M. 498.)
- „ Wm., merch. 8 April 1770. (L.M. 276 ; G.M. 190.)
- „ Wm., Seven Oaks, Kent. 1 May 1776, æt. 98. (G.M. 286.)
- „ Wm. (Rev. Sir), Bt., Essex. 12 Feb. 1777. (A.R. 227 ; L.M. 110.)
- „ William, Dean of Chester, translator of Longinus, Thucydides, and
Xenophon. 6 Jan. 1787. (E.M. xi, 55, xix, 169 ; S.M. xlix, 51.)
- „ Wm., Huncote, Leicestersh. Feb. 1790, æt. 70. (G.M. 180.)
- „ Wm., merchant, Edinburgh. 20 Aug. 1790. (G.M. 769.)
- „ Wm., Jamaica. 4 March 1791. (G.M. 285.)
- „ Wm., Clk. of Com. Pleas, at Jamaica. April 1791. (E.M. 398.)
- „ Wm., at Oxford. 6 March 1793, æt. 60. (E.M. 240 ; G.M. 284.)
- „ Wm., of the War Office. Aug. 1793. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 772.)

- SMITH, Wm., sexton, at Melton Mowbray. 29 Aug. 1793. (G.M. 866.)
 " Wm., advocate, at Aberdeen. 12 Oct. 1793. (E.M. 327.)
 " Wm. (Rev.), at York, son of Rev. — S. of Huntington. 14 Nov. 1793.
 (G.M. 1149.)
 " William, C. Just. of Canada. Dec. 1793. (E.M. 166 ; G.M. 180.)
 " Wm. Druvit, apothy., Paddington. 19 March 1794. (E.M. 247 ; G.M.
 384.)
 " Wm., of Jamaica. 30 June 1794. (G.M. 175.)
 " Wm., New Inn Tavern, Westmr. Bridge. 11 Jan. 1795. (G.M.
 168.)
 " William, actor ; quits the stage. (Anecdotes ; E.M. xiii, 229, 449.)
 " Wm., heral. and antiq. (Engl. Worth. 110.)
 " Willm. Sydney (Sir), naval. (Memoirs ; E.M. xxvi, 3.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Wm. Withers, Aldn. Lond. 12 March 1724. (P.S.
 xxvii, 323.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Jno. S., Bt. 30 April 1724. (H.R.C. 24.)
 " —, Lady of Sir John S., Bt., of K.'s Sq. 28 Dec. 1724. (P.S. xxviii,
 603, xxix, 78 ; H.R.C. (1725) 4.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Tidworth in Hamshire. 27 Oct. 1727. (H.R.C. 48.)
 " — (Mrs.), Governess to the D. 29 Dec. 1730. (H.R.C. 68.)
 " —, Lady of Sir John, Bt., of Somersetshire. 9-16 Sep. 1733. (P.S. xlvi,
 322 ; L.M. 477 ; G.M. 495.)
 " —, Ly., relict of Sir Edwd. S., Leicester. Jan. 1736. (P.S. li, 100.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of the Sheriff of London. 27 July 1742. (G.M.
 387.)
 " — (Mrs.), Chelsea, legatee of the E. of Bradford ; had a son by the Earl
 of Bradford ; left her estate to the Earl of Bath. 1 Nov. 1742.
 (G.M. 502 ; Ann. Eur. 530 ; L.M. 569.)
 " — (Mrs.). 17 Aug. 1746. (G.M. 441.)
 " — (Mrs.), at Bilingsgate. 6 Oct. 1753, æt. 100. (G.M. 491.)
 " —, Lady, wife Sir Geo., Bt., Notting. 15 May 1761. (G.M. 237 ; L.M.
 333.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of the Lady Ann Pawlet. 1761. (L.M. 277.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Boughton, Kent. 26 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 46.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of the E. of Sandwich. 13 Dec. 1762. (L.M. 722 ;
 G.M. 600.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Wm. Nairn. 4 April 1763. (S.M. 180.)
 " — (Mrs.), at Hemel Hemstead. 28 April 1764, æt. 100. (G.M.
 250.)
 " —, Lady, at Acton Burrell, Shropsh. 9 June 1764. (G.M. 302.)
 " — (Mrs.), Islington. 7 July 1766. (G.M. 342 ; L.M. 493.)
 " — (Mrs.), at Battersea. 26 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
 " —, Lady, wife Sir Jarret S., Bt., Bristol. 11 Sep.—Oct. 1767. (G.M.
 479 ; A.R. 177 ; L.M. 596.)
 " — (Mrs.), innkeeper, Tamworth, Staffordsh. June 1769. (L.M. 398.)
 " — (Mrs.). 9 April 1770. (L.M. 276.)
 " — (Mrs.), Parliamt. Street. 4 April 1780. (L.M. 236.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, relict of Chas. S.
 of Boulogne. 29 Dec. 1781, æt. 94. (S.M. 671.)
 " — (Mrs.), sister of Rev. Mr. Burrowes, wife of Curling Smith. 3 April
 1782. (G.M. 206.)
 " — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — White, wife of Mr. S., Shropsh. 29 Dec. 1783.
 (G.M. 72.)
 " —, Lady, at Lichfield, relict of Sir Geo. S., Bt., Notts, and sister of Rev.
 — Vyse. 21 Feb. 1786. (G.M. 267, 351.)
 " — (Mrs.), Hereford. June 1786, æt. 108. (G.M. 618.)
 " — (Mrs.), Old Ford. July 1786. (G.M. 810.)

- SMITH, — (Mrs.), dau. of Chauncy Townshend, mercht., wife of Jno. S., atto.
19 Oct. 1786. (G.M. 911.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Genl. Rd. S., Harley Str. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 935.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Cloysters, W. Smithfd. Jan. 1788. (G.M. 367.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jos. S., late Britt. Consul at Venice. 23 June 1788.
(G.M. 660.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Croydon, wife of Rev. Jno. S., R. of Weybridge, Surrey.
12 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 841.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — S., Chaplain of St. Savr.'s, Southwk. 16 Dec.
1788, æt. 75. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1126.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Benjn. S., leatherseller, Queenhithe. 1788, æt. 38.
(G.M. 1126.)
- „ — (Mrs.), stationer, Strand. 21 Feb. 1789, æt. 33. (G.M. 185.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S. in Bucklesbury. 2 May 1789. (E.M. 423;
G.M. 468.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Robt. Ashe, Wilts, wife of Rev. Saml. S. of Stanton.
18 May 1789. (G.M. 472.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Wm. S., Dean of Chester. 30 May 1789. (E.M.
503; G.M. 575.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Coleshill. 14 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 152.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in the Hospitl. at Leeds. 31 Oct. 1789, æt. 105. (E.M. 391;
G.M. 1056.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. — Smith, Prebendary of Westmr. 28 Nov. 1789.
(E.M. 471.)
- „ — (Mrs.), china dealer, High Holborn. 10 March 1790. (G.M. 281.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of — S., High Str., Maryboune. 5 June 1790, æt. 16.
(G.M. 576.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Opie S., brewer, Bath. 12 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 864.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rd. Carpenter S. of St. Margt.'s Hill, Southwark.
18 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 158; G.M. 93.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S., Private Secrety. to Mr. Pitt, at Overbury in
Worcestersh. 13 Aug. 1791, æt. 22. (E.M. 160; G.M. 873.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Thos. S., Theol. Nonconf., at Bedford. 9 Jan. 1792.
(G.M. 91.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wido., at Rochester. 19 Feb. 1792, æt. 81. (G.M. 188.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Saml. S., Prebendy. Westmr. 24 March 1792.
(E.M. 319.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of — S. of Lion and Dolphin Inn, in Leicester. 25 June
1792. (G.M. 673.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Richd. S. of Stow in Shropsh. 5 July 1793.
(G.M. 676.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Richd. Gibbard, wife of Hen. S. of Charlton in
Northtonsh. 28 May 1794. (G.M. 577.)
- „ — (Mrs.), in Broad Street. 4 Aug. 1794, æt. 83. (G.M. 770.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Thos. Boone, a Commissr. for Custom, wife of Jno. S.,
banker. 23 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 871.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Hugh S., in Gt. Ormond Str. 24 Sep. 1794. (G.M.
960.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of P. C. S. of Erwarton. 11 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 168.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of — S., at Bonney, co. Nottingham. Feb. 1795.
(G.M. 356.)
- „ — (Mrs.), confectioner, Leicester. 28 March 1795. (G.M. 353.)
- „ — (Mrs.), actress, sister of Mrs. Bates. (E.M. x, 60.)
- „ — (Mrs.). (Chetwood's Stage, 55.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of J. R. Smith the engraver. (MS.)
- „ — (Miss). (MSS.)
- „ —, Lt.-Colonel. 2 July 1644. (Winst. Con. ii, 64.)

- SMITH, — (Capt.), of Greenw. Hospl. 2 June 1722. (H.R.C. 29.)
 „ —, formerly brazier to K. Wm. III. Dec. 1724. (P.S. xxix, 76.)
 „ —, porter of Woolwich Dockyd. 27 May 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 552.)
 „ —, killed in a duel. 28 Oct. 1726. (H.R.C. 40.)
 „ —, Lecturer of All Hallows, London Wall. 13 Nov. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 517; H.R.C. 52.)
 „ —, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1727. (Pointer's Oxf. 236.)
 „ — (Col.), in the Guards. 5-8 Dec. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 603; H.R.C. 68.)
 „ —, storekeeper at Deptford Yard. 4 Feb. 1731. (G.M. 82.)
 „ —, Colonel, Andover, son of — S., formerly Speaker to the Ho. of Coms. 5 Dec. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 654.)
 „ —, Capt. Navy. 19 June 1732. (G.M. 827; H.R.C. 27; L.M. 156.)
 „ —, city bricklayer. 27 June 1733. (G.M. 327.)
 „ — (Rev.), Vicar of Helmerton in Wilts. 20 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 495.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Melsonby in Yorks. 19 Dec. 1735. (G.M. 737.)
 „ — (Rev.), Weybridge, Surrey. 10 June 1736. (G.M. 356; L.M. 339.)
 „ —, Com. Counc.-man Lond. May 1737. (L.M. 276.)
 „ —, druggist, Common Council-man. 13 Dec. 1737, æt. 87. (L.M. 795; H.R.C. 4; G.M. 767.)
 „ —, Com. Councilman Lond. July 1738. (H.R.C. 28.)
 „ —, apothecary. 2 May 1739, æt. 100. (G.M. 272.)
 „ —, Capt. of a ship in the Jamaica trade. 28 Dec. 1739. (G.M. 661.)
 „ —, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1742. (Carter's Camb. 424.)
 „ —, Ryegate, Surrey. Aug. 1744. (L.M. 411.)
 „ — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyt., Hackney. May 1746. (L.M. 263.)
 „ —, in Chancery Lane. 9 June 1751. (G.M. 284.)
 „ — (Rev.), Moulsey, Surrey. 7 Aug. 1751. (L.M. 381.)
 „ —, of the K.'s Kitchen. 23 Dec. 1752. (G.M. 584.)
 „ —, Capt. Navy. 3 May 1756. (G.M. 262; L.M. 250.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Carlton, Norfolk. 10 Jan. 1758. (G.M. 46.)
 „ — (Rev.), St. Giles's in ye Fields. 7 Feb. 1758. (G.M. 94; L.M. 100.)
 „ — (Rev.), in Broad Str. 3 July 1758. (G.M. 340.)
 „ —, surgeon in the Army. 22 March 1760. (G.M. 154.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Christ Church, Surrey. 30 March 1760. (G.M. 202.)
 „ — (Rev.), of W. Harptree, Somersetsh. 4 May 1761. (G.M. 237.)
 „ — (Capt.), at Clapham. 2 Jan. 1762, æt. 92. (G.M. 45.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Harsted, Suffolk. 4 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 45.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Baldock, Herts. 26 Jan. 1762. (G.M. 93.)
 „ —, Proctor. 5 Jan. 1763. (G.M. 46.)
 „ —, organist Westmr. Abbey. 1 June 1763, æt. 80. (G.M. 314.)
 „ — (Dr.), at Jamaica. 31 July 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Wells, Somersetsh. 17 March 1764. (G.M. 147.)
 „ —, of the Prerogative Ct. 22 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 „ — (Rev.), of N. Cray, Kent. 2 Aug. 1765. (G.M. 395.)
 „ —, near Newport Gates, Lincolnsh. 4 June 1766. (G.M. 294.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Homersfield, Suffolk. 1 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
 „ —, Oxford. 21 May 1767, æt. 82. (G.M. 280.)
 „ —, of Dover. 3 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 447.)
 „ —, oilman, K. Str., Soho. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
 „ —, Union Coffeeho., Cornhill. 7 June 1770. (L.M. 385.)
 „ —, jeweller. 18 Dec. 1770. (L.M. 642.)
 „ — (Rev.), at Bow. 27 March 1771. (G.M. 191.)
 „ —, Dog Tavern, Garlick Hill. Jan. 1772. (L.M. 43.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Islington. 16 Feb. 1772. (G.M. 95.)
 „ —, Capt., natural bro. of the D. of Dorset. 12-19 Oct. 1772. (G.M. 496; A.R. 168; S.M. 582.)

- SMITH, —, Aldn. Reading, Berks. 19 Nov. 1772. (G.M. 543.)
- ” —. 1772. (Theat. Biog. ii, 39.)
- ” —, of the Artillery. Jan. 1773. (G.M. 103.)
- ” — (Rev.), of Freckenham, Suffolk. April 1773. (G.M. 254.)
- ” — (Rev.), Berkely, Glocestersh. July 1774. (G.M. 390.)
- ” — (Rev.), Linton in Craven, Yorksh., nephew of Sir Isaac Newton.
1 Jan. 1777. (G.M. 47.)
- ” —, Aldn. Winchester. 1780. (G.M. 394.)
- ” — (Rev.), R. Gt. Stanmore, Middx. 28 Aug. 1781. (G.M. 443.)
- ” —, father of the actor, at Islington. 19 Dec. 1782, æt. 82. (G.M. 600.)
- ” —, surgeon, Stockton. Sep. 1783, æt. 87. (G.M. 893.)
- ” —, mercht., St. Mary Axe. 17 March 1785. (G.M. 324.)
- ” — (Rev.), Huntington. 20 Oct. 1785. (G.M. 837.)
- ” —, Montgomery. Nov. 1785, æt. 103. (G.M. 1005.)
- ” —, Long Melford, Suffolk. 1 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1001.)
- ” —, junr., Long Melford, Suffolk. 1 Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1001.)
- ” —, Hammersmith. 1787. (G.M. 741.)
- ” —, Lieut., Enfield. 16 Aug. 1788. (G.M. 758.)
- ” — (Rev.), of Swindon, Wiltsh. Feb. 1790, æt. 90. (E.M. 158 ; G.M. 180.)
- ” —, flax-dresser, Newark. 3 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 862.)
- ” —, hosier, Duke's Ct., near the Mews. 14 Oct. 1791. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 974.)
- ” —, maltster, Coventry. 18 April 1792. (G.M. 479.)
- ” — (Rev.), of Nantwich. Oct. 1792. (E.M. 400 ; G.M. 963.)
- ” — (Rev.), Chaplain 29 Regt. 20 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1157 ; E.M. 79.)
- ” —, at Enfield. 8 Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1059.)
- ” —, Steward to Ld. Geo. Lenox. 25 April 1795. (G.M. 441.)
- ” —, innkeeper, Enfield. 28 May 1795. (G.M. 445.)
- ” —, Presid. Magd. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 291.)
- ” —, medic. and poet. (Biog. Dram.)
- ” —, M.D., St. Clemt. Danes. (MS.)
- ” —, pupil to Mr. Clowes, painter. (MS.)
- ” —SPER, Jose., Capt., auth. of the “West India Pilot.” Jan. 1781. (G.M. 94.)
- SMITHE, Anne, Cressing, Essex, dau. of Richd. Green of Sanford. 5 March 1607, æt. 64. (Neve's Mon. 16.)
- ” Daniel, Govr. of Nevis. 23 April 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 454 ; H.R.C. 24.)
- SMITHEMAN, John, junr., of W. Coppice, Shropsh. 8 March 1794. (G.M. 284.)
- SMITHEN, —, goldsmith to the K. 18 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 423.)
- SMITHERS, Jos., Master of Academy, Lothbury. 3 July 1784. (G.M. 557.)
- SMITHES, Ferdin. (Rev.), B.D., Fellow Q. Coll., Cambr. 4-10 Nov. 1725, æt. 72. (H.R.C. 46 ; Carter's Camb. 178 ; P.S. xxx, 517.)
- ” Geo., Aldn. Lond. 16 July 1615, æt. 52. (View London, 431.)
- SMITHIES, *vide* SMYTHIES.
- ” Wm., Herts. 28 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- SMITHSON. *See* SMYTHSON.
- ” Ant., of Totenham in Middx. 26 March 1722. (H.R.C. 18.)
- ” Charles, Christ Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1676. (Carter's Camb. 420, 429.)
- ” Constanta. (Hare), (Mrs.), dau. of Ld. Coleraine, wife of Hugh S. of Tottenham in Middx. (who died 1740). 20 April 1726. (H.R.C. 16 ; P.S. xxxi, 432.)
- ” Cornelius, of Soberton, Hants. 14 May 1753. (G.M. 248.)
- ” Geo., Col. in the Army. 2 Jan. 1735. (G.M. 51.)
- ” Hester, Tottenham, Midx., dau. of Michl. Godfrey, mercht. 3 Oct. 1698. (View London, 559.)

- SMITHSON, Hugh (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1660.
- " Hugh (? Wm.), (Sir), Bt. 2 March 1733. (H.R.C. 16.)
- " Hugh, M.P. for Middx. 4 Sep. 1740. (G.M. 469; L.M. 457.)
- " John, K.'s Coll. Taxor, Camb. Clar. 1614. (Carter's Camb. 416, 426.)
- " John, archit. 27 Dec. 1648. (Walp. ii, 38.)
- " John, near Butt's Mills, Herts. 11 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 414.)
- " John (Rev.), Nonconf., at H. Wycomb, Bucks. Jan. 1789. (G.M. 86.)
- " Jonathan, in the E. Ind. Service. 15 Sep. 1779. (G.M. 471.)
- " Lewis, at Wotton Basset. 4 Aug. 1735. (G.M. 500.)
- " Mark, Aldborough. 21 Nov. 1789, æt. 57. (E.M. 471; G.M. 1058.)
- " Ralph, at Chatham. 6 July 1736. (G.M. 423.)
- " Rich. (Capt.), Army. 21 April 1732. (L.M. 42; H.R.C. 20.)
- " Rob., merch., Leeds. 5 Feb. 1763. (G.M. 98.)
- " Susan (or Susanna) (Mrs.), dau. of Hugh Smithson of Tottenham High Cross. 28 Oct. 1725. (P.S. xxx, 419; H.R.C. 46.)
- " Tho. 25 Feb. 1740. (G.M. 92.)
- " Wm. (Sir), Bt., M.P. for Notts. 28 Feb.-1 March 1733. (L.M. 162; G.M. 156; P.S. xlv, 311.)
- " Wm., Leavingham, Suffolk. 5 April 1770. (G.M. 190; L.M. 276.)
- " Wm., Hamilton Str., Piccadilly. 13 July 1772. (G.M. 343.)
- " Wm. (Rev.), Hamstead. 2 March 1773. (G.M. 155.)
- " Wm. (Sir), Knt., near Rochester. 20 Oct. 1779. (G.M. 520.)
- " — (Miss), York, sister of Sir Hugh S., Bt. 20 May 1734. (G.M. 275; H.R.C. 16; L.M. 267.)
- " — (Mrs.), mother of the E. of Northumberland. 15 May 1764, æt. 75. (L.M. 269; A.R. 123; G.M. 250.)
- " — (Mrs.). 13 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- " —, Capt. Invalids. 9 May 1734. (G.M. 274; L.M. 266.)
- " —, Capt. Navy. 3 June 1734. (G.M. 330; H.R.C. 19; L.M. 328.)
- SMITHWELL, — (Dr.), Colchester. 19 May 1762, æt. 78. (L.M. 284.)
- SMITON, Jno., music., Edinb. 1 April 1779. (S.M. 221.)
- SMITS, *vide* SMITH. (MS.)
- " (*alias* HARTCAMP), Lodowick, pictor. 1675, æt. 40. (Pilk. Dic.)
- SMITTER, Anne, mother of Lucas de Heere; was a miniature-painter. (Anecdotes; Baldinucci, ii, 152; A.B.C. pittor, 62; Van Mander; G.M. xlvi, 64.)
- SMITZ, Gaspar, painter. 1707. (Walp. iii, 142.)
- SMOLLET, Ja., of Bonhill, Scotld. 12 Nov. 1775. (A.R. 214; G.M. 551.)
- " Jas. (Sir), of Bonhill. 1 Nov. 1731. (P.S. xlii, 552.)
- " Thos. (Dr.), litterat., at Leghorn. 20 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 524; MSS.)
- " Tobias, M.D., poet and novelist. 17 Sep.—21 Oct. 1771, æt. 51. (A.R. xviii, 45; S.M. 558; Biog. Dram.)
- SMOLLETT, Eliz. (Miss), dau. of Dr. Smollet. 3 April 1763. (L.M. 280.)
- " — (Mrs.), of Bonhill. 1 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1129.)
- SMOULT, Thos., S.T.P., Fell. St. Jno. Coll., Vicar Barkway, Herts, Divin. Casuist. Prof. Camb. 9 July 1707, æt. 74. (Neve's Mon. 131; Carter's Camb. 250, 458.)
- SMYTH. *See* SMITH.
- " Abigail (Mrs.). 14 Nov. 1768, æt. 78. (G.M. 543.)
- " Arthur, 50 Bp. Downe and Connor 1753.
- " Arthur, Bp. Clonfert 1752, Downe 1753, Clonard 1765, Abp. of Dublin 1766. 16 Dec. 1771. (S.M. 671.)
- " Cha., of the post-office packet at Harwich. 25 June 1792, æt. 42. (E.M. 80; G.M. 582.)
- " Edm., of the Trinity Ho. 2 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- " Edward, F.R.S. 1663.

- SMYTH, Edw. (Sir), Bt., Essex. 24 June 1713, æt. 76. (Neve's Mon. 253.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Essex. 16 Aug. 1744. (G.M. 452; L.M. 411.)
- „ Edw., in Red Lion Sq. 20 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- „ Edw., Lisburn, Irel. Dec. 1787, æt. 83. (G.M. 178.)
- „ Edwd., Lisburn. 1788. (E.M. 444.)
- „ George, M.D., F.R.S. 1663.
- „ Haughton, Somersetsh. 8 Feb. 1748. (G.M. 92.)
- „ Hen., S.T.P., Mast. St. Mary Mag. Coll., Rect. Hildersham, Prebendy. of Peterboro' and of York. 1642. (Carter's Camb. 295, 412.)
- „ Henry, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1670. (Pointer's Oxf. 233.)
- „ Isaac, Ely. 12 Nov. 1685, æt. 35. (Neve's Mon. 71.)
- „ J., Upr. Grosvr. Str. 10 Dec. 1780, æt. 79. (G.M. 590.)
- „ Jas. (Sir), of Sussex, E. B. 1714. 1717. (Ann. Geo. I. 311; H.R.C. 12.)
- „ Jas. Moor, poet and J.P. for Middx., auth. of a comedy called "The Rival Modes," son of Arthur Moor. 18 Oct. 1734. (Cibber's Poets, iv, 210; Biog. Dram.; P.S. xlvi, 423; Whincop; G.M. 572; H.R.C. 28; L.M. 553.)
- „ Jas., of Upton, Essex, and jurisc. M. Temple. Oct. 1741, æt. 81. (G.M. 554; L.M. 517.)
- „ James Car., M.D., F.R.S. 1779.
- „ Jas., Lieut. Navy. Sep. 1791. (G.M. 875.)
- „ John, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1623. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)
- „ John, M.A., poet. Clar. 1691. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jn. Sylvester (Sir), Bt., Newland Park, Yorks. 15 June 1789. (E.M. 564; G.M. 577.)
- „ John, medic., Chipping Norton. 2 Sep. 1792, æt. 80. (S.M. 466; E.M. 248; G.M. 867.)
- „ Marcus, Colonel 60 foot 1761, Maj.-General 1762. 6 Nov. 1768. (L.M. 705; G.M. 542.)
- „ Marg., Vinston Hall, Norfolk, dau. of Nics. Garneyt, Redshom Hall. 19 March 1656. (Neve's Mon. 29.)
- „ Matthew, S.T.B., Princip. Brazen-Nose Coll. Clar. 1510. (Pointer's Oxf. 69.)
- „ Peter (Rev.), Lexham, Norfolk. Oct. 1789, æt. 80. (E.M. 312; G.M. 956.)
- „ Ralph, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1578. (Pointer's Oxf. 228.)
- „ Ralph, Norfolk Militia. 2 Oct. 1772. (L.M. 500.)
- „ Richd., M.A., Theol. Prof. Oxf., Princip. Alban Hall. Clar. 1536. (Pointer's Oxf. 121, 213, 239.)
- „ Robt., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1493. (Pointer's Oxf. 212.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., Essex. Feb. 1745. Succeeded by his grandson Trafford. (L.M. 102.)
- „ Robt. (Rev.), of Woodstone, near Peterboro'. 17 Sep. 1761. (L.M. 506; G.M. 430.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. 10 Dec. 1783, æt. 74. (G.M. 1065.)
- „ Saml., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1620. (Pointer's Oxf. 230.)
- „ Thos., Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1465. (Pointer's Oxf. 211.)
- „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1584. (Pointer's Oxf. 228.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Essex. E. B. 1661.
- „ Thos., 39 Bp. Limerick 1695. 4 May 1725. (Ware, i, 517.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), Bt., of Bucks. 18 June—1 July 1732. (H.R.C. 129; G.M. 876; P.S. xlv, 98.)
- „ (or SMYTH), Tho. Alex., at Smyth's Hall, Essex. 26 Sep. 1747. (G.M. 496.)
- „ Thos., Major Army. 2 Oct. 1772. (L.M. 500.)
- „ Walter, father of Mrs. Fitzherbert, at Bath. 14 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 85, 810; E.M. 64.)

- SMYTH, Willm., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1539-44. (Pointer's Oxf. 226.)
 " Willm., S.T.P., Master of Clarehall, Chapl. to the K., Provost King's Coll. 26 March 1615. (Carter's Camb. 56, 143, 153, 161, 411.)
 " Willm., S.T.P., Warden Wadham Coll., Prebendy. Worcester, Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1630. (Pointer's Oxf. 104, 214.)
 " Wm., mercht. 19 March 1750. (G.M. 139.)
 " Wm. (Rev.), Hillhall, Essex. 1 Feb. 1777. (G.M. 95.)
 " Wm. Hen., Lieut. 40 Regt., son of Rev. Dr. S. Oct. 1781. (G.M. 541.)
 " —, Lady, relict Sir Edwd. S., Bt., Essex. May 1748. (L.M. 236.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of the Bp. of Down. 10 July 1761. (L.M. 449; G.M. 334.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Rev. Sir Wm. S., Bt., Hillhall, Essex. 28 Feb. 1787. (G.M. 365.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of St. Giles in the Fields. 7 Feb. 1791. (G.M. 188.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of — S., medic., of Chipping Norton in Oxfordsh. 22 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1062.)
 " —, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1485. (Pointer's Oxf. 223.)
 " —, in the E. Ind. Service. 5 Aug. 1755. (G.M. 381.)
 " —, Suffolk Str. 10 May 1782. (G.M. 263.)
 " — (Rev.), Prebendy. Norwich. 17 March 1788. (E.M. 232; G.M. 277.)
 SMYTHE, Cath., mother of Wm. S., Provost of K.'s Coll., Cambr. 23 Feb. 1612. (Neve's Mon. 35.)
 " J., Heath, Yorks. 25 Dec. 1729. (H.R.C. (1730) 4.)
 " Jno. Sylvester (Sir), of Newland Park, co. Yorks, E. B. 1783. 15 June 1789. (G.M. 577; E.M. 504.)
 " Nich., Condover Hall, Shropsh. 3 March 1790. (E.M. 239; G.M. 280.)
 " Sidney Stafford (Sir), F.R.S. 1741, Ld. C. B. of Excr. 30 Oct.—2 Nov. 1778. (S.M. 629; A.R. 227; L.M. 522; Fun. Ser.)
 " —, Lady of Sir Sydney Staffd., Knt., Baron of Exchr. 4 Feb. 1776. (A.R. 222; G.M. 94.)
 " —, Lady, relict of Sir Sidney S. Smythe, Ld. C. Baron of Excr. 18 March 1790. (G.M. 287.)
 " —, Capt. 2 Oct. 1772. (G.M. 495.)
 SMYTHER, Sam. (Rev.), M.A., No. Petherton, Somersetsh. 11 July 1774. (G.M. 334.)
 " Wm., goldsmith, London. 29 Aug. 1690, æt. 40. (Neve's Mon. 116.)
 SMYTHES, —, Lady, relict of Sir Tho. Geo. S. 4 March 1773. (A.R. 168; G.M. 155.)
 SMYTHIES, John, York. 8 Jan. 1656, æt. 38. (Neve's Mon. 47.)
 " Wm. (Rev.), Colchester. 31 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 542.)
 SMYTHSON, Isaac, Wandsworth. 2 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
 " (or SMITHSON), Ja. 15 Aug. 1775. (G.M. 407.)
 SNABLIN, Matt., Bridgemaster. 23 Dec. 1728. (H.R.C. (1729) 4.)
 SNACHENBERG, Hellena, relict of — Par, Marqs. of Northampton; afterwds. married to Sir Thos. Gorges. 1 April 1635, æt. 86. (Neve's Mon. 26.)
 SNADE, Sam., at Crayford, Kent. 10 Dec. 1761. (G.M. 603.)
 SNADWELL, Tho., Sussex. 7 June 1730. (H.R.C. 45.)
 SNAGG, Edw., of Ampthill, Bedfordsh. 9 April 1739. (G.M. 216.)
 " Geo., Chesterton, Cambridgesh. 30 June 1756. (G.M. 361; L.M. 356.)
 " Jas., surgeon 14 Regt. Feb. 1793. (S.M. 101; E.M. 160; G.M. 186.)
 SNAGGE, Rog., Bar. of Excr., Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 352.)
 SNAITH, John, banker, Lombard Str. 14 May 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 468.)
 " —, the infant son of banker, Mansion Str. 29 April 1794. (G.M. 482.)
 SNAKENBURG, H. (MS.)
 SNAPE, And., equiso. Clar. 1682, æt. 38. (MS.)

- SNAPE, And. (Rev.), S.T.P., Canon Windsor, Master of Eaton School, Prov. of K. Coll., Cambr. 23 Dec. 1742—Jan. 1743. (G.M. 51; MSS.; L.M. 49; Carter's Camb. 151, 154, 415; P.S. xiii, 571, 675.)
- SNAPTON, Wm., Margt. Str., Cav. Sq. 18 Sep. 1769. (L.M. 491; G.M. 463.)
- SNARESTON, Willm., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1446. (Pointer's Oxf. 221.)
- SNART, John, Comm. Council-man. 17 Jan. 1744, æt. 74. (G.M. 53.)
- SNATT, Wm., Prebend. of Chichester, Nonjuror. 30 Nov. 1721. (H.R.C. 44.)
- SNAYERS, Petrus, pictor. 1670, æt. 77. (Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 434; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 788; de Bie.)
- „ (or SNEYDERS), Pietro, painter. 1660. (A.B.C. pittor, 434; de Bie.)
- SNEATH, Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1546.
- SNEE, Leonard, at Hackney. 14 Feb. 1766. (G.M. 103.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Stratford, Essex. 3 Aug. 1783, æt. 83. (G.M. 716.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of — Mason, distiller, Deptford, relict of Jno. S., mercht. 9 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 84.)
- SNEEL, Ja., Cornwall. 13 Aug. 1729. *See* SNEEL. (H.R.C. 49.)
- SNEIL, Cha. Powell, Bedford Row. 28 Jan. 1776. *See* SNEEL. (G.M. 94.)
- SNEELGRAVE, Anne, at Mile End. March 1793. (G.M. 283.)
- „ Wm., in Up. Grosvr. Str. 1 July 1771. (L.M. 423; G.M. 335.)
- SNEELGROVE. *See* SNEELGRAVE and SNEELGROVE.
- „ Christ., at Highgate. 28 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 522.)
- „ E., jurisconsult. 11 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Edw., Gray's Inn. 2 Oct. 1769. (G.M. 510.)
- „ John, Collr. of Excise at Liverpoole. 21 April 1791. (E.M. 399; G.M. 489.)
- „ —, in Up. Grosvr. Str. 28 Aug. 1771. (L.M. 472; G.M. 426.)
- SNEEL, Anth., Herts. 22 Jan. 1752. (G.M. 44; L.M. 44.)
- „ Chas., teacher of writing and accompts at the Free Writing School in Foster Lane, clar. 1711. 1733, æt. 63. (G.M. 45; MSS.; L.M. 44; P.S. i, 464.)
- „ Edwd., medic., Norwich. 27 Sep. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 429.)
- „ Eliz., Bampton, Oxfordsh. 2 Jan. 1788, æt. 32. (G.M. 83.)
- „ Fra., Clk. to the Auditor of Excise. 10 Oct. 1724. (H.R.C. 44.)
- „ Geo., Archdn. Totnes. 14 Jan. 1700. (Neve's Mon. 21; Neve's Fasti, 97.)
- „ Gertrude (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — S., Prebendy. of Exeter. 2 Aug. 1785. (G.M. 665.)
- „ Hannah, female soldier, Warwicksh. 1792, æt. 69. (Memoirs, 1750; Lysons's Environs London, ii, 165; MSS.; G.M. 616, xx, 291; L.M. xix, 284; S.M. xii, 330.)
- „ John, of Upper Guiting, M.P. for Gloucester. 11-13 Sep. 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 307; H.R.C. 36.)
- „ Jo., typograph. Succ. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Powell, of Guiting Grange, Gloucestersh. 2 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Thomas, Bp. Waterford 1405, Bp. Ossory. 16 Oct. 1416. (Ware, i, 413, 535.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Gloucestersh. 14 March 1754. (G.M. 142; L.M. 141.)
- „ Wm., of Chichester. 22 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Wm., Director of the Bank. 16 Jan. 1789. (S.M. 51; E.M. 80; G.M. 90.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Thos. 1780. (G.M. 494.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict Robt. S., Chinkford Hall, Essex. 12 Nov. 1781, æt. 84. (G.M. 543.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S., in Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsbury. 25 Nov. 1794, æt. 84. (G.M. 1063.)
- „ —, Benefact. Balliol Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 12.)
- SNEELGRAVE, Wm., of Mile End. 10 Jan. 1744. (G.M. 53.)

- SNELLGRAVE, Wm., of the Navy Office. 20 Nov. 1763. (G.M. 566.)
- SNELLGROVE, John, at Paddington. 11 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- SNELLINCK, Giov., painter. 1660. (A.B.C. pittor, 260; de Bie.)
- „ John, pictor. 1638, æt. 94. (A.B.C. pittor, 260; de Bie; Beughem Icon. 788; MSS.; Pilk. Dic.; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SNELLING, Anne, Navestocke, Essex, dau. of John Nichols of Shrewsbury. 5 Nov. 1625. (Neve's Mon. 100.)
- „ Barth., senr., No. Elmham, Norfolk. 12 Jan. 1682, æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 38.)
- „ Eliz., Lee, Kent. 26 Sep. 1678, æt. 72. (Neve's Mon. 132.)
- „ John, cheese factor, Farringdon, Berks. March 1790. (G.M. 279.)
- „ Matt., painter. 1678. (Walp. iii, 71.)
- „ Rowland, Nave-stock, Essex. 21 Nov. 1625. (Neve's Mon. 100.)
- „ Sam., of the Excise Office. Sep. 1738. (L.M. 465.)
- „ Tho. 1650. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 135.)
- „ Thos., collector of medals, in Fleet Street. 2 May 1773, æt. 61. (L.M. 259; MSS.; G.M. 255.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Chichester. 28 July 1787. (G.M. 741.)
- „ Wm., Direct. of the Bank. 25 Jan. 1740. (G.M. 37; Ann. Eur. 547; L.M. 49.)
- SNELLIUS, Willerbrordus, mathem. 1619. (Martin's Biog. Phil. 280.)
- SNETISHAM, John, Chancellor Exeter 1448. (Neve's Fasti, 89.)
- SNETLAGIUS, —. (MS.)
- SNEYD, Edw., M.P. Ireld.; Dublin. 15 Feb. 1781. (G.M. 147.)
- „ Edw., son of Jeremy. S. of Hertford Str. Sep. 1790. (G.M. 861.)
- „ Edwd., a Gent. Usher to the K., at Litchfield. 3 Jan. 1795, æt. 84. (E.M. 70; G.M. 84.)
- „ John, son of Sir Ra. S., Bt., nephew and heir of Sir Robt. Dryden of Ashby, Northants. 23 March 1710, æt. 32. (Neve's Mon. 193.)
- „ Radulph, Keel, Staffordsh. 9 March 1703, æt. 64. (Neve's Mon. 59.)
- „ Ralph, M.P. for Stafford. Nov. 1733. (L.M. 586.)
- „ Wm., of Bishton, Staffordsh. 27 Dec. 1757. (G.M. 46.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), of Lichfield. Oct. 1793. (G.M. 960.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Civil Henningham, Essex. 23 Dec. 1758. (G.M. 46.)
- „ —, of the Six Clerks' Office. 12 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44.)
- SNEYDE, — (Mrs.). 5 June 1733. (G.M. 326.)
- SNEYDERS, —, *vide* SNYDERS. (MS.)
- SNEYERS, —, *vide* SNIERS. (MS.)
- SNOODGRASS, John, at Cunningham-head, Scotld. 20 Oct. 1771. (G.M. 522.)
- SNOKESHAL, Anne, Rochford, Essex, dau. of John Landmare. St. Valentine, 1396. (Weever's Mon. 606.)
- SNOOK, — (Mrs.), wife of — S., baker, Portsmo. Jan. 1792. (G.M. 89.)
- SNOOK, Rebca. (Mrs.), Ringmer, Sussex. 8 March 1780, æt. 86. (G.M. 154.)
- SNOW, Jereh. (Sir), of Herts. E. B. 1679.
- „ John (Rev.), Precentor Exeter. 1 March 1772. (G.M. 151.)
- „ Jos., Aldn. Windsor. 15 Jan. 1791. (E.M. 80; G.M. 93.)
- „ Mathew, of Lidton, Rutlandsh. 13 May 1757. (G.M. 241.)
- „ Ralph, calligraph. 1744, æt. 74. (MS.)
- „ Rich., Rutlandsh. 31 Jan. 1739, æt. 86. (L.M. 161; G.M. 106.)
- „ Rob., banker, near Temple Bar. 4 Dec. 1771. (G.M. 571.)
- „ Tho., banker, Temple Bar. Feb. 1746. (L.M. 101.)
- „ Valen., Serjt.-Trumpeter to the K., father of Mrs. Baddely. 1770. (G.M. 46.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Gostelow S., prothon. Chancery. 16 March 1732. (H.R.C. 16.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Walthamstow. 24 Nov. 1751. (G.M. 524.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Banbury, Oxfordsh. 14 June 1788, æt. 32. (G.M. 565.)

- SNOW, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Jno. S., Prebendy., at Exeter. 27 Nov. 1792. (G.M. 1154.)
- „ —, Aldn. Salisbury. 19 Nov. 1776. (G.M. 531.)
- „ — (Rev.), R. St. Anne, Aldersgate. 6 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 144; G.M. 182.)
- „ —, jeweller, Ludgate Hill; at Petersburg. July 1789. (G.M. 670.)
- „ —, brother of Mrs. Baddeley, actress. April 1791. (E.M. 399.)
- „ —, actor. (E.M. xx, 309.)
- SNOWDEN, Rob., Bp. Carlile 1616. 15 May 1621. (Carter's Camb. 230; Wood's Ox. 724; Neve's Fasti, 335.)
- „ Saml., Theol. (Carter's Camb. 89.)
- SNOWDON, Dan., Yarm, Yorks. 17 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 746.)
- „ Rt., 36 Bp. Carlisle 1616. 1621. (Carter's Camb. 230.)
- „ (? SOWDON), —, actor. 1754. (MS.)
- SNYDERS, Franc., painter, nat. 1579. (A.B.C. pittor, 201.)
- „ (or SNEYERS), Francis, pictor. 1657, æt. 78. (A.B.C. pittor, 201; Beughem Icon. 788; MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.; Pilk. Dic.; Tabl. Chron. 674.)
- SNYER, Joseph. 10 Aug. 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- SNYERS, Henr., chalcograph. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 326; M. Diction.)
- SOAME, Anne (Dame), wife of Sir Step. S., dau. of Wm. Stone of Segnoe, Bedfordsh. 26 Aug. 1622, æt. 76. (Neve's Mon. 71.)
- „ Henry. 21 April 1757. (L.M. 203.)
- „ Robt., S.T.P., Fellow of Qs.' Coll., Mast. Peter-ho. Coll. 1607. (Carter's Camb. 27, 411.)
- „ Step. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 23 May 1619, æt. 75. (Neve's Mon. 70.)
- „ Thos., S.T.P., Fell. Peter-ho. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 31.)
- „ William, F.R.S. 1667.
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Suffk. E. B. 1685.
- „ — (Lady), wife of Sir Peter S., Bt., Suffolk. March 1745. (L.M. 152.)
- SOAMES, John, at Uxbridge. 17 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 439.)
- „ Stephen, Cambridgesh. 5 Nov. 1764. (G.M. 545.)
- „ — (Col.), Dereham Grange, Norfolk. Sep. 1706. (Neve's Mon. 123.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., Hamstead. 20 Jan. 1738. (P.S. lv, 87; G.M. 52; L.M. 49.)
- „ —, Dean Str., Soho. 7 Aug. 1771. (G.M. 378; L.M. 424.)
- SOAMS, — (Mme.), (in the Pepsian Collection she is called Lady Somes). (MSS.)
- „ —, medic. 20 Jan. 1738. (P.S. lv, 87.)
- SOAN, — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Warkton in Northamptonsh. 1 Nov. 1789. (G.M. 1056.)
- SOANE, — (Rev.), of Woodnesboro', Kent. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
- SOANS, Joseph, Lt.-Gov. Greenw. Hospl. 10 Sep. 1737, æt. 90. (G.M. 574; L.M. 517; H.R.C. 20.)
- „ —, Lt.-Govr. Greenw. Hospl. 20 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749; L.M. 701.)
- SOAPER, John, choirister in the R. Chapel and in St. Paul's. 5 June 1794. (E.M. 78; G.M. 580.)
- SOAR, — (Mrs.), wife of — S., perfumer, Nottingham. 12 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 169.)
- SOBIESKI, Clementina, wife of the Pretender, *vide* ENGLAND. (MSS.)
- „ Ja. (Pr.), son of the K. of Poland and father of the Pss. Clementina, wife of the Pretender. Jan. 1738. (H.R.C. 6.)
- SOCKBURNE, Richd., D.D., Rector of Soham, Benefact. and Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 65.)
- SOCKETT, Richd. (or Robert), Worcester. 17 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487; G.M. 1131.)
- SOCKWELL, Marg., in Goswell Str. 12 Dec. 1793, æt. 78. (G.M. 1156.)
- SODEN, James, Coventry. 28 Feb. 1794. (E.M. 246; G.M. 281.)
- SOESDICK, Philip Jacob, Baron de. 22 May 1767. (A.R. 176.)
- SOEST (or ZOUST), Gerard, painter. 1681. (MS.; Walp. iii, 45.)

- SOEUR, —, *vide* SUEUR. (MS.)
 LE SOEUR, Hubert, statuary. 1630. (Walp. ii, 158.)
 SOFTLEY, Barbara, Morpeth. Oct. 1782, æt. 105. (G.M. 550.)
 SOHIER, C. (MS.)
 SOITZ, G. C., engraver. 1673. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 327.)
 SOIUS, Philip, engraver. 1568. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 327.)
 SOLANDER, Daul. Chars., M.D., F.R.S. 1764, and Librar. Brit. Museum, naturalist.
 13 May 1782. (Anecdotes; G.M. 263; S.M. 280; A.R. xiv, 124, xv,
 108, xix, 124.)
 SOLDI, Andrea, painter. 1735. (Walp. iv, 56.)
 SOLDIER, The old, of St. Paul's. 4 June 1749. (G.M. xi, 25, xix, 284; MS.)
 SOLE, Cockin, of Bobbin Place, Kent. 10 Dec. 1750. (G.M. 570.)
 SOLEBAY, Joseph, Navy. 1765. (L.M. 679.)
 SOLEGARD, Peter, Capt. in the Navy. 24 July—Oct. 1739. (G.M. 439, 554.)
 SOLEIROL, Antho., of Mary le bonne. 29 March 1744, æt. 88. (G.M. 227.)
 SOLENTHALL, —, Baron, Resident from Denmark at the Court of England.
 28 Jan. 1752, æt. 80. (L.M. 44; G.M. 44.)
 SOLER, Abra., Kensington. 24 May 1772. (G.M. 247; L.M. 293.)
 SOLEY. *See* SOLY.
 " John, Recordr. of Bewdley, Worcestersh. 16 Feb. 1775. (G.M. 103.)
 " Phillip, of Woolwich Dockyd. 25 July 1794. (E.M. 158; G.M. 767.)
 " Tho., Mile End. 15 June 1766, æt. 90. (G.M. 295; L.M. 326.)
 " Wm., in the Excr. Office. 25 Aug. 1745. (G.M. 444; L.M. 413.)
 " Wm., of the Auditors' Office in the Exer. 7 March 1745. (G.M. 164.)
 " — (Mrs.), granddau. of Dr. LLOYD, Bp. Worcester. 18 Sep. 1761. (L.M.
 506.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Phil. S., Clk. of the Checque, of Woolwich Dockyard.
 25 Dec. 1789. (G.M. 1214.)
 " — (Rev.), Prebend. Winchester. 23-25 Nov. 1737. (P.S. liv, 668; L.M.
 705; G.M. 702.)
 " — (Rev.), Worlingham. 1780. (G.M. 153.)
 SOLIS, Frans. de, painter. 1684. (A.B.C. pittor, 187.)
 " Virgils., chalcograph. Clar. 1550-58. (A.B.C. pittor, 485; Sandrart,
 219; M. Diction.; Strutt's Engr. ii, 327.)
 SOLLY, Edw., F.A.S., in Gower Str. 23 March 1792. (E.M. 319; G.M. 385.)
 " Rich., Sandwich, Kent. 17 Feb. 1789. (E.M. 170; G.M. 185.)
 SOLME, Tho., antiq., Britt. 1545. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 66.)
 SOLMENSIS, Soph. Marg., Css. 1651. (MS.)
 SOLMS, Adolph. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
 SOLOMON, Isaac Levin, Clapton. 31 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 181.)
 " Jacob ben, Jew mercht. 31 March 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 448.)
 " Jacob, at Mile End. 2 Aug. 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 " Rachael, Jewess, Rotterdam. April 1773, æt. 110. (G.M. 254.)
 SOLOMONS, Dav. Levi, Jew Rabbi. 2 Jan. 1786, æt. 100. (G.M. 83.)
 " Joseph, Jew mercht. 6 April 1763. (L.M. 280.)
 " Rachel, Roterdam. June 1783—July 1784, æt. 110. (G.M. 628, 637.)
 SOLOSMEO, —. (Vasari; A.B.C. pittor, 463.)
 SOLTAN, Geo. Wm., of Suffolk Lane, Canon Str. 9 Dec. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
 SOLY. *See* SOLEY.
 " Arthur, chalcograph. Clar. 1680-83. (M. Diction.; MSS.; Walp. Engr.
 110; Strutt's Engr. ii, 328.)
 SOLYMAN, Babua, Turk, Hants. 1762, æt. 105. (L.M. 109.)
 SOMASTER, Tho., Archdn. Cornwall 1603. (Neve's Fasti, 95.)
 SOME, Jos., Dy.-Controller of Customs, London. 26 April 1729. (H.R.C. 28.)
 SOMER. *See* SOMERS.
 " Bern., Pastor Amsterd. (MS.)
 " John, Canon Windsor 1573. (Neve's Fasti, 67; Wood's Fasti Ox. 67.)

- SOMER, Jno. van, chalcogr. in Angl. 1680. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 320; Walp. 101.)
 ,, Matt. van, engraver. 1600. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 328.)
 ,, Paul van, pictor in Angl. 5 Jan. 1621, æt. 45. (Walp. ii, 3; Pilkington; MS.)
 ,, Paul v., chalcograph. 1680-94. (Walp. Engr. 100; Strutt, ii, 329; M. Diction.)
- SOMERCOMBE, Jam., medic., Exeter. 6 April 1751. (L.M. 189; G.M. 187.)
 SOMERCOT, Rt., Cardinal. 1241. (Engl. Worth. 454.)
 SOMERCOTE, Lawr., Canon Chichester 1240. (Engl. Worth. 816.)
 SOMEREN (or SOMER), Paul van, pictor. 1621, æt. 45. (Pilk. Dic.)
 SOMERFIELD, Cha., of Barbadoes. 10 May 1758. (L.M. 260; G.M. 244.)
 ,, Philip, Eastwell, Kent. May 1737. (L.M. 276.)
 ,, — (Mrs.). Sep. 1735. (L.M. 512.)
- SOMERS, Anne (Mrs.), dau. of — Marshal and wife of Rich. S., Commr. for Customs. 28 Nov. 1747. (S.M. 558.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), navigator. July 1610. (L.M. xxiv, 433.)
 ,, Jno. Somers, Ld., Ld. Chancr. 1697, F.R.S. 1698, and Literar. 26 April 1716, æt. 64. Title ext. (MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 718; His. Reg. 221; Character; A.R. i, 257, v, 176; Walp. Auth. ii, 107; Wilford, 716; Jacob's Poets; P.S. xi, 507; E.M. xix, 427, xx, 288, 410, xxiii, 4.)
 ,, John van, painter. 23 March 1732. (G.M. 679.)
 ,, W. (Rev.), of W. Bromwich. Feb. 1773. (G.M. 154.)
 ,, —, of the Stamp Office. 5 June 1733. (G.M. 326.)
 ,, —, mercht. 30 March 1770. (L.M. 275; G.M. 190.)
- SOMERSCALES, Dan. (Rev.), Doddington. July 1737. (H.R.C. 12.)
 ,, Jno., late of Hull. 3 March 1795. (G.M. 350.)
- SOMERSET, Alger. Seymour, Duke of, Colonl. Royal Ho. Gds. 1742, General 1747. 7 Feb. 1750, æt. 66. Succeeded as E. of Northumbd. by Sir Hugh Smithson, Bt., and as E. of Egremont by Sir Chas. Windham, Bt. (Westm. Abb.; G.M. 91, xxxii, 329; L.M. 93.)
 ,, Anne, Dss. of, dau. of Sir Edwd. Stanhope, Knt., wife of Edwd., D. of Somerset, uncle of Edwd. VI. 16 April 1587, æt. 90. (View London, 502; Mon. Westm. 79, 246.)
 ,, Arthur (Ld.), gt.-uncle of the D. of Beaufort. 21 June 1743. (S.M. 295; L.M. 359; G.M. 333.)
 ,, Blanch (Lady), dau. of Edwd., E. of Worcester. 28 Oct. 1649, æt. 66. (Neve's Mon. 232.)
 ,, Chas. (Sir), 3d son to the E. of Worc.; K.B. 1610.
 ,, Cha. (Lord), bro. of the D. of Beaufort, at Rome. March 1710. (Ann. Anne, 411; Helps His. i, 101; Neve's Mon. 178, 232; Pointer's Oxf. 83.)
 ,, Charles (Lord), Benefact. Chr. Ch. Coll. Clar. 1732. (Pointer's Oxf. 85.)
 ,, Charles Seymour, Duke of, K.G., Colonel 3d Dragns. 1685, Chan. Camb. 2 Dec. 1748, æt. 87. Succeeded by his son Algernon. (MSS.; L.M. 571; Buswell's Knts. 270; G.M. 572, xix, 453; S.M. xi, 480; Carter's Camb. 407.)
 ,, Charlotte (Finch), Dutchss. Dow. of, sister of the E. of Winchelsea, relict of Chas., D. of S. 21 Jan. 1773. (Lysons's Environs London, ii, 210; L.M. 49; A.R. 166; G.M. 47; S.M. 54.)
 ,, Edmd. Beaufort, D. of, K.G. 1454. (Buswell's Knts. 99.)
 ,, Edmund Beaufort, D. of, 1455. (Buswell's Knts. 99; Weever's Mon. 573.)
 ,, Edmd., Duke of (youngest son to Hen. VII.), died 1500. (Engl. Worth. 398.)
 ,, Edward Seymour, Duke of, K.G., Ld. Protector, Chan. Camb. 22 Jan. 1552. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 87; Fuller's Worth. 151; Engl. Worth. 854; Birch's Illust. 27; LLOYD's Worth. 172; Buswell's Knts. 166; Walp. Auth. i, 112; Carter's Camb. 292, 406; Beughem Icon. 706.)

- SOMERSET, Edwd. (Sir), 4th son to ye E. of Worcester; K.B. 1610.
- " Edw. Seymour, Duke of. 12 Dec. 1757. Succeeded by his son Edwd. (Geneal.; S.M. 670; G.M. 578; L.M. 619.)
- " Edw., Duke of. 2 Jan. 1792, æt. 84. Succeeded by his bro. Ld. Webb S. (S.M. 49; E.M. 80; G.M. 91.)
- " Eliz. (Percy), Dss. of, dau. of Jocel., E. of Northumberland, relict of Hen., Ld. Ogle, and of Thos. Thynne; wife of Chas., D. of S. 23 Nov. 1722. (H.R.C. 51; P.S. xxiv, 544; S.M. xi, 480.)
- " Elizth. (Lady), sister of the D. of Beaufort. 10 May 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- " Frances (Thynne), Dutchess Dow. of, dau. of Hen. Thynne, mother of the Css. of Northumbd. 7 July 1754. (Walp. Auth. ii, 200; Beughem Icon. 709; G.M. 340; MSS.; Westm. Abb.; L.M. 333.)
- " Fras. Howard, Css. of; suspected of an intrigue with Hen., P. of Wales. (G.M. xxx, 230.)
- " Frances, Dss. of. (Walp. Auth. ii, 200.)
- " Hen. Beaufort, D. of, 1464. (Trusler.)
- " Henry. Dec. 1646. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 98.)
- " Hen., Over Ross, Herefordsh. 18 April 1730. (H.R.C. 32.)
- " John Beaufort, D. of, E. of Kendal, K.G. 22 H. VI., 1443. (Buswell's Knts. 101.)
- " John, medic. tempo Hen. VI., Benef. and Fell. Pemb. Hall Coll. (Carter's Camb. 65.)
- " John (Lord), bro. of the D. of Beaufort. Dec. 1704. (Neve's Mon. 88.)
- " Mary, Dutchess Dow., relict of —, D. of S. 2-3 Feb. 1768. (S.M. 55; L.M. 166; G.M. 95; A.R. 214.)
- " Maurice, Abbot of Wells 1193. (Engl. Worth. 750.)
- " Robt. Carr (*or* Carr), E. of, K.B. 1603, K.G. July 1645. (MSS.; Fuller's Worth. 230; Buswell's Knts. 224; LLoyd's Worth. 742; Engl. Worth. 917; Birch, ii, 19.)
- " Sarah (Alston), Dss. of, dau. of Sir Edwd. Alston, Knt., relict of Jno., D. of Somerset, wife of Hen., Ld. Coleraine, 1686, from whom she afterwds. parted. 25 Oct. 1692. (Smith's Obit.; View London, 518; Lysons's Environs London, iii, 554; MSS.; Westm. Abb.)
- " Thos. (Sir), aftds. Vt. Cashel, in Irel., K.B. 1604.
- " Webb Seymour, Duke of. 15 Dec. 1793. (S.M. lv, 621; G.M. 1157.)
- " Willm., M.D. Reg. Hen. VI. (Carter's Camb. 68.)
- " Wm. Seymour, D. of; restored to the titles of his great-grandfather. 24 Oct. 1660. (LLoyd's Worth. 969; Buswell's Knts. 256; Neve's Fasti, 444; Wood's Fasti Ox. 176.)
- " Wm. Seymour, D. of, 1660. 1671. (MSS.)
- " —, related to the Dss. of Beaufort. 24 Feb. 1731. (H.R.C. 12.)
- SOMERSHAM, Willm., S.T.B., Mast. Caius Coll., Rect. of Wilton in Norfolk and of Haveringham in Suffolk. Clar. 1412. (Carter's Camb. 117.)
- SOMERVEL (*alias* SUMERVEL), Hugh, skipper, in Leith. 1673, æt. 53. (Mon. Edinb. 75.)
- SOMERVILLE, James, of Hamilton. Dec. 1791. (E.M. 480.)
- " Philip (Sir), de Wicknore in Stafford, Benef. Bal. Col. (Pointer's Oxf. 11.)
- SOMERVILL, — (Miss), dau. of Ld. S. March 1740. (S.M. 143.)
- SOMERVILLE, Euphan (Mrs.), Edinburgh. July 1781, æt. 85. (G.M. 393.)
- " Geo., Colonl., uncle of —, Ld. S. 16 Dec. 1724. (H.R.C. 52; P.S. xxviii, 602.)
- " Geo., nephew of Ld. S. 6 July 1740. (L.M. 353; G.M. 358.)
- " Geo. (Honble.). 26 May 1782. (G.M. 310.)
- " Jas. (Sir), Bt., Irel. Sep. 1748. (L.M. 428.)
- " Rob., Bedfordsh. 12 Feb. 1768. (L.M. 118.)
- " Tho., Bucks. 6 Nov. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 493; H.R.C. 62.)

- SOMERVILLE, Wm., Edstone, Warwicksh., auth. of the Poem on the Chace. 19 July 1742. (Biog. Dram.; S.M. 338; G.M. 387; Ann. Eur. 529; L.M. 361.)
- „ Wm., poet. 14 July 1743. (S.M. 338; Biog. Dram.)
- „ — (Lady), wife of Jas., Ld. S. 23-24 Oct. 1734. (L.M. 607; G.M. 573; P.S. xlviii, 530.)
- „ —, Lady, Scotland. 13 May 1755. (S.M. 210; G.M. 236.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Coln. S., Lydeyard. 4 Oct. 1765. (A.R. 172; G.M. 491.)
- „ — (Hon. Mrs.), wife of Honble. Hugh S., at Fitzhead in Somersetsh. 8 Sep. 1794. (S.M. lvi, 655; G.M. 868.)
- „ — (Rev. Dr.), Adderbury, Oxfordsh. Jan. 1735. (L.M. 47.)
- „ —, Lord. 13-14 Dec. 1765. Succeeded by his son James. (G.M. 591; S.M. 671; L.M. 679; A.R. 173.)
- „ —, Dinder, Somersetsh. 6 July 1776. (L.M. 445; A.R. 226; G.M. 336.)
- „ —, Coln. 7 May 1795. (G.M. 444.)
- DE LA SOMET, John, in Virginia. 1766, æt. 130. (G.M. 599.)
- SOMIS, Anne Antta., *vide* VAN LOO. (MSS.)
- SOMMARS, Jos. (Rev.), Nafferton, Yorks. June 1776. (G.M. 335.)
- SOMMER, Johanna. 1420. (View London, 282.)
- „ Matt. v., chalcograph. Clar. 1600. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 328; M. Diction.)
- SOMMERCOT, Rob., Cardl. 1241. (Fuller's Worth. 155.)
- SOMMERS. *See* SOMERS.
- „ Alex., of Tedbury, Gloucestersh. 28 March 1751. (G.M. 141.)
- „ Wm., morio. (MS.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Trin. Coll., Cambr. 25 Aug. 1760. (G.M. 394.)
- SOMMERSET, Guill. de, histor. Angl. Clar. 1143. (Tabl. Chron. 431.)
- SOMMERSLEY, Tho., Aldn. Lynn. 9 June 1788, æt. 85. (E.M. 464; G.M. 565.)
- SOMMERTON, John, Southton, Str. 17 May 1776. (G.M. 240.)
- SOMMERSVILLE, Jas. (Sir), of Dublin, I. B. 1748. 1748.
- „ Sebastn., Richmond. 18 Feb. 1781, æt. 94. (G.M. 95.)
- SOMNER, Henry, poet. Clar. 1740. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ James, in the E. Ind. Service. 11 April 1755. (G.M. 187.)
- „ Wm., antiquar. Angl. 30 March 1669, æt. 63. (Epitaph; Tabl. Chron. 703; G.M. lv, 426; MS.)
- „ Wm. (Rev.), of New Coll., Oxford. 22 Dec. 1764. (G.M. 603.)
- SOMNERS, —, Dutch mercht. June 1735. (H.R.C. 29.)
- SOMPPEL, Petr. v., chalcograph. Clar. 1640. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 329; M. Diction.)
- SOMPES, R., Beverley. 25 Feb. 1786, æt. 97. (G.M. 267.)
- SON, A. de, engraver. 1628. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 330.)
- „ (*vel* ZON), Fras., pictor in Angl. (Pilkington; Walpole.)
- „ Georgius van, pictor, nat. 1622. (Pilkington; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 788.)
- „ (*or* ZOON), John van, pictor in Angl. 1702, æt. 41. (Pilk. Dic.; MSS.)
- SONDES, Edwd., Ld., son of —, E. of Rockingham. 20 March 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 345.)
- „ Lewis Monson Watson, Ld. 30 March 1795, æt. 67. (E.M. 286; G.M. 353.)
- „ —, Viscress., dau. of Thos., E. of Thanet, and mother of the E. of Rockingham. 13 Feb. 1734. (G.M. 107; L.M. 98; H.R.C. 8; P.S. xlvii, 199.)
- „ —, Lady, Grosvr. Sq., wife of Lewis, Ld. S. 30-31 July—8 Aug. 1777. (G.M. 404, xlvii, 570; L.M. 486; S.M. 390.)
- „ —, son of the Ld. S. 16 April 1769. (G.M. 216; A.R. 173.)
- SONDS, Edw. Watson, Lord Viscet., son of the E. of Rockingham. 19 March 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 345; H.R.C. 17.)

- SONERDON, Fulwood (Rev.), of Ottery in Devonsh. 1 Aug. 1794. (G.M. 769.)
 SONERUS, Ernestius, Medic. Prof. Altorf; in Angl. 1595. 1612, æt. 39. (MSS.; Zimmerm. Icon.; Freherus, 1327.)
 SONHOVEN, Reinerus Oliveria, artist. (Beughem Icon. 788.)
 SONIBANKE, Cha. 12 Oct. 1638. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 177.)
 SONMAN (*or* SUNMAN), —, pictor in Angl. (Walpole.)
 SONNET, Thomas, medic. (Beughem Icon. 774.)
 SOOLE, John, Mayr. Feversham. St. John, 1521. (Weever's Mon. 283.)
 SOONE (*or* ZOONE), Willm., M.A., Law Prof. Camb. 1572. (Carter's Camb. 448.)
 SOOTIE, —, Lady, relict of Sir Jas. S., Bt., of Balgowny. April 1739. (L.M. 204.)
 SOOTY, Ja. (Sir). 1752. (Hack. Epit. 128.)
 SOPHOCARDIUS, Georgius, in Angl. 1548. (Freherus, 151.)
 SOPINGIUS, Christianus. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
 SORBECK, —, chirurg. 1770. (MS.)
 SORBIERE, Sam., French writer. 1670, æt. 20. (His. Dic.)
 SORDET, Pet. Frans., Minist. S. Bonaventuræ. 1697. (MS.)
 SOREL, Cha., critic. Franc. 1674. (Tabl. Chron. 683.)
 „ Jas., weaver, Spital Sq. 5 May 1788. (E.M. 384; G.M. 468.)
 „ Tho., weaver, in Spital Square. 19 July 1791. (G.M. 685.)
 SORELL, Wm. Alex., Colonel 48 foot 1773, Lieut.-Genl. 1777.
 SORELLS, Michael, engraver. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 330.)
 SORESBY, Adam, Chesterfield, Derbysh. 6 June 1751. (G.M. 284; L.M. 284.)
 „ Robt., D.D., Precentor York, Fell. Eman. Coll. 15 Aug. 1683, æt. 74. (Carter's Camb. 368.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Low Layton, dau. of Sir Fisher Tench. 18 May 1752. (G.M. 241.)
 SORESOLEIL, — (Rev.), R. St. Laurce. in Jersey. Jan. 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 109.)
 SOREWELL, John (Rev.), Stone. Dec. 1439. (Weever's Mon. 333.)
 SORGH (*or* ZORG), Hendrick Martenoze, pictor. 1682, æt. 61. (Pilk. Dic.)
 SORREL, Fra., Secy. of the Tax Office. 6 April 1743. (L.M. 205; G.M. 218.)
 SORRELL, Jos., Norfolk. 25 Jan. 1739. (G.M. 47.)
 SORSBIE, John, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 2 July 1780, æt. 83. (G.M. 347.)
 SORSBY, Rob., Precentor York. 15 Aug. 1633, æt. 74. (Carter's Camb. 368; Neve's Fasti, 317.)
 SOTERLEY, Eliz. (Dame), wife of Thos. S., Norwich. 1477. (Weever's Mon. 804.)
 SOTHEBY, William, Colonel, F.R.S. 1743. 7 Feb. 1766. (G.M. 103.)
 SOTHERTON. *See* SOUTHERTON.
 „ Geo., mercht., Lond. 24 May 1599. (View London, 357.)
 „ John, Baron Excr. 26 Oct. 1605. (View London, 159.)
 SOTWELL, Wm. de, Archdn. Wilts 1303. (Neve's Fasti, 276.)
 SOUBEYRAN, Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 330; M. Diction.)
 SOUBIZE, —. (Kingkrs. ii, 16.)
 SOUFFLOT, J. G., Controll. des Batimens. 1757. (MS.)
 SOUL, —, Major. 25 Nov. 1731. *See* SOWLE. (G.M. 500.)
 SOULAGRE, —, Colonel. 12 March 1760, æt. 94. (G.M. 154.)
 SOULSBY, John, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. 10 Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1060.)
 SOULTZER, —, Oxford Street. 2 Aug. 1783. (G.M. 716.)
 SOUSNEN, Christian, Fionia. Feb. 1786, æt. 114. (G.M. 440.)
 SOUSMONT, —, Mqs. de. 25 Dec. 1788. (G.M. 1183.)
 SOUTER, Gasparus de. (Beughem Icon. 770.)
 „ Jno., mercator, Exeter. (MSS.)
 SOUTERIUS, Daniel, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
 SOUTH, Cha., at Sydenham, Kent. 29 Aug. 1763, æt. 75. (L.M. 505; G.M. 465.)
 „ Edmund, son of Edmd. 21 Jan. 1779, æt. 27. (Epitaph; G.M. iv, 136.)
 „ Edmund, dancing-master. 11 Jan. 1784, æt. 66. (Epitaph; G.M. iv, 136.)

- SOUTH, Eliz., wife of Rob. S., goldsmith, dau. of Richd. Gosson. Sep. 1663.
(View London, 577.)
- „ Han. (Mrs.), Christ Ch., Surrey. Sep. 1783, æt. 88. (G.M. 893.)
- „ Humphrey, West Ind. merch. 27 Dec. 1742. (G.M. 659.)
- „ Jane (Mrs.), sister of the Rev. Dr. S. 24 Dec. 1733, æt. 82. (G.M. 663 ;
L.M. 644.)
- „ John, Fell. New Coll., Greek Reg. Prof. Oxf. Clar. 1622. (Pointer's
Oxf. 243.)
- „ John, Precentor Salisby. Aug. 1672. (Pointer's Oxf. 243 ; Neve's Fasti,
267 ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 199.)
- „ John, Commissr. of Revenue, Ireld. 29 April 1711. (Neve's Mon. 233.)
- „ John, Secretary to the Constable of the Tower. 10 Feb. 1736. (H.R.C.
21 ; G.M. 65.)
- „ John, Direct. of the Bank, in St. Mary Axe. 27 Nov. 1762. (L.M. 722 ;
G.M. 600.)
- „ Rob., goldsmith. Oct. 1624. (View London, 577.)
- „ Robert (Rev.), D.D., Prebendy. Westmr. and Can. Chr. Ch. 8 July
1716, æt. 82-83. (His. Reg. 356 ; Neve's Mon. 276 ; Hack. Epit. 20 ;
MSS. ; Pointer's Oxf. 186, 187, 201, 252 ; G.M. xxxi, 222 ; P.S. xii,
122 ; E.M. xix, 340 ; Westm. Abb. 138.)
- „ Soutley, at Stratford. 25 Oct. 1760. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Tho., of Cuffnells, Hants. 25 June 1744. (G.M. 339.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of the Dss. of Bolton. 31 Dec. 1717. (H.R.C. 51.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Humph. S., W. Ind. merch. 1 March 1732. (H.R.C.
14.)
- SOUTHAKA, Alex., Canon Windsor 1606. (Neve's Fasti, 384.)
- SOUTHAM, John De, Archdn. Oxon, Canon of Lincoln, Benefact. Lincoln Coll.,
clar. 1436. 23 Feb. 1440. (Pointer's Oxf. 53, 210 ; Neve's Fasti,
166.)
- „ Margt., Oxford. 3 Nov. 1652. (Neve's Mon. 11.)
- „ Thos. (John ?), Vice-Chan. Oxf. Clar. 1439. (Pointer's Oxf. 210.)
- SOUTHAMPTON, Beavois, Earl of, temp. Wm. I. (Engl. Worth. 219.)
- „ Cha. Fitzroy, Ld., Colonel 3 Dragns. 1772, Lieut.-Genl. 1777.
- „ (Lady) Elizth. (Leigh), Css. of. 1640. (MS.)
- „ Hen. Wriothsley, E. of. 10 Nov. 1624. (Buswell's Knts. 219 ; Pointer's
Oxf. 202 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 144.)
- „ Rachael (de Massieu-de-Ruvigny), Css. of. 1624. (MS.)
- „ Thos. Wriothsley, 1st E. of, K.G., Ld. Chanc. 30 July 1550. (Fuller's
Worth. 210 ; Buswell's Knts. 174 ; Philipot's Chances. 71 ; Engl.
Worth. 491 ; LLOYD, 111.)
- „ Thos. Wriotesley, E. of, 1624. 16 May 1667. (Buswell's Knts. 245 ;
MS.)
- „ Wm. Fitzwilliams, E. of, Ld. H. Admiral and Ld. Privy Seal. 1543.
(MS. ; Buswell's Knts. 187 ; LLOYD's Worth. 123 ; Pointer's Oxf.
207.)
- „ —, Dss. of. 1680. (Mon. Westm. 104 ; View London, 509.)
- SOUTHARD, —, hatter, Stall Str., Bath. 3 Jan. 1790. (G.M. 88.)
- SOUTHBURY, —, ranger of Epping Forest. Nov. 1742. (L.M. 569.)
- SOUTHBY. *See* SOTHEBY.
- „ Edw., at Carswell in Berks. 5 June 1793. (E.M. 480 ; G.M. 579.)
- „ John. 17 May 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- „ John, Newbury, Berks. 15 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 1033.)
- „ Nath., Carswell, Berks. 18 Oct. 1781. (G.M. 492.)
- „ Rich., at Bedford in Wilts. 18 March 1791. (E.M. 240 ; G.M. 286.)
- „ Sam., at Oak-Ash, near Newberry. 10 March 1793, æt. 71. (E.M. 320.)
- SOUTHCOMBE, Jno. (Rev.), R. K.'s Nyont, Devonsh. 1788. (E.M. 231.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Rose Ashe. 11 June 1754. (G.M. 291.)

- SOUTHCOTE, Cath. (Mrs.), dau. of Ld. Widdrington. 25 June 1758. (L.M. 314 ; G.M. 292.)
- „ Geo. (Sir), of Linc. E. B. 1661.
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Devonsh. Jan. 1702-3. (Neve's Mon. 53.)
- „ Mich., Devonsh. March 1793. (G.M. 283.)
- „ Philip, Wooburn Farm, near Weybridge, Surrey. 25 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 453 ; L.M. 539.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Jno. Andrews, Bt., and relict of Phil. S., Chertsey, Surrey. 14 Oct. 1783, æt. 85. (G.M. 895.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. P. S., Bath. 1 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 63.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Jno. F. Luttrell of Dunster Castle, wife of Jno. Hen. S., at Buckland in Devonsh. 16 Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1157.)
- SOUTHCOTT, Martha, relict of Sir Geo. S., Knt., Devonsh., dau. of Sir John Suckling, afterwds. wife of Wm. Clagget of Isleworth, Middx. 29 June 1661. (Neve's Mon. 821.)
- SOUTHERAM, —, gunner, at Weymo. 1 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 866.)
- SOUTHERBY, —, of Hatton Garden. 17 Nov. 1742. (G.M. 603.)
- SOUTHERD, — (Mrs.), in Essex. 23 March 1733. (G.M. 157.)
- SOUTHERDEN, John, of Chatham Dock. 29 Sep. 1793, æt. 79. (E.M. 327 ; G.M. 959.)
- SOUTHERLAND, —, Css. of. 18 Dec. 1732. *See* SUTHERLAND. (G.M. 1126.)
- SOUTHERN (*or* SOTHERON), Tho., Treasr. Exeter. 1557. (Wood's Fasti, 8 ; Neve's Fasti, 91.)
- „ Thos., poet. 26 May 1746, æt. 86-90. (Ware, ii, 269 ; Whincop ; Jacob, i, 205 ; Gildon, 135 ; Cibber, v, 326 ; Langbaine, 489 ; Biog. Dram. ; L.M. 263 ; MSS. ; G.M. 273.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of the Stationer, St. Jas. Str. 23 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 841.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of J. H. S. of Buckland Ho. in Devonsh. Dec. 1792. (G.M. 1155.)
- SOUTHERNE, Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1511. (Pointer's Oxf. 224.)
- SOUTHERNWOOD, —, K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1747. (Carter's Camb. 424.)
- SOUTHERON, Wm., Darrington, Yorks. 29 Dec. 1789. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 1215.)
- SOUTHERTON, Eliz., wife of Geo. Sotherton. 10 Sep. 1608. (View London, 357.)
- SOUTHESK, Ja. Carnegie, E. of. 10 Feb. 1730. (H.R.C. 19.)
- „ (Ly.) Margt. (Sinclair), Css. of, sister of —, E. of Galloway. 22 July 1747. (S.M. 350.)
- „ —, Css. of. Jan. 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 232.)
- SOUTHGATE, John, land survr. July 1744. *See* SOUTHCOTE. (L.M. 361.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), a librarn. of Brit. Mus. 25 Jan. 1795. (E.M. 142 ; G.M. 171.)
- „ Rob., at Carshalton. 17 Feb. 1767. (G.M. 96.)
- „ —, at Ipswich. 12 May 1760. (G.M. 249.)
- „ —, Proctor. 21 July 1769. (G.M. 351.)
- SOUTHHOUSE, Sam., at Manewden, Essex. 6 Dec. 1761. (L.M. 705 ; G.M. 603.)
- SOUTHUSE, Henry, London. 1700. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Hen., soap-boiler, Redcross Str. 28 Nov. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 497.)
- „ Henry, Essex. 14 March 1744. (L.M. 153 ; G.M. 169.)
- „ Hen. Kynaston, Epsom. Dec. 1772. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Jas., at Northampton. 28 May 1793. (G.M. 576.)
- „ John, distiller. 18 Feb. 1732. (G.M. 631.)
- „ Mary, wife of Wm. S., at Wimbledon. 9 Dec. 1789, æt. 70. (G.M. 1211.)
- „ Philmer, Whitehall. March 1745. (L.M. 152.)
- „ Sam., Manuden, Essex. 17 April 1789. (E.M. 352 ; G.M. 377.)
- „ Thomas, London. 1716. (G.M. liii, 214.)

- SOUTHUSE, Willm., F.S.A., Wimbledon. 12 March 1795, æt. 90. (E.M. 215 ; G.M. 261.)
- SOUTHWEL, Rob., Theol. Roman., Jesuit. 3 March 1595, æt. 35. (Engl. Worth. 790 ; Tabl. Chron. 521 ; MSS. ; Fuller's Worth. 71.)
- SOUTHWELL, Edw. (Hon.), F.R.S. 1692, Secy. of State for Ireld., Clk. of Privy Council. 4-5 Dec. 1730. (P.S. xl, 649 ; MSS. ; H.R.C. 67.)
- „ Edw., Capt. in the Army. 9 Jan. 1736. (H.R.C. 13 ; G.M. 55.)
- „ Edw., Principl. Secy. of State for Ireland, M.P. for Bristol. 16 March 1755. (G.M. 138 ; L.M. 140 ; S.M. 160.)
- „ Edw., uncle of Ld. S. 22 Nov. 1772. (A.R. 169 ; G.M. 543.)
- „ Eliz. (Dame), wife of Sir Robt. S., Knt., dan. of Sir Edwd. Dering, Bt., Kent. 13 Jan. 1681, æt. 33. (Neve's Mon. 28.)
- „ Henry, M.P. for Limerick, Ireland. 20 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- „ Henry, Recr.-Genl. for Cambridgesh. 1762. (L.M. 627.)
- „ Henry, L.L.D., R. Asterby, Lincoln. Oct. 1779. (G.M. 566, liii, 311.)
- „ Jam., related to Ld. Southwell. 23 March 1734, æt. 27. (H.R.C. 10 ; G.M. 165.)
- „ John, at Hamstead. 1 Jan. 1745. (G.M. 52.)
- „ John, Wisbich. 16 July 1771. (G.M. 335 ; L.M. 424.)
- „ John, son of the Ld. Clifford. 5 April 1778. (S.M. 222 ; L.M. 189.)
- „ Meliora, Lady Dow. 22 Oct. 1735. (P.S. l, 447 ; G.M. 620 ; H.R.C. 48 ; L.M. 572.)
- „ R. C., bro. of —, Ld. de Clifford. 15 July 1793. (S.M. 362 ; E.M. 79 ; G.M. 677.)
- „ Rob., Serjt.-at-Law, Barram. 27 Sep. 1514. (Weever's Mon. 781.)
- „ Robt., Theol. Papist. 3 March 1595. (Engl. Worth. 790.)
- „ Rob. (Sir), Knt., F.R.S. 1663, King's Weston, Gloucestersh. 11 Sep. 1702, æt. 66. (Neve's Mon. 37 ; MSS.)
- „ Robt., bro. of Ld. Southwell ; killed in a duel. 30 May 1724. (H.R.C. 29 ; P.S. xxvii, 542.)
- „ Rupert, son of Sir Robert. 8 May 1678, æt. 8. (Neve's Mon. 29.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Limerick. I. B. 1662.
- „ Tho. Southwell, Lord, Ireland. 4 Aug. 1720. (P.S. xx, 158 ; H.R.C. 30.)
- „ Thos., Lord, F.R.S. 1734, Ireld. 18-19 Nov. 1766, æt. 68. (S.M. 615 ; G.M. 551 ; A.R. 172 ; L.M. 599.)
- „ Thos. Geo., Visc. Aug.—Sep. 1780. Succeeded by his son. (S.M. 504 ; G.M. 445 ; A.R. 252 ; L.M. 438.)
- „ W., 6 foot. 6 Feb. 1706. (Army List, 360.)
- „ Wm., Capt. Navy. 7 Sep. 1780, æt. 84. (G.M. 446.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Wm. Blaithwaite, wife of Edwd. S., Clerk of Privy Council. 6 July 1717. (P.S. xiv, 87 ; H.R.C. 29.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of the M.P. for Bristol. 17 March 1748. (L.M. 141 ; G.M. 139.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Edwd. S. of Wisbech Castle. 22 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 430.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mor. of Edwd. S., M.P. for Bridgwater. 5 April 1765. (A.R. 170 ; G.M. 199.)
- „ —, Lady, Ireld. 9 Aug. 1766. (A.R. 171 ; L.M. 437.)
- „ — (Miss), sister of —, Ld. de Clifford. 14 Aug. 1789. (E.M. 152 ; G.M. 769.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Capt. — S. 20 Oct. 1793. (E.M. 406.)
- „ — (Capt.), killed in a duel. 26 Jan. 1721. (H.R.C. 6.)
- „ —, son of Sir Thos., Lord S. ; killed in a duel. 30 May 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 542.)
- „ —, farmer, at Warmington in Northtonsh. 5 May 1793. (G.M. 482.)
- SOUTHWOOD, Alex., Eton, Bucks. 27 March 1657. (Neve's Mon. 49.)
- „ Heny., Plymouth. Feb. 1795, æt. 56. (G.M. 356.)

- SOUTHWORTH, Hen., of Wyke. 23 May 1625. (Neve's Mon. 96.)
 " Willm., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1476. (Pointer's Oxf. 222.)
 SOUTHY, Canon, near Taunton. 7 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
 " — (Mrs.), in Abingden Buildgs. 24 Nov. 1765, æt. 102. (G.M. 539.)
 SOUTMAN, Petr., chalcograph. Clar. 1630. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 331; M. Diction.)
 " Peter, engraver. 1640. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 331.)
 SOUVILLE, Alex., pictor in Angl. Clar. 1685. (Walp. iii, 57.)
 SOUVRÉ, Jacs. de, Adml. of Maltese Galleys. 1670, æt. 70. (MS.)
 SOVERUS, Barthols., Math. Prof. Patav. 1629. (Zimmerm. Icon.; MS.)
 SOVEY, Geo., near Lambeth. 18 April 1769. (L.M. 334; G.M. 216.)
 SOWCHE. *See* ZOUCH.
 " John (Sir), K.B. 1558.
 " Wm. (Sir), Lord Sowche's son, K.B. 1483.
 SOWELL, Sarah, wido., at Byfield in Northtonsh. Jan. 1791, æt. 83. *See* SOWLE.
 (G.M. 91.)
 SOWERBY, John, mathemat. 12 Oct. 1749. (L.M. 481.)
 " Jn., in So. Audley Str. 4 Aug. 1765. (G.M. 395.)
 " Ralph, Aldn. Newcastle. 21 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 146, liii, 214; L.M. 157.)
 SOWERMIRE, C. (Rev.), of Cumberworth, Yorks. Jan. 1793. (E.M. 80; G.M. 90.)
 SOWLE, John, Carmel. or White Friar. 1508. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 7.)
 " Judith (Mrs.), Princess Str., Hanov. Sq. June 1769. (L.M. 397.)
 " Robinson, 11 Foot. 21 May 1743. (Army List, 360.)
 " —, Major, bro.-in-law of the Ld. Holmes. 1766. (L.M. 493.)
 " —, Capt. Army. 23 Sep. 1772. (G.M. 440; L.M. 500.)
 SOWODE, Willm., S.T.B., Mast. Corp. Chr. Coll. 1544. (Carter's Camb. 91.)
 SOWRAY, — (Rev.), of Catton, Yorks. 16 Oct. 1755. (G.M. 477.)
 SOYER, Francis, Relig. Minor. 1661. (MS.)
 SPAAN, J. van. (MS.)
 SPACKMAN, Norw. 13 July 1617. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 163.)
 " Wm., Bucks. 28 July 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 " — (Mrs.), relict of — S., bookseller, in Stationers' Alley, Ludgate Street.
 13 Sep. 1793. *See* SPAKEMAN. (G.M. 870.)
 SPADEMAN. *See* SPATEMAN.
 " John, Theol. Presbyt. 14 Sep.—Oct. 1708, æt. 60. (Ann. Anne, 350;
 His. Eur. 414.)
 " Tho., Theol. Presbyt. Angl. 1678. (MS.)
 SPAKEMAN, Norwych, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1611. (Pointer's Oxf. 229.)
 SPALATINUS (*i.e.*, DE SPELT), Georgius, Theol. Saxon. 1545, æt. 63. (Zimmerm.
 Icon.; MS.)
 SPALDING, Alex., Scotld. 24 March 1776. (G.M. 191.)
 " Chas., of Edinburgh, improver of the diving-bell. 11 June 1783. (L.M.
 lii, 278; E.M. iii, 413; G.M. 542; S.M. xl, 324, 527.)
 " James, grocer, Wte. Chapel. 28 March 1780. (G.M. 203.)
 " John, Reading, Berks. 30 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 173.)
 " Robt., S.T.B., Fell. St. Jno. Coll., Hebr. Prof. Camb. Clar. 1605.
 (Carter's Camb. 255, 452.)
 " Rob., surgeon, Jamaica. 17 June 1792. (G.M. 766.)
 " Samuel, Dock Yd., Woolwich. 16 Jan. 1794, æt. 60. (E.M. 166; G.M. 95.)
 SPALTHOF, N., pictor. (Pilk. Dic.)
 SPANGIUS, Joannis, Theol. Papist. (Beughem Icon. 755.)
 SPANHEIM, Ezekiel B. 10 Nov. 1710, æt. 81. (Character; P.S. i, 33.)
 " Fred., son of Ezek., literat. 1701, æt. 69. (Trusler.)
 " Jo. Ernest. (MS.)
 SPANMERS, —, Shadwell. 11 Nov. 1784, æt. 61. (G.M. 878.)
 SPAR, —, Lieut.-Genl. Belg. 24 Oct. 1709. (Helps His. i, 39.)
 SPARADO, —, sugar-baker, Q. Str. 13 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
 SPARENBECK, Engettie Pieters (Kortleve), wife of Michael S. (MS.)

- SPARHAUK, Lawndey, Chessfield, Herts. 29 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 442; L.M. 490.)
- SPARHAUKE, — (Mrs.), relict of the Rev. — S., Balsham, Cambsh. 16 April 1782. (G.M. 207.)
- SPARK, Tho. 7 Sep. 1692. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 893.)
- „ Wm., Master of the Trin. Ho., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 9 Jan. 1785. (G.M. 78.)
- SPARKE, Edw., LL.B., St. John's Coll., Oxford. 30 Nov. 1675, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 113; Zimmerm. Icon.; MSS.)
- „ Hannah, mother of Havey S., Willingboro', Northants. 18 Sep. 1785, æt. 107. (G.M. 751.)
- „ John (Rev.), LL.D., at Gately, co. Norfolk. 1794. (G.M. 90.)
- „ Noel, S.T.B., Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford. 7 April 1659, æt. 49. (Neve's Mon. 39.)
- „ Rob., brasier to the K. 10 Aug. 1728. (H.R.C. 43.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Blechly, Bucks. 8 Oct. 1616, æt. 68. (Hack. Epit. 54; Fuller's Worth. 167; Wood's Athen. Ox. 414.)
- „ Wm., Major. 28 March 1775. (G.M. 206.)
- SPARKES, John, gladiator, Coventry. 1733, æt. 52. (See Spectator, No. 436; Epitaph; G.M. lvi, 1141.)
- „ John, of Brixham. 26 June 1770, æt. 105. (G.M. 344.)
- „ Jos., Director of E. Ind. Co. 6 Feb. 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 184.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Robt. S. of Bombay. 17 March 1791. (E.M. 240.)
- SPARKHAUSE, Edw., of the Herefordsh. Militia. July 1778. (G.M. 391.)
- SPARKS, Geo., at Chelsea. 13 Aug. 1733. (G.M. 438.)
- „ Isaac, actor. 1749. (Chetwood's Stage, 220.)
- „ Jn., Rochester. 1787. (G.M. 547.)
- „ Luke, actor 1749. 1769, æt. 57. (Chetwood's Stage, 219; Lysons's Environs, ii, 53.)
- „ Th., D.D., Minister of Bleachley in Bucks. 1610. (Engl. Worth. 466.)
- „ — (Mrs.), St. Paul's Ch. Yd. July 1769. (L.M. 398.)
- „ —, relict of — S., Aldn. Rochester. 23 Feb. 1795, æt. 88. (G.M. 349.)
- „ —. (Chetwood's Stage, 63.)
- SPARLING, —, Clerk of St. Ann's, Soho. 14 Feb. 1723. See SPURLING. (H.R.C. 12.)
- SPARR, Otho Christopher. (Beughem Icon. 730.)
- SPARRE, Anne Wilhelm. (Miss), dau. of the Baron Sparre. 5 Oct. 1778. (A.R. 227; G.M. 495.)
- „ Charlte. (MS.)
- „ Petrus, de Croneberge, Legat. Suec. ad Angl. 1674. (Pointer, 241; Wood's Fasti; Gazette, 872; Mezerai.)
- „ — (de Gyllenburg), (Mme.), relict of Baron Sparre. 16 Jan. 1766. (L.M. 53; A.R. 168.)
- „ —, Baron, Legat. Suec. ad Angl. 1719. (Gazette, 5864; G.M. 4, 273; Salmon, 199.)
- SPARROW, Alex., Archdn. Berks 1433. (Neve's Fasti, 279.)
- „ Anty., Master of Queens' Coll., 44 Bp. Exeter 1667. 19 May 1685, æt. 74. (Carter's Camb. 178, 180, 183, 189, 190, 413; Neve's Fasti, 213.)
- „ Boadachin, in Kensington Sq. March 1768. (G.M. 143.)
- „ Edw., at Coggeshall, Essex. 21 May 1771. (G.M. 286.)
- „ Fra., Clk. Irish Society. 16 Nov. 1760. (L.M. 610.)
- „ John, mysticus. Clar. 1659. (MS.)
- „ John, of Bradleys, Essex. 13 June 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- „ John (Rev.), R. Gosfield, Essex. Aug. 1786. (G.M. 809.)
- „ Rob., Warlingham, Suffolk. 1765. (L.M. 598.)
- „ —, at Newcastle. 25 Feb. 1764. (G.M. 146.)
- „ — (Rev.), Chicklade, Wilts. 1780. (G.M. 251.)
- SPARTANUS, Hieron, poet. 1550. (Phillips, 73.)
- SPARY, Geo., Merton, Surry. Feb. 1790, æt. 90. (E.M. 159; G.M. 180.)

- SPATEMAN. *See* SPADEMAN.
- „ Jos., Chiswick. July 1789. (E.M. 81.)
- „ Mich., solicitor. 17 April 1764, æt. 80. (G.M. 198.)
- „ Thos. (Rev.), poet, clar. 1742. ? Ob. 1761. (Biog. Dram.)
- „ — (Rev.), Chiswick. 19 Jan. 1761. (G.M. 44; L.M. 53.)
- SPATZUIS, John. (MS.)
- SPAVAN, —, Reader of St. Clem. Danes. 5 July 1718. (H.R.C. 27.)
- SPEAK, Geo. (Sir), K.B. 1603.
- SPEAKE. *See* SPEKE.
- „ Edwd., Capt. 23 April 1788. (E.M. 304.)
- „ George, Ilminster, Somersetsh. Nov. 1786. (G.M. 1091.)
- SPEARING, James, University Coll., Oxon. July 1789, æt. 25. (E.M. 81; G.M. 670.)
- „ Sus., Southwark. Sep. 1687. (View London, 540.)
- „ —, Aldn. Winchester. April 1777. (G.M. 247.)
- SPEARMAN, Gilbert, Durham. 27 May 1738. (G.M. 277.)
- „ J., Capt. Navy. 1 Aug. 1782, æt. 60. (G.M. 406.)
- „ John, Henrietta Str. 1 April 1767. (G.M. 192.)
- „ John, Cavend. Sq. 1768. (L.M. 332.)
- „ Josiah, Plaistow, Essex. 20 Dec. 1752, æt. 72. (G.M. 584; L.M. 577.)
- „ Josiah, blind man. 20 Dec. 1752, æt. 70. (G.M. xxii, 608.)
- „ Josiah, of Red Lion Street, Holborn. 1 Dec. 1754. (G.M. 579.)
- „ Matthew, farmer, at Rothley, Northumbd. 29 March 1794, æt. 91. (G.M. 386.)
- „ Rob. Wemys, at Coxhoe, near Durham. 11 March 1793. (E.M. 240.)
- SPEARS, Wm., at St. Lucia. 2 May 1794. (G.M. 767.)
- SPEARSON, Dan., Hackney. 17 Dec. 1772. (L.M. 637; G.M. 599.)
- SPECIOSA-VILLA (*ie.*, GAYTON), Edm. de, Academic. Oxon. 1666. (Wood's Athen.)
- SPECKLE, Daniel, artist. (Beughem Icon. 788.)
- SPECKMAN, Benj., in Hart Str. 9 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
- SPECTLE (*or* SPECKIN), Vitus Rodolph, engraver. 1540. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 332.)
- SPECULUS, A., engraver. 1696. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 332.)
- SPEDDING, Bridget (Mrs.), near Whitehaven. 1 Jan. 1768, æt. 123. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Carlisle, Whitehaven, Cumbd. 22 Aug. 1755. (L.M. 397.)
- „ James, Cumbd. 19 March 1759. (G.M. 146; L.M. 164.)
- „ James, at Armithwaite, near Keswick. 31 Oct. 1789, æt. 18. (G.M. 1036.)
- „ —, at Whitehaven. 22 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 453.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Watford, Herts. 1762. (G.M. 342.)
- SPEED, Hugh, Dy.-Regr. diocese of Chester. 8 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1032; E.M. 392.)
- „ John, histor. and antiq. 28 July 1629, æt. 77. (Beughem Icon. 782; MSS.; His. Eur. ii, 35; Tabl. Chron. 656; View London, 250; Fuller's Worth. 181; Pointer's Oxf. 191; Engl. Worth. 108.)
- „ John, D.M., poet. May 1640, æt. 45. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 631; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Jn. Mills (Rev.), of Elling, near Southton. 8 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 320.)
- „ Joseph, in the Navy. 12 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
- „ Marg., near Yarm. Oct. 1781, æt. 103. (G.M. 541.)
- „ Mary, near Yarm. 1781, æt. 103. (G.M. 542.)
- „ R., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1745. (Pointer's Oxf. 237.)
- „ Rich., A.S.S. and Clk. Grocers' Co. 10 June 1784. (G.M. 477.)
- „ Rob. (Rev.), V. Hornchurch, Essex. 30 April 1786. (G.M. 441.)
- „ Saml., poeta Angl. 1677. (MS.)
- „ Sam., Lieut.-Col. Dragoons. 2 July 1731. (H.R.C. 34.)
- „ Sam. (Rev.), Ealing, Hants. 21 Nov. 1775. (L.M. 603.)

- SPEED, Susanna, wife of the historian. 28 March 1628, æt. 70. (View London.)
 ,, —, medic. and poet. 1723. (Jacob's Poets.)
 SPEEDIMAN, —, of Cath. Str. in the Strand. 5 Oct. 1791. (G.M. 972.)
 SPEELMAN, Corn. Jans., Gubern. Belg. Ind. 1681. 1684, æt. 56. (MS.)
 ,, Cornelius, Batavus, Baronettus Angl. 1686. (Salmon, 241.)
 SPEER, Jos. Smith, auth. of the "W. Ind. Pilot" and other nautical works. 1781.
 (G.M. 94.)
 SPEERING, —, Walthamstow, Essex. 28 June 1729. (H.R.C. 44.)
 SPEERS, Tho., carver. 14 Oct. 1770. (L.M. 536.)
 SPEIDEL, Henri. (Mrs.), Chelsea. 20 Feb. 1785, æt. 71. (G.M. 159.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Basinghall Str. 24 July 1780. (G.M. 348.)
 SPEIDELL, Tho., of Gray's Inn. 29 Nov. 1751. (G.M. 524.)
 SPEILMAN, Corns., of Holld. E. B. 1686.
 SPEKE. *See* SPEAKE.
 ,, Edw., Capt. 16 April 1788. (E.M. 304; G.M. 467.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir), K.B. 1558.
 ,, Geo., Dillington, Somersetsh., M.P. for Wells. 2 Jan. 1753. (G.M. 51;
 L.M. 43.)
 ,, Geo., Somersetsh. 19 April 1779. (G.M. 215.)
 ,, Geo. (Sir). (Hack. Epit. 278.)
 ,, Hugh (Sir), of Wilts. E. B. 1660.
 ,, Hugh (? Sir), politic. 1688—1715. (E.M. xxiii, 246.)
 ,, John (Sir), K.B. 1496.
 ,, —, Proctor Oxfd. Clar. 1726. (Pointer's Oxf. 236.)
 ,, —, Capt. Navy. 7 Dec. 1760. (G.M. 594; L.M. 667.)
 ,, — (Rev.), Prebendy. of Wells. 15 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 479; G.M. 1069.)
 SPEKINGTON, John, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1435. (Pointer's Oxf. 220.)
 SPELDING. *See* SPALDING.
 ,, Robt., Fell. St. Johu's Coll., Hebr. Prof. (Carter's Camb. 248.)
 ,, Willm., bro. of Robt., Benefact. St. Jno. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 248.)
 SPELL, Thos., St. Jno. Coll. Taxor, Camb. Clar. 1612. (Carter's Camb. 426.)
 SPELLER, Jonath., Jamaica. 20 May 1758. *See* SPILLER. (L.M. 261.)
 SPELMAN, And., Spanish mercht. 2 Jan. 1755. (G.M. 42; L.M. 44.)
 ,, Cha., of Red Lion Str., Holborn. 21 Oct. 1758. (G.M. 504.)
 ,, Clement (Sir), Knt., Narburgh, Norfolk. 24 Sep. 1607. (Weever's Mon.
 821; Neve's Mon. 14.)
 ,, Edw., at W. Acre, Norfolk. 20 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
 ,, Eliz. (Dame), wife of Sir John S., Knt., dau. of Sir Hen. Frowick of
 Gonwelsbury, Middx. 5 Nov. 1556. (Weever's Mon. 820.)
 ,, Eliz. (Lady), dau. of John, E. of Middleton. 11 Jan. 1748. (L.M. 42;
 G.M. 43.)
 ,, Geo., in Grosvr. Str. 13 Oct. 1771. (L.M. 524; G.M. 475.)
 ,, Hen., Narborough, Juriconsult. and Recorder Norwich. 23 Sep. 1496.
 (Weever's Mon. 820.)
 ,, Hen., Elingham. 1 March 1525. (Weever's Mon. 820.)
 ,, Henry (Sir), Knt., of Narborough, Norfolk, antiq. 1641, æt. 80.
 (Carter's Camb. 326; Weever's Mon. Epist.; Westm. Abb.; View
 London, 503; MSS.; His. Eur. ii, 376; Beughem Icon. 782; Tabl.
 Chron.)
 ,, Henry, of Peckham. 29 May 1755. (L.M. 300; G.M. 284.)
 ,, John (Sir), Knt., Just. of K. B. 26 Feb. 1544. (Weever's Mon. 820.)
 ,, John, Narborough, son of the Just. of K. B. 27 Dec. 1545. (Weever's
 Mon. 821.)
 ,, John, Stow. 28 April 1581. (Weever's Mon. 821.)
 ,, John. 24 July 1643. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 32.)
 ,, John, Andover Str. 11 Nov. 1733. (G.M. 607; L.M. 587.)
 ,, Wm., of Golden Square. 7 July 1758. (G.M. 340.)

- SPELMAN, — (Mrs.), relict of Jno. S., Narboro', Norfolk. 19 Nov. 1781. (G.M. 543.)
- SPELT, Hadrian *vr.*, pictor florum. (Campo, 213; A.B.C. pittor, 33; MS.)
- SPENCE. *See* SPENS.
- „ Anna, wife of Hugh S., Crutched Friars. 28 March 1789. (E.M. 351; G.M. 374.)
- „ Anne (Mrs.), sister of Thos. S. of Bath. 29 Sep. 1737. (G.M. 637.)
- „ David, medic., Edinb. 30 Jan. 1786. (S.M. 102.)
- „ Geo., Jamaica. 30 Sep. 1790. (G.M. 1213.)
- „ James, Treasr. of the Bank of Scotld. 2 Jan. 1790, æt. 88. (S.M. lii, 50; E.M. 79; G.M. 87.)
- „ Jno., Hounslow. 14 May 1782, æt. 81. (G.M. 263.)
- „ Jn., Commissary of Brechin. 1 May 1790. (E.M. 399; G.M. 477.)
- „ Joseph (Sir), Knt., Hamburg merchant. 23 Feb. 1733. (L.M. 161; H.R.C. 14; G.M. 102; P.S. xlv, 203.)
- „ Joseph, New Coll., Mod. Lang. Reg. Prof. Oxf. Clar. 1742. (Pointer's Oxf. 245, 251.)
- „ Joseph (Rev.), Prebd. Durham, Hist. Prof. Oxon. 20 Aug. 1768. (G.M. 399; A.R. 217; MSS.; L.M. 501; Pointer's Oxf. 245, 251; E.M. xxv, 431.)
- „ Tho., Serjt.-at-Arms to the Ho. of Commons. 29 June 1737. (L.M. 397; G.M. 451.)
- „ William, music., Chester. 23 June 1785. (G.M. 490.)
- „ Wm., hopfactor, Southwark. 27 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 175.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Dinapore. 30 Nov. 1787. (G.M. 658.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of Dr. S. of Marylebone. 24 March 1790. (G.M. 372.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Dr. — S. of Marylabonne. 12 July 1790. (E.M. 159; G.M. 672.)
- „ —, dentist, Soho Sq. 16 Jan. 1783. (G.M. 94.)
- „ —, medic., Guilford. 24 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- SPENCELEY, Theop., Hackney. June 1769. *See* SPENSLEY. (L.M. 398.)
- SPENCER. *See* SPENSER.
- „ Abraham, Sheriff of Kent. 16 Nov. 1740. (G.M. 571.)
- „ Abra., gardiner, Twickenham. Aug. 1747. (L.M. 388.)
- „ Andw., K.'s Coll. Proctor, Camb. Clar. 1663. (Carter's Camb. 420.)
- „ Anne, St. James's Market. 3 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 188.)
- „ Benj., Theol. Angl. 1650. (MS.)
- „ Boyle, at Bray in Kildare. Sep. 1790, æt. 50. (E.M. 240; G.M. 861.)
- „ Brocket (Sir), of Herts. E. B. 1642. (He was dead before 1692, when his relict died.)
- „ Charles, Lord, F.R.S. 1698. 1722.
- „ Charlte., pellex. 1771. (MS.)
- „ Edm., poet. 1598, æt. 86-88. (Hack. Epit. 223; Westm. 70; MSS.; Tabl. Chron. 641; Fuller's Worth. 219; View London, 528; Mon. Westm. 208.)
- „ Edwd. de Spencer, Lord, K.G. 1375. (Buswell's Knts. 47.)
- „ Edw., M.A., Chanc. Salisbury. 15 Feb. 1696, æt. 58. (Neve's Mon. 177.)
- „ Eliz., dau. of Thos. S. 12 Aug. 1641. (View London, 206.)
- „ Geo., son of Chas., E. of Sunderland. 23-24 March 1723. (P.S. xxv, 356; H.R.C. 16.)
- „ Georgina (Poyntz), Cms. of. 1756. (MS.)
- „ Hen., Bp. Norwich. 23 Aug. 1406. (Carter's Camb. 114; Neve's Fasti, 210; Weever's Mon. 793.)
- „ Henry, Dulwich Comn. 5 March 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 285.)
- „ Henry, Capt. 42 foot. May 1794. (G.M. 767.)
- „ Henry, Benefact. Gonvill Coll., Bp. Norwich. (Carter's Camb. 114.)

- SPENCER, Hugh. 1424. (View London, 244.)
- „ Ja., Mayor Lond. 1543. (View London, 297.)
- „ James, Boothtown, near Halifax. Jan. 1789, æt. 86. (G.M. 86.)
- „ Jane (Dame), wife of Sir Tho. S., dau. of Sir John Garrard, Bt., Lamer, Herts. 30 April 1712, æt. 74. (Neve's Mon. 62, 236.)
- „ Joan, London, dau. of Richd. Wetwen. 12 Sep. 1407. (Weever's Mon. 403.)
- „ John (Sir), Knt., Mayr. Lond. 30 March 1609. (View London, 275.)
- „ John, Benefact. and Mast. of Corp. Chr. Coll., Archdeacon Sudbury, Dean Ely. 27 May 1693, æt. 63. (Carter's Camb. 87, 89, 93, 95, 413; Pointer's Oxf. 74; Zimmerm. Icon.; Tabl. Chron. 700; MSS.; Neve's Mon. 146; Neve's Fasti, 72.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Herts, E. B. 1627. ? Ob. 1699.
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Herts, son of Sir Richd. 6 Aug. 1699, æt. 22. (Neve's Mon. 198.)
- „ John, Archdn. Sudbury 1699. (Neve's Fasti, 224.)
- „ John, sen., of the India Ho. 4 Sep. 1731. (H.R.C. 42; G.M. 403.)
- „ John, of the E. Ind. Ho. 13 May 1737. (G.M. 316; L.M. 276.)
- „ John, bro. of the D. of Marlboro', M.P. for Woodstock. 19 June 1746. (G.M. 328; L.M. 316.)
- „ John, Govr. of Bombay. 1767. (L.M. 372.)
- „ John, litterat. 14 Jan. 1770. (L.M. 55; G.M. 47.)
- „ John, Cannon Hall, Yorks. 9 Nov. 1775. (G.M. 551.)
- „ John, Chelsea. 12 Aug. 1777. (G.M. 404.)
- „ Jno. Spencer, Earl. 31 Oct.-1 Nov. 1783. Succeeded by his son Geo. John. (G.M. 980; S.M. 615.)
- „ John, Kidderminster. 23 Sep. 1786, æt. 81. (G.M. 815.)
- „ Josiah, at Rotherhithe. 4 Feb. 1748, æt. 87. (G.M. 92.)
- „ Leonard, paper merchant. 26 Sep. 1731. (G.M. 404.)
- „ Louisa (Lady), dau. of the E. Spencer. 24 April 1769. (L.M. 334; G.M. 216; A.R. 173.)
- „ Marg. (Dame), wife of Sir Wm. S., Knt., dau. of Fras. Bowier of Middx. 19 June 1608. (Neve's Mon. 22.)
- „ Mary (Beauclerc), wife of Ld. Chas. S. 1762. (MS.)
- „ Mary, Strutton Gr., Westmr. 23 Jan. 1789, æt. 90. (G.M. 180.)
- „ Miles, Archdn. Sudbury 1569. (Engl. Worth. 844; Neve's Fasti, 224.)
- „ Miles, D.L., Benef. Appleby. (Engl. Worth. 844.)
- „ Nath., Clerkenwell. 30 Nov. 1695, æt. 29. (View London, 292.)
- „ Oswald, Mark Lane. 19 March 1777. (G.M. 148.)
- „ Paul, peregrinator, near Londonderry. 11 Sep.—10 Oct. 1767. (S.M. 501; G.M. 524; L.M. 596.)
- „ Richard (Sir), Offeley, Herts. 1624. (Beughem Icon. 770; MSS.)
- „ Ric., Turkey merchant. 3 Sep. 1667, æt. 50. (View London, 182.)
- „ Ric. (Sir), Bt., Herts, son of Sir Brocket S. 21 Feb. 1687, æt. 41. (Neve's Mon. 94.)
- „ Rich. Tho. 21 Nov. 1769. (L.M. 593.)
- „ Rich., Lincoln's Inn. 7 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 142; L.M. 175.)
- „ Richd. (Rev.), Scarboro'. 21 March 1785, æt. 100. (G.M. 324.)
- „ Robert, Ld., of Wormleiton. Jas. (LLoyd's Worth. 841; Engl. Worth. 551.)
- „ Rob., Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsby. 28 May 1769. (G.M. 271; L.M. 397.)
- „ Sam., Bolton, Lancash. June 1742. (L.M. 309.)
- „ Sam., of Brentford. 13 Nov. 1791. (E.M. 400.)
- „ Sus. (Dame), relict of Sir Brocket S., Bt., Herts, dau. of Sir Nich. Carew, Knt., Beddington, Surrey. 19 May 1692, æt. 72. (Neve's Mon. 134.)
- „ Thos., Carthus. 1529. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 24.)
- „ Thos., Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1552. (Pointer's Oxf. 226.)

- SPENCER, Thos. (Sir), of Oxfd. E. B. 1611.
 " Thos., son of Thos. S. 27 Feb. 1642. (View London, 206.)
 " Thos. (Sir), Bt., Yarnton, Oxfordsh. 6 March 1684-5, æt. 46. (Neve's Mon. 62.)
 " Thos., at Gisboro', Yorks. 27 Sep. 1759. (G.M. 497.)
 " Thos., Russia merchant. 26 Oct. 1759. (L.M. 572.)
 " Willm., M.A., Provost Queen's Coll. Clar. 1442. (Pointer's Oxf. 35.)
 " Wm. (Sir), Knt., Yarnton, Oxfordsh., son of Sir Jno. S. of Althorpe. 18 Dec. 1609. (Neve's Mon. 22.)
 " Wm. (Sir), son and h. to Ld. S.; K.B. 1616.
 " Wm., son of Sir Thos. S. 13 Sep. 1683, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 62.)
 " Wm. (Honble.), son of Chas., Earl Spencer. 21 April 1722, æt. 2. (H.R.C. 23.)
 " Wm., Cannonhall, Yorks. 30 Jan. 1756. (L.M. 91.)
 " Wm., Charterho. Sq. 9 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
 " Wm., Bramley Grange, Yorks. Feb. 1790. (G.M. 180.)
 " — (Mrs.), necessary woman to the K. Sep. 1737. (L.M. 517.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of — S., pictor. Clar. 1757. (MS.)
 " — (Lady), dau. of —, Earl Spencer. 15 Oct. 1766. (G.M. 495; L.M. 548.)
 " — (Miss), dau. of Ld. Chas. S. 1766. (L.M. 270.)
 " — (Mrs.), of Gt. Geo. Str. 7 April 1772. (G.M. 199.)
 " — (Mrs.), Bow Str., Convent Garden. 14 Jan. 1788. (E.M. 64; G.M. 85.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S., Boxford, Suffolk. 5 Sep. 1788. (G.M. 840.)
 " —, Treasr. of the Works at St. Paul's. 24 Feb. 1720. (H.R.C. 11.)
 " — (Rev.), Roehampton. April 1737. (His. Reg. (1737) 192; L.M. 221.)
 " —, Capt. Navy. Jan. 1744. (L.M. 49.)
 " — (Rev.), schoolmaster, Tunbridge. Aug. 1746. (L.M. 425.)
 " —, Steward to the E. Granville. 12 Sep. 1754. (G.M. 435.)
 " —, pictor. 30 Oct. 1763. (Walp. Paint. iv, 94; MS.)
 " — (Master), son of Ld. Chas. S. 9 April 1770. (A.R. 187; L.M. 276.)
 " — (Rev.), of Kinnersley in Staffordsh. Oct. 1790. (E.M. 399.)
 " —, son of —, Earl Spencer. 20 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 94.)
 " —, at Melburn, Derbysh. 30 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 964.)
 " — (Rev.), Popish priest, Liverpoole. 31 Oct. 1794. (G.M. 1060.)
 " — DESBOROUGH, John. 31 May 1730. (H.R.C. 43.)
 SPENDELOVE, Cha., journeyman printer. 14 Aug. 1788, æt. 49. (G.M. 757.)
 SPENDELOW, Rd., Steward to the E. Gower. 24 July 1755. (G.M. 334.)
 " — (Rev.), Bath. 1 April 1773. (G.M. 203.)
 SPENDLOFFE, —, of Lincoln, Benefact. Magd. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 291.)
 SPENDLOVE, Fran., Dy.-Regr. of Norwich. 30 Nov. 1764, æt. 86. (G.M. 603.)
 " Gustavus, Theol. Presbyter, Nottingham. 1 May 1772. (G.M. 247.)
 " John, Prebd. Norwich. 8 July 1666. (Hack. Epit. 211.)
 " Sam., Aldn. Beverley. 12 Dec. 1787, æt. 82. (G.M. 1129.)
 " — (Mrs.), wife of John S., dau. of D. Suckling. 21 March 1656. (Hack. Epit. 211.)
 SPENDLYFFE, John, Benefact. Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 352.)
 SPENS. *See* SPENCE.
 " David, Writer to the Signet, Edinb. 6 Feb. 1771. (G.M. 95.)
 " Eliz., sister of Lt.-Col. McLeod, wife of Capt. Jas. S. of 73 Regt. 19 Dec. 1787. (G.M. 658.)
 " George, Capt. 16 Regt. 19 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 1150.)
 " Harry (Rev.), Theol. Prof. St. Andws. 27 Nov. 1787, æt. 74. (S.M. 621.)
 " John, Benefact. Baliol Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 10.)

- SPENSER. *See* SPENCER.
- „ Edmund, poet. 1598, æt. 88. (Carter's Camb. 69; Engl. Worth. 497; Ware, ii, 327; G.M. xxxi, 221; L.M. xxii, 494; Phillips, 34; Cibber, i, 91; Winstanley, 88; Jacob's Poets.)
- „ John, Presidt. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. 3 April 1614. (Wood's Ox. 393; Neve's Fasti, 495; Carter's Camb. 87, 89, 93, 95, 413.)
- SPENSLEY, Tho., So. Lynn, Norfolk. 5 Oct. 1673, æt. 73. *See* SPENCELY. (Neve's Mon. 101.)
- SPERBER, Jul., "Magus and frater Crucis." (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SPERING, James, Qs.' Coll. Proctor, Camb., Rector St. Martin's Vintry, Lond. Clar. 1657. (Carter's Camb. 195, 419.)
- SPERLING, Henry, mercht. 28 Sep. 1766. (L.M. 548.)
- „ Jerom, engraver. 1730. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 332.)
- „ John, at Hatherhill, Suffolk. 4 Nov. 1766. (G.M. 551.)
- „ Jo., Philos. Prof. Wittenb. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Otto, F.R.S. 1700.
- „ Paul Fr., Superint. Leissin. 1650. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ —, dau. of Hen. S. of Dyneshall, near Maplestead in Essex. 6 March 1793. (G.M. 284.)
- „ —. 1681. (Linn. Biblioth.)
- „ —, Direct. Bank Engld. 11 July 1782. (G.M. 359.)
- SPERNOR, Fra., Lestwithiel, Cornwall. 15 March 1789. (E.M. 256; G.M. 280.)
- SPERT, Tho. (Sir), Knt., Comptr. Navy and Founder of the Trinity House. 8 Sep. 1541. (View London, 219.)
- SPHAERUS, Barthol. (Zimmerm. Icon.)
- SPICE, Anne, wife of Wm. S., Aldn. Rochester. 7 Jan. 1795, æt. 70. (G.M. 168.)
- SPICEMAKER, Tudor, of the K.'s Ho.-hold. 21 Dec. 1730. (H.R.C. 68.)
- SPICKER, Adam, poet. Nov. 1743. (L.M. 569.)
- „ Alexr., Theol., Irel. 1625. (Ware, ii, 334.)
- „ Christ., J.P. for Middx. Oct. 1735, æt. 84. (H.R.C. 48; L.M. 572.)
- „ Jane (Mrs.), Red Lion Sq. 16 July 1732. (G.M. 877; L.M. 207.)
- „ John, of the Stamp Office. 21 Jan. 1731. (G.M. 34.)
- „ John (Rev.). (Memoirs; G.M. lv, 192.)
- „ Jo., reform. 1556. (Engl. Worth. 850.)
- „ Richd., medic. May 1640. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 223; Brit. Mus. 2149.)
- „ Ric. Wm., 4th Regt. 11 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 658.)
- „ Step., innkepr., at Weymouth. 31 Oct. 1793. (E.M. 407; G.M. 1054.)
- „ Wm., Master in Chancery. 2 Oct. 1762. (G.M. 504.)
- „ Wm., Exeter. 22 Dec. 1788. (E.M. 487.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Gt. Russel Str., Bloomsby. 6 July 1763. (G.M. 362.)
- „ — (Col.), Lieut.-Govr. of Guernsey. 22 July 1726. (P.S. xxxii, 100, 101; H.R.C. 30.)
- „ —, Clk. in the Exer. 4 June 1756. (G.M. 314.)
- „ —, Aldn. Reading. 22 May 1769, æt. 90. (G.M. 319.)
- „ — (Rev.), Reading. 27 Nov. 1784. (G.M. 76.)
- „ —, chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- SPIEGEL, Adrian, medic. (Beughem Icon. 774.)
- „ Phil., Baron de. 1776. (A.R. 228.)
- SPIEGHEL, Henr. Laurentius, Consil. (Beughem Icon. 770.)
- SPIERINGS, H., pictor, nat. 1633. (Pilk. Dic.)
- SPIERMAN, John, at Hackney. 25 Aug. 1756. (G.M. 412.)
- SPIERRE, Frans., chalcograph. 1681, æt. 38. (M. Diction.)
- SPIERS, Albert van, pictor. 1718, æt. 52. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ — (Mrs.), toy-shop, Christ's Hospl. 19 Sep. 1784. (G.M. 718.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Southgate. 11 May 1787. (G.M. 454.)
- SPIGELIUS, —. 1625. *See* SPIEGEL. (Linn. Biblioth.)
- SPIKE, Ant., Hamboro' mercht. 5 Aug. 1765. (G.M. 395.)

- SPILA, J., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 333.)
- SPILBERG, Adriana, pictrix, dau. of John; nat. 1646. (Pilk. Dic.)
- " John, engraver. 1683. (Walp. Engr. 110; Strutt's Engr. ii, 333.)
- " John, pictor. 1691, æt. 72. (Walp. Engr. 110; Strutt's Engr. ii, 333; Pilk. Dic.)
- SPILIARDUS, Joannes, Theol. Calvinist. (Beughem Icon. 759.)
- SPILLER, Brent Reynel, at Shepperton. 21 April 1736. (G.M. 232.)
- " Hen. Reynell, Herts. 14 April 1762. (G.M. 194.)
- " Ja., actor. 1 Feb. 1729. (H.R.C. 12; MSS.)
- " John, statuary, Temple Lane. 17 May 1794. (E.M. 486; G.M. 485.)
- SPILLERBERG, Jn. Lindolph, Dutch mercht. 18 March 1751. (G.M. 140.)
- SPILLET, John, Com. Counc.-man. April 1740. (L.M. 198.)
- SPILMAN, H., chalcograph. (M. Diction.; MSS.)
- " J., engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 333.)
- " James, F.R.S. 1734, Commissionr. of Greenwich Hospl. 19 Nov. 1763, æt. 83. (G.M. 566; L.M. 618.)
- " Ste., Norfolk, Aldn. Lond. 1404. (View London, 425.)
- " Wm., Wicknere, Norfolk. July 1713. (Neve's Mon. 273.)
- SPILSBURY, Fra., proprietor of a quack medicine, at Hamstead. 6 Aug. 1793, æt. 60. (E.M. 159; S.M. lv, 414; G.M. 773.)
- " Francis, medic. (Liv. Auth.)
- " J., chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 333; M. Diction.)
- " — (Rev.), pastor, at Salters' Hall. 3 March 1782. (Fun. Ser.; G.M. 150.)
- SPILTMBER, —, Jurisconsult. 25 Sep. 1749. (G.M. 430.)
- SPINA, Alex. de, Relig. Dominic. and mathem. Clar. 1295. (Tabl. Chron. 589.)
- " Alphonse de, Relig. Franciscan. Clar. 1460. (Tabl. Chron. 481.)
- " (or THORNE), Nic. de, Abbot St. Austin's, Camb. (Weever's Mon. 256.)
- " Petrus de, Med. Prof. Heidelb. 1622, æt. 59. (Zimmerm Icon.; MSS.; Beughem Icon. 774.)
- SPINCKES, Nath. (Rev.), minister, Prebendy. of Salisbury, Nonjuror. 28 July 1727, æt. 74. (Zimmerm. Icon.; Carter's Camb. 214, 329; G.M. lv, 874; MSS.; H.R.C. 29; P.S. xxxiv, 97.)
- " —, relict of Rev. Nath. S. 5 Aug. 1727, æt. 70. (P.S. xxxiv, 195.)
- SPINCKES, Wm., son of the Rev. — S. the Nonjur. Dec. 1739. (L.M. 665.)
- SPINDER, — (Rev.), in Wallbrooke. 14 Feb. 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- SPINDLER, Bond. (Rev.), R. Eaton Hastings, Berks. 27 Oct. 1783. (G.M. 980.)
- SPINE, John, Relig. Carmel. 1484. See SPINA. (Engl. Worth. 757; Fuller's Worth. 35.)
- " (*alias* THORN), Jo., D.D., Relig. Carmel., Elect Bp. St. David's. 1486. (Engl. Worth. 757.)
- SPINK, John, banker, Bury. 22 Oct. 1794, æt. 65. (E.M. 382; G.M. 1057.)
- SPINKE, Richd., M.A. 9 Oct. 1634, æt. 29. (Epitaph; G.M. lv, 873.)
- SPINKS, — (Mrs.). 15 Sep. 1732. (G.M. 979.)
- " — (Mrs.), wife — S., subtreasurer of the Inner Temple. 6 March 1786. (G.M. 269.)
- SPIRAINX, J., engraver. 1635. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 334.)
- SPIRES, — (Rev.), of Southgate, Middx. 1 March 1776. (G.M. 142.)
- SPIRINGUS, —, Consil. (Beughem Icon. 770.)
- SPIRINX, L., chalcograph. Clar. 1663. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 334; M. Diction.)
- SPITAL, —, Lt.-Colonel. 13 March 1765. (G.M. 147.)
- SPITTLE, Henry, Philos. Prof. Aberd. 1500. (McKenzie, ii, 383.)
- SPITZEL, Gabriel, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 334.)
- SPLIDT, Christ., Ratchiffe. 27 Oct. 1792. (E.M. 400; G.M. 966.)
- " Eliz., relict of Phil. S. of Cable Str., St. Geo.'s, Middx. 10 May 1791. (G.M. 492.)
- SPOFFORTH, Robert, engraver. 1707. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 334.)

- SPOLDING, — (Mrs.), wido., at Huntington. 20 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 775.)
- SPONG, Stephen, farmer, near Rochester. 15 Feb. 1794. (G.M. 190.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Steph. S., farmer, near Rochester. 11 Sep. 1794. (G.M. 869.)
- SPONNE, Wm., Archdn. Norfolk. 1448. (Neve's Fasti, 219.)
- SPOONER, Abraham, Elmnden, Warwicksh. 29 April 1788, æt. 98. (E.M. 384 ; G.M. 467.)
- „ Cha., engraver. 1767. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 334 ; L.M. 688 ; Lysons's Environs London, ii, 548.)
- „ Cha., Salisbury. 11 May 1790. (E.M. 399 ; G.M. 478.)
- „ Eliz., dau. Abr. S., vintner, Lond. 15 Sep. 1689, æt. 9. (Neve's Mon. 110.)
- „ Eliz., Islington. 1 March 1690, æt. 42. (View London, 379.)
- „ Jer., LL.D., Bedford Row. 18 Dec. 1780. (G.M. 591.)
- „ John, M.A., Fell. St. John's Coll. Clar. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 279.)
- „ Tho., Braintree, Essex. 29 May 1758. (G.M. 292 ; L.M. 314.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of late Master of the Rolls. 24 July 1752. (G.M. 337.)
- „ — (Rev.), Harrow on Hill. 13 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 124 ; L.M. 108.)
- „ —, fat man, near Tamworth. May 1775, æt. 57. (G.M. 304.)
- SPORLE, Anne, Causton, Norfolk. 17 Sep. 1694. (Neve's Mon. 155.)
- SPOTISWOOD, Johannis., Episc. St. Andrews, Scot. 1639, æt. 74. (Westm. Abb. ; MS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Geo. S., New Bridge St. 5 May 1787. (G.M. 454.)
- SPOTSWOOD, Rt. (Sir), Secyrety. State Scotld. (Winst. Mart. ii, 43.)
- „ —, of Virginia. 7 June 1740. (G.M. 413.)
- SPOTTISWOOD, Geo., atto., Blackfriars. 18 April 1793. (E.M. 379 ; G.M. 382.)
- „ Jas., 74 Bp. Clogher 1621. March 1644. (Ware, i, 188.)
- „ John, 35 Bp. Glasgow 1603, 48 Abp. St. Andw. 1615. 1639, æt. 74.
- SPOTTISWOODE, John, of Spottiswood. 11 March 1793, æt. 82. (S.M. 154 ; E.M. 240 ; G.M. 285.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Wm. Strahan the K.'s printer, wife of Jno. S. of Sackville Str. 3 May 1794. (E.M. 407 ; G.M. 484.)
- SPRAG, —, Lt.-Colonl., at Richmd., Surrey. 31 Dec. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- SPRAGG, Anne, at West Hampsted. 6 Nov. 1790. (G.M. 1055.)
- SPRAGGE, Edw. (Sir), Knt., Admiral 1665. 11 Aug. 1673. (G.M. xviii, 537 ; View London, 517 ; MSS. ; Mon. Westm. 168.)
- „ Edw., Capt. Navy, grandson of the Adml. 29 Jan. 1757. (L.M. 101.)
- SPRANGER, Bartolomeo, pictor, nat. 1546. Ob. 1623, æt. 77. (Pilkington ; Beughem Icon. 788 ; MS. ; Zimmerm. Icon. ; Strutt's Engr. ii, 334 ; Baldinucci, 254 ; Sandrart, 269 ; A.B.C. pittor, 89.)
- „ Christiana Mullerina, wife of B. (MS.)
- „ Rich., son of Jno. S., Master in Chancery. 4 April 1791, æt. 19. (E.M. 320 ; G.M. 388.)
- SPRAT, Geo., 2d son of Bp. Roch. 1683, æt. 10. (View London, 500.)
- „ Tho., F.R.S. 1663, Bp. Rochester and poet, Dean Westm. 20 May 1713, æt. 77-79. (P.S. v, 379 ; Winstanley, 217 ; Mem. Congreve, ii, 3 ; Phillips, 183 ; Cibber, iii, 236 ; Merc. His. ; Neve's Mon. 271 ; Tabl. Chron. 715 ; MSS. ; His. Eur. 366 ; Westm. 100 ; Neve's Fasti, 365 ; Jacob's Poets ; Helps His. iii, 69.)
- „ Thos., A.-deacon of Rochester, son of the Bp. of Rochester. 10 May 1720. (P.S. xix, 556.)
- „ Tho., junr., Salisbury. 21 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 938.)
- „ — (Mrs.), widow of Thos. S. the Bp. of Rochester. 26-27 Feb. 1726. (P.S. xxxi, 228 ; H.R.C. 11.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — Howell of Yeovil, Newfoundland. 1787. (G.M. 547.)
- SPRATT, Cha., Exeter. 29 June 1766, æt. 79. (G.M. 342 ; L.M. 379.)

- SPRATT, Tho., M.A., F.R.S. 1711, Archdeacon of Rochester; his son Prebd. Winchester and Westmr. 10 May 1720, æt. 41. (Ann. Geo. I. 283; H.R.C. 19; Westm. Abb. 100; P.S. xix, 556.)
- (Mrs.), Salisbury. 29 July 1788, æt. 72. (G.M. 752.)
- SPRAY, Thomas, Lichfd. Cathedl. 28 Oct. 1794, æt. 21. (G.M. 1059.)
- SPREADBURY, Dorothy, inventress of "Oxford Sausages." (MS.)
- SPREMB, Joan, Agric., chalcograph. (M. Diction.)
- SPRENGEL, —, Lady of Sir Conrad. 25 Jan. 1735. (G.M. 51; H.R.C. 10; P.S. xlix, 90.)
- SPRENGELL, Conrad (Sir), M.D., F.R.S. 1720. 14 March 1740. (L.M. 153; G.M. 148.)
- SPRENGERUS, Jacques, Relig. Dominican. Clar. 1497. (Tabl. Chron. 485.)
- SPREY, Math., surgn., Warwick Lane. 29 Oct. 1786. See SPRY. (G.M. 1000.)
- SPRIETT (or SPRIET), J. Vander, engraver, pictor in Angl. (Descamps; Walp. iii, 169; Strutt's Engr. ii, 335.)
- SPRIGG, Nathan, Barnes. 17 Sep. 1778. (G.M. 439.)
- SPRIGGE, Joshua. June 1684. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 761.)
- SPRIGGS, John, of Huntington. 12 Nov. 1764. (G.M. 546.)
- Wm., at Ayston in Rutlandsh. Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1056.)
- , Capt. of the Ordnance. 3 Feb. 1735. (G.M. 107.)
- SPRING, John, Hicham. 12 Aug. 1547. (Weever's Mon. 767.)
- John (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- Tho., a rich clothier, Laneham, Suffolk. 1510. (Engl. Worth. 791; Weever's Mon. 767; Fuller's Worth. 71.)
- Tho. (Sir), Knt., Pakenham, Suffolk. 2 April 1704. (Neve's Mon. 90.)
- Wm. (Sir), of Suff. E. B. 1641.
- Wm., Clonevoe, M.P. for Banagher, Ireld. Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 39.)
- Wm. (Sir), Bt., Suffolk. April 1737. (Character; P.S. liii, 429; His. Reg. (1737) 192; L.M. 221.)
- SPRINGALL, Dan., mercht., London. 24 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 239.)
- Fras., Norfolk. 28 April 1729. (H.R.C. 29; P.S. xxxvii, 425.)
- SPRINGATT, Wm., Wickwar, Gloucestersh. 4 May 1777. (G.M. 247.)
- SPRINGE, Joshua (Rev.), histor. 1684. (Kingkrs. vi, 9.)
- SPRINGEL, —, atty. 21 Dec. 1724. (H.R.C. (1725) 4.)
- SPRINGENKLEE, John, engraver. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 335.)
- SPRINGER, Cha., J.P. for Westmr. 25 Aug. 1745. (G.M. 444.)
- SPRINGET, Herbt. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1661.
- SPRINGFIELD, —, mercht. 10 July 1766. (G.M. 342.)
- SPRINGLINTON, Wm. de, Bp. St. Asaph. 9 April 1382. (Neve's Fasti, 21.)
- SPRINGNEL, Rd. (Sir), of York. E. B. 1641.
- SPRINGWELL, —, apothecary, Thames Str. Jan. 1736. (H.R.C. 14.)
- SPRINT, Benj., bookseller, in Little Brittain. 20 Sep. 1737. (L.M. 517; G.M. 574.)
- John, Treasr. Salisbury. Feb. 1589. (Wood's Fasti, 110, 120; Neve's Fasti, 271.)
- John, Dean Bristol 1590. (Wood's Ox. 485, 717; Neve's Fasti, 50.)
- John (Rev.), Thornbury, Gloucestersh. 1618. (Engl. Worth. 209; Fuller's Worth. 360.)
- John. 7 May 1623. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 477.)
- John, bookseller, in Little Brittain. 28 May 1729. (H.R.C. 39.)
- Jo. (Rev.), Theol., pastor Thornbury. 1654 (1618). (Engl. Worth. 209.)
- SPRONG, John, carpenter, Ockham, Surrey. 17 Nov. 1736, æt. 60. (L.M. vi, 270; Hack. Epit. 275.)
- SPROT, John, Subdean Exeter 1631. (Neve's Fasti, 100.)
- SPROULE, Andrew, at Kemerton in Gloucestersh. 30 May 1794. (E.M. 487; G.M. 579.)

- SPROULE, — (Miss), dau. of Andw. S., Bath. 19 May 1788. (G.M. 469.)
- SPRUYT, P., chalcograph. 1760. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 335; M. Diction.)
- SPRY, Edwd., mastr. shipwright, Plymouth Dockyd. Dec. 1788. (G.M.)
- „ Edw., Plymo. Dock. Feb. 1789, æt. 93. (E.M. 176; G.M. 179.)
- „ Jonas, at Roehampton. 3 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 415.)
- „ Matthew (Rev.), Prebendy. Salisbury. 8 June 1792, æt. 57. (E.M. 79; G.M. 580.)
- „ Nath., atto., Bury Co., St. Mary A. 7 April 1784. (G.M. 317.)
- „ Rich. (Sir), Knt., Admiral 1770. 1 Dec. 1775. (S.M. 698; L.M. 692; G.M. 607; A.R. 215.)
- „ Wm., Launceston, Cornwl. 11 July 1755. (L.M. 351.)
- „ Wm., Govr. of Barbadoes. Sep. 1772. (G.M. 495.)
- „ — (Rev.), A.-deacon Berks. 21 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
- „ — (Rev.), Prebd. Durham 1780. (G.M. 589.)
- SPURGEN, Rich., farmer, at Tillingham in Essex. 27 Nov. 1790. (E.M. 480.)
- SPURGEON, — (Mrs.), dau. of Rev. — Cowper, Great Yarmouth, wife of Rev. Christ. S. 15 Aug. 1789, æt. 23. (E.M. 152; G.M. 769.)
- SPURLING. *See* SPARLING and SPERLING.
- „ Arthur. 20 Aug. 1751. (G.M. 381.)
- „ Henry, at Tottenham. 27 Sep. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
- „ John, Taxor Camb. Clar. 1676. (Carter's Camb. 430.)
- „ Morris, Highgate. 12 Sep.—Oct. 1767. (G.M. 479; L.M. 596.)
- „ —, Aldn. Norwich. 2 Jan. 1763, æt. 81. (G.M. 46.)
- SPURREL, John, Aldn. Norwich. 1763, æt. 81. (L.M. 53.)
- „ John, Plymouth. Feb. 1785. (Epitaph; G.M. lv, 308.)
- SPURRELL, — (Mrs.), wife of Jos. S. of Uppr. Clapton, Middx. 26 April 1794. (G.M. 390.)
- SPURRIER, — (Mrs.), at Bromley, Kent, mother-in-law of Mr. Fawkes the poet. 12 Nov. 1779, æt. 99. (G.M. 567.)
- SPURSTOW, Willm., M.A., Mast. Kath. Hall Coll. Clar. 1645. (Carter's Camb. 202.)
- „ Wm. Jan.—Feb. 1665. (Carter's Camb. 198, 202; Wood's Fasti Ox. 242.)
- „ Willm., father of the Master of Kath. Hall, Benefact. Kath. Hall. (Carter's Camb. 198.)
- SPYLLER, Rob., Steward to Anne, Css. Dow. of Arundell. 12 Jan. 1633, æt. 73. (Neve's Mon. 145.)
- SQUIB, — (Mrs.), wife of — S., anctioneer. 4 July 1788. (G.M. 661.)
- SQUIBB, Frances, Staunton St. John's, Oxfordsh. 7 Oct. 1695, æt. 82. (Neve's Mon. 165.)
- „ Lawr. (Rev.), B.C.L., Staunton St. John, Oxford. 21 Sep. 1710, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 237.)
- SQUIRE, Adam, S.T.P., Master Baliol Coll., clar. 1571. Ob. 1588. (Pointer's Oxf. 7, 227.)
- „ Adam, Archdn. Middx. 1588. (Pointer's Oxf. 227; Neve's Fasti, 194.)
- „ Edm., of Waddington, Essex. 20 May—7 June 1756. (L.M. 250; G.M. 262, 314.)
- „ Harriet, dau. of the Bp. of St. David's. April 1782. (G.M. 262.)
- „ Jane. April 1743. (S.M. 197.)
- „ Jno., Harford, Hunts. Dec. 1784. (G.M. 75.)
- „ John, Vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Lond. (Carter's Camb. 213.)
- „ Joshua. Clar. —, æt. 25. (MS.)
- „ Rob., M.P. for Scarboro', Yorks. 9 Sep. 1707. (Ann. Anne, 381; Neve's Mon. 144.)
- „ Saml., Bp. St. David's. (Memoirs; G.M. xxxvi, 203; L.M. xxxv, 304.)
- „ Sam., Bp. St. David's, F.R.S. 1746. 7 May 1766. (G.M. 247; L.M. 325; A.R. 170.)

- SQUIRE, Wm. Sep. 1677. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 588.)
 ,, Wm., stationer, in the Poultry. 19 Sep. 1793, æt. 75. (E.M. 239 ; G.M. 871.)
 ,, Wm., Broadway, Westmr. (Hack. Epit. 234.)
 ,, Wright, Peterborough. 25 Aug. 1790, æt. 78. (G.M. 860.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), widow of the Bp. of St. David's. 12 April 1771. (G.M. 192.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), in the Poultry. 22 Nov. 1779. (G.M. 567.)
 ,, —, coffeeman. 18 Sep. 1717. (H.R.C. 39.)
 ,, — (Rev.) Sub-Chantor of Salisbury. 2 July 1759. (G.M. 346.)
 ,, —, father of the Bp. of St. David's. 26 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 109 ; G.M. 93.)
 ,, — (Rev.), of Lavenham, Suffolk. 24 Oct. 1763. (G.M. 518.)
 ,, —, junr., Peterboro'. 30 Nov. 1794. (G.M. 1156.)
 SQUIRES, Mary, gipseey. 26 Jan. 1762. (L.M. 103, xxiii, 236 ; G.M. xxiii, 107, xxiv, 224, 318 ; MSS.)
 SURRELL, Priscilla, Norwich, dau. of Robt. Chad, mercht., of Wells. 11 Dec. 1742, æt. 60. (Hack. Epit. 14.)
 STABEN, Henry, pictor. 1658, æt. 80. (Pilk. Dic.)
 STABLE, Rob., ironmonger, St. Giles's. 21 May 1791, æt. 21. (G.M. 584.)
 STABLER, Edw., mercht., York. 7 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 908.)
 ,, John, linnendraper, Watling Str. 6 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 144 ; G.M. 182.)
 STABLES. *See* STAPLE and STAPLES.
 ,, Edw., Clk. of Ho. Comms. 11-12 Dec. 1731. (G.M. 540 ; H.R.C. 55 ; Hack. Epit. 90.)
 ,, John, late E. Ind. Director. 21 Jan. 1795, æt. 51. (E.M. 142 ; G.M. 171.)
 ,, Rich., St. James's Str. 9 May 1792. (E.M. 408.)
 ,, Wm., Commissary for the Chapter of York. 30 Sep. 1774. (G.M. 494.)
 ,, — (Mrs.). 1781. (MSS.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), wife of Richd. S., St. Jas. Str. 3 Nov. 1788. (G.M. 1128.)
 STACE, Charles, near Rye. Jan. 1794. (G.M. 278.)
 STACEY, Richard, Westminster. 1714. (G.M. liii, 214.)
 ,, Thos., astrol. (Carter's Camb. 147.)
 ,, Wm., of the dockyard, Deptford. Feb. 1741. (L.M. 101.)
 ,, — (Miss), dau. of Rev. — S., near Sheffield. 1788. (G.M. 836.)
 STACEY, —, Lieut. Navy, son of — S. of Convent Garden. Oct. 1793. (G.M. 960.)
 STACK, John, Bp. Ardfert 1488. (Ware, i, 522.)
 ,, Ric. Wm., medic., Bath. 24 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 1025.)
 ,, Thomas, M.D., F.R.S. 1737. 1756.
 STACKHOUSE, Thos., S.T.P., Mast. Trin. Coll. Clar. 1520. (Carter's Camb. 304, 409.)
 ,, Tho. (Rev.), of Beenham, Berksh., auth. of the "History of the Bible." 11 Oct. 1752. (Carter's Camb. 266 ; Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; L.M. 452 ; G.M. 476.)
 ,, Tho., in Geo. Str., Manchester Sq. 8 July 1791. (E.M. 159 ; G.M. 684.)
 ,, Wm. (Rev.), D.D., Erme, Cornwall. 12 Sep. 1771. (G.M. 426 ; L.M. 472.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), Orchard Str., Portman Sq. 25 May 1794. (G.M. 486.)
 STACKSBY, James, Wedgebury, Staffordsh. 30 May 1761, æt. 109. (G.M. 284 ; L.M. 332.)
 STACPOOLE, Jno., Crag-brien Castle. 1771, æt. 97. (MS.)
 ,, Joseph ; trial for shooting at Mr. Parker. (G.M. xlviij, 163.)
 ,, Rd. (Sir), Pembrokesk. 1090. (MS.)
 ,, — (Mrs.), sister of Geo. S. of Grosvr. Sq. 20 May 1790. (E.M. 479 ; G.M. 574.)
 STACY, Dan., corn-chandler, Whitechapel. 27 Jan. 1792. (E.M. 160 ; G.M. 95.)
 ,, Edwd. (Winst. Mart. ii, 41.)

- STACY, Rich., of Deptford Dockyd. 16 June 1743, æt. 80. (G.M. 333; L.M. 359.)
- „ W., at Earnsfield. 3 Aug. 1794, æt. 64. (G.M. 770.)
- „ —, Fell. Trin. Coll. 1644. (Carter's Camb. 347.)
- „ —, Homerton, near Hackney. 16 April 1789. (E.M. 352; G.M. 377.)
- STACYE, John, tea-dealer, Gracechurch Str. 3 April 1790. (E.M. 319; G.M. 375.)
- STADDART, Philip, at Hendon. 14 April 1767. *See* STODDART. (G.M. 192.)
- STADINGTON, Geo. (Rev. Dr.), Yorks. Aug. 1735. (L.M. 452.)
- STAEVARTS (*or* STEVEERS), Anthony Palamed, pictor. 1680, æt. 76. (Pilk. Dic.)
- „ „ Palamedes Palamedez, pictor. 1638, æt. 31. (Walp. iii, 170; Beughem Icon. 787; MSS.; Descamps; Pilk. Dic.; A.B.C. pittor, 404; Sandrart.)
- STAFFORD, Anne, Css. of, dau. of Thos. de Woodstock, D. of Gloucester; married 1st to Edwd., E. of Stafford, and afterwards to Sir Wm. Bouchier, Knt. 3 Oct. 1399. (Mon. Westm. 68.)
- „ Anth. 1641. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 17.)
- „ Burton, W. Ind. mercht. 3 Aug. 1766. (L.M. 437; G.M. 390.)
- „ Carey, glass manufacturer. 14 Aug. 1778, æt. 54. (Epitaph; G.M. lii, 136.)
- „ Claude Charlotte (Gramont), Countess of, dau. of the Comte de Gramont, relict of Hen., E. of Stafford. 14 May 1739, æt. 80. (P.S. lvii, 459; G.M. 272; Ann. Eur. 472; L.M. 257.)
- „ Dor. (Lady), relict Sir Wm. S., Knt.; she was dau. of Hen., Ld. Stafford, son of Edwd., last D. of Bucks. 22 Sep. 1604, æt. 78. (View London, 334.)
- „ Edmd. (Sir), bro. to the E. of S.; K.B. 1399.
- „ Edmd. Stafford, E. of, K.G. 4 H. IV., 1402. (Buswell's Knts. 74.)
- „ Edmd., Benefact. of Exeter Coll., Bp. Exeter 1419. (Pointer's Oxf. 30; Engl. Worth. 763; Fuller's Worth. 42; Neve's Fasti, 82.)
- „ Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Jno. S. 29 March 1774, æt. 15. (Fun. Ser.)
- „ Granv. Gower, Marqs. (Anecdotes; E.M. xiii, 67.)
- „ Henrietta (Cantillon), Countess Dow. of, relict of Wm., E. of S.; afterwds. marrd. Ld. Farnham. 30 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 430; S.M. 447; L.M. 505.)
- „ Henry, Lord. 1558. (Engl. Worth. 766; Carter's Camb. 293; Walp. Auth. i, 117; Fuller's Worth. 45; Wood's Athen. Ox. 109.)
- „ Hen. Stafford, Lord. 1637. (Life, by A. Stafford, 1640; Wilford, 564.)
- „ Hen. Howard, E. of. 18 Nov. 1714. (H.R.C. 21.)
- „ Hen. Howard, E. of. 27 April 1719. Succeeded by his nepw. Willm. (P.S. viii, 469, xvii, 450; Westm. Abb.; H.R.C. 22; Ann. Geo. I. 444.)
- „ Hugh Stafford, E. of, and Ld. Tunbridge, K.G. 1386. (Buswell's Knts. 46.)
- „ Hugh (Sir), bro. to the E. of S.; K.B. 1399.
- „ Hugh, junr., Pines, Devonsh., son of Hugh S. 29 April 1729. (H.R.C. 29; P.S. xxxvii, 425.)
- „ Humph. (Sir), Govr. Calais. H. VI. (Engl. Worth. 448.)
- „ Humphry, convicted of treason. 1486. (Trusler.)
- „ Humph. Stafford, E. of, 1403, D. of Buckm. 1444, K.B. 1422.
- „ James (Rev.), of Penkridge in Staffordsh. 30 July 1794, æt. 79. (G.M. 768.)
- „ John, histor., Relig. Francisc. 1380. (Engl. Worth. 766.)
- „ John, Abp. Canterbury. 6 July 1452. (Engl. Worth. 173; Weever's Mon. 228; Neve's Fasti, 7; Fuller's Worth. 279.)
- „ John, London. Nov. 1464. (Weever's Mon. 435.)
- „ John, mercht. 9 June 1731. (G.M. 266.)

- STAFFORD, John, Upton-Pine, Devonsh. 30 June—July 1734. (G.M. 390; L.M. 386; H.R.C. 21.)
- „ Jno. P. Howard, E. of. 1 April 1762, æt. 61-80. (Epitaph; S.M. 227; L.M. xxxix, 109.)
- „ John (Rev.), Theol. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Jo., Id. Chancr., Abp. Canterbury 1452. (Engl. Worth. 173.)
- „ Juliana, Benefact. Pembr. Coll. (Pointer's Oxf. 110.)
- „ Margaret, Css. of, dau. of Hugh de Audley by Margt., dau. of Gilb. Clare, E. of Gloucester. 7 Sep. 1349. (Weever's Mon. 323.)
- „ Mary, Css. of, dau. of —, Bucks. Jan. 1693. (Westm. Abb.; View London, 501.)
- „ Nicholas, Baron. 23 Oct. 1288. (Weever's Mon. 530.)
- „ Nicholas, 59 Bp. Ferns 1600. 15 Nov. 1604. (Ware, i, 447.)
- „ Paul, Earl of. 2 April 1762, æt. 62. Title ext. (Westm. Abb.; L.M. 229.)
- „ Ralph de Stafford, E. of, K.G. 31 Aug. 1372. (Buswell's Knts. 29; Weever's Mon. 323.)
- „ Robt., son of Sir — S., Knt., literat., Hibern. 1618. (Ware, ii, 109.)
- „ Robt., Bradfield, Berks. (MS.)
- „ Smythe (Mrs.), wife of Edwd. S. S., Portman Sq. 23 Sep. 1786. (G.M. 815.)
- „ T. (Sir), Knt., Master-Genl. Ordn. 1628. (Army List, 370.)
- „ Thurlow, Capt. in Norfolk Militia. 29 Jan. 1760. (G.M. 102.)
- „ William, Visct., F.R.S. 1664. 29 Dec. 1680. (MSS.; Westm. Abb.; Wood's Athen. Ox. 272.)
- „ Wm. Howard, Vt., 1640. 1680. (His. Dic.)
- „ Wm. 1683, æt. 90. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 208.)
- „ Wm. Stafford Howard, Earl of. 13 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 50; H.R.C. 6; L.M. 47.)
- „ Willm., Earl of, F.R.S. 1743. 28 Feb. 1751, æt. 32. Succeeded by his uncle. (L.M. 141; G.M. 139.)
- „ Wm., Bristol. 18 Dec. 1776. (G.M. 580.)
- „ — (Holman), Css. of, wife of Wm., E. of Stafford. 21 May 1725. (H.R.C. 22.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Harlow, Essex, Benefact. Kath. Hall. (Carter's Camb. 198.)
- „ —, of the Charitable Corporation. 14 Feb. 1734. (G.M. 107.)
- „ —, printer, at Bristol. 11 Aug. 1792. (E.M. 168.)
- „ —, poet. (Jacob's Poets.)
- „ -DONE, Wm. (Rev.), Lecturer of Chr. Ch., Spitalfields. 1 June 1783. (G.M. 541.)
- STAGG, John, bookseller, Westmr. Hall. Sep. 1746. (L.M. 479.)
- „ Wm., stockbroker. 5 Oct. 1780. (G.M. 495.)
- „ Wm., of Clerkenwell Close. 18 Oct. 1793, æt. 71. (E.M. 406; G.M. 965.)
- STAGGINS, Nichs., S.M.P., Music. Prof. Camb. Clar. 1684. (Carter's Camb. 459.)
- STAHL, Willm., medic. 1792. (S.M. liv, 217, 270.)
- „ —, chymist. 1660.
- STAIMOS, Alphons., Relig. Augustin. 1653. (MS.)
- STAINBANK, Peter, Chelsea. 13 Nov. 1765, æt. 74. (G.M. 539; L.M. 598.)
- „ —, Prothonotary of the Palace Court, Westmr. 14 Oct. 1777. (L.M. 533; G.M. 508.)
- STAINER, Alphons., Theol. Augustan. (Sandrart; Zimmerm. Icon.)
- „ Fra. (Rev.), M.A., Northampton. 7 June 1735. (G.M. 332; L.M. 334.)
- STAINES, Jos., hatter and hosier in Aldgate; at Hertford. 23 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 144; G.M. 273.)
- „ William, at Canterbury. 15 Feb. 1794, æt. 88. (G.M. 766.)

- STAINES, — (Mrs.), wife of — S. of Cripplegate Without. 8 July 1792. (G.M. 676.)
- STAINFORTH. *See* STANFORD and STANYFORTH.
- „ Elizth. (Mrs.), housekeeper at the Queen's House. 22 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
- „ Geo., of Stillington, Yorks. 17 Oct. 1790. (E.M. 320; G.M. 961.)
- „ John, Recr. of Feefarms for the No. Counties. 28 Dec. 1747. (G.M. 42.)
- „ Wm., Stillington. 12 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at York. 9 Nov. 1758. (G.M. 556.)
- STAINOE, Tho., Archdn. Carmarthen. 27 Feb. 1708. (Wilford, 703; Ann. Anne, 340; His. Eur. 393; Neve's Mon. 145; Neve's Fasti, 518.)
- STAINSBY, Dau., Span. merch. 3 Aug. 1770. (G.M. 393.)
- „ Rich., at Chelsea. 26 Sep. 1768. (G.M. 494.)
- STAINSFORD, H. B., of Woodford. 9 March 1793. (E.M. 240.)
- „ John, Epping Forest. 8 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 395.)
- STAINSKY, Dau., Span. merch. 9 Sep. 1771. (L.M. 472.)
- STAINVILLE, —, Marechl. de, at Strasburgh. 2 June 1789, æt. 62. (G.M. 576.)
- STAIR, Anne (Mrs.), in Fenchurch Street. 8 Sep. 1748, æt. 90. (G.M. 427.)
- „ Eleanr. (Campbell), Css. of, relict of —, E. of S. 21 Nov. 1759. (S.M. 606.)
- „ Eleanr. (Campbell), Css. of. 15 Dec. 1759. (L.M. 684.)
- „ Jas. Dalrymple, Viscount, 1690. 1690. (MS.)
- „ James Dalrymple, Earl of. 30 Nov. 1760. Succeeded by his bro. —, Earl of Dumfries. (S.M. 612; L.M. 667; G.M. 594.)
- „ John Dalrymple, Vt. 1681. (Walp. Auth. ii, 231.)
- „ John Dalrymple, E. of. 8 Jan. 1707, æt. 59. (Ann. Anne, 379; His. Eur. 448.)
- „ John, Earl of, K.T., Colonel 26 foot 1706, 2 Dragns. 1706, 6 Drag. 1715-43, Field-Marshal 1742, and General. 9 May 1747, æt. 77. Succeeded by his nephew. (E.M. xiii, 246; MSS.; S.M. 98, 198; L.M. 244; G.M. 248.)
- „ Jn. Dalrymple, Earl of. 21 June 1789. (E.M. 504; G.M. 578.)
- „ Jno. Dalrymple, E. of. 13 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 962.)
- „ Jno. Dalrymple, E. of, politic. 1789. (E.M. xiii, 246; Anecdotes; Liv. Auth.; S.M. xx, 518; G.M. i, 206.)
- „ —, Countess Dow. of. 25 May 1731. (P.S. xli, 652; G.M. 220.)
- STALBENT, Adrian, painter. 1608. (Walp. ii, 138, iii, 168; A.B.C. pittor, 33.)
- „ Adrianus, pictor. 1660, æt. 80. (Pilkington; Descamps; Beughem Icon. 788; MSS.; Walp. Paint. ii, 138, iii, 168; A.B.C. pittor, 33.)
- STALEY, Wm., convicted of treason. 1678. (MS.)
- STALFORD, Tho., linnendraper, Southwark. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- STALKART, Marmaduke, auth. of "Naval Architecture." 1782. (Anecdotes; E.M. i, 27.)
- STALLARD, Jno., Clapham. 22 March 1782, æt. 80. (G.M. 151.)
- STALLER, Tho., Archdn. Rochester 1606. (Neve's Fasti, 254.)
- STALLWORTH, Simon, Subdean Lincoln 1511. (Neve's Fasti, 154.)
- STALPARD, John, Prothonotar. Apostol. 1630, æt. 49. (Beughem Icon. 755; MS.)
- STAMFORD, Cha., chirurg. 24 June 1668. (View London, 188.)
- „ Cha., Ryegate, Surrey. 7 Sep. 1736. (G.M. 552; L.M. 521.)
- „ Harry, Earl of. 16 Nov. 1739. Succeeded by his son Harry. (P.S. lviii, 485; G.M. 605; Ann. Eur. 475; L.M. 629.)
- „ Harry Grey, Earl of. 29 June 1768. Succeeded by his son Geo. Harry. (S.M. 279; G.M. 302; A.R. 216; L.M. 385.)
- „ Henry Grey, Earl of, 1628. 1673. (MSS.)
- „ Josephus, Juriconsult. 9 Oct. 1683, æt. 46. (Neve's Mon. 45.)
- „ Litchfield, Tunbridge, Kent. Oct. 1747. (L.M. 485.)

- STAMFORD, Mary (Maynard), Css. Dow. of, dau. of Jos. Maynard of Gunnersbury, Middx., relict of Hen., E. of Stamford. 9 Nov. 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 543; H.R.C. 50.)
- „ Mary, Css. Dow. of, dau. of Geo. Booth, E. of Warrington. 10-15 Dec. 1772, æt. 69. (S.M. 696; G.M. 599; A.R. 169; L.M. 637.)
- „ Michl., Taxor Camb. Clar. 1663. (Carter's Camb. 429.)
- „ Tho. Grey, E. of, F.R.S. 1708. 31 Jan. 1720, æt. 66. Succeeded by Henry. (Character; P.S. xix, 118; Walp. Auth. ii, 168; H.R.C. 8; Ann. Geo. I. 279.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Just. of C. P., auth. of the "Pleas of the Crown." 24-28 Aug. 1558, æt. 49. (Engl. Worth. 475; LLoyd's Worth. 216; Fuller's Worth. 183.)
- „ — (Harvey), Css. of. 1672. (MSS.)
- „ —, Countess of, dau. of Sir Nath. Wright, Knt., Ld. Keeper of G. Seal, wife of —, E. of S. 12 Aug. 1738. (P.S. lvi, 190; H.R.C. 25, 31; G.M. 436; L.M. 309, 413.)
- „ (Lady) — (Gray), Dow. Css. of. 24-25 Oct. 1781, æt. 89. (S.M. 557; L.M. 547; G.M. 492.)
- STAMP, James, silversmith, Cheapside. 11 April 1780. (G.M. 203.)
- „ Michl., of Haslemere, Surrey. 29 Aug. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- „ Peter, Herts. 15 Jan. 1766. (G.M. 47.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Knt., Aldn. Lond. 25 July 1711. (P.S. ii, 151; Helps His. ii, 93; Neve's Mon. 232.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Thos., Knt., and relict of Sir — Tyrell. 9 Feb. 1712. Neve's Mon. 253.)
- STAMPART, Frans., pictor. 1750, æt. 75. (Pilk. Dic.)
- STAMPE, Wm. 1653. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 168.)
- STAMPENSIS, Martinus, Relig. Capucin. (Beughem Icon. 755.)
- STAMPER, Fras., actor. 15 March 1766. (S.M. 223.)
- „ Robt., citiz. Lond. 28 Sep. 1729. (P.S. xxxviii, 304.)
- „ Rob., Firby, Yorks. 1767. (L.M. 597.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), D.D., Preb. St. Paul's, Schoolmaster of Clapham. 17 Oct. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 431; G.M. 550; L.M. 531.)
- STAMPFER, Adam, F.R.S. 1688. 1742-3.
- STAMPFORD, —, gunner, Navy. Sep. 1790. (G.M. 861.)
- STAMPIER, —, Convent Garden. 29 Aug. 1778. (G.M. 439.)
- STANBERY, John, Bp. Hereford. 11 May 1474. (Fuller's Worth. 253; Neve's Fasti, 110.)
- STANBRIDGE, John. 1522. (Wood's Athen. 19; MSS.; Wood's Fasti Ox. 26.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Edmonton. March 1788. (G.M. 271.)
- STANBRIGG, Giles, Subdn. Salisbury. 20 June 1480. (Neve's Fasti, 273.)
- STANBURY, Jo., Bp. Hereford 1474. (Engl. Worth. 153.)
- STANDARD, Joh. 17 Dec. 1647, æt. 66. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 202.)
- STANDEN, Ant., E. Moulsey, Surrey. 10 March 1611, æt. 71. (Neve's Mon. 31.)
- „ Edw., Aberfield, Berks. 26 Sep. 1730. (H.R.C. 61.)
- „ Jos. (Rev.). (MS.)
- STANDERT, Fred., Greenwich. 24 April 1785. (G.M. 327.)
- „ Fred., Cannon Str. 1 March 1786. (G.M. 267.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of Fred. S., Greenwich. 26 Feb. 1788. (E.M. 231; G.M. 183.)
- STANDERWICK, James, mercht. 26 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 1025.)
- „ Sophia (Mrs.), wife of James S., haberdasher, Cornhill, London, dau. of Danl. de Foe. 13 March 1784. (G.M. 238.)
- STANDFAST, Rich., Preby. Bristol 1684. (Neve's Fasti, 52.)
- STANDIFORD, Mary, near Tothill Str. 30 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 255.)
- STANDISH, Dor., Peterboro'. 1689, æt. 47. (Neve's Mon. 107.)

- STANDISH, Henry, 35 Bp. St. Asaph 1518. 9 July 1535. (Fuller's Worth. 109; Wood's Ox. 41; Neve's Fasti, 21; Engl. Worth. 427.)
- „ John, Theol. Roman, Prebd. Worcester. 1556. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 97; Fuller's Worth. 114; Engl. Worth. 430; Carter's Camb. 50.)
- „ Jno., D.D., R. Therfield, Herts. (G.M. lvi, 835.)
- „ Martha (Mrs.), relict of Rev. Wm. S., Chesterton Hall, Hunts. Oct. 1781, æt. 98 (89). (G.M. 541.)
- „ Mary, in Red Lion Str., Clerkenwell. July 1791. (G.M. 683.)
- „ Richd., Vice-Chan. Camb. Clar. 1541. (Carter's Camb. 410.)
- „ Ric. (Rev.), LL.D. 1552. (Carter's Camb. 410; Wood's Athen. Ox. 98.)
- „ Rd. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1677.
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Lancash. 21 Dec. 1756. (G.M. 595; L.M. 613.)
- „ —, Lady, mother of Sir Frank. 18 May—June 1780, æt. 75. (L.M. 340; A.R. 251; G.M. 346.)
- STANDLEY. *See* STANLEY.
- „ John, Boxworth, Cambr. 28 Aug. 1761. (L.M. 505.)
- „ Joseph, Aston, near Birmingham. 1761, æt. 106. (L.M. 277.)
- „ Joseph, old man, Birmingham. (A.R. iv, 118.)
- STANDLING, R., in Thorne, Lincsh. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 70. (G.M. 964.)
- „ W., in Thorne, Lincsh. 30 Sep. 1794, æt. 70. (G.M. 964.)
- STANDLY, John, of Boxworth, Cambridgesh. 28 Aug. 1761. *See* STANLEY. (G.M. 430.)
- STANDON. *See* STANTON.
- „ Anty., cup-bearer to the K. of Scots. 10 March 1611, æt. 71.
- STANFIELD, Ellen, Parbold, Lancash. June 1788, æt. 95. (G.M. 562.)
- „ Ja., Gt. Russel Str. 8 Oct. 1773. *See* STANSFIELD. (G.M. 526.)
- „ Jas., Colchester. 21 Nov. 1782, æt. 91. (G.M. 552.)
- „ Sarah, wife of Jos. S., Upper Street, Islington. 30 Aug. 1789. (G.M. 864.)
- STANFORD. *See* STAMFORTH.
- „ Dan. (Rev.), M.A., Sudbury. 3 March 1780. (G.M. 154.)
- „ Henry, of Portsmouth. 14 July 1735. *See* STANIFORD. (G.M. 387.)
- „ Jn. (Rev.), D.D., Chelsfield, Kent. 17 July 1781. (G.M. 344.)
- „ Michael, Kendal, Westmorld. 14 March 1682, æt. 48. (Neve's Mon. 40.)
- „ Nich., Relig. Bernardin. 1310. (Engl. Worth. 464.)
- „ Roger. 1550. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 97.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Hen. Alexander, atto.-at-law, relict of Rev. Richd. Fowler, wife of Jno. S. of Framlingham, co. Suffolk. 30 March 1795. (G.M. 353.)
- STANGER, Wm., apothecary, at Harringworth in Northamptonsh. 23 July 1790, æt. 76. (E.M. 160; G.M. 766.)
- „ — (Miss), at Harringworth in Northamptonsh. Aug. 1793. (G.M. 771.)
- STANGIN, —, Leek, Staffordsh. 31 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 1056.)
- STANHOP, —, Col. and Govr. of Shelford Ho. (Winst. Con. ii, 68.)
- STANHOPE, Alex. (Hon.), uncle of the E. of Chesterfield and Ambassador to Spain and to the States of Holland. 20 Sep. 1707, æt. 70. (Merc. His.; Neve's Mon. 144; Ann. Anne, 387; His. Eur. 491.)
- „ Anne (de Laval), Lady, relict of Sir Wm. S., K.B. 1759. (MSS.)
- „ Arthur, near Leeds, Yorks. 10 Aug. 1735. (H.R.C. 37, 38; L.M. 453; G.M. 500, 501.)
- „ Arthur, near Leeds, Yorks. 29 Aug. 1761. (G.M. 430; L.M. 506.)
- „ Arthur Wm., at Nottingham. 24 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Catherine (Wotton), Lady, *vide* Css. of Chesterfield. (MS.)
- „ Chas. (Sir), son and h. of Ld. S.; K.B. 1610.
- „ Cha., bro. of —, Earl of Chesterfield, M.P. for Derby. 19-20 Feb. 1736. (P.S. li, 216; G.M. 66; H.R.C. 20; L.M. 99.)

- STANHOPE, Cha., uncle (bro.) of —, E. of Harrington, F.R.S. 1726. 16 March 1760, æt. 87. (S.M. 157 ; G.M. 154.)
- „ Cha., Lt. in the Army. 16 Aug. 1767. (G.M. 430.)
- „ Charles, Earl, mathemat. 1786. (Liv. Auth.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), K.B. 1603.
- „ Edwd. (Sir), Knt., K.B., LL.D., Benefact. Trin. Coll., Vicar-Genl. of London, 4th son of Mich. S. of Shelford, Notts. 16 March 1608. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 118 ; Carter's Camb. 316, 320.)
- „ Edw., Clk. Treasy. 22 May—June 1724. (P.S. xxvii, 623 ; H.R.C. 29.)
- „ Edw., Grimston, Yorks. 4 April 1739. (G.M. 216 ; L.M. 204.)
- „ Eliz. (Mrs.), dau. of the Dean of Canterbury. 3 Feb. 1727. (H.R.C. 10.)
- „ Eugenia (Mrs.), relict of Phil. S., natural son of P., E. of Chesterfield, publisher of his letters. 6 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 806.)
- „ Ferdinand, uncle of —, Earl of Chesterfield, at Beverley, Yorks. 11 Feb. 1790. (S.M. lii, 103 ; E.M. 160 ; G.M. 185.)
- „ Geo., Precentor York 1644. (Neve's Fasti, 317.)
- „ Geo. (Capt.), son of the Dean of Canterbury. 1-11 June 1725. (P.S. xxix, 594 ; H.R.C. 29.)
- „ George, D.D., Dean Canterbury. 18-21 March 1728, æt. 68. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; MSS. ; H.R.C. 18 ; Carter's Camb. 151 ; G.M. l, 463 ; P.S. xxxv, 313 ; Memoirs ; Wilford, 410.)
- „ Griselda (Hamilton), Css., wife of Phil., E. Stanhope. (MS.)
- „ Henrietta. (MS.)
- „ Heny. (Sir), eldest son to Ld. S. ; K.B. 1625.
- „ Ja., son of James and bro. of Phil., E. of S. 22 April 1730. (P.S. xxxix, 449 ; H.R.C. 32.)
- „ James Stanhope, E., Sec. of State, Colonel 33 foot 1702, 11 foot 1702, Lient.-Genl. 1709. 5 Feb. 1721, æt. 47-50. Succeeded by his son Philip. (P.S. xxi, 182 ; MSS. ; Westm. Abb. 134 ; H.R.C. 7 ; Genealogy and Character.)
- „ Jas., son of —, Earl S. 21 April 1730, æt. 10. (P.S. xxxix, 449.)
- „ John, bro. of the E. of Chesterfield. July 1745. (L.M. 360.)
- „ John, M.P. for Derby, Ld. Admy., bro. of the E. of Chesterfield. 4 Dec. 1748. (G.M. 572 ; L.M. 571.)
- „ Jn., of Horsforth, Yorks. 30 Aug. 1769. (G.M. 463.)
- „ Lovell, uncle of —, E. of Chesterfield, M.P. for Winchester. 19 Sep. 1783. (G.M. 806.)
- „ Lucy (Pitt), Css. Dow., dau. of — Pitt, Govr. of — ; widow of Jas., E. Stanhope. 24 Feb. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 231 ; H.R.C. 13.)
- „ Lucy (Lady), dau. of James, Earl S. 15 May 1785. (G.M. 406.)
- „ Mich. (Rev.), Canon Windsor. 6 July 1737. (G.M. 451 ; H.R.C. 13 ; L.M. 397.)
- „ Penelope (Dame), relict of Sir Jno. S. 24 Dec. 1768. (G.M. 54.)
- „ Philip, Earl, F.R.S. 1735. 7 March 1786, æt. 72. (G.M. 269 ; S.M. 155.)
- „ Ralph, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1482. (Pointer's Oxf. 9, 223.)
- „ Robt. (Sir). 1608.
- „ Tho., bro. of Wm., Ld. Harrington. 10 April 1730. (H.R.C. 30 ; P.S. xxxix, 449.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Colonel of Marines. 7 March 1770. (A.R. 187 ; G.M. 143.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1775, M.P. for Bucks, bro. of the E. of Chesterfd. 7 May 1772. (A.R. 166 ; G.M. 247 ; S.M. 277.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Chas. and of Wm. S., of Elvaston, Derbysh. 14 Nov. 1718. (H.R.C. 43 ; P.S. xvi, 504.)
- „ — (Griffith), (Mrs.), wife of Col. 31 Dec. 1719. (Ann. Geo. I. 277 ; H.R.C. 43.)

- STANHOPE, — (Mrs.), dau. of Col. Griffith, wife of Col. S. Jan. 1720. (P.S. xix, 115.)
- „ — (Mrs.), widow of Hon. Chas. S. 9 Jan. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 125; H.R.C. 7.)
- „ —, Cds., dau. of — Pitt, Govr., relict of —, E. S. 24 Feb. 1723. (P.S. xxv, 231.)
- „ — (Miss), dau. of — S., Dean Canterby. 2 Feb. 1727. (P.S. xxxiii, 218.)
- „ — (Mrs.), sister of Sir Chas. Wager, Knt., and relict of the Rev. Dr. S. 1 Oct. 1730, æt. 54. (H.R.C. 61.)
- „ —, Lady, wife of Sir Willm. S., K.B., M.P. for Bucks. 7 Oct. 1740. (G.M. 525; L.M. 509.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Wm., K.B., dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, Knt. March 1746. (L.M. 154.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Bentinck Str., Cav. Sq. 17 Dec. 1773. (L.M. 622.)
- „ —. 1702. (MS.)
- „ —, Colonel, in Spain. Dec. 1711. (Merc. His.)
- „ —, son of Ld. Harrington. 22 Jan. 1743. (L.M. 101; G.M. 106.)
- „ — (Col.), bro. of the E. Stanhope. 24 March 1754. (G.M. 142.)
- „ —, related to the E. of Chesterfield. 14 March 1770. (A.R. 187.)
- „ —, farmer, of Whissendine in Rutlandsh. 28 Aug. 1792. (G.M. 867.)
- „ —WEBB, Rich., near Mansfield, Notts. 3 Jan. 1751. (G.M. 42.)
- STANIER, Cha., Shrewsbury. 13 Oct. 1789. (E.M. 312; G.M. 962.)
- „ Jacob, mercator, Loudinens. Clar. 1643. (Beughem Icon. 782; MSS.)
- „ Sam. (Sir), Alderman London. 28 Aug. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 200, xlvi, 200; H.R.C. 40.)
- STANIFORD, Walter, Mary Bonne. 10 June 1773. (G.M. 303.)
- „ —, Consul at Algiers. 19 April 1752. (G.M. 288.)
- STANIFORTH. *See* STAINFORTH.
- „ Rob., Norton, Suffolk. 5 March 1788, æt. 61. (E.M. 232; G.M. 275.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Flixthorp, Notts. Sep. 1787. (G.M. 837.)
- „ — (Rev.), Christ Ch. Coll., Cambr. Aug. 1738. (L.M. 413.)
- STANIHURST, Jas., Recorder of Dublin. 27 Dec. 1573, æt. 51. (Ware, ii, 98.)
- „ Nicks., medic., Ireld. 1554. (Ware, ii, 94.)
- „ Richd., jurisc., Hibern. 1618. (Ware, ii, 98.)
- STANLAKE, Ant., dyer, Lond. 26 July 1671, æt. 68. (Neve's Mon. 148.)
- „ Geo., of the Mid. Temple. 26 Nov. 1735. (G.M. 682.)
- STANLEY, Alicia, Broughton, dau. of Wm. Lever of Kerwel, Lancash. 26 Oct. 1656. (Neve's Mon. 46.)
- „ Chas. (Sir), K.B. 1661.
- „ Chas., son of the E. of Derby. 20 April 1745. (L.M. 205; G.M. 220.)
- „ Cha., near Tunstall in Kent. 3 May 1791. (E.M. 399; G.M. 492.)
- „ Cha., bro. of Sir Jno. S., Bt., of Chesh.; of Moorhall in Lancash. 1 Sep. 1792, æt. 77. (E.M. 248; G.M. 867.)
- „ Edwd. (Sir), K.B. 1603.
- „ Edwd. (Sir), of Lanc. E. B. 1627.
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt. May 1640.
- „ Edw., Prebendy. Winchester 1662. (Wood's Ox. 298; Neve's Fasti, 530.)
- „ Edw. (Sir), Bt., Chesh. 5 Sep. 1755. Succeeded by his son Thos. (L.M. 452; G.M. 428.)
- „ Edward, F.R.S. 1765.
- „ Edw., formerly Secr. to the Board of Customs. 6 Jan. 1789. (E.M. 80; G.M. 88.)
- „ Ela (Dame), St. Edmond's Bury. 1457. (Weever's Mon. 731.)
- „ Eliz. (Lady), dau. of Wm., E. of Derby. 25 April 1714. (P.S. vii, 362; Neve's Mon. 290; Helps His. iii, 197; His. Eur. 405.)
- „ Eliz., relict of Granado Pigot S. of Cumberbach, Cheshire. Oct. 1787. (G.M. 934.)

- STANLEY, Elizth. (Lady), sister of —, Css. of Anglesea, dau. of —, E. of Derby.
24 April 1714. (P.S. vii, 362.)
- „ Geo., Homington, near Salisbury. 1719, æt. 151. (G.M. xlviij, 333.)
- „ George, F.R.S. 1719.
- „ Geo., near Southampton. 31 Jan. 1734. (G.M. 107.)
- „ Geo., at Wells. 19 Dec. 1736. (G.M. 749.)
- „ Geo., at Hertford. 5 April 1737. (G.M. 252.)
- „ Hans, F.R.S., M.P. Southampton. 9-12 Jan. 1780. (G.M. 51; A.R. 249; MSS.; S.M. 55.)
- „ Humph. (Sir), Knt., Gent. of the K.'s Bedchamber. 12 March 1505.
(View London, 503; Mon. Westm. 263.)
- „ Isabella (Lady). 15 July 1787. (G.M. 645.)
- „ James, 30 Bp. Ely 1506, bro. of Thos., Earl of Derby. 22 March 1515.
(Carter's Camb. 210, 244; Engl. Worth. 426; Fuller's Worth. 109;
Wood's Ox. 652; Neve's Fasti, 70.)
- „ Jas., 43 Bp. Man 1573.
- „ Jas. (Sir), Bt., Chesh. 1 March 1747. Succeeded by his bro. Edwd.
(G.M. 154; L.M. 149.)
- „ Jas., uncle of Sir Wm. S., Moorhall, Lancash. Jan. 1784. (G.M. 151.)
- „ James. 23 July 1794. (E.M. 158; G.M. 678.)
- „ Joanna, relict of Sir Roland S., Knt. Banerett of Hooton, and afterwds.
wife of Hen. Stanley of Broughton. 12 Aug. 1655, æt. 83. (Neve's
Mon. 39.)
- „ John (Sir), K.G. 6 Jan. 1413. (Buswell's Knts. 79.)
- „ John, F.R.S. 1698.
- „ Jno. (Sir), of Irel. E. B. 1699.
- „ John, executed for murder. 23 Dec. 1723. (H.R.C. (1724) 3.)
- „ John, Capt. in the Navy. 29 June 1740. (G.M. 357.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Commissr. for Customs. 30 Nov.—Dec. 1744, æt. 85.
(G.M. 676; L.M. 619.)
- „ John (Dr.), medic., Leicester. 31 May 1748. (L.M. 284; G.M. 284.)
- „ John (Rev.), D.D., Winwick, bro. of —, E. of Derby. 16 May 1781,
æt. 90. (L.M. 297; G.M. 243.)
- „ Jno., Capt. 20 Regt. 18 June 1783. (G.M. 542.)
- „ John Fleming (Rev.), son of Edwd. S., Secrety. to the Board of Customs;
R. Warehorn, Kent; at Madras. Nov. 1783. (G.M. 1064.)
- „ John, music. Angl. 19 May 1786. (MS.; Memoirs; E.M. vi, 171, ix,
382, x, 80; G.M. 442; S.M. 240, 260; A.R. ii, 78, v, 64.)
- „ John, of Paddington, son of Jno. S. Massey. 13 Jan. 1791. (G.M. 93.)
- „ Jn. Willett, son of Jno. S., M.P. for Hastings. 1 April 1793, æt. 19.
(E.M. 398; G.M. 378.)
- „ John (Sir), Bt., Chesh. 24 Nov. 1794, æt. 83. (S.M. 802; E.M. 455;
G.M. 1154.)
- „ Jos., in the W. Ind. trade. 14 Feb. 1735, æt. 102. (G.M. 107; H.R.C.
113; L.M. 99.)
- „ Marg. (Lady), dau. of the 4th E. of Derby. 6-8 March 1776. (A.R.
223, 225; L.M. 223; S.M. 163.)
- „ Mildred (Mrs.), relict of Edwd. S. of Ponsonby, Cumberland, dau. of Sir
Geo. Fleming, Bp. Carlisle. 3 June 1789. (G.M. 576.)
- „ Moreton, at Knowle, Warwicksh. 3 June 1762. (G.M. 294.)
- „ Nic., M.D., Winchester. 5 Sep. 1710, æt. 52. (Neve's Mon. 195.)
- „ Ralph, at Manchester. 3 July 1792. (E.M. 80.)
- „ Rt. (Sir), 2d son to E. Derby; K.B. 1625.
- „ Robert (Rev.), Linby. 29 Jan. 1794, æt. 81. (G.M. 183.)
- „ Rowland (Sir), Bt., Cheshire. 5 June 1737, æt. 84. Succeeded by his
son Willm. (P.S. iii, 654; H.R.C. 11; G.M. 371.)
- „ Tho., Dean Wells. 11 March 1409. (Neve's Fasti, 36.)

- STANLEY, Thos. Stanley, Lord, K.G. 37 H. VI., 1459. (Engl. Worth. 770 ; Buswell's Knts. 108.)
- „ Thomas Stanley, Lord, first Earl of Derby (Lord S.'s son and heir), K.B. 1475.
- „ Thos. (Sir), son and h. to Ld. Strange ; K.B. 1494.
- „ Thos., 39 Bp. Man 1510, deprived 1545, restored 1556. 1558 (1570). (Wood's Ox. 700 ; Neve's Fasti, 358.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1660.
- „ Tho., F.R.S. 1663, Literat. 12 April 1678. (Zimmerm. Icon. ; Tabl. Chron. 686 ; MSS. ; Wood's Fasti Ox. 284.)
- „ Thos., M.A., poet (of Cumberlow in Herts). 12 April 1678. (Carter's Camb. 70 ; Jacob's Poets ; Winstanley, 216 ; Langbaine, 489 ; Phillips, 184 ; Gildon ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Tho., bro. of the E. of Derby and M.P. for Lancash. 1779. (G.M. 50.)
- „ Thos. Massey (Sir), Bt., Chesh. 19 Feb. 1795. (E.M. 214.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), K.B. 1461.
- „ Wm. (Sir). 10 H. VII., 1494. (Buswell's Knts. 133.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Chesh. E. B. 1661.
- „ Willm., D.D., S.T.P., F.R.S. 1689, Mast. Corp. Chr. Coll. 1698, Arch-Deacn. Lond., Dean St. Asaph, Canon St. Paul's, Lond. 9 Oct. 1731, æt. 90. (G.M. 449 ; H.R.C. 47 ; Carter's Camb. 93, 414.)
- „ Wm. Dec. 1736. (His. Reg. (1737) 60 ; L.M. 700.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., Chesh. 25 July—Aug. 1740. Succeeded by his son Rowland. (G.M. 413 ; Ann. Eur. 549 ; L.M. 405.)
- „ Wm., Ryegate, Surrey. 3 Nov. 1764. (L.M. 598.)
- „ Wm., of Kingston. 3 July 1768. (G.M. 350.)
- „ Wm., Moorhall, Lancash. April 1788, æt. 82. (E.M. 79 ; G.M. 659.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., of Hooton in Chesh. 29 May 1792. (E.M. 488 ; G.M. 576.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Col. S., bro. of Sir John S. 14 April 1722. (P.S. xxiii, 451 ; H.R.C. 22.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir John, Bt., Commissr. of Customs, sister Geo., Ld. Lansdown. 1 March 1730. (H.R.C. 23.)
- „ —, Ly., relict of Sir — Standish, Bt., Lancash., wife of Sir — Stanley, Bt. 19 Oct. 1735, æt. 100. (P.S. I, 447 ; H.R.C. 48 ; L.M. 571.)
- „ — (Miss), granddaughter of Sir H. Sloane. Dec. 1738. (L.M. 631.)
- „ —, Lady of Sir Rowld., Bt., Hooton, Chesh. 12 May 1761. (L.M. 333 ; G.M. 284.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Hans Sloane, sister of Ly. Cadogan. 19 April 1764. (L.M. 270 ; G.M. 198.)
- „ — (Miss), pellex. 1778. (MSS.)
- „ — (Mrs.), relict of John the Rector of Winwick, and mother of the M.P. for Lancash. 27 Nov. 1780. (G.M. 590.)
- „ — (Miss), Chester. 29 Sep. 1787. (G.M. 936.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Capt. — S. of the 4th Regt. June 1789, æt. 25. (G.M. 573.)
- „ — (Mrs.), at Leicester. 7 Sep. 1792. (G.M. 868.)
- „ —, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1708. (Pointer's Oxf. 235.)
- „ —, Taxor, Cambridge. Clar. 1721. (Carter's Camb. 432.)
- „ — (Col.), bro. of Sir John S. 12 Dec. 1724. (P.S. xxviii, 602 ; H.R.C. 52.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Pewsey, Wilts. 16 Feb. 1737. (G.M. 125.)
- „ —, atto., at Newington Bts. 9 March 1759. (G.M. 146.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Winwick, Lancash. 27 June 1764. (G.M. 350.)
- „ —, Stanhope Str., Mayfair. 11 Nov. 1773. (G.M. 582.)

- STANLEY, —, Dartmouth, Kent. Aug. 1774. (G.M. 446.)
 „ — (Rev.). Sep. 1775. (G.M. 502.)
 „ —, timber merchant, Barbican. 21 Feb. 1780. (G.M. 103.)
 „ —, Capt. Dragoons. 11 Oct. 1789. (G.M. 162; E.M. 312.)
 STANLEY AND MOUNTEAGLE, (Sir) Edwd., Ld. Temp. Hen. VIII. (Lloyd, 136.)
 STANLIFFE, Philip, Dorsetsh. 17 July 1749. (G.M. 332.)
 STANLY, — (Honble. and Rev.), bro. of —, late E. of Derby; Winwick, Lancash. 16 May 1781, æt. 90. (G.M. 243.)
 STANNARD, Eaton, Serjt.-at-Law, Ireld. 4 Feb. 1755. (G.M. 92; L.M. 92; MSS.)
 „ Jno. (Rev.), Curate of St. Bride's, Fleet Str. 21 Feb. 1728. (P.S. xxxv, 211.)
 STANNILAND, Anne, relict of Jno. S., in Margt. Str. in Cav. Sq. 26 Oct. 1791, æt. 82. (G.M. 1065.)
 STANNOT, Sam., Walthamstow, Essex. 20 July 1732. (H.R.C. 31.)
 STANSER, Tho., Aldn. Gloucester. 18 April 1790. (E.M. 398; G.M. 377.)
 STANSFIELD, David, Halifax, Yorks. Sep. 1769. (L.M. 490.)
 „ Rob., at Eshot, Yorks. July 1772. (G.M. 390.)
 „ Tho., at Bradford, Yorks. 25 March 1765. (G.M. 147.)
 STANTHEY, Eliz. 8 July 1652. (Neve's Mon. 14.)
 STANTO, Henry de, J.C.P., Chan. Univer. Oxf. Clar. 1280. (Pointer's Oxf. 203.)
 STANTON. *See* STAUNTON.
 „ Abra., at Evesham. 28 July 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 „ Edm., Theol. Nonconform. 14 July 1671, æt. 71. (Pointer's Oxf. 74; Hack. Epit. 226; Wood's Athen. Ox. 484; Clarke's Lives, 160.)
 „ Eliz., wife of Tho. S. of Woolverdington, dau. of Edwd. Cooks of Pinly Abbey. 13 Nov. 1707, æt. 85. (Neve's Mon. 58.)
 „ Fred., Dy.-Commy. in Germy. June 1782. (G.M. 357.)
 „ George, Capt. Army. 28 May 1734. (G.M. 275; L.M. 267.)
 „ James, Proctor Oxf. Clar. 1361. (Pointer's Oxf. 218.)
 „ Jas. (Dr.), Jamaica. Nov. 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
 „ John, Ireld. 6 April 1729. (P.S. xxxvii, 421; H.R.C. 24.)
 „ Rich., of Penrith. 28 June 1763. (G.M. 362.)
 „ Sam., Col. 97 Regt. July 1782. (G.M. 405.)
 „ Tho., Woolverdington, Warwicksh. 24 Oct. 1664, æt. 47. (Neve's Mon. 58.)
 „ Tho., mason, Lond. 24 May 1674, æt. 64. (Neve's Mon. 104.)
 „ Thomas, statuary. 1700. (Walp. iii, 150.)
 „ Tho., LL.D., Master Chancy., Ireld. 5 March 1732. (P.S. xliiii, 302.)
 „ Tho., shipbuilder, at Beckenham. 21 June 1762. (G.M. 294; L.M. 449.)
 „ Tho., near Boxley, Kent. 20 Feb. 1780. (G.M. 103.)
 „ Thomas (Rev.), Hull. 7 March 1794. (G.M. 284.)
 „ Wm. (Sir), Knt., Capt. Navy. 14 Dec. 1735. (H.R.C. 8; L.M. 687; P.S. l, 678.)
 „ Wm., at Hamstead. 30 June 1750, æt. 60. (G.M. 332.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of Rev. — S. of Norfolk. 2 Aug. 1787. (G.M. 742.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Brickhill, Bucks. 27 Sep. 1758. (G.M. 503.)
 „ —, son of the M.P. for Ipswich. 1760. (L.M. 667.)
 „ —, haberdasher, Poultry. 11 Oct. 1787. (G.M. 937.)
 STANWEY, John, Dean Hereford. 9 Aug. 1434. (Neve's Fasti, 113.)
 „ Wm. de, Dean Exeter 1268. (Neve's Fasti, 85.)
 STANWICK, Tho., Aldn. Carlisle. 12 Jan. 1678. (Neve's Mon. 191.)
 STANWIX, Jno., Colonel 60 foot 1756, 49 foot 1761, 8 foot 1764, Lient.-Genl. 1761. 30 Oct. 1766. (G.M. xxxvii, 164.)
 „ Rich. 1656. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 209.)
 „ Tho. (Colonel 30 foot 1717, 12 foot 1717), Brig.-Genl. (Major-Genl. 1727), M.P. for Yarmouth. 14 March 1725. (H.R.C. 13; P.S. xxix, 286.)
 „ — (Mrs.), relict of the Brig.-General. March 1736. (H.R.C. 27.)

- STANWIX, — (Mrs.), wife of Col. S., M.P. for Carlisle. 17 March 1754. (G.M. 142.)
- STANYAN, Abraham, Ambr. in Turkey. 9-11 Sep. 1732. (P.S. xlv, 230; L.M. 317; MSS.; G.M. 979; H.R.C. 37.)
- „ Temple, F.R.S. 1726, Legat. Britt. apud Turc. 25 March 1752. (G.M. 144; L.M. 146.)
- „ — (Mrs.), wife of Temple S. 23 March 1725. (H.R.C. 14.)
- STANYFORD. *See* STAINFORTH and STANFORD.
- „ B. H., at Woodford. 23 March 1793. (E.M. 323; G.M. 376.)
- „ Henry, carpenter, Portsmouth. 14 July 1735. (G.M. 387; H.R.C. 33; L.M. 393.)
- „ Hen., at Woodford, Essex. 11 Sep. 1763. (G.M. 465.)
- „ Rob. (Capt.), in the E. Ind. Service. May 1738. (H.R.C. 22.)
- „ Tho., Serjt.-at-Law. 1765. (L.M. 266.)
- „ —, in the Navy Pay Office. 2 Oct. 1754. (G.M. 483.)
- STANYHURST, Ja., Recorder of Dublin. 27 Dec. 1573, æt. 51. (Ware, ii, 98; Wood's Athen. Ox. 443.)
- „ Ric., Hibernus. 1618, æt. 71. (Ware, ii, 98; Tabl. Chron. 651; Foppens; Wood's Athen. Ox. 443.)
- „ Wm. Jan. 1665. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 443.)
- STANYON, Abr., Harefield, Bucks. 13 Dec. 1696, æt. 26. (Neve's Mon. 177.)
- STANYWELL, John, Bp. Poletens 1553. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 677.)
- STAPELEY, Anty., Govr. Chichester. (Winst. Reg. ii, 131.)
- STAPER, Ric., Aldn. Lond. 1594. 30 June 1608. (View London, 357.)
- STAPILTON. *See* STAPLETON and STAPYLTON.
- „ Brian (Sir), K.B. 1503.
- „ Bryan (Sir), K.B. 1475.
- STAPLE. *See* STAPLES.
- „ (or STAPLES), Roger, banker, Cornhill. July 1778. (L.M. 430.)
- „ Somerford, Worcestersh. 16 Dec. 1751. (G.M. 573.)
- „ Tho., Serjt.-at-Arms to the K. 2 March 1371. (Weever's Mon. 654.)
- „ Wm., M.A., Theol. 3 Sep. 1650. (View London, 252.)
- „ —, wife of Peter S., merch., London. 29 April 1795, æt. 88. (E.M. 358; G.M. 442.)
- STAPLEDON, Walter, Bp. Exeter. 15 Oct. 1326. (Pointer's Oxf. 28, 29, 114, 178; MSS.; Neve's Fasti, 81.)
- STAPLEMAN, Peter, Dulwich. 23 Oct. 1769, æt. 91. (L.M. 545.)
- STAPLER, —, harness-maker to the K. 17 Dec. 1734. (G.M. 703.)
- STAPLES. *See* STAPLE and STABLES.
- „ Alex. (Sir), Bt., Ireld. 6 July 1741. (G.M. 387; L.M. 362; Ann. Eur. 556.)
- „ Edwd., 61 Bp. Clonard (Meath) 1530. 1554. (Carter's Camb. 385; Wood's Athen. Ox. 678; Ware, i, 154.)
- „ Jane (Mrs.), at Hamstead. 4 March 1767, æt. 106. (G.M. 144.)
- „ John, bookseller, Stationers' Hall. 25 Oct. 1758. (L.M. 540.)
- „ John, Middle Temple. 15 May 1789. (E.M. 424; G.M. 471.)
- „ John, plumber, at Stoke Newington. 4 July 1791, æt. 59. (G.M. 684.)
- „ Roger, banker, Cornhill. 19 Aug. 1778. (L.M. 430; G.M. 392.)
- „ Thos. (Sir), of Tyrone. I. B. 1628.
- „ —, Capt., at Worcester. 4 Aug. 1735. (G.M. 500.)
- „ —, Hamstead Heath. 12 Dec. 1760. (L.M. 667.)
- STAPLETON. *See* STAPYLTON.
- „ Benj., farmer, at Rumford. 28 June 1753, æt. 98. (G.M. 296.)
- „ Bryan (Sir), K.G. Clar. 1380. (Buswell's Knts. 67.)
- „ Bryan (Sir), Yorksh. Nov. 1727. Succeeded by his son John. (P.S. xxxiv, 521.)
- „ Danl., carpenter, in Salters' Hall Yd. 17 April 1785. (G.M. 326.)

- STAPLETON, Frances, Lady Dow., mother of Sir Wm. S. 14 Jan. 1746. (G.M. 45 ; L.M. 50.)
- „ Geo., Hendon, Middx. 4 Sep. 1733. (G.M. 494 ; L.M. 477.)
- „ Hy. (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1660.
- „ Ja., of Cavend. Sq. 31 May 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- „ James, Mount Str. 19 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 47.)
- „ James, Gt. Chesterford, Cambridgesh. 29 Aug. 1780. (G.M. 445.)
- „ John (Sir), Yorks. 24 Oct. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 432 ; G.M. 550 ; H.R.C. 41.)
- „ John. 18 Oct. 1769. (L.M. 545.)
- „ Jn. Peel, Ryegate. 29 July 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ John, Richmond. 1 Oct. 1777. (G.M. 507.)
- „ Miles (Sir), K.G. 1373. (Buswell's Knts. 34.)
- „ Miles (Sir), of Yorks. E. B. 1662.
- „ Miles, of Harrow-on-Hill, bro. of Sir Wm. S., Bt., Berks. 16 June 1730. (H.R.C. 46.)
- „ Nich., Carlton, Yorks. 27 July 1750. (G.M. 380 ; L.M. 380.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), Sheriff Yorks. Eliz. (Engl. Worth. 908.)
- „ Robt. (Sir), D.C.L., poet. 10 July 1669. (Whincop ; Gildon, 137 ; Jacob, i, 248 ; Cibber, ii, 102 ; Langbaine, 491 ; Biog. Dram.)
- „ Rob., Richmd., Surrey. 1 Aug. 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ Theobd., Theol. Hibern. 1639. (Ware, ii, 116.)
- „ Tho., Theol. Lovan. 12 Oct. 1598, æt. 63. (Fuller's Worth. 111 ; Tabl. Chron. 495 ; MSS. ; Wood's Athen. Ox. 292 ; Engl. Worth. 819.)
- „ Tho. (Rev.), Qs.' Coll., Cambr. Feb. 1739. (L.M. 101.)
- „ Tho., Oxfordsh. 14 June 1740. (G.M. 317.)
- „ Tho., of Cavend. Sq. 9 May 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- „ Tho. (Sir), Bt., Gray's Court, Oxfordsh. Dec. 1780—1 Jan. 1781. (A.R. 253 ; G.M. 46.)
- „ Tobias, attor.-at-law, Linc. Inn. 6 Feb. 1794. (E.M. 167 ; G.M. 188.)
- „ Walter, Bp. of Exeter, Founder of Exeter Coll. and of Hart Hall. Clar. 1316. (Pointer's Oxf. 28, 29, 114, 178 ; Pict.)
- „ Wm. (Sir), of Berks. E. B. 1679.
- „ Wm. (Sir), Bt., of Maiden-Erly, Oxfordsh., M.P. for Oxfordsh. 13 Jan. 1740. (G.M. 37 ; Ann. Eur. 547 ; L.M. 49.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Jno. Conway, Bt., wife of Jas. S., Colonel. May 1739. (P.S. lvii, 461.)
- „ —, Lady, relict Sir Willm. S., Bt. 28 June 1753. (L.M. 340.)
- „ —, Dy.-Recr. of Land Tax in London. 28 April—May 1734. (G.M. 218 ; L.M. 266.)
- „ —, Colonel, bro. of Sir Wm. S., Bt. 16 Aug. 1743. (G.M. 443 ; L.M. 413.)
- „ —, Adml. 19 May 1749. (G.M. 236.)
- „ —, haberdasher. 29 March 1770. (L.M. 276.)
- STAPLEY, Jno. (Sir), of Sussex. E. B. 1660.
- STAPP, — (Rev.), Theol. Presbyter, at Shrewsbury. 1 March 1767. (G.M. 144.)
- STAPYLTON. *See* STAPLETON.
- „ Brian (Sir), Bt., of Yorkshire. 23 Nov. 1727. (P.S. xxxiv, 521 ; H.R.C. 54.)
- „ Brian (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 7-25 June 1772. (L.M. 294 ; A.R. 166 ; G.M. 342.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Bt., Yorks. 22 Oct. 1733. (P.S. xlvi, 432.)
- „ John, York. 1750. (G.M. liii, 214.)
- „ Jno. (Sir), Bt., Yorksh. 1785. (G.M. 155.)
- „ Miles (Sir), Bt., Yorksh., Commissr. of the Customs. 14 May 1752. (L.M. 240 ; G.M. 241.)
- „ Robt., M.A., Master Baliol Coll. Clar. 1429. (Pointer's Oxf. 7.)

- STAPYLTON, Robt. (Sir), poeta Angl. 10 July 1669. (MSS.)
 „ Tho. (Sir), Bt. Dec. 1780. (A.R. 253.)
 „ —, Ly., relict of — Hamilton, Govr. of Leeward Islands, mother of Sir Thos. S., Bt. 8 July 1722. (P.S. xxiv, 100; H.R.C. 34.)
 „ —, Lady of Sir Brian, Bt., Yorks, dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bt. 1 March 1730. (H.R.C. 23.)
 „ — (Miss), sister of Sir Miles S., Bt. Nov. 1740. (L.M. 561.)
 „ —, Lady, Yorks. 3 Feb. 1743. (G.M. 106; L.M. 101.)
 „ — (Miss), dau. of Sir Miles S., Bt. 9 Jan. 1770. (A.R. 186.)
 „ —, Lady, Wimpole Str. 13 Nov. 1791. (S.M. 569; E.M. 400; G.M. 1069.)
 „ — (Master), son of Sir Wm. S., Bt. March 1736. (H.R.C. 27.)
 „ —, Capt. Army. Oct. 1738. (L.M. 516.)
- STAR, Henrietta, of Pinchbeck in Lincolnsh. 23 Dec. 1790, æt. 19. (G.M. 1215.)
- STARCK, Charles Sigismund, Baron de, at Oxford. 12 Feb. 1776. (A.R. 222; G.M. 95.)
- STARCY, — (Mrs.), wife of Benj. S., linnendraper, in the Poultry. 15 March 1789. (G.M. 280.)
- STAREN (*or* STERN), Dirck v., chalcograph. Clar. 1530. (M. Diction.)
 „ „ Dirick Vander (*or* Van), engraver. 1540. (Strutt's Engr. ii, 335.)
- STARK, Wm., surgeon 44th Regt. 22 Feb. 1788. (G.M. 273.)
 „ —, paper-hanger, Ludg. Str. 3 May 1783. (G.M. 453.)
- STARKE, Louisa, dau. of Richd. S. of Epsom. 18 April 1792. (E.M. 407.)
 „ Wm. (Dr.), Prince Str. 23 Feb. 1770. (G.M. 143.)
- STARKEY. *See* STARKIE.
 „ Fra., Windsor, Berks. 7 Aug. 1655. (Neve's Mon. 39.)
 „ Humph. (Sir), Bar. of Excr. Hen. VII., 1509. (Engl. Worth. 104.)
 „ Humph., at Lisson Green. 27 July 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 „ Tho., Sheriff Lond. 1578. (View London, 121.)
 „ Wm., near Oxford Chapel. 6 March 1765. (G.M. 146.)
 „ Wm., farmer, at Canwick, near Lincoln. 3 Dec. 1793, æt. 79. (G.M. 1153.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Red Lion Sq. 2 Dec. 1773. (G.M. 622.)
- STARKIE. *See* STARKEY.
 „ Edm., M.P. for Preston. 12 Aug. 1773. (G.M. 414.)
 „ Humph. (Sir), Ld. C. B. of Excr. 1509. (Engl. Worth. 109; Fuller's Worth. 177.)
 „ Le Gendre, of Huntroid in Laucash. 8 Sep. 1791. (E.M. 240; G.M. 876.)
 „ Peers, Lancash. 16 Nov. 1760. (L.M. 610; G.M. 542.)
 „ Sim., at Newington. 23 Aug. 1764, æt. 85. (G.M. 399.)
 „ Tho., of Preston, Lincolnsh. June 1768. (G.M. 349.)
 „ — (Mrs.), sister of E. Starkie. 14 March 1780. (G.M. 155.)
 „ — (Mrs.), wife of Rev. Thos. S. of Blackburn, co. Lancaster. 26 Jan. 1795. (G.M. 172.)
- STARKE, Philip, Jurisconsult. 4 Nov. 1740. (G.M. 571.)
- STARLING, Ja., of Greenwich. 31 Aug. 1769. (G.M. 463.)
 „ Thomas, Aldn. Norwich. 11 Jan. 1788, æt. 80. *See* STIRLING. (E.M. 63; G.M. 85.)
- STARTER, Joann., Literat., Anglo-Brittanus. Clar. —, æt. 27. (Beughem Icon. 782; MSS.)
- STATHAM, Wigley, son of Sir John S., Derbysh. 5 June 1731. (H.R.C. 28; P.S. xli, 653.)
 „ —, Lady of Sir John, Wigwall, Derbysh. Dec. 1737. (P.S. xli, 653; H.R.C. (1738) 4.)
- STATHOM, Jo., jurisc. H. VI. (Engl. Worth. 144.)

- STAUGHTON, John, Eman. Coll. (Carter's Camb. 356.)
- STAUNFORD, Wm. (Sir), Knt. 28 Aug. 1558. *See* STAINFORTH and STANFORD. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 106.)
- STAUNTON. *See* STANTON.
- „ Edmd. (Rev.), S.T.P., Theol. Presbyter, Presid. Corp. Chr. Coll., Bovingdon. 14 July 1671, æt. 71. (Hack. Epit. 226; Pointer's Oxf. 74; Fun. Ser.; Clarke's Lives, 160.)
- „ Geo. Leond. (Sir), of Galway. I. B. 1785.
- „ Lawrence, Dean Lincoln. 17 Sep. 1613. (Neve's Fasti, 146.)
- „ Tho. de, Subdn. Salisbury. 1309. (Neve's Fasti, 272.)
- „ Thos., LL.D., and Master in Chancery, in Ireland. 20 March 1732. (P.S. xliii, 302; G.M. 678.)
- „ Tho., Ipswich. 1 Oct. 1784. (G.M. 798.)
- „ — (Mrs.). 9 Feb. 1770. (L.M. 111.)
- „ — (Rev.), cousin of the Earl of Darlington. 12 Dec. 1760. (G.M. 594.)
- STAVELIN, Mary, Pangborn, Berks. Oct. 1660. (Neve's Mon. 75.)
- STAVENBY, Alex. de, Bp. Lich. and Cov. 26 Dec. 1238. (Neve's Fasti, 123.)
- STAVERTON, Deodatus, at Newington, Surrey. 19 Jan. 1771. (G.M. 94.)
- STAVORDALE, —, Lord, son of Ld. Ilchester. 9 April 1777. (L.M. 223; A.R. 227.)
- STAWELL, Edwd. Stawell, Ld. 7 April 1755. Title ext. (S.M. 210.)
- „ (*or* STOWELL), John (Sir), K.B. 1625. (Winst. Con. ii, 86.)
- „ Wm., Lord. 23 Jan. 1742. Succeeded by his bro. Edwd. (L.M. 49; Ann. Eur. 527; G.M. 51.)
- „ —, Lady. 18 Aug. 1748. (G.M. 380; L.M. 381.)
- „ —, Lord. 6 April 1755. Title ext. (L.M. 188; G.M. 187.)
- STAYBRIDG, Jewin, Lincolnshire. 21 July 1736. (G.M. 424.)
- STAYLEY, Geo., actor and poet. Clar. 1759. (Biog. Dram.)
- STAYNER, Rich. (Sir), Adml.
- „ Rob., at Ross, Herefordsh. April 1763. (G.M. 257.)
- STAYNGREVE, Tho. 1398. (Wood's Athen. Ox. 647.)
- STAYNOE, Thos. (Rev.), Chr. Church, and St. Leond., Foster Lane. Feb. 1708. (Fun. Ser. by J. Adams; Wilford, 703.)

END OF VOLUME V.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.



The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of Unedited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

~~~~~  
COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
~~~~~

President.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS.

Council.

J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX
PERSUIVANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., RICHMOND HERALD.
SIR THOMAS BROOKE, BART., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART., F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

*W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. Scot.,
The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Honorary Secretary.

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.,
Kirklees Park, Brighouse.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED,
21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

F. A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A.
M. W. KER, Esq.

Publishers and Agents:

MESSRS. MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Subscriptions and communications should be forwarded.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.
7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1900.

THE Council have to report that at and since the Annual Meeting on the 22nd February, 1900, ten new Members have joined the Society, of whom five are Subscribers to the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost seven Members (three of whom belonged to the Register Section) by death; seven Members (two of whom belonged to the Register Section) have resigned; and one Member has resigned the Register Section only.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and twenty-eight, of whom one hundred and eighty-three are Subscribers to the Register Section.

“The Visitation of Kent in 1619,” edited by R. HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A., and referred to in the last Report, has been issued to the Members for 1898.

“Musgrave’s Obituary,” Vol. I., edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., forms the forty-fourth volume of the Publications, and has been issued to the Members for 1899.

Volumes II., III., and IV. of “Musgrave’s Obituary,” forming the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh volumes of the Publications, have been issued to the Members for 1900.

“The Registers of Bath Abbey,” Vol. I., containing the Baptisms and Marriages to 1800, edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq., forms the twenty-seventh volume of the Registers, and has been issued to the Subscribers for 1900, and will shortly be followed by the second volume, containing the Burials and Index to the whole.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation are Mr. CLAY, Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., and Dr. HOWARD.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1900, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

The Hauleian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1899	610	18	2	Jan. 31. Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries' Incidents	40	0	0
Subscriptions.....	358	3	3	Jan. 31. Audit of Stock (M. W. Ker)	1	1	0
Books purchased by Members	62	17	0	April 11. Miss Girdlestone (Musgrave's Obituary)	25	0	0
Dividends, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£666).....	19	4	8	April 29. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Surrey Visitation, balance.....	72	4	0
Interest on Deposit (£150).....	3	13	2	Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. I, balance	83	18	8
				General Account.....	5	17	1
				June 2. Miss Hadley (Kent Visitation).....	11	18	4
				June 23. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. II. ...	194	2	3
				General Account.....	15	6	5
				Sep. 4. Visitation of Kent, balance	82	9	3
				Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. III..	195	19	11
				Oct. 2. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6	5	0
				Dec. 3. Miss Girdlestone (Musgrave's Obituary)	37	12	5
				Commission on Cheques, etc.	0	1	1
				Dec. 20. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. IV. ...	189	5	4
				General Account.....	21	16	3
				Dec. 31. Net Balance in Bank	71	19	3
					£1054	16	3

REGISTER SECTION.

	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1899	218	2	6				
Subscriptions.....	196	7	0				0 15 0
Books purchased by Members	5	4	6				10 0 0
	£419 14 0						
				June 23. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
				General Account.....			0 15 0
				June 27. Mr. A. J. Jewers (Bath Abbey Registers)			10 0 0
				Dec. 20. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
				Bath Abbey Registers, Vol. I. ..			141 17 1
				General Account.....			1 6 4
				Dec. 31. Net Balance in Bank			265 15 7
							£419 14 0

GENERAL BALANCE.

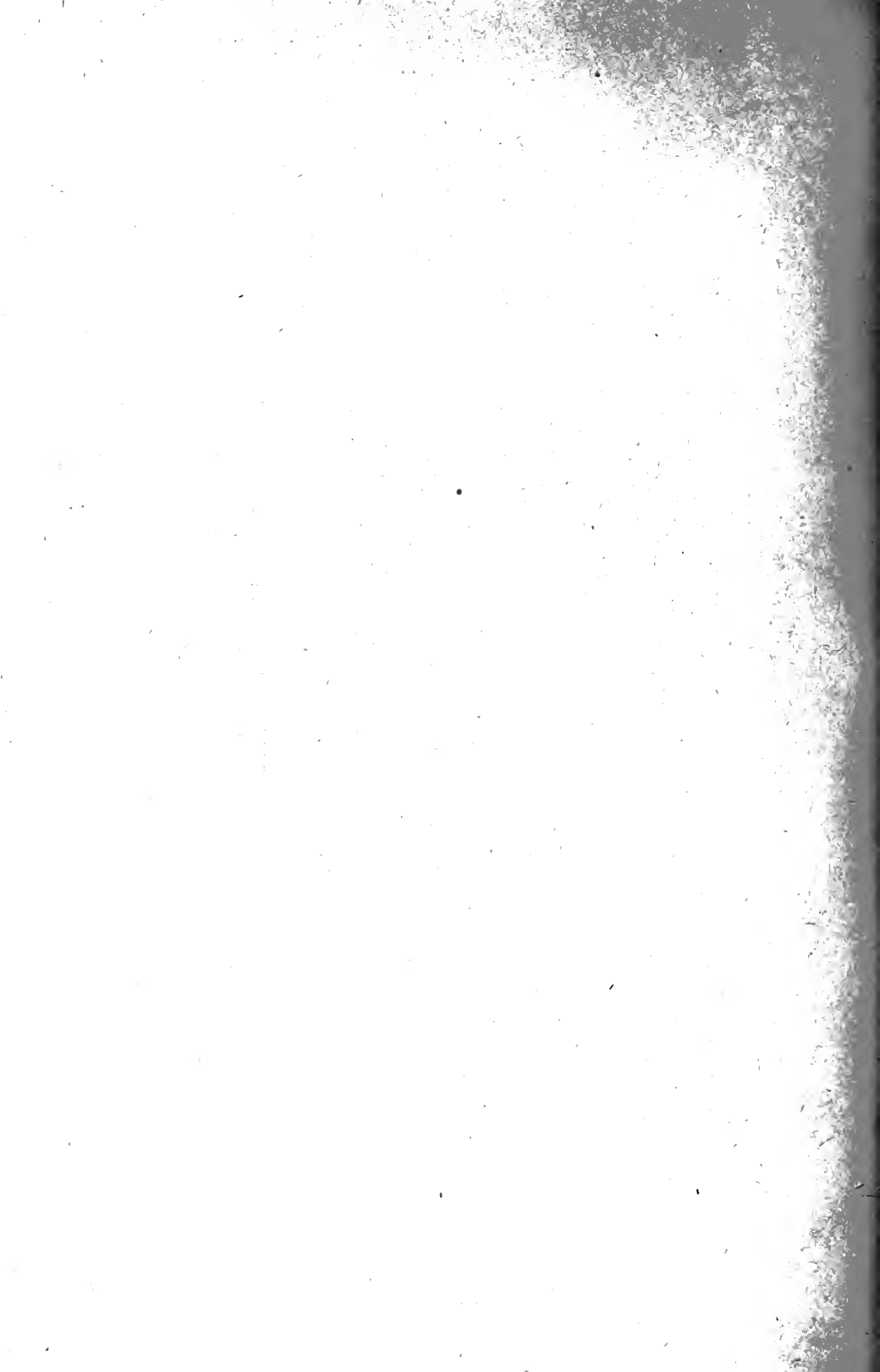
	£	s.	d.	1900.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	71	19	3				337 14 10
" Register Section	265	15	7				
	£337 14 10						

Examined and approved,

M. W. KEE, }
 FED. A. CRISP, } *Auditors.*

12th January, 1901.

W. BRUCE BANNEBMAN,
Hon. Treasurer.



List of Members

ON 1ST JANUARY, 1901,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The Member's name in *italics* is a Subscriber to the Register Section only.

- 17 Apr. 1871. *The Right Hon. Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 29 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
- 31 Dec. 1875. JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
- 22 Sept. 1899. *GUSTAVE ANJOU, 509 Vanderbilt Building, New York, U.S.A.
- 1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 27 Mar. 1869. *Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
- 12 Apr. 1869. RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
- 6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, 4 Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 6 Feb. 1886. C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 4 Sept. 1880. *Lieut.-Col. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A., Springfield House, Worthing.
- 21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAW, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
- 21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
- 30 July, 1898. *W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. (*Hon. Treasurer*), The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- 8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
- 18 Mar. 1892. WILLIAM BARTLETT, Highfield House, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
- 7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, F.S.A., Warstone, near Bewdley.
- 13 Apr. 1897. CHARLES BELK, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.
- 25 Aug. 1899. *CHARLES A. BERNAU, Selwood, Church Fields, Weybridge, Surrey.

- 22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea, S.W.
- 27 July, 1871. WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, Enderby, Vernon Road, Clapham, S.W.
- 26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
- 20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., The Leas, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
- 10 Oct. 1898. PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
- 2 Jan. 1899. HENRY SCOTT BOYS, Hulbrook, Shamley Green, by Guildford.
- 12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, C.B., F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
- 10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, F.S.A., Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
- 18 May, 1870. The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
- 26 Aug. 1882. WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND.
- 4 Apr. 1898. *HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
- 1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, Harpenden, Herts.
- 24 Nov. 1869. *Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
- 28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
- 21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
- 1 Jan. 1894. *ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
- 22 Mar. 1895. *CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
- 5 Nov. 1896. *RICHARD CALVERT, Walton House, Walton le Dale, near Preston.
- 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
- 30 July, 1898. **Joseph J. Casey, 26 East 129th Street, New York, U.S.A.*
- 1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
- 6 June, 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 21 May, 1878. *THOMAS WILLIAM CHARLTON, Colleton Hall, Witheridge, North Devon.
- 6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- 23 June, 1869. *G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
- 4 Dec. 1883. *CHARLES F. COLE, Meudon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.
- 2 Aug. 1890. Rev. CARUS VALE COLLIER, Burton Agnes, Hull.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, Jun., F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucestershire.

- 21 Feb. 1882. *Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, 42 Portman Square, W.
 22 Feb. 1900. JOHN HAUTENVILLE COPE, F.R.Hist.S., Sulhampstead Park, Reading.
 1 Aug. 1889. JOHN CORBETT, Impney, Droitwich.
 10 July, 1884. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.
 12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. CRISP, F.S.A. (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 92 Piccadilly, W.
 25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A., 4 Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W.
 18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
- 20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
 18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
 14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 15 Ely Place, Dublin.
 27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY and Co., 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
 3 June, 1899. *CHARLES DEERING, 16 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, New York (care of Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 27 Jan. 1899. RICHARD SIDNEY DENDY, Victoria Villa, Bognor.
 12 May, 1894. *The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescott.
 24 Jan. 1891. *WALTER DERHAM, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.
 18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, Gorway, Walsall.
 1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
 7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, The Library, Chapter Offices, Durham.
- 8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
 22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
 3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON, 11 Palace Court, W.
 17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
 5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.
- 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 4 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.
 14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER FERGUSON, Ightham Mote, near Sevenoaks.
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.
- 19 Nov. 1892. Major W. A. GALE, R.E., Mhow, Central India.
 2 Nov. 1877. The Duke GANDOLFI, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
 17 Feb. 1894. CHARLES MILNES GASKELL, 93 Eaton Square, S.W.
 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.
 13 Feb. 1891. *H. MARTIN GIBBS, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.

- 2 Jan. 1899. JOHN GIBSON, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton.
- 8 Nov. 1890. *Sir WALTER GILBEY, Bart., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
- 29 May, 1899. *HENRY G. B. GOLDWYER, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South Africa.
- 24 Mar. 1890. *JAMES J. GOODWIN, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 36 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.).
- 25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sanderoft, Redhill.
- 7 Oct. 1882. HENRY GRAY, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.
- 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
- 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 27 May, 1886. Major GEO. W. GRICE-HUTCHINSON, The Boynes, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.
- 25 Jan. 1889. Major WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, The Manchester Regt. (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.), Suthrey House, Mortlake, W.
- 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Folkington, Polegate, Sussex.
- 19 Sept. 1900. JOSEPH S. HANSOM, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1896. Dr. EDW. A. HARDWICKE, Burcote Vale, Bulwer, Natal.
- 29 Jan. 1897. HERBERT HARDY, Earl's Heaton, Dewsbury.
- 29 Sept. 1880. THEODORE J. HARE, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water, Surrey.
- 30 Apr. 1869. *WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington, S.W.
- 31 Dec. 1875. *The Right Hon. Lord HAWKESBURY, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
- 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
- 14 May, 1869. The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
- 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, Moorside, Heath View Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
- 16 June, 1872. *ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
- 27 Mar. 1869. *JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.
- 12 June, 1886. *HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
- 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, F.R.Hist.S., 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- 22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
- 20 Sept. 1892. *The Right Hon. Lord IVEAGH, 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

- 7 Mar. 1898. *W. A. JAMES, 1 Fleet Street, E.C.
 1 July, 1869. *The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Helsby Vicarage, Warrington.
 20 Feb. 1895. *THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Portcullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 8 July, 1895. WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.
- 1 Jan. 1896. *Rev. F. J. LANE, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.
 12 May, 1894. JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.
 4 Nov. 1870. *THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., 22 Kew Bridge Road, Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
 8 Nov. 1890. J. HENRY LEA, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
 27 Apr. 1874. *STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., 70 Chester Square, S.W.
 24 Nov. 1894. *R. R. LEMPRIÈRE, La Poudretterie, bas Rozel, St. Martin's, Jersey.

LIBRARIES.

- 2 July, 1894. *ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (P. J. ANDERSON, LL.B., Librarian), Aberdeen.
 12 May, 1894. *BATTERSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (LAWRENCE INKSTER, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.
 15 July, 1899. *BERLIN ROYAL LIBRARY (per Asher and Co., 13 Bedford Street, W.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WILLIAM MAY, Librarian), Birkenhead.
 24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (A. CAPEL SHAW, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
 20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
 15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.
 22 July, 1893. *BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 2 July, 1894. *BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (F. W. MADDEN, Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.
 5 Oct. 1895. *CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 2 July, 1894. *CAMBERWELL PUBLIC LIBRARIES (EDWARD FOSKETT, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
 20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (F. J. H. JENKINSON, M.A., Librarian), Cambridge.

- 2 July, 1894. *CARDIFF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Cardiff.
- 3 Mar. 1899. CARLISLE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ARCHIBALD SPARKE, City Librarian),
Tullie House, Carlisle.
- 12 May, 1894. *CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARIES (J. HENRY QUINN, Librarian),
Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
- 18 Oct. 1870. *CHETHAM'S LIBRARY (WALTER T. BROWNE, Librarian), Hunt's
Bank, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY (per B. F. Stevens and Brown,
4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, New York City, U.S.A.
(G. H. BAKER, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.
(G. W. HARRIS, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta
Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES (L. STANLEY JAST, Chief Librarian),
Central Library, Croydon.
- 2 July, 1894. DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (WILLIAM CROWTHER, Secre-
tary), Derby.
- 5 Nov. 1892. *DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens
and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. *DEVON AND EXETER ALBERT MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND FREE
LIBRARY (JAMES DALLAS, Librarian), Exeter.
- 12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian),
Dewsbury.
- 12 May, 1894. *EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Principal
Librarian), George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.
- 2 July, 1894. *GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY (W. T. LENDRUM,
Librarian), Cambridge.
- 22 July, 1893. *HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
(per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House,
Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. HEREFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES COCKCROFT, Libra-
rian), Hereford.
- 19 Jan. 1895. HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
- 2 July, 1894. KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY (Chief Librarian), Kiddér-
minster.
- 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY (JAS. MACÍVOR, Librarian), Dublin.
- 12 May, 1894. *LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian),
The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
- 11 Jan. 1892. *LEEDS LIBRARY (CHARLES W. THONGER, Librarian), Commercial
Street, Leeds.
- 18 Sept. 1890. *LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (THOMAS W. HAND, Librarian), Leeds.
- 9 May, 1873. *LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF
LONDON (CHARLES WELCH, F.S.A., Librarian), Guildhall
Library, E.C.
- 3 Feb. 1897. *LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA (per E. G. Allen, 28 Hen-
rietta Street, W.C.).
- 6 Sept. 1895. *LINCOLN'S INN, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF, The Library,
Lincoln's Inn, W.C. (per J. and E. Bumpus, Limited, 5 and 6
Holborn Bars, E.C.).

- 2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (PETER COWELL, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
- 20 Dec. 1877. *LONDON LIBRARY (C. T. H. WRIGHT, Secretary and Librarian), 14 St. James's Square, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1874. *MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. F. BRIDE, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 15 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.).
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 25 Oct. 1899. NEWBERRY LIBRARY, Chicago, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 23 Dec. 1889. *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 17 Mar. 1887. *NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 17 Jan. 1891. *NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).
- 7 June, 1875. *NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
- 12 May, 1894. *PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
- 2 July, 1894. *READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
- 2 July, 1894. *RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
- 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
- 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
- 1 Dec. 1899. *JOHN RYLANDS' LIBRARY, Manchester (per Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester).
- 12 May, 1894. *ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
- 4 Feb. 1891. *ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. MASON, Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
- 8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
- 12 May, 1894. *SIGNET LIBRARY (THOMAS G. LAW, Librarian), Edinburgh.
- 29 Jan. 1878. *SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. H. MILMAN, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
- 2 July, 1894. *SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian), Swansea.
- 29 Oct. 1887. *SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Young J. Pentland, 38 West Smithfield, E.C.).
- 27 Nov. 1889. *SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
- 11 Dec. 1871. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNEB, The Library, Temple, E.C.

- 10 Mar. 1886. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE, The Library (care of Butterworth and Co., 12 Bell Yard, Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 10 Feb. 1894. *VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, U.S.A. (care of Henry Gray, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.).
- 2 July, 1894. *WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
- 28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (HENRY T. FOLKARD, Librarian), Wigan.
- 2 July, 1894. *WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (LYON G. TYLER, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
-
- 1 Feb. 1895. *WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
- 4 Apr. 1895. The Right Hon. Lord LLANGATTOCK, The Hendre, near Monmouth.
- 24 June, 1881. *G. B. LONGSTAFF, M.D., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 19 Feb. 1898. W. A. MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, M.A., S.C.L., Impington Park, Cambridge.
- 28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
- 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL MARRS, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 10 Apr. 1869. *GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, College of Arms, E.C., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
- 12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
- 3 Apr. 1900. *BURDETT MASON, Château Larondouette, Près Bayonne, Basses Pyrénées, France.
- 7 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. MASTER, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
- 7 May, 1878. *THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
- 3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. MICHELL, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
- 24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming.
- 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
- 24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
- 1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
- 7 Feb. 1899. ALEX. MORING, 52 High Holborn, W.C.
- 16 Apr. 1875. *W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, Spencer House, St. Albans.

- 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
 22 Feb. 1900. *His Grace the DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, Alnwick Castle, Northumberland (per J. C. HODGSON, F.S.A., Alnwick Castle Estates' Office).
- 16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
 10 Mar. 1887. *EDWARD H. OWEN, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon, North Wales.
 2 Aug. 1894. THE BISHOP OF OXFORD, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Oxford.
 1 Feb. 1890. *OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
- 14 Feb. 1880. *Major JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.
 29 Dec. 1872. RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham, co. Durham.
 31 Mar. 1885. RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.
 5 Oct. 1895. *EBLYSMAN PINCKNEY, Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.
 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, Winslade, Lowton, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire.
 16 Apr. 1892. *FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 23 Linden Gardens, W.
 23 July, 1885. EDGAR POWELL, Upper Cross, Whitley, Reading.
 31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
 2 July, 1894. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, 5 Middle New Street, E.C.).
 28 May, 1879. J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 72 Haverstock Hill, N.W.
- 3 Mar. 1900. *BERNARD ALFRED QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
 28 Feb. 1896. J. RAGLAND-POWEL, 79 Dudley Road, West Bromwich.
 27 Apr. 1887. *FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41-43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
 15 July, 1896. H. C. F. RANDOLPH, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York, U.S.A.
 31 Oct. 1884. *REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
 27 Dec. 1890. Mrs. RICE, Durrus, near Bantry, co. Cork.
 3 Sept. 1886. *Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Mellow, Guildford.
 10 Oct. 1889. *E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.
 11 Sept. 1880. *BROOKE ROBINSON, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
 13 Oct. 1883. *W. P. ROBINSON, care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. (books to care of C. L. Woodward, 78 Nassau Street, New York, U.S.A.).
 1 Dec. 1896. *ARTHUR A. ROLLASON, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
 1 Jan. 1883. SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.

- 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
- 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY.
- 28 July, 1869. The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
- 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
- 1 Jan. 1886. WALTER RYE, St. Leonard's Priory, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich.
- 11 Aug. 1888. JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
- 20 Jan. 1871. JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.
- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
- 19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
- 15 Dec. 1883. *WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
- 26 July, 1898. The Right Hon. Lord SHEBORNE, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.
- 18 Feb. 1873. *CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
- 5 Oct. 1895. Sir GEORGE R. SITWELL, Bart., 5 Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough.
- 5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, Brooklynn, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
- 10 Nov. 1873. *J. C. C. SMITH, F.S.A., Eastfield, Whitechurch, Reading.
- 17 Oct. 1890. His Honour Judge SNAGGE, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
- 7 Nov. 1893. *ALEC D. SNOW, Neston, Combe Park, Bath.

SOCIETIES.

- 8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
- 27 Dec. 1879. *HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
- 5 Oct. 1872. THE LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian), Liverpool.
- 22 Nov. 1900. *THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (EMMA TOEDTEBERG, Librarian), Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
- 29 Dec. 1893. *MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
- 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTOBICAL SOCIETY (WARREN UPHAM, Secretary and Librarian), St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- 7 Sept. 1878. *NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (J. WARD DEAN, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 20 Oct. 1894. *NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (H. CALKINS, Jun., Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

- 29 Jan. 1878. *ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, care of the Librarian of St. Martin-in-the-Fields Free Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
- 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
- 22 Mar. 1871. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
- 12 Nov. 1883. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 7 June, 1872. *SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
- 30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
- 7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. *YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY (the Hon. Librarian, 10 Park Street, Leeds).
-
- 14 Feb. 1889. R. E. SOMERS, Langford Place, Langford, R.S.O., East Somersetshire.
- 17 Apr. 1886. *Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, F.S.A., Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
- 7 Mar. 1898. *HERBERT R. H. SOUTHAM, Innellan, Shrewsbury.
- 18 Oct. 1894. Colonel JOHN P. STEEL, R.E., F.R.G.S., 79 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.
- 30 May, 1884. The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
- 10 Oct. 1884. *EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
- 25 Nov. 1885. *PETER STUBS, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham, Gloucestershire.
- 10 Sept. 1896. Captain G. K. SWETTENHAM, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, The Camp, Colchester.
- 22 Sept. 1869. *JOHN SYKES, M.D., 23 South Parade, Doncaster.
- 1 Jan. 1893. WILLIAM GARNETT TAUNTON, St. Enoder, Oaklands Road, Bedford.
- 8 July, 1895. Rev. THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., The Vicarage, St. Just in Penwith R.S.O., Penzance, Cornwall.
- 2 Nov. 1887. *Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 15 Mar. 1892. Sir ROBERT TEMPEST, Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford.
- 12 May, 1894. *CHARLES M. TENISON, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
- 17 Apr. 1885. JOHN J. THOMPSON, 2024 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
- 13 Apr. 1897. *JOHN S. TILNEY, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 5 Nov. 1896. WM. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclaffe, Disley, Cheshire.
- 9 July, 1887. *JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (books to care of Harvard College Library, U.S.A.).
- 8 July, 1895. TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN (T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian).
- 16 Mar. 1871. *JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 36 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.
- 19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, The Vineyard, Saffron Walden.
- 30 May, 1895. Major W. H. TURTON, R.E. (care of Rev. Z. H. Turton, 12 Albany Road, Southtown, Great Yarmouth).

- 27 Jan. 1899. ULSTER KING OF ARMS, THE OFFICE OF, The Castle, Dublin
(care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, Northolme, Commonsides, Mitcham, Surrey.
- 12 Aug. 1891. Colonel V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
- 9 Jan. 1875. H. F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
- 1 Feb. 1895. Captain WILMOT VAUGHAN, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
- 28 Feb. 1896. *Captain C. L. VAUGHAN-ARBUCKLE (3rd Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment), Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey.
- 10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*),
11 Stanhope Street, S.W.
- 18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A., 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
- 31 Oct. 1900. *WALFORD BROTHERS, 320 Strand, W.C.
- 31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
- 4 Nov. 1870. *Sir JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 17 Mar. 1900. FRANCIS WERE, Gratwicke Hall, Barrow Gurney, Flax Bourton, R.S.O., Somerset.
- 3 Mar. 1900. CHARLES A. WHITE, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- 1 Sept. 1900. *Rev. HERBERT WIGAN, Kimble Rectory, Bucks.
- 14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.
- 7 July, 1894. CHARLES MACRO WILSON, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
- 13 Apr. 1880. *BENJAMIN WINSTONE, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
- 18 May, 1870. *Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 25 Feb. 1899. Captain H. S. WOOLBYCH (The King's Regiment), Belmont Terrace, North Circular Road, Dublin.
- 5 Nov. 1892. PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
- 22 Nov. 1895. *YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, Offices, Minster Gates, York.

Annual Subscription : One Guinea. Ditto Register Section : One Guinea.
Entrance Fee : Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., Honorary Treasurer, at The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to Mr. BANNERMAN at the above address.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

vol.

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
 - 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
 - 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
 - 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
 - 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
 - 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
 - 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- [The above are all out of Print.]*
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21s. 1873
 - 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 21s. 1874
 - 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1875
 - 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1876
 - 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- [Out of Print.]*
- 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- [Out of Print.]*
- 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1879
 - 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1880
 - 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1881
 - 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1883
 - 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1882
 - 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1884
 - 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
 - 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623. BY CHITTING AND PHILIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10s. 6d. 1885
 - 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
 - 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886

WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

- vol.
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.
10s. 6d. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10s. 6d. 1887
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10s. 6d. 1887
- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10s. 6d. 1888
- 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
- 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
- 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1890
- 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10s. 6d. 1890
- 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1891
- 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1892
- 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10s. 6d. 1892
- [N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1893
- 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10s. 6d. 1893
- 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894
- 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 10s. 6d. 1895
- 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 10s. 6d. 1895
- 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 10s. 6d. 1896
- 41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1897
- 42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1898
- 43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. 21s. 1899
- 44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. Vol. I. 21s. 1899
- 45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 21s. 1900
- 46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 21s. 1900
- 47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 21s. 1900
- 48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. [*In the Press.*]

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.
THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633.
THE VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634.
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

- VOL.
- 1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1877
 - 2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1878
 - 3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21s. 1878
 - 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1879
 - 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21s. 1880
 - 6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21s. 1881
 - 7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21s. 1882
 - 8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 21s. 1883
 - 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1884
 - 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
 - 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
 - 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1887
 - 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1887
 - 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1888
 - 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
 - 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORV-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1890
 - 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1891
 - 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[*Out of Print.*]
 - 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[*Out of Print.*]

REGISTERS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

- VOL.
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—
BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538
to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1895
- 22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to
1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1896
- 23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE
J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1897
- 24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to
1837. Vol. IV. 10s. 6d. 1897
- 25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619.
Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 21s. 1898
- 26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY,
Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1899
- 27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES,
1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 21s. 1900
- 28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX
to the whole. [In the Press.]

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.
THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.
THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.
THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE.
THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.
THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.
THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.
THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

CS
410
H3
v.48

Harleian Society, London
Publications

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
